# NEWBURYPORT
## VITAL RECORDS

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofnewb02newb

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# NEWBURYPORT

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II.—MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1911

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.*—age.

*abt.*—about.

*b.*—born.

*bef.*—before.

*bet.*—between.

*bp.*—baptized.

*bur.*—buried.

*C. R.* 1.—church record, First Religious Society (Unitarian).

*C. R.* 2.—church record, St. Paul's Church (Episcopal).

*C. R.* 3.—church record, First Presbyterian Church, Old South.

*C. R.* 4.—church record, North Church, now merged in Central Congregational Church.

*C. R.* 5.—church record, Second Presbyterian Church, Harris Street.

*C. R.* 6.—church record, Washington Street Methodist Church.

*ch.*—child.

*chn.*—children.

*Co.*—county.

*d.*—daughter; day; died.

*Dea.*—Deacon.

*dup.*—duplicate entry.

*G. R.* 1.—gravestone record, Old Burying Hill.

*G. R.* 2.—gravestone record, Belleville Cemetery.

*G. R.* 3.—gravestone record, St. Paul's Churchyard.

*G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Highland Cemetery.

*G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, Sawyer's Hill Cemetery.

*G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, Oak Hill Cemetery.

*h.*—husband; hour.

*inf.*—infant.

*int.*—intention of marriage.

*jr.*—junior.

*m.*—male; married; month.

*P. R.* 1.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Field.

*P. R.* 2.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Russell Curzon.

*P. R.* 3.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Katherine C. Boynton of West Newbury.

*P. R.* 4.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen C. Marden.

*P. R.* 5.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza J. Bachelder.

*P. R.* 6.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John M. Bailey.

*P. R.* 7.—Family register now in possession of Leonard Smith of Haverhill.

*P. R.* 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Catherine D. Pearson.

*P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Dodge.

*P. R.* 10.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Dodge.

*P. R.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie L. Bray.

*P. R.* 12.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Smith.

*P. R.* 13.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Currier.

*P. R.* 14.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Stickney.

*P. R.* 15.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Goodwin.

*P. R.* 16.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Perkins.

*P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Roaf.

*P. R.* 18.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ruth Woodwell.

*P. R.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Landford.

*P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Merrill.

*P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Misses O. S. and S. C. Moody.

*P. R.* 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Robert E. Cheney.

*P. R.* 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Webster Dodge.

*P. R.* 24.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Noyes.

*P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie Coffin.

*P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. W. Grace.

*P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of Caroline F. King.

*P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Susan E. P. Forbes of Byfield.

*P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Greenleaf.

*P. R.* 30.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Susan E. P. Forbes of Byfield.

*P. R.* 31.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Rebecca Perkins.

*P. R.* 32.—Bible record now in possession of Frank H. Plumer.

*P. R.* 33.—Bible record now in possession of Alice A. Plumer.

*P. R.* 34.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Greenleaf Plummer.

*P. R.* 35.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary V. Colby.

*P. R.* 36.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Noyes.

*P. R.* 37.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Haskell.

*P. R.* 38.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth P. Goodwin.

*P. R.* 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Stone Silloway.

*P. R.* 40.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Ryan.

*P. R.* 41.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Stone Silloway.

*P. R.* 42.—Bible record now in possession of S. Abbie Sawyer.

*P. R.* 43.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Mason.

*P. R.* 44.—Bible record now in possession of George Welles of Quincy, Ill.

*P. R.* 45.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Sarah A. Tenney.

*P. R.* 46.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Russell Curzon.

*P. R.* 47.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Shute.

*P. R.* 48.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Bailey.

*P. R.* 49.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Toppan.

*P. R.* 50.—Bible record now in possession of William Little.

*P. R.* 51.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Goodwin.

*P. R.* 52.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie B. Titcomb.

*P. R.* 53.—Bible record now in possession of George Warner.

*P. R.* 54.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph T. Griffin.

*P. R.* 55.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Wood.

*P. R.* 56.—Family record now in possession of Miss Edith Russell Wills.

*P. R.* 57.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Jane R. Wood.

*P. R.* 58.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Woodwell.

*P. R.* 59.—Bible record now in possession of Alonzo P. Jaques.

*P. R.* 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Burrill.

*P. R.* 61.—Interleaved almanacs of Capt. Joseph O'Brien now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 62.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna M. Bradbury.

*P. R.* 63.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eben Bradbury.

*P. R.* 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mr. Moses Brown.

*P. R.* 65.—Diary of John Morgaridge, in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Abbie S. Nickerson.

*P. R.* 66.—Record of deaths now in possession of Miss Charlotte Smith.

*P. R.* 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary N. Balch Blood.

*P. R.* 68.—Bible record now in possession of Albert Cheney.

*P. R.* 69.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edmund G. Plummer of Newbury.

*P. R.* 70.—Bible record now in possession of Misses M. T. and G. A. Currier.

*P. R.* 71.—Records of the Newburyport Marine Society.

*P. R.* 72.—Bible record now in possession of Frank H. Plumer.

*P. R.* 73.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Pearson.

*P. R.* 74.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Maria Dame.

*P. R.* 75.—Bible record now in possession of James Hervey.

*P. R.* 76.—Bible record now in possession of Laurence Emery.

*P. R.* 77.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Gardiner.

*P. R.* 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lawrence W. Brown.

*P. R.* 79.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. DeRochmont.

*P. R.* 80.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Merrill.

*P. R.* 81.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Margaret R. Hoyt.

*P. R.* 82.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Pearson.

*P. R.* 83.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Butler.

*P. R.* 84.—Bible record now in possession of Frank O. Woods.

*P. R.* 85.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ingham.

*P. R.* 86.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Pearson.

*P. R.* 87.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alexander Whittier.

*P. R.* 88.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David T. Woodwell.

*rec.*—recorded.

*s.*—son.

*sr.*—senior.

*unm.*—unmarried.

*w.*—wife; week.

*wid.*—widow.

*widr.*—widower.

*y.*—year.

# NEWBURYPORT MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Benjamin, and Joanna Holmes, Nov. 21, 1786.*
Butler, and Harriot Byron Wilson of Danvers, int. Mar. 30, 1816.
Catharine, Mrs., and Richard Mayer Tilburn of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1806.*
Hannah P., and John Gleason of Lowell, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Harriet, and Charles G. Wilson of Zanesville, O., Oct. 23, 1832.*
James, and Sarah [Catherine. int.] Pinder, May 7, 1795.*
Joanna, and John Picket, July 25, 1825.*
Joel, Lt., of Saco, Me., and Mary Wood, Jan. 1, 1820.*
Lucinda, Mrs., and Timothy Palmer Chace, July 12, 1807. [July 10. c. r. 1.]*
Sarah, and Luther French, Apr. 6, 1828.*
Sarah P., and Francis Cheever, Nov 12, 1840.*

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Abigail B., and Charles T. Parker of Lowell, int. Sept. 3, 1836.
Elisabeth, of Standish, Me., a 23 y., d. George and Julia, and Wales D. Carlton, widr., a. 24 y., machinist, s. John and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and William Fitts of South Hampton, int. Mar. 18, 1826.
Elizabeth, and Moses Butt of York, Me., int. Jan. 12, 1831.
Elizabeth Ann, and Moses Britt [Butt, of York, Me. int.], May 2, 1834.*
George, of Boston, and Martha H. Brown, June 15, 1841.*
Joseph, Rev., of Beverly, and Margaret Ann R[oss. int.] Tilton, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Lydia, and John Mansfield, jr. of Salisbury, Apr. 26, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOTT, Sarah, a. 47 y., d. Benjamin and Joanna, and Jonathan Palmer of Kensington, N. H., a. 47 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1848.*

**ABREAU,** Becerta, and Anna Coffin, May 9, 1802.*

**ACRES** (see also Akers), Hannah, of Newbury, and Joseph Davis, int. May 28, 1774.

**ACTON,** Richard, and Elizabeth Stickney Frothingham, int. Oct. 8, 1832.

**ADAMS,** Aaron, of Boston, and Hannah Prince, May 22, 1814.*
Aaron B., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Clark, May 14, 1837.*
Aaron B., and Mrs. Mary M. Cheever, June 20, 1841. [June 21. dup.]*
Abigail P., of Newbury, and Tallak Bronbeck, int. Dec. 18, 1830.
Alice [Mrs. Elsey. int.], and Thomas Stickney of Newbury, Sept. 27, 1798.*
Almira, of Boston, and Jonathan M. Glines, int. May 21, 1831.
Almira, and Eleazer P. Short, May 15, 1837.*
Ann, and John Wheelwright of New York, Dec. 2, 1826.*
Anne, of Newbury, and John Knap, int. Apr. 10, 1767.
Benjamin, and Susanna Goodhue, Sept. 15, 1796.*
Charles, and Sarah Noyes, Nov. 26, 1826.*
Charles W., a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. James and Eliza, and Nancy S. Barrett, a. 23 y., d. Charles and Mary, Sept. 25, 1847.*
Charlotte, of Newbury, and James Johnson, Feb. 19, 1808.*
Daniel, of Newbury, and Eliza[beth] Calley, int. Dec. 6, 1777.
Daniel, jr., of Newbury, and Sarah Peirce, June 18, 1800.*
David J., of Newbury, and Sarah C. Pettingell, int. Feb. 12, 1842.
Eleanor, and Moses Hale, Feb. 23, 1799.*
Elizabeth L., of Londonderry, N. H., and Daniel Stevens, int. Jan. 11, 1817.
Enoch, of Georgetown, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Isaac and Margaret, and Caroline Perkins of Georgetown, a. 19 y., d. Asa and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, George, jr., and Judith Dole, both of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1823.
George, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Thurlow [both of Newbury. C. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1838.
George W., of Boston, and Sarah Knapp, int. Dec. 18, 1842.
Giles A., of Newbury, and Sarah E. Jackman, int. Dec. 25, 1847.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Ebenezer Plummer, int. May 14, 1831.
Hannah, and Seward Lee, June 23, 1831.*
Hannah H., of Haverhill, and William J. Creasy, int. Sept. 21, 1844.
Hannah S., and A. [Hiram A. int.] Tenney, Dec. 21, 1841.*
Harriet N. [U., Mrs. int.], and John S. Taylor, Dec. 13, 1841.*
Harrison H., and Lydia Ann Osgood of Salisbury, int. Jan 7, 1848.
Henry, and Sarah Dole of Newbury, Dec. 2, 1767. C. R. 3.
Henry, and Sally Pearson of Newbury, int. Dec. 1, 1798.
Isaac [Capt. int.], and Sarah McHard, June 7, 1807.*
Isaac, and Hannah H. Plumer, both of Newbury, Apr. 7, 1835. C. R. 1.
Isaac, and Hannah O. Kent, both of Newbury, Nov. 19, 1839.
Jacob, and Elizabeth Hidden, Oct. 21, 1789.
Jane N., and Ezekiel R. Todd of Rowley, int. Jan. 6, 1849.
Joel, of Newbury, and Irena Felch, int. June 16, 1832.
John, and Mary Sweat, int. Sept. 29, 1770.
John Q., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Barzilla and Polly, and Lucy Willis, a. 19 y., d. Benjamin and Polly, Mar. 24, 1849.*
Jos[ep]h, and Elis[abeth] Atkison of Newbury, Apr. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Mary Fosdick, int. Dec. 3, 1775.
Judith, and Joseph Noyes, Jan. 23, 1804.*
Lois, and Harrison Dearborn, both of Newbury, Jan. 22, 1839.
Lucy, of Newbury, and Thomas Cook, int. Oct. 3, 1807.
Lucy, Mrs., of Newbury, and Daniel Dodge, Nov. 2, 1814.*
Lydia Sanborn, of Newbury, and Henry Lander, int. May 6, 1820.
Margaret, of Newbury, and Elisha Bean, int. Sept. 20, 1823.
Martha, of Newbury, and Obadiah Short, Nov. 11, 1805.*
Mary, and Daniel Stewart, Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.

***Intention also recorded.**

ADAMS, Mary [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Robinson Hidden, Apr. 27, 1780.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Robert Morss, Apr. 29, 1806.*
Mary, and George W. Dennis, both of Newbury, Nov. 2, 1831.
Mary H., and William Coker of Newbury, int. Mar. 19, 1836.
Molly, of Newbury, and Anthony Morse, Feb. 25, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Nancy, and Josiah B[achelder. C. R. 1.] Tilton of Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 14, 1822.
Nathan, of Newbury, and Louisa Knowles, int. Feb. 4, 1826.
Paul, and Harriet N. Lanford, Nov. 27, 1838.*
Phebe, and Nathaniel Currier [of Newbury. int.], May 7, 1795.*
Rebecca, of Newbury, and Samuel Davis, Nov. 24, 1797.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Moody, Aug. 22, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; June 1, 1782. int.]*
Richard, of Newbury, and Mary Cook, May 3, 1818.*
Richard, 3d, and Lydia F. Moody of Salisbury, July 24, 1843.*
Robert, and Mary Scott, Apr. 23, 1816.*
Ruth L., and William Perry, int. Aug. 5, 1828. (forbidden by Perry's mother, he being a boy of 16 y.)
Sarah, of Newbury, and Moses Kent, int. Jan. 3, 1795.
Sarah, d. Capt. William, and James F. Stuart, Nov. 9, 1841.*
Smith [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Bray, Oct. 5, 1794.*
Smith, and Elizabeth [I. int.] Hoague, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Susanna [Isanna. int.], of Newbury, and Joshua [Joseph. int.] Tappan, jr., Nov. 27, 1838.*
Thomas [Capt. int.], and Alice Moody, May 27, 1789.*
Washington, and Susan B. Coffin of Newbury, int. Apr. 4, 1846.
Weston B., and Harriet Wines, Aug. 27, 1821.
William, Capt., and Sarah Mayhew, Sept., 28, 1814.*
William B., and Martha Morss, June 16, 1825.*
William Bray, and Ann Atkinson Stanwood, Dec. 3, 1826.*

**AIKEN** (see also Akin, Akens), Thomas Wiley, a. 24 y., stage proprietor, s. James and Mary, and Sarah Louisa Haskell, a. 19 y., d. Elias and Sarah D., Feb. 1, 1846.*

**AKENS** (see also Aiken), John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Talbot, Dec. 25, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**AKERMAN,** Betsy, and Mark Akerman of Portsmouth, int. Nov. 2, 1804. (forbidden by said Betsy Akerman.)
Daniel D., and Susannah B. Coffin, Mar. 22, 1841.*
Elisabeth, and William Bispham, Dec. 8, 1785.*
Eliza, and Richard Greenleaf of South Berwick, Jan. 12, 1825.*
Elizabeth, and Mark Akerman of Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 25, 1805.*
Joanna, and Moses Todd [jr. c. r. 3.], Aug. 6, 1781.*
John [jr. int.], and Ruth Moody, June 2, 1796. c. r. 1.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Foot of Newbury, Feb. 3, 1822.*
Joseph, and Harriet Pike of Salisbury, July 26, 1837.*
Margery, and John Orne [Horn. int. and c. r. 1.], Oct. 12, 1794.*
Mark, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Elizabeth Akerman, Apr. 25, 1805.*
Noah, and Joanna Buteman, Feb. 28, 1788.*
Oliver M., and Elizabeth S. Moulton, Nov. —, 1827.*
Oliver M., and Mary J. Bradbury of Newbury, int. July 6, 1844.
Sarah, and Joseph Dogget [Dagget. c. r. 1.], Aug. 24, 1780.*
William, and Jane Johnson, int. Mar. 24, 1832.

**AKERS** (see also Acres), Abigail, and Richard Jackman, jr., July 28, 1785.

**AKIN** (see also Aiken), John, and Eliza Jane Lamppray of Hampton, N. H., int. Apr. 22, 1839.
Maria, and John M. Brown, int. Oct. 3, 1830.
Sibbel, and William P. Brown, int. Sept. 14, 1828.

**ALAND,** Daniel, and Hannah Francis, Sept. 14, 1803.*

**ALDEN,** Ebenezer, Dr., of Randolph, and Ann Kimball, Apr. 14, 1818.*
J. I. [Jesse Deane, of Hartford, Ct. int.], and Adelaide [Stoodley. int.] Bartlett, May —, 1844. c. r. 2.*

**ALEXANDER,** Hannah J. [P. int.], and Joseph F. Carr, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Mary, and Thomas Hall, Oct. 11, 1813.*
Sarah [J. int.], a. 24 y., d. W[illia]m and Sarah, and Oren Bayley of New Salem [Fall River. int.], a. 25 y., bricklayer, June 20, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ALFORD,** William, and Lydia Fellows of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Sept. 19, 1765.*

**ALGREEN,** Jacob, and Mary Onest, Aug. 27, 1823.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Griffin, May —, 1823. [May 17. int.]*
Mary, and Edward Bass of Newbury, int. July 2, 1829.
Mary, and Joseph Dean, Aug. 5, 1830.*
Mary Ann, and George Shaw, int. Oct. 14, 1822.
Thomas, and Polly Parsons, Aug. 17, 1796.*

**ALLEN** (see also Allin), Abigail, and Samuel Somerby of Exeter, Nov. 11, 1811.*
Benjamin of Madbury, N. H., and Frances Henderson, int. July 18, 1829.
Cha[rle]s W. [H. int.], and Sarah C. Sargent, Jan. 13, 1841.*
Chester, of Newmarket [N. H. C. R. 6.], and Henrietta Greenleaf, May 23, 1827. [May 27. C. R. 6.]*
Elisabeth Jane, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Louisa, and Charles Wells, a. 36 y., groom, s. Sam[ue]l and Nancy, Sept. 16, 1846.*
Ephraim W., and Dolly Stickney, Dec. —, 1804.*
Hannah, and John Dier, int. May 6, 1809.
Hannah, Mrs., and Moses Chase of Newbury, Feb. 4, 1821.*
Israel, and Hannah Pike, May 31, 1801.*
Israel, jr., and Mary Montgomery, Oct. 27, 1811.*
James, and Hannah Pearson, Feb. 26, 1807.*
Japheth, and Sarah Bartlet, Aug. 26, 1795.*
Joanna, of Newbury, and Henry Somerby, Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 3.
Joanna, and George Calder Flinn, Nov. 23, 1806.*
John, and Elizabeth Greenleaf Coffin, June 29, 1820.*
Joseph, and Martha Stanwood, int. Feb. 20, 1783.
Mary Jane, of Newmarket, and Joseph Raines, int. Sept. 28, 1842.
Mary Y., and W[illia]m H. Brewster, Mar. 30, 1837.*
Orville, of Cambridgeport, a. 31 y., house carpenter, s. Josiah and Polly, and Lydia H. Jones, a. 18 y., d. Peter and Maria, Nov. 24, 1846.*
Peter F., and Ann Hills, int. Nov. 17, 1843.
Polly, of Gloucester, and John Elliot, int. Oct. 18, 1806.
Sally, and Timothy Richardson, int. Dec. 3, 1810.
Sally P., and David Tilton, Aug. 28, 1821.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, Samuel Rogers, of Boston, and Martha Caldwell, Apr. 25, 1822.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Jeremiah Blanchard of Newbury, int. Dec. 30, 1809.
Susanna, of Braintree, and Richard Goss, at Braintree, Apr. 21, 1774.*
Thomas, of Amesbury, and Lydia Coombs Aubin, int. Aug. 24, 1826.
William Brown, of Haverhill, and Love Titcomb, Apr. 24, 1809.*
William S., and Margarett Ann Ross, Dec. 19, 1832.*

**ALLEY**, Joseph, and Lucy B. Knowles, May 13, 1830.*

**ALLIN** (see also Allen), Sarah, of Providence, R. I., and Albert N. Arnold, int. Sept. 25, 1841.

**AMBROSE**, Sarah, and Jonathan Collins of Salisbury, June 19, 1836.*

**AMES**, James S. [T. int.], of Springfield, and Ellen Huse May 31, 1838.*
Nathan P., of Springfield, and Mary C. Bayley, int. Oct. 8, 1842.
Sophronia, a. 19 y., d. Ebenezer and Ducilla, and John Proudfit Pike, a. 20 y., engineer, s. Elias and Mary, Apr. 6, 1849.*

**AMORY** (see also Armory), William [of Salem. int.], and Lucy Fletcher, Aug. 9, 1789.*

**ANDERSON**, Elizabeth, and Francis Lorain, int. Nov. 8, 1794.
John, and Sally Lufkin Leach, int. June 16, 1804. (drowned before a Certificate was given).
Mary Perkins, and Gibeon [Gibson. int.] Mace Bartlet, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Philander, and Elizabeth Crockett, July 25, 1832.
Rebecca, and W[illia]m E. Page, Nov. 20, 1834.*
Thomas, of Halifax, N. S., and Sarah G. Somerby, int. June 13, 1835.
Thomas [R. int.], and Hannah C. Creasey, July 18, 1841.*
William, and Elisabeth Crevil, Oct. 3, 1784. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

ANDERSON, William, and Rebecca Haines, Dec. 1, 1805.*
William, 3d, of Londonderry, N. H., and Mary Dana, Oct. 19, 1830.

**ANDRESS** (see also Andrews), Mingo [Anthony Mingo Andross. int.], and Mary Harris [Jan. 10. C. R. 4.], 1780. [Dec. 17, 1779. int.]*

**ANDREWS** (see also Andress, Andross), Francis, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Bulgers, Sept. 21, 1783.*
Jeremiah E. [Capt. int.], and Mary Jane Somerby, Sept. 25, 1825.*
John, Rev., and Margaret Wigglesworth [of Cambridge. int.], at Cambridge, Sept. 8, 1789.*
John, jr., and Margaret [D. int.] Rand, May 11, 1830.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Pardon Brockway, Nov. 26, 1797.*
Moses, a. 23 y., cooper, s. John and Amelia, and Martha Droyer, a. 22 y., d. William and Jane, Aug. 26, 1849.*
Sally, Mrs., and James Moore, int. Dec. 6, 1806.
Sally, a. 22 y., d. Daniel and Agnes, and Samuel J. Melcher of Brunswick, Me., a. 24 y., ship carpenter, s. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 4, 1845.*

**ANDROSS** (see also Andrews), Stephen [Andrews. int.], and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Esther Brown, Sept. 10, 1765.*

**ANNIBAL,** Michael, and Lydia Towle of Hampton Falls, int. Apr. 1, 1827.

**ANNIS,** John W., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Lydia Kenniston, Oct. 28, 1833.*
John W., and Anna Taylor, May 29, 1839.*
Thomas Alexander, of Portsmouth [N. H. C. R. 2.], and Mary Waterhouse, July 14, 1808.*

**APPLETON,** Abigail, and Conklin Shaden, int. Aug. 19, 1796.
Abigail, and Richard Terrey, int. Mar. 25, 1797. (forbidden by Nabby Appleton.)
Ann, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Thomas Storrow of Kingston, Jamaica, Dec. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, jr., and Lydia Whitney, Sept. 26, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

APPLETON, Benjamin, and Ann Sargent, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Benjamin D., and Elizabeth G. Smith, Apr. 23, 1828.*
Caroline, and John H[askell. int.] Tenny, May 8, 1839.*
Gardner, and Nancy Woodberry of Beverly, int. Nov. 2, 1811.
Hannah, and John Williams, June 6, 1792.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Stickney, int. Mar. 3, 1792.
Joseph, and Martha Howard, Mar. 17, 1792.
Joseph, and Mary Connel, Jan. 8, 1797.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Harris, int. May 31, 1796.
Nath[anie]l, and —— Ham, Aug. 25, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Daniel Lefavour, int. Aug. 22, 1818.
Tabitha, and Nathaniel Newman, Jan. 14, 1827.*
Thomas L., of Durham, N. H., and Tabitha Treffrey, Feb. 20, 1815.*
William, and Hannah Clark, at Haverhill, Dec. 17, 1782.*

**ARGILUS,** Joseph, of old France, and Anna Reymond, int. Oct. 4, 1776.

**ARMITAGE,** George S., and Elizabeth C. Nowell, Oct. 12, 1823.*

**ARMORY** (see also Amory), Lucy, Mrs., and John Baptist Dermazes, at Bradford, Sept. 4, 1793.*

**ARMSTRONG,** Charlotte J. [S. int.], a. 19 y., d. George and Lucy A., and Stephen E. Cutter, jr., a. 22 y., painter, s. Stephen E. and Mary A., Mar. 11, 1849.*
Major, and Caroline Tuisang [Tuscay. C. R. 2.], Dec. 25, 1831.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Greenleaf, jr., Mar. 4, 1790.*
Simon, of Salisbury [South Hampton, N. H. int.], a. 28 y., farmer, s. Jennet, and H[annah. int.] M. Clements, a. 24 yrs., d. Hannah, Mar. 24, 1845.*
William, Capt., and Sarah Batchelder, Jan. 12, 1783.*

**ARNOLD,** Albert N., and Sarah Allin of Providence, R. I., int. Sept. 25, 1841.
Charles B., and Sarah C. Sargent, June 9, 1844.*
Hannah C., and Hiram Huse of Newbury, Aug. 4, 1841.*
John A., of Gloucester, N. J., and Ada P. Thurlo, int. Dec. 8, 1849.
Mary, and John Smith [of Derry. int.], July 12, 1778. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

ARNOLD, Nathaniel, and Sarah Noyse, May 25, 1778.*
S. Augustus, of Providence, R. I., and Emily R. [R. S. int.] Rand, Oct. 24, 1832.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Woodies, Feb. 13, 1786. [Jan. 27, 1787. int.]*

**ARNS**, Abram and Sally Hale, Jan. 15, 1804.*

**ARTER**, Wilson, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bayley [Bagley. int.], Aug. 31, 1795.*

**ASH**, Charles, and Harriet B. Wilson, int. Nov. 1, 1844.
David C., and Sarah C. [E. C. R. 4.] Curtiss, May 30, 1839.*
George, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Dutton, int. Sept. 5, 1835.
George, widr., a. 37 y., harness maker, s. Nathaniel and Betsey C., and Sophronia C. Berdge, wid., a. 33 y., d. Charles and Sophronia C. Peabody, Mar. 29, 1849.*
Hannah, and Stephen March, May 31, 1843.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Pearson, Jan. 21, 1788.*
Margaret S., and Jesse Dorman, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
Martha Ann, and Benjamin Dutton, int. Sept. 23, 1836.
Mary S., a. 39 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, and Samuel Durgin, widr., of Rowley, a. 42 y., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Nathaniel, and Betsy Coffin, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Millet Smith of Newfield, July 10, 1835. C. R. 2.

**ASHBY**, Mary Ann, and James T[erry. int.] White of Norwich, Conn., May 11, 1842.*
William, and Elizabeth Terry of Boston, int. Apr. 11, 1818.

**ASHTON**, Emily, a. 20 y., b. Jamaica Plain, d. John and Mary, and George Lunt, widr., a. 42 y., lawyer, s. Abel and Phebe, Dec. 4, 1845.*
Rebecca, and Jeremiah Gray, Jan. 16, 1803.*

**ASPELL**, Larry, of Ipswich, a. 38 y., laborer, s. Pierce and Mary, and Hannah Lumbur of Ipswich, a. 28 y., Nov. 15, 1849.

**ATKIN** (see also Atkins), Abigail, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Edward Harris, Oct. 29, 1765.*
Mary, and Jeremy Todd, June 30, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ATKINS** (see also Atkin), Abigail, and David Cutler, Apr. 15, 1766. C. R. 2.
Anne, and William Coffin, Nov. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Catharine, and Samuel Elliot, May 14, 1786. C. R. 2.
Eliza, of Boston, and Jacob Stone, jr., int. Sept. 22, 1830.
Hannah, and William Gunnison, Dec. 25, 1811.*
Lucy Goodwin, a. 30 y., b. Boston, d. Isaac and Sally, and John Read of Cambridge, a. 50 y., merchant, s. Joseph S. and Esther, May 22, 1845.*
Mary G., and Richard Stone, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Mary Russel [of Amesbury. int.], and George Searl, Mar. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Rebecca, of Newbury, and Thomas Francis, int. Oct. 11, 1776.
Susanna, and Samuel Colman [of Hallowell. int.], Oct. 14, 1787.*

**ATKINSON** (see also Atkison), Amos [of Newbury. int.], and Anna Knowlton, Sept. 16, 1784.*
Andrew, seaman, and Margaret A. M. Cambridge, a. 20 y., June 27, 1844.*
Andrew, widr., a. 31 y., mariner, s. George and Mary, and Mary Jane Gardner, a. 25 y., d. Rowlan and Sylvia, June 12, 1848.*
Eliza R., and Oliver S. Gordon of Boston, int. May 21, 1829.
Eliza Rider, and George Atkinson, Sept. 28, 1821.*
Eliza Smith, of Newbury, and Mark Staples, int. Mar. 22, 1828.
Eunice L., of Newbury, and James Horton, int. Nov. 18, 1826.
George, and Eliza Rider Atkinson, Sept. 28, 1821.*
John, and Hannah Bartlet, int. July 14, 1836.
Joseph [A. int.], of Newbury, and Mary Coffin Brackett, May 13, 1830.*
Josiah L., of Newbury, and Elizabeth Toppan, int. May 25, 1821.
Lois, and Joseph Brookings, Nov. 21, 1838.
Michael, jr., of Newbury, and Emeline Currier, Oct. 18, 1835.*
Moses L., of Newbury, a. 31 y., physician, b. Newbury, s. William and Anna, and Catherine M. Bartlet, a. 33 y., d. Edmund and Zilpah, Mar. 7, 1843. [Apr. 19. int.]*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Joseph Clement, int. Oct. 27, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

ATKINSON, Sarah C[rocker. C. R. 2.], a. 18 y., d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] John and Sarah, and Samuel Stevens, jr., a. 24 y., merchant, s. Samuel and Mary, June 28, 1849.*
Stephen, of Newbury, and Mary Clarke, int. Dec. 15, 1770.

**ATKISON** (see also Atkinson), Anne, of Newbury, and Abram Noyes, July 29, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Elis[abeth], of Newbury, and Jos[eph] Adams, Apr. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.

**ATWATER,** William, and Catharine Babson, May 20, 1821.*
William C., a. 19 y., foundry worker, and Susan A. Daniel of Exeter, N. H., Mar. 30, 1845.*
William C., widr., a. 22 y., moulder, s. W[illia]m and Catherine, and Mary J. Grant, a. 17 y., d. Ephraim and Lucinda, June 3, 1848.*

**ATWOOD,** Anne [Mrs. int.], and Bishop Norton, May 2, 1782.*
Eunice G., and George Towle, int. June 3, 1838.
Hannah, and Moses Clark, jr., Oct. 2, 1806.*
John, and Hannah Goodhue, Nov. 17, 1779.*
John, jr., and Apphia Pilsbury, Nov. 13, 1808. [Oct. 13. C. R. 4.]*
John B., and Fanny M. Dockum of Barnstead, N. H., int. Oct. 24, 1835.
John [F. int.], and Sarah [A. int.] Woods, Nov. 18, 1841.*
Molly, and Joseph Drinkwater, Oct. 20, 1793.*
Paul, of Pelham, N. H., and Judith Stickney, int. Jan. 23, 1786.
Thomas, and Anna York, Mar. 27, 1777.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Sleeper Brett, May 22, 1806.*
Thomas, and Adeline Pike, July 9, 1837.*
Zachariah [jr. int.], and Margaret Ford, June 30, 1793.*

**AUBIN** (see also Obbin, Obin), Hannah, and James Ferguson, Dec. 16, 1784.*
Lydia Coombs, and Thomas Allen of Amesbury, int. Aug. 24, 1826.
Mary, and David Cary of Newbury, int. Dec. 9, 1820.
Nathaniel, jr., and Jane Broughton of Boston, Dec. 16, 1808.*
Sally, and Nathaniel Talbot, Oct. 13, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

**AUSTIN,** George W. [H. int.], and Hannah Eaton, Nov. 1, 1835.*

**AVERILL,** Mindwell, of Charlestown, and William Whitmarsh, June 28, 1822.*

**AVERY,** Alice, and Nathan Plummer, May 20, 1805.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Nason [Mason. C. R. 1.] Mors, Feb. 18, 1795.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Pettingell of Newbury, Nov. 21, 1802.*
Sally, and Daniel Coffin Johnson, Oct. 23, 1794.*
Sally, and Moses D. Cole, June 20, 1802.*

**AYER** (see also Ayres), Cyrus, of Salisbury, and Sarah E. Davis, July 18, 1839.*
Huldah, Mrs., and Thomas Marshall, Sept. 4, 1808.*
Sarah M., and Nathaniel W. Ordway of Braintree, int. Feb. 14, 1846.

**AYERS** (see also Ayres), John, and Sarah Spiller, Mar. 23, 1817.*
Martha, wid., of Newbury, a. 35 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah Goodwin, and John L. Knight, widr., of Newbury, a. 40 y., victualler, s. Adams and Alice, Oct. 21, 1847.

**AYES** (see alse Ayres), John, and Rebecca Somerby, int. Aug. 24, 1782.

**AYLWARD,** Eleanor, and William Mitchell, int. Mar. 2, 1844.
Ellen [Ellwood. int.], a. 21 y., d. Michael and Catherine, and John Nelson, a. 26 y., mariner, s. John and Emeline, Nov. 19, 1846.*
Michael, and Sarah Truston, int. Mar. 26, 1842.
Michael, widr., a. 48 y., mariner, s. John and Mary, and Mary May, wid., a. 43 y., d. James and Mary Freeman, Dec. 30, 1845.*

**AYRES** (see also Ayer, Ayers, Ayes, Eayrs), Richard, and Sarah Weeks, Jan. 2, 1797.*

**BAB** (see also Babb), Lucy, and William Mayley [Maly of Marblehead. int.], July 5, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BABB** (see also Bab), Dolly, and Nathaniel Griffin, int. Dec. 10, 1808.

**BABBADGE,** John, and Joanna Jackson Todd, May 20, 1804.*

**BABCOCK**, Harriet, wid., a. 28 y., b. West Newbury, d. George and Harriet Parsons, and Henry W. Cooper, a. 28 y., laborer, s. David and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1849.*

**BABSON**, Abraham, jr., of Sedgwick [Me. int.], and Mrs. Lydia Somerby, Nov. 11, 1816.*
Ann S., and Robert M. Merrill of Salisbury, Apr. 12, 1832.*
Betsey, of Newbury, and Joseph Putnam, int. May 14, 1783.
Catharine, and William Atwater, May 20, 1821.*
George W., and Almira M. Long, July 18, 1843.*
John B., and Abigail Greenleaf, int. Mar. 24, 1830. (forbidden by Babson.)
Joseph, and Anna Morse, int. Mar. 12, 1802. (forbidden by father of Joseph Babson.)
Joseph, jr., and Anna Sawyer of Lee, int. Oct. 16, 1802.
Joseph, jr. [3d. int.], and Sarah E. Woodbury of Gloucester, July 10, 1828.*
Lydia, and Abram Somerby of Newbury, Oct. 1, 1805.*
Martha, and Samuel Cheney, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Rebecca, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Col. Edward Wigglesworth, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
Ruth, and Jacob Griffin, July 9, 1809.*
Ruth L., and James Choate, Oct. 25, 1843.*

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), Cyrus, and Elvira Leach of Sandford, Me., int. Mar. 8, 1843.
W[illia]m L., of Salem, and Harriet M. Sweet, Apr. 17, 1844.*

**BACKET** (see also Becket), Robert, and Sarah Goodhue, int. Sept. 21, 1765.

**BACON**, Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Caleb Jewett, int. Oct. 4, 1783.
Joshua B., of Boston, and Sarah Ann Perkins, May 4, 1817.*

**BADGER**, Charles F., and Lucy [Lucia. int.] J. Sylvester, Oct. 5, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

BADGER, George W., a. 23 y., hostler, and Mary A. Tripp of Parsonsfield, Me. [of Newburyport. int.], a. 26 y., b. Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 17, 1844.*
Harriot, and William Taylor, Oct. 8, 1807.*
Stephen L. [T. int.], a. 21 y., laborer, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, and Susan Giles, a. 28 y., d. Gilman and Mary, May 31, 1846.*

**BAGLEY,** Cha[rle]s M., Capt. [Bayley. int.], and Charlotte Clarke, Feb. 2, 1836.*
Daniel W[illiam. Bayley. int.], and Mary W[eare. int.] Smith, May 13, 1834.*
Joseph, and Mary Folsom Giddinge of Exeter, Oct. 11, 1808.*
Mary L., and William Baker of Brunswick, Me., Oct. 19, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Nancy, and Dr. John Thurston [of Castine. int.], Mar. 8, 1811.*
Orlando, and Lucretia Green, int. Dec. 10, 1791.
Phillip, and Sarah Biggelow, June 17, 1780. [July 7. int.; July 24. C. R. 4.]*
Rhoda, and Henry Low, Apr. —, 1845.*
Richard, of Salisbury, and Jane Stavers, Feb. 19, 1829.*
Valentine, of Amesbury, and Mary Jane G. Whitten, int. Sept. 26, 1847.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Baley, Baly, Bayley), Amaziah, and Harriet L. Chase, both of West Newbury, Sept. 6, 1832.
Atezera [Atlazira. int.], and Simon Dearborn, Sept. 6, 1812.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Cash Norman, Oct. 17, 1828.*
Charles, and Abigail Safford of Newbury, int. Nov. 8, 1766.
Charlotte, and Thomas Greenleaf, Mar. 2, 1817.*
Ebenezer, of Boston, and Adeline Dodge, Mar. 13, 1825.*
Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Samuel Titcomb, jr., int. Oct. 29, 1774.
Emily, of West Newbury, and David Smith, int. Feb. 10, 1836.
Hannah, of Falmouth, and Eleazer Hudson, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1772.
Hannah, and Moses Bailey, Jan. 12, 1807.*
Isaac, and Mary March of Newbury, Aug. 23, 1764. C. R. 3.
John, and Ann Pearson, Dec. 9, 1810.*
John, of Greenland, N. H., and Sarah Greely, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

*Intention also recorded.

BAILEY, John, jr., and Lydia M. Woodbury, May 25, 1837.*
Joseph, and Mary Silvester, Jan. 31, 1810.
Joseph T. [S. int.], and Caroline [P. int.] Ross, Mar. 24, 1844.*
Judith S., of Newbury, and John N. Cook, May 4, 1828.*
Kiah, and Mrs. Mary Jillings, Jan. 6, 1765.*
Mary, and John Dunn, Jan. 12, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Jabez Ross, jr., int. Aug. 28, 1773.
Mehitabel, and Samuel Morse, Sept. 12, 1813.*
Moses, and Hannah Bailey, Jan. 12, 1807.*
Robert, and Dorothy March of Newbury, int. June 20, 1772.
Samuel [Capt. int.] and Mrs. Mary Stevenson, May 5, 1811.*
Samuel C., of Derry, N. H., and Hannah A[deline. int.] Chase, Oct. 31, 1839.*
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Bailey, Dec. 6, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Joseph Buckley of England, Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and William Dame, int. June 11, 1774.
Sarah, and George Laughton of Newport, R. I., int. Sept. 13, 1844.
Stephen, and Elisabeth Woodbury of Gloucester, int. Aug. 8, 1767.
Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Bailey, Dec. 6, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Thomas S., and Mary Ann Cooper, May 5, 1841.*
William, and Mehitable Hamilton of Rowley, int. May 16, 1787.
William, and Sally Robinson, Nov. 6, 1806.*

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Daniel, and Sarah Stone, Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 2.
Daniel, jr., and Elisabeth Jackman, Dec. 24, 1777. C. R. 2.
Rachel, and Peter Hiram Blyden of St. Eustatia, Dec. 10, 1776. C. R. 2.

**BAIN,** Joseph, and Hannah [Anna. int.] Shaw, June —, 1804.*

**BAKER,** Abigail Merrill [Abigail Burnham Baker. C. R. 1.], and Jeremiah Burnham, Feb. 20, 1805.*
Alexander, of Portland, and Abigail Sumner, Aug. 30, 1809.*
Edmund More, and Mary Knap, Aug. 15, 1793.*
Elizabeth [Betsy. Mrs. int.], and John Seward, Aug. 14, 1816.*
Elizabeth P., and James Witham, June 7, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

BAKER, Emily W., of Hampton Falls, N. H., a. 24 y., d. Abraham and Sarah, and Weymouth Lydston, a. 30 y., hair dresser, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Oct. 25, 1846.*
Hannah, and John J. Hoskins, Nov. 7, 1822.*
Peter, and Mary Green, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Polly, and Zebulon Titcomb, Dec. 12, 1811.*
Sarah, and Thomas B. Stone, Aug. 16, 1809. [Aug. 10. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, and Richard Loring of Danvers, Aug. 2, 1818.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Rust, Nov. 10, 1796.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Hamilton, Nov. 27, 1808.*
William, and Mary Harvey, int. Sept. 21, 1782.
William, and Lois Currier, Oct. 31, 1787.*
William, and Hannah Robinson, Apr. 14, 1796.*
William, of Brunswick, Me., and Mary L. Bagley, Oct. 19, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Zachariah, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Delosh, June 10, 1784.*

**BALCH,** Benjamin,. and Mary Williamson, Apr. 24, 1766. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, and Mrs. Hannah Patten of Newbury, int. Aug. 19, 1786.
Clarissa, of Salem, and Charles H. Hudson, int. Feb. 4, 1837.
Daniel, jr., and Lucy Hodge, Nov. 27, 1783.*
Daniel, and Judith Thirston of Newbury, int. Jan. 10, 1784.
Daniel, and Martha Tarbox, Dec. 2, 1798.*
Daniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Murray, July 10, 1804.*
Hannah, and John Rogers Hudson, Jan. 9, 1810.*
Joanna, of Salisbury, and Dr. John B. Elliot of Sweden, N. Y., at Salisbury, Nov. 12, 1820. C. R. 4.
John, and Laura Amelia Denny of Leicester, int. May 19, 1834.
Joseph, of Boston, and Caroline Ann Buckminster Williams, Dec. 31, 1811.*
Joseph, Esq., of Boston, and Anne Lathrop Noyes, Jan. 22, 1827.*
Lucy, and [Capt. int.] Edmund Kimball, Nov. 30, 1796.*
Lucy Elisabeth, a. 24 y., d. Daniel and Elizabeth, and David Merritt, jr., of Salem, a. 24 y., merchant, b. Salem, s. David and Anne, of Salem, June 25, 1845.*
Lucy F., a. 20 y., d. John and Elisabeth, and John L. Merrill of Baltimore, Md., a. 24 y., merchant, s. John and Elisabeth, May 31, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

BALCH, Lydia Pilsbury, of Newbury, and Jeremiah Pearson Tappan, int. Mar. 21, 1822.
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Coffin, July 22, 1802.*
Sarah, and Rev. Isaac Braman of Rowley, int. Feb. 10, 1837.
Sarah S., d. William and Hannah, and Frederick Beck of Boston, merchant, s. ——, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1844. [Sept. 25. C. R. 1.]*
Thomas Hutchinson, and Agnes Sloan, Dec. 8, 1796.*
Thomas Hutchinson, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Anne Hovey, July 26, 1803.*
William, and Hannah Stone, Oct. 11, 1818.*
William C., a. 30 y., merchant, s. William and Hannah, and Elisabeth Ann Hamilton, a. 22 y., b. Portland, Nov. 12, 1846.*

**BALDWIN**, John, and Elisabeth Smith, May 30, 1779. C. R. 2.*
William, and Anna Tenney, Feb. 16, 1797.*

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), Joseph S., of Amesbury, and Mary Ann Chase, int. Oct. 20, 1835.

**BALL**, John, and Mary Smith, int. May 26, 1781.
Peter, of Portsmouth, and Sally Leach, int. Aug. 30, 1800.

**BALLAD** (see also Ballard), Eliza Hudson, of Hopkinton, N. H., and David Story, int. Aug. 13, 1808.

**BALLANTINE** (see also Bannintyne), Elizabeth, and Moses Frazier, Nov. 14, 1771.*

**BALLARD** (see also Ballad), Mary Ann [Bullard. int.], a. 24 y., d. William and Sarah, and William Hardy, a. 27 y., mariner, s. William and Susan, Apr. 11, 1847.*
Sarah C., a. 21 y., d. William and Sarah, and George B. Kendall, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. George and Hannah, June 3, 1849.*

**BALLOU**, Charles N., a. 24 y., merchant, s. John and Catherine, and Ellen M. Brown, a. 20 y., d. Horace and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1847.*
Eliza Bancroft, a. 31 y., d. John and Catherine, and Robert C. Wilson, a. 29 y., carpenter, s. William and Nancy, Apr. 18, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

BALLOU, Harriet A., a. 21 y., d. John and Catherine, and Anson W. Bayley, widr., a. 34 y., music professor, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1846.*
Henry W., and Martha L. Mears of Sharon, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

**BALY** (see also Bailey), Charles, and Abigail Safford of Harvard, at Harvard, Mar. —, 1767.

**BAMFORD** (see also Banford), Elizabeth Haskell, and Samuel Smith of Newbury, int. Apr. 21, 1821.
Joseph, and Lucy Beckman of Sanbornton, int. Aug. 30, 1823.
Joseph A., jr., a. 22 y., mariner, s. Joseph A. and Lucy, and Susan Gaskell, a. 22 y., d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1849.*
S. J. [Sarah Jane. int.], and William Reed, —, 1844. [July 9. int.]*
Sarah, and John Lambert, Jan. 26, 1826.*
Tamazen H., and David Gaskill, int. Oct. 27, 1848.
Tamizen, and Benjamin Stone, Dec. 23, 1821.*

**BANANTYNE**, Abigail, Mrs., and Robert Gardner, Nov. 18, 1810.*

**BANCROFT**, Jonathan, of Litchfield, N. H., and Ruthy Colby, int. Feb. 14, 1826.

**BANFORD** (see also Bamford), James, and Abby Pearson of Ipswich, int. Oct. 27, 1846.

**BANISTER** (see also Bannister), Sarah W., a. 25 y., d. W. B. and Mary, and Ebenezer Hale, jr., of Newbury, a. 35 y., physician, b. Newbury, s. Thomas and Alice, June 13, 1844.*
William B., Hon., and Zilpha P. Grant of Dedham, int. Aug. 16, 1841.

**BANKS**, James, and Catherine Saverence of Kingston, N. H., int. Mar. 19, 1808.
John E., of Portsmouth, a. 27 y., carpenter, s. Edward and Ann, and Eliza Ann Libby of Newbury, a. 20 y., d. Theodore and Deborah, Nov. 31, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

**BANNINTYNE** (see also Ballantine), Robert, and Abigail Rogers, July 2, 1798.*

**BANNISTER** (see also Banister), William B., and Mary Brown, Nov. 30, 1812.*

**BARBER** (see also Barbour), Ann, and Thomas Davidson, May 27, 1839.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Robbins of Boston, int. Dec. 14, 1805.
Benjamin, and Mary Stone, Jan. 13, 1829.*
Elizabeth [R. int.], and Robert Bayley, jr., July 6, 1830.*
Mary F., and Humphrey C. Knapp, Dec. 7, 1832.*
Sarah Ann, and Samuel B[ayley. int.] Stone of Dover, N. H., Sept. 25, 1826.*

**BARBERE**, John, and Mary Sleeper, int. July 12, 1806.

**BARBOUR** (see also Barber), Almira, and Rufus Smith, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Benjamin, a. 27 y., mariner, s. Benjamin and Hannah, and Hannah M. Brown, a. 21 y., d. David and Abby, Jan. 16, 1849.*
Hannah, and W[illia]m Tredick of Lowell, Sept. 7, 1835.*
Martha A., a. 24 y., d. Benjamin and Hannah, and Joseph Foss, jr., a. 26 y., dresser, s. Joseph M. and Lucy, June 10, 1849.*

**BARDSLEY**, Elizabeth, and William Knight, int. June 6, 1846.
Robert, and Sarah Johnson, int. Jan. 29, 1846.

**BARKER**, Asa, jr., of Lynn, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Asa and Lois, and Almira W. Welden, a. 20 y., d. Prince and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1845.*
George, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Malcolm, Sept. 19, 1799.*
James, and Elizabeth Woodwell Tyler, Sept. 20, 1808.*
James [S. int.], and Mary H. Whittier, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Titcomb, jr., June 18, 1776.*
Mehitable, and Benjamin C. Welch of Tewksbury, July 3, 1831.*
Nathan, and Abig[ai]l Keizer, int. July 23, 1776.
Nathaniel, and Lydia Mansfield, Jan. 15, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARKER, Samuel, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Elizabeth Noyes, Oct. 29, 1764.*
Simeon, of Limerick, Me., and Almira Boardman, Oct. 1, 1823.*

**BARLOW,** James R., of Rochester, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Emeline Stanwood, Nov. 30, 1828.*

**BARNARD,** John, and Charlotte Stickney, Dec. 15, 1805.*
Lavina, and Moses Kimball, jr., Nov. 23, 1815.*
Sally, of Haverhill, and Gilman Frothingham, at Haverhill, Oct. 12, 1789.*
Sally, and Benjamin Teel, Feb. 24, 1803.*
Samuel, and Lucretia Gore Cook, July 21, 1787.
Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and Jona[than] Jackson, at Salem, Jan. 3, 1767.*
Sarah S., of Newbury, and Ralph C. Huse, Sept. 25, 1839.*

**BARNES** (see also Barns), Ann, and Daniel Pepper, May 31, 1833.*
Benj[amin], of Dover [N. H. int.], and Martha K. Knapp, Apr. 3, 1834.*
John, and Dolly Pickernall, May 18, 1808.*
John, jr., of Gloucester, and Elizabeth N. Bartlett, Jan. 29, 1833.*
Philip, and Nancy Paul, int. Oct. 23, 1825.
Philip P., and Mary L. Brown, int. Oct. 3, 1830.

**BARNETT,** Jemima [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Marchant, Dec. 1, 1789.*

**BARNS** (see also Barnes ), Hannah, and Enoch Rogers, Sept. 14, 1809.*
John, and Sukey Hovey, Nov. 7, 1810.*
Phineas, of Orland, and Sally Frye, Apr. 28, 1808.*
Timothy Wentworth, and Hannah Foster, Feb. 5, 1810.*

**BARR,** Ann, of Bedford, N. H., and Benjamin McAllister, int. Oct. 31, 1807.
Mary, and William Palfry, both of Salem, Nov. 17, 1823. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

**BARRETT**, Graviel, and Elizabeth Jester, June 18, 1809.*
John Spooner, and Mary Thurlo, Aug. 15, 1815.*
Nancy S., a. 23 y., d. Charles and Mary, and Charles W. Adams, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. James and Eliza, Sept. 25, 1847.*

**BARRIERE**, Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Sylvanus Lowell, Oct. 10, 1791.*

**BARRY** (see also Berry), Elizabeth C., and Hazen T. Davis, int. June 8, 1844.
Hannah, of the Island of St. Lucia, and Henry Brice, May 21, 1803.
Margaret, and John H. Gifford, both of Wenham, July 14, 1839.
Mary, of Danvers, and Charles Norris, int. Aug. 24, 1809.
Michael, and Abigail Carr, July 8, 1781.*
Sarah A., and William Hardy, int. Aug. 3, 1837.

**BART**, Sarah [Bartlet. int.], and Robert Lane, Oct. 1, 1834.*

**BARTER**, Mary E., of Haverhill, a. 23 y., d. Luther and Betsey, and John Jackman, jr., a. 23 y., engineer, s. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1849.*

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Abel, and Bridget Smith, Jan. 4, 1794.*
Adelaide Stoodley, and Jesse Deane Aldin of Hartford, Ct., int. May 16, 1844.
Anna, and Frederic Augustus Russell, Nov. 28, 1810.*
Anthony, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Dangerfield Somerby, Oct. 18, 1812.*
Betsey, and Joseph O'Brien, Mar. 22, 1819.*
Betsy, and George Jenkins, Mar. 7, 1799.*
Caroline Hall, and Francke Williams, int. Nov. 23, 1844.
Catherine M., a. 33 y., d. Edmund and Zilpah, and Moses L. Atkinson of Newbury, a. 31 y., physician, b. Newbury, s. William and Anna, Mar. 7, 1843. [Apr. 19. int.]*
Charlotte, and Henry Stover, Sept. 12, 1822.*
Daniel, and Achsah Foster of Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 11,1819.*
Ebenezer, and Eliza Gunnison, Dec. 13, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARTLET, Edmund, jr., and Zilpah [Holmes. int.] Gerrish, Oct. 26, 1801.*
Edmund, jr., and Louisa S. Bartlett, int. Oct. 13, 1844.
Elis[abeth], and John West of Bradford, Dec. 18, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Cone of Campton, N. H., int. Dec. 5, 1772.
Eliza, and Nathaniel Newman, 3d, Dec. 2, 1803.*
Eliza, and Moses C. Knight of Newbury, int. Apr. 2, 1831.
Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] John Buck, Dec. 28, 1794.*
Elizabeth, and Charles J. Brockway, Oct. 29, 1835.*
Ezekiel, and [Mrs. int.] Salome Peirce, Sept. 1, 1796.*
Fanny, and David Dunlap of Newbury, Feb. 5, 1824.*
Fanny B., and Charles C. Pettengill, int. Mar. 23, 1844.
thaniel Stoodley Bartlett, a. 20 y., mariner, s. William and
Frances Ann, a. 23 y., d. Richard M. and Eliza A., and Na-
Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1846.*
Franklin, and Martha Whitmore, int. Sept. 12, 1835.
Gibeon [Gibson. int.] Mace, and Mary Perkins Anderson, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Hannah, and Joshua Kent, June 12, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Joseph Hills Woodman, May 12, 1789.*
Hannah, and John Porter, Sept. 16, 1811.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Hodge, Apr. 18, 1822.*
Hannah, and John Atkinson, int. July 14, 1836.
Hannah L., and Joseph C. Rundlett of Andover, int. Jan. 5, 1839.
Henry, and Abbie W. Williams, int. Nov. 28, 1844.
Henry A., and Hannah Chapman, Jan. 4, 1830.*
Horace W., and Ann Maria Currier, int. Oct. 13, 1838.
Isaac, of Georgetown, D. C. [Col. C. R. 3.], and Elizabeth Fitz, Nov. 10, 1818.*
Jacob, and Anna Sargent of Bradford, at Bradford, Feb. 15, 1770.
John [of Newbury. C. R. 2.], and Jane Carr, Apr. 5, 1792.
John Emory, and Judith Dole of Newbury, int. May 9, 1807.
John Emory, and Nancy Walsh, Sept. 21, 1809.*
John S., of Marblehead, and Caroline L. LeBreton, int. June 2, 1832.
Joseph T., and Abigail Varnum, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
Lydia, and William Jaques of Newbury, May 8, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARTLET, Margaret, and Thomas L. Randlett of Newmarket, N. H., June 21, 1831.*
Martha Gerrish, and William Wheelwright, Esq., Feb. 10, 1829.*
Mary, and John Boardman, Jan. 1, 1795. [1794. C. R. 4.]*
Mary, and Michael Sumner, Jan. 6, 1816.*
Mary, and Jacob Johnson, May 6, 1817.*
Mary, and Henry Doggett of Boston, June 6, 1824.*
Mary P., Mrs., and Capt. John Brown, Dec. 31, 1816.*
Mary Smith, of Newbury, and John Burrill, int. Dec. 18, 1790.
Melinda, of Newbury, and Nicholas Falch, int. Sept. 28, 1839.
Nancy, of Newbury, and Robert Griffis, int. Apr. 8, 1817.
Nancy O., a. 23 y., dressmaker, d. Samuel and Rebecca, and Charles A. Noyes, a. 24 y., shoemaker, Feb. 27, 1845.*
Nathan Merrill, and Mary Lowell, int. Apr. 27, 1811.
Rebecca B., and Hazen L. Follansbee, int. May 23, 1846.
Rebekah, and John Putnam, Mar. 4, 1831.*
Richard, and Hannah Pettengell [Mar. 12. dup. C. R. 4.], 1787.*
Sally, and James H. Hale, Apr. 7, 1811.*
Samuel, and Ruthy Pilsbury of Newbury, int. June 29, 1799.
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Hart, Oct. 9, 1806.*
Samuel, of Amesbury, and Rebecca Blanchard of Newbury, Sept. 14, 1815.
Sarah, of Amesbury, and Moses Titcomb, int. Sept. 13, 1777.
Sarah, and Japheth Allen, Aug. 26, 1795.*
Sarah, and William Gage, May 31, 1809.*
Sarah, and John Mace, Feb. 27, 1816.*
Sarah, and Emery Coffin, int. Dec. 1, 1827.
Stephen, and Bettey Little of Newbury, int. Apr. 30, 1796.
Stephen, of Eastport, Me., and Mary G[ordon. int.] Plummer, Apr. 3, 1832.*
Stephen [of Newburyport. int.], a. 25 y., joiner, b. Salisbury, s. Stephen, of Salisbury, and Abigail H. [W. int.] Landford, a. 25 y., d. Peter, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Susan C., of Newbury, and James Merrow, int. Aug. 15, 1846.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Fitz, Mar. 8, 1801.*
William, 4th, and Elizabeth Stoodley of Portsmouth, N. H., int. May 23, 1808.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Abigail, and Oliver Richards, May 10, 1779.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARTLETT, Abigail, and Samuel Shaw, June 21, 1838.*
Abner D., and Mary Chase of West Newbury, int. Nov. 5, 1845.
Adeline, of Newbury [of Newburyport. int.], and Luther Bartlet of Newton, N. H., June 19, 1834.*
Amos G[ilman. int.], of Boston, and Georgiana H. M. Pike, July 20, 1840.*
Benjamin [F., jr. int.], and Tamzen Doil [of Gloucester. int.], Dec. 4, 1833.*
Caroline, of Newbury, and W[illia]m Tapley of Salisbury, Mar. 18, 1835.
Caroline H., and Francke Williams, Dec. 17, 1844. C. R. 2.
Caroline L., Mrs., and William Hammond of Marblehead, int. May 6, 1842.
Charles, and Sophronia Jones, Apr. 9, 1835.*
Charles, of Newbury, a. 24 y., bootmaker, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, and Elisabeth Kilborn, a. 23 y., d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Dean R., and Mehitable W. Peabody, Nov. 1, 1836.*
Edmund, and Louisa Bartlett, Oct. 29, 1844. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, and George W. Marsh, Dec. 4, 1836.*
Elizabeth N., and John Barnes, jr. of Gloucester, Jan. 29, 1833.*
George W., and Almira Webster of Haverhill, int. May 13, 1843.
George W., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, and Alma C. Ingalls, a. 25 y., b. Gloucester, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1849.*
Harriet, a. 44 y., d. Abel and Bridget, and James Webster, widr., a. 67 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Susannah, Oct. 25, 1849.*
Harriett F., and W[illia]m Collins, jr. of Newbury, Mar. 12, 1837.*
Harriet H., and Frederick A. Barton of Collinsville, Conn., Sept. 8, 1840 *
Henry, of Salisbury, and Mary F. Stickney, int. June 19, 1819.
Henry, and Abby Williams, Dec. 18, 1844. C. R. 2.
Isaac, jr., and Mary Ann Kelley, Aug. 8, 1841.*
Jonathan, of Newbury, and Sarah Shute, Dec. 17, 1840.*
Joseph W., a. 21 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Joanna, and Ann Eaton, a. 20 y., d. True and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1846.*

***Intention also recorded.**

BARTLETT, Louisa [S. int.], and Edmund Bartlett [jr. int.], Oct. 29, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Luther, of Newton, N. H., and Adeline Bartlett of Newbury [of Newburyport. int.], June 19, 1834.*
Lydia C[oombs. int.], and Rev. James McIntire of Framingham [Unionville. int.], Jan. 6, 1836.*
Margarett B., and Albert Holton of Bangor, Me., June 21, 1838.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Joseph Brickett, int. Nov. 4, 1815.
Mary W., a. 51 y., d. David and Susan, and Anthony Davenport, a. 62 y., merchant, s. Moses and Rebecca, June 27, 1848.*
Melinda, of Newbury, and Nicholas Felch, Oct. 28, 1839.*
Nathaniel Stoodley, a. 20 y., mariner, s. William and Elisabeth, and Frances Ann Bartlet, a. 23 y., d. Richard M. and Eliza A., Oct. 29, 1846.*
Nicholas W., a. 21 y., teamster, s. Jonathan and Sarah, and Laura Eaton of Hampton Falls, N. H., a. 22 y., d. Daniel and Lorinda, Jan. 19, 1848.*
Richard, jr., and Mary French of South Hampton, int. Dec. 19, 1812.
Richard [Moody. int.], of Eastport, and Eliza [Ann. int.] Burrill, May 4, 1820.*
Salome, and Thomas Doggett, Apr. 5, 1821.*
Stephen S., a. 25 y., mariner, s. Daniel, and Elisabeth G. Post, a. 21 y., d. John, Dec. 25, 1844.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Martha Sanbern, Feb. 2, 1799. [July 13. int.]*

**BARTON,** Frederick A., of Collinsville, Conn., and Harriet H. Bartlett, Sept. 8, 1840.*
John, of Haverhill, and Harriet [Maria. int.] Pritchard, Mar. 22, 1841. C. R. 6.*
John, and Elizabeth H. Merrill, int. Mar. 31, 1849.
William C., of Salem, and Mary S. Winkley of Amesbury, Dec. 23, 1840. C. R. 2.

**BASS,** Edward, Rev. [Dr. int.], and Mercy Phillips, Nov. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.*
Edward, jr., and Mary Horton, Apr. 23, 1796.*
Edward, of Newbury, and Mary Algreen, int. July 2, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

BASS, Edward [of Newbury. int.], and Rhoda Winn of Newbury, Oct. 28, 1830.*
Peter B., and Jane W. Bricker [Bricher. int.], Oct. 14, 1838.*

**BASSET** (see also Bassett), Nancy, and James Horton [jr. int.], Aug. 28, 1804.*

**BASSETT** (see also Basset), Christopher, and Mary Tracy, Oct. 19, 1817.*
Isaac, and Mrs. Elisabeth Hall, int. Dec. 3, 1785.
Mary, and [Capt. int.] William Stover, June 2, 1806.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Betsy Frothingham, Apr. 19, 1813.*
Nathaniel, and Clementine F. Sanborn of Kingston, N. H., Sept. 18, 1837.*
Nathaniel G., and Sarah A. Cummings, int. May 14, 1842.
Nathaniel G., and Catherine F. Roberts of North Andover, int. Dec. 30, 1847.
Sally, and Nathaniel Horton, Nov. 25, 1810.*

**BASSOIT,** Rosanna Frances [Boisset. int.], and Castor Bean, Jan. 5, 1834. C. R. 4.*

**BASTON,** Mary, wid., of Newbury, a. 39 y., d. George and Betsey Donnell, and William Hale, widr., of Newbury, a. 51 y., merchant, s. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 19, 1847.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder, Batcheller), Ann J., a. 20 y., d. John and Jane, and Nathaniel P. Morrison, a. 22 y., mason, s. Henry and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1845.*
Cotton, and Nancy Gurney, May 15, 1810.*
Daniel C., and Mary Ann Randell [both of Newbury. C. R. 4.], Aug. 2, 1835.
Elizabeth C., and Micajah [S. int.] Reed, July 13, 1836. [Sept. 19. int.]*
George R. C., a. 26 y., manufacturer, s. Page and Betsey, and Doroth[y] J. Folsom of Acton, Me., a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Increase, and Elizabeth Hooker, Oct. 13, 1807.*
James, and Mary Clark, Dec. 21, 1806.*
James B. [N. int.], of Salisbury, and Sophronia [B. int.] Davis, Jan. 10, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded

BATCHELDER, Jeremiah, and Mrs. Sally Lowell, Apr. 10, 1808.*
John [Dea. C. R. 4.], of Hampton, N. H., and Rebekah Stockman of Salisbury, Dec. 7, 1824.
Martha, and William Porter of Rowley, int. Aug. 30, 1831.
Mary [Polly. int.], and [Capt. C. R. 1.] William Nichols, Jan. 11, 1778.*
Mary Ann, a. 22 y., b. Northwood, N. H., d. John, of Northwood, N. H., and Germain Morency, a. 26 y., cook, b. Quebec, s. Ignice, of Quebec, Dec. 22, 1844.*
Sarah, and Capt. William Armstrong, Jan. 12, 1783.*

**BATCHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Tho[ma]s L., and Ruth W. Towle [of Hampton, N. H. int.], Dec. 4, 1834.*

**BATES,** Thomas, and Eunice Woodman, Apr. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.

**BATTEL** (see also Battell), Sarah A., of Dover, and Charles L. Drown, int. Apr. 29, 1848.

**BATTELL** (see also Battel), E[lbridge. C. R. 4.], of Pawtucket, R. I., and Elisabeth A. Drown of New Market, N. H., Dec. 14, 1834.

**BATTERS** (see also Battis), Hannah, and Richard Ferres, int. Dec. 8, 1804. (forbidden by Richard Ferres.)

**BATTES** (see also Battis), Lydia, and John Brooks, int. Oct. 11, 1800.

**BATTIS** (see also Batters, Battes), George, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Olive, and Sarah Littlefield, a. 21 y., d. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1848.*
Hannah, and Pelatiah Beal, int. Aug. 21, 1802.
Lydia, and Henry Brown, int. Aug. 21, 1802.
Olive Ann, of Newbury, and Charles Henderson, int. Apr. 4, 1846.

**BAXTER,** Samuel French, of New York, and Harriet Augusta Chase, int. July 31, 1837.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abner [Bagley. int.], of Portland, and Sally [Sarah. int.] Hodge, May 7, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bayley, Alice, and James Long, Aug. 18, 1796. c. r. 1.*
Anne Thomas, and Elijah Parker, Apr. 19, 1795.*
Anson W., widr., a. 34 y., music professor, s. Moses and Hannah, and Harriet A. Ballou, a. 21 y., d. John and Catherine, Sept. 8, 1846.*
Anson Whelply, and Martha Wiles Davis, May 23, 1836. c. r. 2.*
Betsey, and Will[ia]m Hoyt, July 4, 1799.*
Cazneau, of Portsmouth [N. H. c. r. 1.], and Elizabeth Newhall, Mar. 30, 1794.*
Daniel W., and Caroline A. Lunt, int. May 1, 1841.
David, and Elmira [Elvira. int.] Mace, July 31, 1838.*
Eliza Harriet, and Timothy [W. int.] Carter of Springfied, Sept. 20, 1843.*
Elizabeth, and Stephen Knight, Feb. 3, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and John Lord, 4th of Ipswich, int. Dec. 26, 1814.
Elizabeth, and James Cheney, Nov. 26, 1822.*
Frances, and William Lawson, Dec. 15, 1796.*
George F. H., and Margaret A. D. Jaques, int. Nov. 10, 1842.
Hannah, and Eleazer Hudson, jr., Nov. 15, 1772.
Hannah, and Owen Dunn, Dec. 9, 1781.*
John, jr. [of Byfield. c. r. 2.], and Mary McClary, May 15, 1821.*
John, 3d, and Eliza Eaton, Sept. 28, 1843.*
Joseph, and Mary Silvester, int. Dec. 30, 1809.
Joseph, of Gloucester, and [Mrs. int.] and Anna Thomas Whelpley, Sept. 18, 1821.*
Judith, of Newbury, and John Brown, 3d, int. Sept. 1, 1784.
Laura, of Parsons, and Lewis Willet, int. Apr. 2, 1819.
Mary [Mrs., Bagley. int.], and Wilson Arter, Aug. 31, 1795.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Thomas Stallard, Dec. 25, 1821.*
Mary C., and Nathan P. Ames of Springfield, int. Oct. 8, 1842.
Mary Stephens, and Dan[ie]l Stone, Sept. 8, 1799.*
Moses, and Abigail M. Smith, Aug. 4, 1839.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Pilsbury [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 2, 1793.*
Oren, of New Salem [Fall River. int.], a. 25 y., brick layer, and Sarah [J. int.] Alexander, a. 24 y., d. W[illia]m and Sarah, June 20, 1844.*
Rachel, and Peter Hienam Bliden of St. Eustatia, int. Nov. 15, 1776.

*Intention also recorded.

BAYLEY, Richard S., of West Newbury, and Susan Page, int. Mar. 31, 1827.
Robert, jr., and Elizabeth [R. int.] Barber, July 6, 1830.*
Sarah, and William Dame, June 27, 1774.
Sarah, and Daniel Flanders of Newbury, Dec. 26, 1807.*
Sarah, wid., a. 29 y., d. John and Sarah Osborn, and Isaac Webb, a. 35 y., mariner, s. George and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1846.*
Stephen, of Newbury, a. 35 y., farmer, s. Joshua and Abigail, and Jane Robinson, a. 34 y., d. Bryant and Patience, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Thomas [of Newbury. int.], a. 28 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Eunice, and Mary Weeks, a. 19 y., d. John and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1845.*
W[illia]m, of Rowley, and Susannah Noyes, Feb. 11, 1797. C. R. 1.*

**BAZIN,** Daniel W., and Ann P. Griffin, both of Durham, N. H., Feb. 8, 1838.

**BEACHAM,** Abigail, and Samuel Goodwin, May 20, 1764.

**BEAL** (see also Beale), Lucy H., of Salisbury, a. 21 y., d. Woodman and Anna, of Great Falls, N. H., and Stephen H. Chadbourne of Salisbury, a. 25 y., spinner, s. George and Asenath, of Sanford, Me., Jan. 5, 1846.
Mary, and Joseph Brown, June 30, 1794.*
Pelatiah, and Hannah Battis, int. Aug. 21, 1802.

**BEALE** (see also Beal), Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Gawn, Nov. 15, 1821.*
Sarah, and Luther Waterman, July 21, 1806.*

**BEAN,** Castor, and Rosanna Frances Bassoit [Boisset. int.], Jan. 5, 1834. C. R. 4.*
Dolly F., d. Betsey, and Isaiah Wiggin, manufacturer, s. Thomas and Margaret, Dec. 22, 1844.*
Elisha, and Margaret Adams of Newbury, int. Sept. 20, 1823.

**BEATTIE,** Andrew, Rev. of Salisbury, and Mary Boardman, Jan. 29, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BECK,** Abigail, and John Clifton of Salem, June 10, 1841.*
Anna, and Abner Greenleaf, Oct. 12, 1788.*
Charles, and Esther Richardson, Oct. 25, 1821.*
Elisabeth D., of Deer Isle, a. 19 y., d. Andrew and Olive, and Charles F. Brown, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Jonathan and Tryphosia, Nov. 4, 1849.*
Frederick, of Boston, merchant, s. ——, of Boston, and Sarah S. Balch, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1844. [Sept. 25. C. R. 1.]*
Joanna, and John Butman [Nov. or Dec.], 1766. C. R. 3.*
Joanna, and Whittingham Gilman, Mar. 22, 1837.*
Jonathan, jr., and Mary Sawyer, Aug. 30, 1787.*
Martha Emmons, of Portland, Me., and Joseph Augustus Frothingham, int. Sept. 8, 1832.
Thomas, of Portland, and Betsey Johnson, Jan. 20, 1787.*

**BECKET,** (see also Backet, Beckett), Mary Ann, and Benjamin Carr of Salisbury, int. Dec. 11, 1834.

**BECKETT** (see also Becket), Sarah, and Eliphalet Griffin, Dec. 7, 1780.*

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Elizabeth, Mrs., of Beverly, and Benjamin Chase, int. Feb. 22, 1800.

**BECKMAN,** Emila W., a. 21 y., d. Israel and Betsey, and Robert K. Southwell, a. 20 y., machinist, s. Richard and Isabella, Dec. 9, 1848.*
Lucy, of Sanbornton, and Joseph Bamford, int. Aug. 30, 1823.
Margaret, and Robert McNeal, int. Sept. 12, 1772.

**BEDELL,** Jane Ann Boyington, and Isaac Simeon Wilmoth Johnson, Oct. 17, 1832.*

**BELCHER,** Freeman, and Mary K. Torrey, int. May 19, 1838.

**BELKNAP,** John, of Boston, and Mary Prescott, June 23, 1825.*

**BELL,** Abigail, and Rufus Brown, July 20, 1794.*
George, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Thomas, Nov. 3, 1780. [Nov. 13. int.; Dec. 3. dup. C. R. 4.]*
John, and Phebe A. Pettingell of Newbury, int. Oct. 31, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

BELL, Mary, and Isaac Johnson [3d. int.], Jan. 20, 1786.*
Mary, and Nicholas P. French of Salisbury, Nov. 6, 1825.*
William, and Mehitable Kuhn Pike, int. Oct. 5, 1800.
William, and Martha S. Morrill, int. June 12, 1847.

**BEMIS,** Daniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Abigail Pike [Cassady. int.], June 11, 1800.*
George, of Waltham, and Elizabeth Nichols [Cook. int.], Mar. 8, 1830.*
Horace, and Mary Elizabeth Treat of Dover, N. H., Oct. 26, 1828.

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Henry Chapman, Sept. 26, 1811.*
Joanna, and Enoch Gerrish of Newbury, Dec. 31, 1780.*
Moses, and Betty Hale of Newbury, int. Oct. 27, 1787.

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet), Harriet P., of Portsmouth, N. H., and William Chicken, jr., int. Nov. 2, 1849.
Jane, and John Martin Oder, Jan. 25, 1802.*

**BEQUET,** Francis Michael [Becquet. int.], and Sarah Wigglesworth, Sept. 18, 1793.*

**BERDGE** (see also Berdges, Berge), Joseph P., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel S. and Rhoda, and Mary A. Follett, a. 24 y., d. John and Deborah, June 13, 1847.*
Sophronia C., wid., a. 33 y., d. Charles and Sophronia C. Peabody, and George Ash, widr., a. 37 y., harnessmaker, s. Nathaniel and Betsey C., Mar. 29, 1849.*

**BERDGES** (see also Berdge), Susan E., and Amos C. Tappan, Jan. 10, 1839.*

**BERGE** (see also Berdge), Sam[ue]l F., and Sophronia C. Peabody, May 24, 1835.*

**BERGGREN,** Jens C., mariner, s. Peter and Dorothy, and Sarah M. Taylor, wid., d. Joseph and Prudence Shute, Nov. 28, 1844.*

**BERRY** (see also Barry), Abigail, Mrs., and Benjamin Kent of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1805.*
Daniel, and Hannah Bragg, June 9, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

BERRY, Daniel R., and Joanna Jewett, Dec. 26, 1823.*
Edward, and Susan Brown, May 25, 1815.*
Elizabeth C., and Hazen T. Davis, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
Eunice G., and James Russell of Newbury, int. Nov. 10, 1849.
George, and Nancy Morin, Nov. 1, 1818.*
Hannah, and William Shute of Newmarket, N. H., May 18, 1805.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Samuel Cross of Methuen, Oct. 16, 1823.*
Jennet L., and Simeon M. Marshall, Oct. 24, 1822.*
Joanna W., and Richard S. Couillard, Feb. 9, 1840.*
John, and Martha Page, Aug. 23, 1795.*
Lydia, and Simeon M. Marshall, Mar. 29, 1813.*
Robert, and Hannah Lakeman, Mar. 6, 1808.*
Sally, of Danvers, and James Norris, int. Nov. 30, 1805.
Sally C[rowell. int.], and Humphrey Wharf Currier, Mar. 22, 1813.*

**BETTON,** Eliza J., a. 25 y., d. John and Elisabeth, and Jeremiah B. Fogg, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Richard and Elisabeth, June 16, 1845.*
Hugh G., and Elizabeth Johnson, Apr. 12, 1814.*

**BEZUNE,** Ujina, of Marblehead, and Samuel Cresey, at Marblehead, June 1, 1773.*

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Abigail, and James Chase, Sept 25, 1770. C. R. 4.*
John, and Joanna Pettingell of Newbury, int. Dec. 4, 1784.
Joseph, and Dorothy Cheney of Newbury, int. Dec. 9, 1769.
Mary N., of Kennebunk, Me., and Nathaniel Talbut, Mar. 10, 1844.*

**BIGBY** (see also Bigsby), Asa B. [Bixby. C. R. 1.], and Lucy Ann Shepherd of Topsfield, Aug. 4, 1838.

**BIGGELOW,** Sarah, and Phillip Bagley, June 17, 1780. [July 7. int.; July 24. C. R. 4.]*

**BIGSBY** (see also Bigby), Benjamin [Horton. int.], and Mrs. Mary G[awn. int.] Colby, June 5, 1838.*

**BIRD,** Elizabeth, and David Wood, Jan. 22, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BISHOP**, Abraham, of New Haven, Conn., and Nancy Dexter, Mar. 11, 1792.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary True of Deerfield, N. H., int. Oct. 2, 1808.
Charles J., and Sarah E. Smith of Dorchester, int. June 3, 1840.

Dorothy M., and Samuel T. Stone, Oct. 29, 1837.*
Joseph, and Catharine Mary Francis, int. Feb. 15, 1800.
Joseph, and Maria Brown, int. Apr. 4, 1823.
Joseph, and Jane Homan, July 8, 1829.*
Juliet, and Thomas Freeman, Oct. 30, 1842. C. R. 6.*
Mary, and James Whitten, Nov. 21, 1825.*
Mary Ann, and Augustus Lovett of Boston, June 17, 1838.*
Nancy M., and William N. Elworth of Rowley, June 18, 1826.*
Paul, and [Mary. int.] Ann Tyler, May 20, 1810.*
Paul, and Mary Ann Brown, Sept. 15, 1826.*
Thomas, Esq., Capt.[in] His Majesty's Navy, and Rebekah Hallowell, in N. H., June 18, 1766. C. R. 2.

**BISPHAM**, William, and Elisabeth Akerman, Dec. 8, 1785.*

**BIXBY**, see Bigsby.

**BLAISDALL** (see also Blaisdell), Silas [Rev. int.], of Boston, and Rebecca Wood Brown, Dec. 5, 1822.*

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blaisdall, Blasdel, Blazedell), Abby, a. 23 y., d. John and Lois, and Peter O. Paradee, a. 33 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Margaret, Apr. 9, 1849.*

**BLAKE**, Abby T. [I. int.], and Moses S. Hodgdon, Dec. 14, 1843.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Obadiah Moor, Oct. 19, 1806.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Furnald, Aug. 6, 1809.*
Harriet P., and Robinson W. Shuff of Newbury, int. Feb. 17, 1844.
Jeremiah, and Susan E. Noyes, Aug. 15, 1843.*
John, of Dunstable [Nashua. int.], N. H., and Mary Piper, Oct. 16, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

BLAKE, Jonathan, jr., of Newbury, and Hannah Thompson, Mar. 15, 1842.*
Joseph [Jasper. C. R. 3.], and Jane Preble, Nov. 9, 1800.
Joseph W., and Sarah A. Radcliff, Dec. 13, 1832.*
Joseph W., and Elisabeth Gould, Oct. 27, 1836.*
Josiah W., of Boston, and Clarina Simpson, int. Oct. 5, 1832.
Louisa, and David B. Jaques, int. June 29, 1833.
Mary, and William Lunt of Newbury, int. Nov. 10, 1849.
Mary G., and Daniel A. Smith, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Mary L., and Robert Williams, ——, 1832. [Mar. 31. int.]*
Moses, of Methuen, and Nancy Strong, Sept. 4, 1806.*
Nancy B., a. 22 y., d. John M. and Sarah, and Nathaniel Ireland, a. 23 y., painter, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1847.*
Nathan B., of Newbury, and Eunice B. Bragdon, Dec. 22, 1831.*
Sam[ue]l S., and Susan C. Eastman, Sept. 22, 1839. C. R. 6.*
Sarah, and Charles Lunt, jr. of Newbury, int. July 22, 1838.
Sophia, and John B. Porter, int. Sept. 29, 1833.

**BLANCHARD,** Frederick, and Mary Jane York of Lee, N. H., int. July 20, 1840.
Fredrick, and Abby K. [W. int.] Hickoks, Feb. 25, 1838.*
Jeremiah, and Susanna Pearson, Dec. 13, 1784.
Jeremiah, of Newbury, and Mrs. Sarah Allen, int. Dec. 30, 1809.
Rebecca, of Newbury, and Samuel Bartlet of Amesbury, Sept. 14, 1815.
Susan G., and Jeremiah S. Yale, int. Feb. 28, 1846.

**BLANEY,** Anne, and Joseph McClaren, int. Aug. 31, 1769.

**BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Nicolas, and Ruthy Choat, Aug. 16, 1815.*

**BLAZEDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Jonathan [Capt. int.], and Ruhanna Burnham of Manchester, at Manchester, July 8, 1784.*

**BLEAT,** Jesper, and Jane Prebble, int. Oct. 5, 1800.

**BLETHEN,** Samuel Green, and Louisa Powers of Haverhill, int. Oct. 6, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

**BLETHENY,** Hannah G. [C. Blethen. int.], a. 22 y., d. Job and Sarah, and George W. Hall, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1847.*

**BLIDEN,** Peter Hiram of St. Eustatia, and Rachel Bayley, Dec. 10, 1776. C. R. 2.*

**BLINN,** George H., of Hartford, Conn., and Elizabeth C. Fifield, int. July 12, 1839.
James H., and Sarah E. Lougee, both of Somersworth, N. H., July 4, 1830.

**BLISS,** Elijah, and Hannah Pike of Salisbury, int. Apr. 15, 1809.

**BLOCKSTON,** Daniel, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Hannah Horn, Nov. 19, 1764.*

**BLOOMING,** Catherine, and Joseph Titcomb, Feb. 5, 1815.

**BLUMPER,** Sally [Blumpe. int.], and Peter Holland, Nov. 11, 1804.*

**BLUMPEY** (see also Blumpy), Elizabeth, and Isaac Green Toppan, Oct. 24, 1832.*
Philip, and Ruthy Rowe, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Philip H., a. 27 y., merchant, s. Philip and Ruth and Ann Maria Gerrish of Newbury, b. Newbury, d. Enoch and Keturah, May 19, 1846.*

**BLUMPY** (see also Blumpey), Abigail Knight, and Samuel Moody, Oct. 6, 1811.*
Betsy G., and James G. Cook, Oct. 14, 1838.*
Ruth, and William S. Dodge [jr. int.], Jan. 26, 1832.

**BLUNT,** Edmund, and Sally Ross of Newbury, int. Dec. 20, 1793.
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Slade, and Samuel Goodhue, Sept. 23, 1802.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Wheelwright, Jan. 27, 1805.*
Sarah Frost, and John Langdon Shannon of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 17, 1807. [Dec. 30, 1809. int.]*

*Intention also recorded.

**BOADEN** (see also Boden), Lydia Ann, and Felix D. Colby of Newbury, int. Oct. 19, 1834.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Bordman), Abel, and Lydia Potter of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 11, 1783.*
Abigail, and Abraham Perkins of Durham, N. H., Apr. 21, 1814.*
Almira, and Simeon Barker of Limerick, Me., Oct. 1, 1823.*
Anna, of Salisbury, and Edward Russell, int. Dec. 8, 1792.
Benjamin G[reenleaf. int.], and Susanna White, Nov. 8, 1805.*
Betsy, and Luther Waterman, June 8, 1808.*
Charles, of Worcester, and Theresse Smith, Nov. 27, 1827.*
Eliza Webster, and Philip Henry Coombs of Bangor, Me., Oct. 20, 1828.*
Elizabeth Waterman, and Stephen Bartlet Marshall, May 6, 1830.*
Frances, and Charles Bowles of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], Nov.
Eunice, and Daniel Moody of Newbury, May 3, 1807.*
5, 1823.*
Greenleaf, and Mary Chase Plumer, int. May 6, 1836.
Hannah, and Edmund Sweat, Nov. —, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Amos Tappan, May 9, 1798.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Charles Davis, Aug. 27, 1837.*
Hannah T., and Thomas L. Marshall, Nov. 11, 1830.*
Harriet N., and George W. Marshall of Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 1, 1838.*
Isaac H., and Elisabeth Ann Pike of Newbury, Nov. 28, 1843.*
Jacob, and Sarah Jewett, Nov. 20, 1777.*
John, and Mary Bartlet, Jan. 1, 1795. [1794. C. R. 4.]*
John, and Lydia Marsh, int. Mar. 23, 1816.
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Sarah Horton, Dec. 26, 1804.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Noyes of Newbury, int. Jan. 22, 1820.
Judith, and Offin Boardman, jr. [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 18, 1803.*
Martha, and [Rev. int.] James Morse, Oct. 19, 1804. [Oct. 18. C. R. 2.]*
Martha H., and Joseph B. Morss, Jan. 6, 1840.*
Mary, and Rev. Andrew Beattie of Salisbury, Jan. 29, 1799.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Caldwell, int. Aug. 23, 1800.
Mary, and Richard Pike of Newbury, Dec. 5, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.

BOARDMAN, Mary C., and Stephen B. Marshall of Dover, N. H. [both of Newburyport. int.], May 14, 1835.*
Michael, and Sarah Hall Currier, Nov. 29, 1812.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Penson, Feb. 5, 1821.
Offin, and Tamzon Stevens, int. Oct. 10, 1778.
Offin, jr. [Capt. int.], and Sally Tappan, Apr. 20, 1797.*
Offin, jr. [of Newbury. int.], and Judith Boardman, Jan. 18, 1803.*
Offin G., and Mary P[earson. int.] Marshall, Aug. 22, 1826.*
Phebe, and Richard W. Drown, Oct. 30, 1823.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Shute [of Newmarket, N. H. int.], May 21, 1785.*
Rebekah Moody, and John Bradbury, Sept. 7, 1825.*
Samuel Horton, and Susan Badger Colby of Haverhill, int. Aug. 25, 1832.
Sarah, and Moses Goodridge [Gutteridge. int.], July 6, 1789.*
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Chase, Oct. 1, 1790.*
Sarah, and Richard Pike, Apr. 17, 1800.*
Sarah, and Moses Moody, jr., Oct. 16, 1809.*
Sarah Greenleaf, and John Stockman, jr., Dec. 17, 1823.*
Susan Greenleaf, of Newbury, and Capt. John Odiorne, int. Sept. 21, 1810.
Tho[ma]s, and Sukey Toppan, Nov. 4, 1804.*
William, and Rachel Wiggins, Apr. 30, 1786. C. R. 2.*
William, and Mary Short, Sept. 19, 1786.*
William, jr., and Esther Wigglesworth Toppan of Newbury, int. Feb. 18, 1815.

**BODDILY**, Benjamin Peach, and Mary Cushing, Mar. 24, 1809.*
Elizabeth Peach, and Capt. James Cummings, Apr. 17, 1810.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Wheelwright of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 21, 1823.*
Susanna, and Paul Noyes, jr., Jan. 2, 1806.*

**BODEN** (see also Boaden), Benjamin, and Irene Heath, int. June 31, 1847.
Hannah, and Charles Haskell, int. July 28, 1832.

**BODGE**, John, and Rebecca Somerby, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Mary, of York State, and Francis Vanvactor, Oct. 17, 1807. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

**BOICE** (see also Boyce), Judith, and Josiah George, int. Nov. 13, 1776.

**BOIES** (see also Boyce), Judith, wid., and Thomas Jenkins, int. Oct. 13, 1770.

**BOLLMAN,** Philip M., and Mary S. Lunt of Newbury, int. June 30, 1827.

**BOLT,** Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Ann Morrison, Sept. 18, 1825.*
Jacob Henry, and Mrs. Mary Wessells, Nov. 27, 1805.*

**BOND,** Abigail, and Jacob George, Dec. 16, 1817.*
John, and Eunice Howard, int. July 3, 1802.
Nancy, and Tristram Plummer of Epping, July 31, 1806.*
William, and Mary Read, int. May 28, 1796.

**BOOTMAN** (see also Butman), Elizabeth [Butman. int.], and Leonard Jenkins, Nov. 1, 1769.*
Sally, and David Goodhue, Sept. 2, 1797.*

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Tho[ma]s, and Anne Noyes, Aug. 6, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**BORLAND,** Phebe, and George Spooner, in N. H., Nov. 13, 1769. C. R. 2.

**BOTTELL,** Mehitable, of Rowley, and William Stanwood Hills, int. Dec. 5, 1818.

**BOURN,** Charlotte, of Marblehead, and [Dr. int.] John Barnard Swett, at Marblehead, May 4, 1780.*
Henry, and Mary Halliday, Apr. 5, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Daniel Remicks, July 23, 1778. C. R. 2.

**BOWDEN,** see Boaden.

**BOWEN,** Jacob, and Elisabeth Stanwood, int. Feb. 8, 1785.
Sally, of Providence, and Thomas Loyd Halsey, Oct. 20, 1775. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

**BOWERS,** Abigail, and Francis England, July 30, 1801.*
Clarissa, of Lowell, and Samuel R. Caldwell, int. Dec. 1, 1831.
Elizabeth, and William Jewett, jr. of Newbury, Aug. 18, 1819. [Aug. 12. C. R. 3.]*
Isaac, and Mrs. Anne McClannin, int. Feb. 14, 1784.
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Lydia Bush, June 20, 1779.*
Samuel, and Abigail Fowler, Oct. 23, 1796.*

**BOWES,** Mary E., a. 20 y., d. Patrick and Catherine, and Thomas English, a. 24 y., dresser, s. John and Betsey, Mar. 22, 1847.*

**BOWIE,** Joseph, and Belinda Janvrin, Oct. 31, 1822.*

**BOWIN,** Jacob, and Elisabeth Stanwood, Mar. 24, 1785. C. R. 2.

**BOWKER,** Eunice Vinal, and William Bricher, int. July 28, 1843.

**BOWLEN,** William B., and Elizabeth Jewett, Nov. 17, 1808.*

**BOWLES,** Charles, of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], and Frances Boardman, Nov. 5, 1823.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Christopher Clark, Dec. 30, 1786.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Weed, Apr. 9, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**BOWLEY,** Abigail, and Benjamin Homan, Mar. 29, 1813.*

**BOWNEY,** Georgianna, and Rufus J. Fellows of Concord, N. H., int. Oct. 8, 1846.

**BOYCE** (see also Boice, Boies), James, and Miriam Titcomb, Jan. 19, 1806.*
Joseph, and Sarah Duglis, June 27, 1791.*
Judith, and Ralph Harrison, May 5, 1772. C. R. 2.
Judith, and Jonathan Merrill, Mar. 2, 1777.*
Judith, and John Smith, Jan. 21, 1779.*

**BOYD,** Robert, of Portland, and Hannah Greenleaf, Sept. 22, 1807.*
William McIntire, of Wiscasset, and Mary Thomas, June 25, 1821.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BOYDEN**, Maria, of Deerfield, and John Horton, jr., int. May 16, 1829.
Minerva, of Deerfield, and Esek Saunders, int. July 2, 1825.

**BOYENTON** (see also Boynton), Caroline, and Thomas Powers, int. Apr. 5, 1833.

**BOYLES**, Sally, of Ipswich, and Michael Delany, Oct. 11, 1830.*

**BOYNTON** (see also Boyenton), David, and Mrs. [Miss. int.], Joanna Cooch [Gooch. C. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1764.*
David, and Sarah Goodhue, Nov. 26, 1767. C. R. 3.*
David, and Polly Parker, Jan. 21, 1801.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and James Williams, int. Oct. 26, 1811.
Joanna, and John Smith, July 10, 1786.*
John, and Betsy Chandler of Atkinson, int. Oct. 11, 1805.
Mary, and Gilbert Simons, Sept. 8, 1788.*
Paul, of Weathersfield, Vt., and Hannah True Rowe, Oct. 21, 1811.*
Sally, and Michael Norton, jr., July 21, 1795.*
Susan, and Tappan Eastman of Hampstead, N. H., Dec. 22, 1813.*

**BOYSON**, John M., a. 29 y., mariner, b. Germany, s. ——, of Germany, and Mary Ann Ladd, a. 25 y., Oct. 25, 1844.*

**BRABROOK**, Ezra H., and Elizabeth H. Prince, Feb. 26, 1835.*

**BRACEY**, Thomas, and Hannah Pecker, Nov. 6, 1787. C. R. 4.*

**BRACKET** (see also Brackett), Rufus, of Lynn, and Mary M. Goldthwait, July 6, 1811.*

**BRACKETT** (see also Bracket), Benning, and Mary S. Leach, int. Dec. 3, 1824.
Elizabeth [S. int.], and David W. Hunt, Oct. 25, 1829.*
Mary Coffin, and Joseph [A. int.] Atkinson of Newbury, May 13, 1830.*
Michael G., of Lowell, and Elizabeth Goodhue, Apr. 16, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BRADBURY,** Caroline, of Medford, and George Chase, int. Aug. 7, 1830.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Lunt, Sept. 15, 1791.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Thompson, June 9, 1805.*
Ebenezer, and Nancy Merril of Frankfort, Dec. 10, 1815.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Tappan, int. June 16, 1832.
George, and Mary Kent of Portland, int. Dec. 7, 1799.
Harriot, and [Maj. C. R. 1.] Thomas Woodbridge Hooper, Sept. 17, 1792.*
John, and Rebekah Moody Boardman, Sept. 7, 1825.*
John, and Augusta Hayes of Gloucester, int. Sept. 18, 1836.
John Coffin, and Margaret Shaw Tilton of Hampton Falls, int. Apr. 18, 1829.
John M., and Sarah A. Hayes of Gloucester, int. Aug. 4, 1843.
Martha, and Obadiah Horton, jr., Jan. 1, 1794.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph Jones, jr. of South Hampton, int. Jan. 22, 1811.
Mary J., of Newbury, and Oliver M. Akerman, int. July 6, 1844.
Nancy Coffin, and Moses Farrington of Amesbury, July 9, 1825.*
Rebecca, and John Hewes of Windham, N. H., Feb. 6, 1840.*
Sally, and William Mitchell, Mar. 29, 1810.*
Theophilus, 3d, and Lois Pilsbury of Newbury, int. June 2, 1792.
Theophilus, jr., Maj., and Harriet Harris of Concord, N. H., int. Aug. 20, 1795.
Theophilus, jr., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, and Emily Jane Gray, a. 23 y., d. Andrew and Abigail, May 2, 1846.*
William H., a. 21 y., manufacturer, s. Samuel and Abigail, and Apphia E. Woodman, a. 20 y., d. James and Olive, Apr. 11, 1849.*
Wyman, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Judith Moody, Jan. 3, 1765.*

**BRADFORD,** Dorcas, of Boston, and Silas Noyes, int. Dec. 25, 1789.
Sam[ue]l, of Philadelphia [Penn. C. R. 1.], and E. A. [Elizabeth Ann. int.] Wood, Mar. 23, 1835.*

**BRADISH,** Anne, and [Capt. int.] Benaiah Titcomb, jr., Mar. 13, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRADISH, Hannah, of Charlestown, and Tho[ma]s Frothingham, at Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1766.*
John [Capt. int.], and Sarah Greenough, July 1, 1784.*
Mary, and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Titcomb, jr., Sept. 16, 1792.*
Sarah, and William Tarbox, Oct. 29, 1781.* [1782. C. R. 1.; Sept. 14, 1782. int.]*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. James Kettell, Mar. 8, 1807.*

**BRADLEE** (see also Bradley), Lucy A[nn. int.], a. 18 y., d. Josiah and Eliza, and Edwin Fowler, a. 21 y., merchant, s. Richard and Susannah M., May 29, 1849.*

**BRADLEY** (see also Bradlee), Charles, and Sarah Smith of Haverhill, int. Nov. 14, 1817.
Mary, a. 24 y., d. Thomas and Winnifred, and Patrick Pharhy, widr., a. 33 y., laborer, s. John and Eleanor, May 24, 1849.*

**BRADSHAW**, James, and Sarah Pearson, int. May 19, 1805.

**BRADSTREET**, Charles, and Sarah Ann Noyes of Newbury, int. Feb. 20, 1830.
Frances, and Charles Woodbury of Beverly, Feb. 15, 1842.*

**BRADY**, Mary, and Thomas Riley, int. Feb. 23, 1849.

**BRAGDON**, A[bby C. int.], and William [A. int.] Little, —, 1844. [Mar. 9. int.]*
Anna, and James Hodgskins, Oct. 5, 1787.*
Catharine B., and Charles Davis, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Ellen M., a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Rebecca, and Daniel M. [B. int.] Cobb, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Sam[ue]l and Ellen M., Apr. 12, 1846.*
Eunice B., and Nathan B. Blake of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1831.*
Joseph, and Martha Noyes, Nov. 22, 1792.*
Joseph, jr., and Rebecca Chase, Dec. 16, 1821.*
Joseph H., a. 21 y., printer, s. Joseph and Rebecca, and Julia A. Stanwood, a. 21 y., d. Peter and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1846.*
Lydia C., and William J. Griffin, Nov. 16, 1830.*
Rebekah, and John Smith, jr., Feb. 18, 1824.*
Samuel, and Sally Goldthwait, Mar. 3, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRAGDON, Samuel, and Harriet Swett Varnum of Dracut, int. Sept. 7, 1822.
Sarah Wyer, and Stephen Clark Parsons, Aug. 14, 1823.*
Temperance [H. int.], a. 21 y., d. James and Alice, and William Mitchell, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1845.*

**BRAGG,** Adeline, a. 24 y., d. Peter and Betsey S., and Enoch Hale, a. 25 y., clerk, s. Benjamin W. and Eunice G., July 20, 1845.*
Alexander, and Sophia Clark, Apr. 20, 1829.*
Alexander, a. 21 y., machinist, s. Paul and Mary, and Harriet Burnham, a. 18 y., d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1845.*
Elizabeth, and William Hawley, Mar. 1, 1820.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Dodge, July 6, 1836. [Aug. 11. int.]*
Fowler, of Boston, and Emiline E. [Sarah. int.] Smith, Feb. 1, 1837.*
Hannah, and Daniel Berry, June 9, 1802.*
Jane D., and John W. Burns, Dec. 26, 1841. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Daniel Kinneson, Feb. 13, 1809.*
Mary Ann, and Orrin Davis, Sept. 27, 1843.*
Peter, and Betsey Seward, June 1, 1817.*
Stephen, and Mary Ann Rounds, int. Oct. 20, 1849.
William, and Eliza Ann Chamberlin, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

**BRAINERD,** Samuel, and Abigail P. Sawyer of Haverhill, int. Mar. 30, 1833.

**BRAMAN,** Isaac, Rev., of Rowley, and Sarah Balch, int. Feb. 10, 1837.

**BRANAN** (see also Brenan), Bridget, a. 23 y., d. Patrick, and Michael Connelly, a. 30 y., laborer, s. Patrick and Biddy, May 24, 1849.*

**BRANIN** (see also Brenan), Mary, a. 30 y., b. Ireland, d. Patrick and Mary, and John Connelly, a. 30 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Daniel and Bridget, Dec. 9, 1849.*

**BRASBRIDGE,** Olive, and John Dodge, 3d, Sept. 9, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BRAY,** Elizabeth D., and Enoch Goodwin, Dec. 3, 1832.*
Hannah, and Smith Adams [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 5, 1794.*
Hannah D., and William W. Kezar of Ashburnham, Sept. 29, 1831.*
Isaac, and Sally Dole Poor of Newbury, Oct. 6, 1808.*
Isaac A., and Margaret K. Hall of Portland, int. Aug. 29, 1835.
Louisa, a. 27 y., b. Deer Isle, d. Mark, of Deer Isle, and Thomas Thompson, a. 27 y., mariner, s. Adam, Jan. 19, 1845.*
Mark, and Rhoda Davis, Mar. 28, 1802.*
Mary, and William Bulmer, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Sally, and Gideon Woodwell, int. Dec. 26, 1775.
Stephen P., and Elizabeth Wood, Oct. 3, 1839.*

**BRAZER** (see also Brazier), Sarah Tayler, of Groton, and John Stuart, int. May 20, 1809.

**BRAZIER** (see also Brazer), Alice, of Boston, and Joseph Cross, int. Sept. 24, 1777.
Simeon, and Christian Noyes, Oct. 7, 1786.*

**BRENAN** (see also Branan, Branin), Mary F., a. 23 y., d. Dennis and Abby, and Jeremiah B. Hartnett, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Timothy and Bridget, May 12, 1849.*

**BRETT,** Anna, and Josiah Teel, Oct. 22, 1776.
Elizabeth Sleeper, and Thomas Atwood, May 22, 1806.*
John, and Eunice Goodhue, Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.*

**BREWER,** David, and Mary Sergeant [July 3. C. R. 4.] 1780.*

**BREWSTER,** Elizabeth, and John Coffin, jr. of Newbury, June 18, 1823.*
Phebe J., and John Fraser, May 17, 1843.*
Sarah Ann, a. 28 y., d. John and Elisabeth, and Francis D. Carlton, a. 32 y., manufacturer, s. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1846.*
W[illia]m H., and Mary Y. Allen, Mar. 30, 1837.*

**BRICE,** Henry, and Hannah Barry of the Island of St. Lucia, May 21, 1803.
Mary, and George Kilborn, Feb. 1, 1804.*
Sally, and David Lewis, int. Dec. 16, 1808.

***Intention also recorded.**

**BRICHER** (see also Bricker), William, and Eunice Vinal Bowker, int. July 28, 1843.

**BRICKER** (see also Bricher), Jane W. [Bricher. int.], and Peter B. Bass, Oct. 14, 1838.*

**BRICKET** (see also Brickett), Ednah W. [M. int.], and Mark Lewis, jr., Dec. 26, 1837.*

**BRICKETT** (see also Bricket), John, Dr., and Lydia M. Woodbury, Sept. 12, 1809.*

Joseph, and Mary Bartlett of Newbury, int. Nov. 4, 1815.

Martha A. [A. K. int.], and W[illia]m H. Moody of Lowell, July 31, 1833.*

**BRIDGES,** Abigail, and William Currier [4th. int.], Nov. 3, 1808.*

Mary, of Andover, and Daniel Greenleaf, at Andover, June 2, 1785.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Barnabas Edmunds, int. Oct. 13, 1787.

Stephen, and Sarah Lull of Newbury, int. Dec. 24, 1785.

**BRIDGMAN,** Stephen V. R., of Charlestown, and Nancy Hills of Hanover [N. H. C. R. 6.], June 4, 1843.

**BRIERLY,** Thomas, of Salisbury, and Almira Rogers, Dec. 31, 1829.*

**BRIGGS,** Abner, of Salem, and Narcissa Peach Giles, Oct. 10, 1815.*

Benjamin, and Lydia Miller, int. July 19, 1805.

Hannah C., wid., of Dedham, a. 44 y., d. Jabez and Hannah Chickering, and Samuel Fletcher, widr., of Andover, a. 61 y., counsellor at law, s. Joshua and Sarah, of Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 23, 1847.

John A., and Louise N. Devens of Charlestown, int. May 3, 1839.

Simeon, widr., a. 24 y., machinist, s. Sam[ue]l and Eunice, and Amy Waite, a. 22 y., d. Gideon and Martha, July 14, 1846.*

**BRIGHAM,** Moses, widr., of Boylston, a. 49 y., clerk, s. Jabez and Nancy, and Sarah T. Huse, a. 53 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, July 25, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BRIGHT,** Sarah, and Richard Lunt [jr. int.] of Newbury, Dec. 29, 1796.*
William, and Catherine Buntin, int. Nov. 19, 1796.

**BRIMBLECOM,** Elisabeth, and John Velson of Marblehead, Aug. 30, 1776. C. R. 2.

**BRITT,** Anna, and Josiah Teel of Amesbury, int. Oct. 2, 1776.
Moses [Butt, of York, Me. int.], and Elisabeth Ann Abbott, May 2, 1834.*

**BRITTON,** Mary Sumner, a. 45 y., d. George and Mary, and Thomas Disney, widr., a. 47 y., master mariner, s. George and Polly, Dec. 11, 1845.*

**BROCK,** Edward, and Anna Greenleaf, Feb. 1, 1787.*

**BROCKWAY,** Charles J., and Elizabeth Bartlet, Oct. 29, 1835.*
Elisabeth, a. 51 y., d. Pardon and Jane, and Elias Pike, widr., a. 61 y., block and pump maker, s. Elias and Judith, Oct. 9, 1845.*
Fanny Buel, and [Capt. int.] Nathaniel Foster, Oct. 15, 1823.*
John, and Mary Frothingham, Aug. 11, 1811.*
Maria J., and George Little of Newbury, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Woodman, int. May 28, 1836.
Pardon, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Wyatt, Sept. 14, 1785.*
Pardon, and [Mrs. int.]Mary Andrews, Nov. 26, 1797.*
Pardon, and Mrs. Jane Burke, Mar. 17, 1806.*
Samuel J., and Catharine M. Pearson, May 27, 1840.*

**BRODERICK** (see also Broderickx), Winefred, and Patrick McGlew, int. Oct. 8, 1842.

**BRODERICKX** (see also Broderick), Honora Maria, and Augustin Van Mol of Lisle, France, int. Jan. 25, 1840.

**BROMFIELD,** Ann, and Rev. Thomas Tracy of Biddeford, int. May 5, 1824.
John, and Anne Roberts, May 3, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BRONBECK,** Tallak, and Martha Stevens, Oct. 9, 1825.*
Tallak, and Abigail P. Adams of Newbury, int. Dec. 18, 1830.

**BROOKENS** (see also Brookings), Sarah, of Newbury, and Moses Whitcher, int. Dec. —, 1773.
Sarah, wid., of Newbury, and Daniel Ely, int. Aug. 27, 1774.

**BROOKHOUSE,** Robert, of Salem, and Mary Follansbee, Mar. 6, 1826.*

**BROOKINGS** (see also Brookens, Brookins), Betsey, of Newbury, and Josiah Thing, int. July 9, 1796.
Emily, of Newbury, and Robert H. Knapp, May 17, 1831.*
Eunice M., and Woodman C. Currier of Amesbury, Sept. 6, 1827.*
Jane, and John Butler, jr., Apr. 30, 1807.*
John, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Williams, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Joseph, and Lois Atkinson, Nov. 21, 1838.
Joseph B., of Newbury, and Sophia N. [Ann. dup.] Toppan, Apr. 5, 1840.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Henry Toppan, Mar. 26, 1821.*

**BROOKINS** (see also Brookings), Betsey, of Newbury, and Josiah King, Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 1.
Jane, and Enoch Lunt, Nov. 6, 1789.
Johnson, of Newbury, and Sarah Ford, int. Nov. 23, 1770.
Joseph, and Jane Perkins of Newbury, Apr. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Mary, and William Simons of England [both of Newbury. int.], Dec. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.*

**BROOKS,** Elisabeth R., a. 23 y., d. Conant and Keziah, and Adam McAffee, a. 28 y., manufacturer, s. Sam[ue]l and Catherine, Sept. 19, 1847.*
Frances Loisa, and Samuel Drowne of Newbury, int. Mar. 9, 1811.
John, and Lydia Battes, int. Oct. 11, 1800.
John, of Rockport, and Eliza R. Nash, May 19, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Joel Scott, Dec. 26, 1789.*
Mary, wid., a. 36 y., b. New York, d. John and Mary Cilley, and John Burley, widr., a. 36 y., mariner, b. New Orleans, s. Samuel and Nelly, Oct. 4, 1849.*
Nancy, and Hale Knight, Jan. 1, 1797.*
Samuel, of Newbury, and Sarah Piper, int. Oct. 3, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

**BROUGHTON**, Jane, of Boston, and Nathaniel Aubin, jr., Dec. 16, 1808.*
Sarah M., and Bard P. Roberts, int. Aug. 31, 1839.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abel D., and Mary A. Smith, int. Dec. 15, 1849.
Abigail, of Salisbury, and John Butler, int. Apr. 5, 1777.
Abigail, of Newbury, and Simeon Pearson, int. Dec. 19, 1783.
Abigail, and Anthony Greakson, Jan. 24, 1796.*
Abigail, and Francis Todd, Jan. 27, 1805.*
Abigail, and Capt. Eliphalet Woodbury of Salisbury, Nov. 29, 1814.*
Addison, of West Newbury, and Sarah Chase, int. Aug. 23, 1820.
Alexander D., a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Alexander and Rebecca, and Paulina H. Moore, a. 22 y., b. Maine, d. John and Mary, June 15, 1845.*
Angelia F., a. 20 y., d. John and Hepzibah, and Joseph W. Hale, a. 21 y., house carpenter, s. Jacob and Mary J., Aug. 7, 1846.*
Ann B., and John L. Robinson of Newbury, int. July 13, 1833.
Anne, of Newbury, and Edmund Noyes, int. Sept. 22, 1770.
Bartholomew, and Rhoda Condry [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 20, 1804.*
Betsy, and Moses Moody [jr. int.] of Newbury, May 8, 1806.*
Betsy, and Daniel Whitmore of Newbury, Nov. 9, 1809.*
Bradbury, and [Mrs. int.] Marcy Foster, Sept. 3, 1826.*
Charles, and Elizabeth C. Hunt of Newbury, Mar. 28, 1819.*
Charles, and Lydia Flanders of Newbury, Nov. 9, 1823.*
Charles F., a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Jonathan and Triphosia, and Elisabeth D. Beck of Deer Isle, a. 19 y., d. Andrew and Olive, Nov. 4, 1849.*
Charles J., and Martha Ann Runnels, Nov. 14, 1843.*
Charles M., and Sarah H. Carnes, Jan. 4, 1827.*
Charles W., and Mary Jane Clarissa Milton, May 8, 1823.*
Daniel, and Phillippe Pettingell [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 29, 1804.*
David, of Newbury, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, b. Ipswich, s. James and Lucy, and Sarah C. Currier of Newbury, a. 20 y., b. Newbury, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1846.
Elijah, and Susan E. Currier, int. Jan. 7, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, Elijah, widr., of Amesbury, tailor, and Sylvania L. Mooers of Amesbury, Jan. 1, 1849.
Eliphalet, and Polly Davis, July 20, 1800.*
Elis[abeth], and David Perkins, Dec. —, 1767. c. r. 3.*
Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Enoch Pike, int. May 30, 1772.
Elisabeth, and Joseph Ingersol, Feb. 2, 1780. c. r. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Fuller, Apr. 5, 1781.*
Elisha, and Catharine McDugall, Dec. 15, 1808.*
Eliza, and Robert Piper, jr., Apr. 14, 1827.*
Eliza A., of Hampton Falls [N. H. int.], a. 27 y., d. Sewell and Eliza, and George W. Fogg, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Simeon and Mary, Mar. 13, 1849.*
Eliza Jane, of Gloucester, and James A. Clarkson, int. Feb. 17, 1845.
Elizabeth, and Gilman White, May 31, 1791.*
Elizabeth, of Hamilton, and William Nutting, July 21, 1797.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Joseph Hutchins, int. Mar. 21, 1812.
Ellen M., a. 20 y., d. Horace and Sarah, and Charles N. Ballou, a. 24 y., merchant, s. John and Catherine, Mar. 25, 1847.*
Esther, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Stephen Andross [Andrews. int.], Sept. 10, 1765.*
Esther, and Jacob Tucker of Newbury, Oct. 17, 1798.*
Eunice, and Isaac Stone, Apr. 17, 1804.*
Eunice W[ells. c. r. 6.], of Seabrook, N. H., and W[illia]m B[rown. c. r. 6.] Woodman of Newbury, Apr. 27, 1835.
George, and Eunice Stickney, int. Jan. 3, 1800.
George, of Concord, N. H., and Harriett Colby of Newbury, Sept. 11, 1834.
George F. H., and Asenath L. Page, May 28, 1835.*
Gilman, and Mary W. Rappell, Nov. 15, 1841.*
Hannah, of Gloucester, and Stephen Greenleaf, int. Jan. 23, 1769.
Hannah, and Amos Coffin, Nov. 21, 1779. c. r. 2.
Hannah, and Edward Little, Apr. 8, 1799.*
Hannah, of North Hampton, and Daniel Newman, int. Nov. 4, 1811.
Hannah, Mrs., and Jonathan Hatch, June 7, 1818.*
Hannah B., and James Pentland, Nov. 26, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, Hannah M., a. 21 y., d. David and Abby, and Benjamin Barbour, a. 27 y., mariner, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1849.*
Hannah S., and Robert B. Williams, Oct. 18, 1821.*
Hannah S., and Sam[ue]l M. Pike, Jan. 5, 1834.*
Hannah W., of Newbury, and Philips White of South Hampton, N. H., May 17, 1838.
Harriet, of Newbury, and William H. Ladd, int. Jan. 29, 1848.
Harriet N., and Amos F. Jaques, June 5, 1844.*
Hector Coffin, and Hannah Young, Dec. 4, 1825.*
Henry, of Marblehead, and Mary Holliday, int. Feb. 10, 1776.
Henry, and Mary Tenny, Mar. 1, 1792. [Mar. 13. c. r. 1.]*
Henry, and Lydia Battis, int. Aug. 21, 1802.
Horace, of Boston, and Sarah Lane, June 1, 1819.*
Isaac, and Lydia Locke of Kensington, int. Aug. 29, 1804.
James, and Hannah Newman, Oct. 1, 1795.*
James B., and Elizabeth M. Jewett, int. Oct. 6, 1825.
James L., a. 38 y., master mariner, s. Isaac and Lydia, and Julia A. Lewis, a. 32 y., d. Elisha and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1848.*
James P., of Haverhill, and Anna Eliza Finney, int. Sept. 27, 1845.
Jane L., of Newbury, a. 18 y., d. Moses and Mary, and Henry P. Moody of Newbury, a. 20 y., machinist, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 26, 1846.
Jesse[Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Stickney [both of Newbury. int.], May 16, 1824.*
John, 3d, and Judith Bayley of Newbury, int. Sept. 1, 1784.
John, 3d, and Hannah Seward, Aug. 17, 1806.*
John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary P. Bartlet, Dec. 31, 1816.*
John, 3d, and Nabby G. Soward of Ipswich, int. Mar. 9, 1822.
John Alexander, and Sarah Agnes Tuckwell, int. Jan. 30, 1836.
John C., a. 23 y., trader, s. John O. W. and Mary, and Aroline L. Swett, d. Daniel and Joanna, Nov. 21, 1844.*
John E., and Lydia A. Colby, both of Bradford, July 4, 1844.
John M., and Maria Akin, int. Oct. 3, 1830.
John Ordway Webster, of Newbury, and Mary Sumner, Nov. 16, 1815.*
John P., and Hannah Pearson, int. July 30, 1831. (bans forbidden by John P. Brown.)
John Pike [Capt. c. r. 1.], and Mary Long Brown, Mar. 24, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, John R., and Rosanna Swain, int. Aug. 14, 1826.
John S., and Eliza Ann Lucas, Sept. 8, 1833.*
John Wood, and Mary Richards, int. June 4, 1775.
Jonathan, and Judith Pettingell, May 27, 1802.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Tryphosa Tarr, May 4, 1817.*
Joseph, and Mary Brown [of Kensington. int.], Jan. 25, 1779.*
Joseph, and Mary Beal, June 30, 1794.*
Joseph, and Sarah Nowell [Newell, of Amesbury. int.], Sept. 1, 1794.*
Joseph, and Abigail Sweat, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Joseph [3d. int.], and Mary Pilsbury, Sept. 13, 1801.*
Joseph, Capt., of Kensington, N. H., and Mrs. Elizabeth Noyes, May 8, 1809.*
Joseph, 3d, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Hoyt, Aug. 1, 1816.*
Joseph N., and Joanna Dodge, Aug. 13, 1820.*
Joshua, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 17, 1779.*
Josiah, and Elizabeth Nowell, Dec. 12, 1789.*
Judith, of Newbury, and Jona[than] Morse, int. Jan. 23, 1779.
Judith, of Newbury, and Benjamin Young of Salisbury, Oct. 19, 1793.
Judith, and Samuel Dalton of Warner, N. H., int. Jan. 22, 1820.
Julia, wid., a. 40 y., and Joseph Marsh, widr., a. 52 y., blacksmith, Dec. 3, 1844.*
Lawrence, Capt., and Rebecca Edwards, Oct. 18, 1818.*
Loella L., a. 22 y., d. Hector C. and Hannah, and Thaddious O. Morse [of Methuen. int.], a. 25 y., teamster, s. Nath[anie]l and Susan B., Apr. 16, 1848.*
Lois W., and Nathaniel Goodwin of Newbury, Nov. 9, 1843.*
Lucy, and Capt. Enoch Pilsbury, Jan. 13, 1819. [Jan. 12. c. r. 1.]*
Lucy Ann, and Charles A. Stetson of Boston, int. Mar. 14, 1832.
Lucy Ann, and George Cross of Troy, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1835.*
Lucy M., of Newbury, and [Capt. c. r. 1.] Francis Hardy [of Newbury. c. r. 1.], Sept. 30, 1831.*
Lydia [Mrs. c. r. 4.], and Edward Gow [Goose. c. r. 4.] of Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 20, 1832.*
Lydia Ann, and John P. Porter, int. Dec. 28, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, Lydia J., of Bradford, a. 18 y., d. John and Mary, and Stanwood R. Morrill of Bradford, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Abel and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1848.
Lydia Thayer, and James Odell, Nov. 21, 1824.*
Maria, and Joseph Bishop, int. Apr. 4, 1823.
Maria, and Robert Jones of South Hampton, int. July 10, 1833.
Maria, Mrs., and John C. Kilborn, Apr. 21, 1838.*
Martha H., and George Abbott of Boston, June 15, 1841.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Abraham Somersby, int. Dec. 1, 1764.
Mary, and Joseph Pulcifer, int. Apr. 22, 1769.
Mary, and Samuel Tenny, Aug. 5, 1770.*
Mary [of Kensington. int.], and Joseph Brown, Jan. 25, 1779.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Christopher Clark, Nov. 16, 1794.*
Mary, and Enoch Osgood, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Mary, and Joseph Parsons, Oct. 13, 1812.*
Mary, and William B. Bannister, Nov. 30, 1812.*
Mary, and George Wilson, Mar. 5, 1815.*
Mary, and Charles Rodgers, Feb. 17, 1820.*
Mary, and William W. Woods, Oct. 5, 1830.*
Mary, a. 22 y., d. David and Rachel, and John R. Longfellow, a. 20 y., painter, s. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1847.*
Mary Ann, and Paul Bishop, Sept. 15, 1826.*
Mary Bolter [Boller. int.], and John Eliot, Dec. 11, 1800.*
Mary H., of Hampton, N. H., and William Marsh, int. July 12, 1831.
Mary Jane, and Rev. Eli Smith of Frankfort, Ky., Aug. 21, 1822.*
Mary J[ane. int.], of Newbury, and Isaac Marston, May 1, 1834.*
Mary L., and Philip P. Barnes, int. Oct. 3, 1830.
Mary Lawrence, and John N. Cushing, jr., May 16, 1843.*
Mary Little, of Newbury, and Moses Brown, Aug. 19, 1827.*
Mary Long, and [Capt. c. r. 1.] John Pike Brown, Mar. 24, 1825.*
Mary Pilsbury, and Henry S. Hull of Boston, Mar. 23, 1828.*
Mary S., and Hiram Tozer, June 13, 1837.*
Mercy, of Newbury, and Jacob Hale, jr., int. Aug. 31, 1769.
Mercy, and Peter Landford, Nov. 20, 1806.*
Molly, and Zebulon Estic [Estey. int.], Aug. 8, 1765.*
Moses, and Mrs. Sarah Coffin, Sept. 6, 1764.
Moses, and Mary Hall, Dec. 2, 1772. c. r. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Moses, and Mary White of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1786.*
Moses, 3d [Capt. int.], and Eunice Stickney, Feb. 10, 1796.*
Moses, 3d, and Hipsy Wiggins of Kensington, int. Sept. 25, 1800.
Moses, and Mary Little Brown of Newbury, Aug. 19, 1827.*
Nancy K., and Daniel Hall of Barrington, N. H., int. Oct. 13, 1825.
Nathan, and Mary Hazen Wiggen of Stratham, N. H., int. Oct. 13, 1821.
Nathan William, and Sarah [B. C. R. 4.] Chase, May 16, 1821.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mary Sleeper, Apr. 30, 1797. C. R. 1.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Loring Parsons, Mar. 31, 1798. [Apr. 5. C. R. 3.]*
Nathaniel P., and Mary E. Cross, Nov. 26, 1828.*
Nicholas, and Ann Greenough, July 2, 1769.*
Nicholas, and Lucy Lamper of Kensington, int. Feb. 24, 1776.
Nicholas R., of Newbury, and Hannah P. Kilborn, May 20, 1843.*
Nicolas, jr., and Jane Little of Newbury, int. Feb. 7, 1808.
Orlando, and Mary Hodgkins [of Ipswich. int.], May 24, 1778.*
Orlando, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Spooner, Sept. 20, 1812.*
Orlando, and Sarah M. Spooner, Oct. 25, 1832.*
Pamelia A., a. 27 y., d. Belcher and Abigail, and Joseph Lewis, a. 30 y., machinist, s. Nicholas and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1847.*
Pearson [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Jane Gerrish [of Newbury. int.], May 14, 1793.*
Phillis, and Reuben Griffin, July 2, 1783.
Polly, and Josiah Wyatt, jr., Apr. 2, 1797.*
Priscilla, and Stephen Tilton, Oct. 6, 1812.*
Rebecca [Lewis. int.], and Francis Nash, Nov. 9, 1817.*
Rebecca Wood, and [Rev. int.] Silas Blaisdell of Boston, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Roxanna, and Jonathan Knight of Newbury, Mar. 25, 1830.*
Rufus, and Abigail Bell, July 20, 1794.*
Ruth W., and William D. Lankester, Apr. 24, 1827.*
Sally, and David Reed, Feb. 24, 1805.*
Sally, and Enoch Colby, int. Dec. 19, 1828.
Sally, and Christopher Morey, Nov. 18, 1830.*
Salome, of Deer Isle, and William Davenport, Nov. 29, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Samuel, and Molly Silly, Aug. 26, 1772. C. R. 4.*
Samuel, and Hannah Stone, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Long, Feb. 28, 1799.*
Samuel, jr., and Ruthy Long, Nov. 1, 1801.*
Samuel, 3d, and Elizabeth Currier of Salisbury, int. July 24, 1806.
Samuel, jr., and Eunice Long, Jan. 1, 1810.*
Samuel, jr., and Susannah Greenough, July 26, 1814.*
Samuel, and Tryphosa Brown, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Samuel T., and Huldah Garland of Hampton, int. Apr. 10, 1835.
Sarah, and Joseph Creasy, Nov. 3, 1772. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and John Tappan, May 24, 1789. [May 25. C. R. 4.]*
Sarah, and Toppan Webster [of Chester, N. H. int.], May 10, 1795.*
Sarah, and Thomas Gorwaize, May 5, 1825.*
Sarah, and Leonard Fitz, Sept. 20, 1826.*
Sarah, and Rev. Gardner B. Perry of Bradford, May 22, 1827.*
Sarah, and Calvin W. Simonds, int. Jan. 8, 1848.
Sarah C., and Augustus C. Wingate, Nov. 13, 1827.*
Sarah Jane, of Newbury, and Capt. John [C. int.] Hardy, Dec. 19, 1828. C. R. 6.*
Sarah Jane, and Abel L. Goodwin of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1831.*
Sarah Noyes, and Charles William Haley, July 26, 1824.*
Susan, and Edward Berry, May 25, 1815.*
Susan D., and Oran P. Sargent, int. June 29, 1844.
Susanna, and Nathan Howell, May 1, 1784.*
Susanna, and Clark Morss, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Thomas, and Martha Harriden of Salisbury, May 23, 1808.*
Thomas, and Priscilla Hale Plummer, Feb. 23, 1818.*
Thomas, and Lucretia [H. int.] Milton, Mar. 25, 1835.*
Tryphosa, and Samuel Brown, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Walter, and Annis Chandler, Oct. 10, 1813.*
Walter, of Ipswich, and Lucy Post, Dec. 31, 1838.*
William, of England, and Susanna Cussens of Boston, in N. H., June 30, 1767. C. R. 2.
William [Capt. int.], and Catherine Jones, Apr. 2, 1793.*
William, and Mary E. Harris, ——, 1845. [Apr. 5. int.]*
William H., and Harriet Dodge, Nov. 14, 1829.*
William H., a. 29 y., ship carpenter, s. Andrew and Nancy A., and Louisa R. Hoyt, a. 20 y., d. Robert and Lois, Jan. 6, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, William P., and Sibbel Akin, int. Sept. 14, 1828.
Zebulon, and Eunice Tappan, Feb. 6, 1788.*
Zebulon, and Sally Kingsley, Feb. 2, 1812.*
Zebulon, and Mary Chase Morse, June 13, 1819.*
Zechariah, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Tift [Fitz. C. R. 1.], Jan. 7, 1781.*

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), James, of Newcastle, Eng., and Elisabeth Warren, in N. H., Aug. 22, 1764. C. R. 2.

**BRUCE,** Frederick D., and Bethune Hunnewell of Medford, int. Aug. 5, 1848.

**BRYANT,** Alsenius, of Newcastle, and Eliphalet Connor, int. Jan. 26, 1799.
Betsy, of Newcastle, and David Connor, int. Aug. 7, 1802.
Patience, and Nathan Lunt [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 13, 1785. [1784. C. R. 4.]*

**BUCK,** John [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Bartlet, Dec. 28, 1794.*
Nancy, of Buxton, and Dennis O'Brien, Nov. 13, 1809.*
William, and Phillis Hooper [both of Newbury. C. R. 4.], Oct. 10, 1783.

**BUCKLEY,** Ellen, a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Bridget, and Patrick Fitzgerald, widr., a. 31 y., laborer, s. James and Margaret, Aug. 5, 1849.*
Joseph, of England, and Sarah Bailey, Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.

**BUCKMAN,** Benjamin, of Falmouth, and Abigail Poor Prince, Mar. 5, 1810.*

**BULGER** (see also Bulgers), Richard [Brilard. int.], and Elizabeth Wright, Oct. 7, 1779.*

**BULGERS** (see also Bulger), Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Francis Andrews, Sept. 21, 1783.*

**BULKELY,** John, and Deborah Langford of Gloucester, int. Aug. 9, 1783.

*Intention also recorded.

**BULL,** Anne, and Benjamin Fry of Rhode Island, May 20, 1778. C. R. 2.

**BULLARD,** Emily E., of Framingham, and Joseph F. Toppan, int. Nov. 5, 1845.

**BULLOCK,** Anna, of Salem, and Hubbard Haskell, int. Mar. 5, 1796.

**BULMER,** William, and Mary Bray, int. Nov. 7, 1846.

**BUNTIN,** Catharine, and John Marston, Jan. 21, 1798.*
Catherine, and William Bright, int. Nov. 19, 1796.
Elizabeth, and William Harvey, jr., Sept. 8, 1803.*
John, and Rebecca Titcomb, Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 4.*
John, and Mary L. Gilman, int. Oct. 12, 1844.
Joseph [Capt. int.], and Tamzen G[errish. int.] Hervey, Dec. 31, 1811.*
Mary W., and Stephen D. Shaw, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
Thomas, and Mary Titcomb, Aug. 19, 1798.*
Thomas, Capt., and Mary Burke, May 10, 1827.*

**BURBANK,** Anna, and James Wiley, Nov. 29, 1809.*
Betsy, and Samuel Davis, jr., Nov. 26, 1807.*
Elizabeth D., and William S. Howard of Boston, Feb. 9, 1841.*
Nathan, and Nancy Jones of Salem, int. Sept. 19, 1812.
Nathan, jr., and Mary A. Davis of Amesbury, int. Jan. 23, 1846.
Sarah, and Hamilton Haynes, int. Feb. 4, 1843.

**BURBECK,** Abigail, and Samuel Noyes, jr., Jan. 2, 1787.*
Anne, and Joseph Coffin, int. Oct. 7, 1786.
James, and Betty Butler, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Jane, and Ebenezer Little, Aug. 5, 1783.*
William, of Salisbury, and Jerusha Plumer, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

**BURDEN** (see also Burdon), John, and Elizabeth Hale Reed, June 20, 1809.*

**BURDITT,** Stephen, and Susanna Woodwell of Newbury, Nov. 13, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BURDON** (see also Burden), Alexander Francis [Burton. int.], a. 23 y., mariner, s. George and Elizabeth, and Isabella White Huse, a. 26 y., d. William and Mary T., Jan. 4, 1849.*

**BURGIN,** Sarah, of Ipswich, and John Stanwood, int. Nov. 22, 1776.

**BURK,** Patrick, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mrs. Jane Wright, int. Sept. 17, 1842.

**BURKE,** Catherine, and Thomas Moylan, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
Edward, and Jane Harris, Aug. 22, 1789.*
Jane, Mrs., and Pardon Brockway, Mar. 17, 1806.*
Margaret, a. 21 y., d. Patrick and Bridget, and Canedy Roym [Royne. int.], a. 28 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Michael and Mary, Apr. 16, 1849.*
Mary, and Capt. Thomas Buntin, May 10, 1827.*

**BURLEY,** John, widr., a. 36 y., mariner, b. New Orleans, s. Samuel and Nelly, and Mary Brooks, wid., a. 36 y., b. New York, d. John and Mary Cilley, Oct. 4, 1849.*
Lydia, and Robert Gardner, Oct. 29, 1786.*

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), James, of Newbury, and Lucy Varina, int. Dec. 25, 1830.

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnam), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Joseph Hale, at Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1797.*
Ann, and Samuel Furnald of Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1808.*
David, and Anna Spooner, int. Feb. 21, 1812.
Elizabeth A., and Charles H. Plumer, int. Dec. 23, 1844.
Harriet, a. 18 y., d. Jeremiah and Abigail, and Alexander Bragg, a. 21 y., machinist, s. Paul and Mary, Nov. 1, 1845.*
James, Esq., and Mrs. Hannah Sawyer of Newbury, int. May 17, 1806.
Jeremiah, and Abigail Merrill Baker [Abigail Burnham. C. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1805.*
Jesse, and Adelaid Cross, Oct. 3, 1830.*
John, of Ipswich, and Lucy Mace, Apr. 3, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURNHAM, John, widr., a. 38 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary Ellen, and Hannah Smith, wid., a. 27 y., d. John and Hannah Weeks, May 2, 1849.*
Louisa, of Dover, N. H., a. 35 y., and Thomas Mann, widr., a. 43 y., printer, s. John and Martha W., May 18, 1846.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Crosby [Cresey. int.], Mar. 19, 1839.*
Mehitabel, and John Swanson, int. Aug. 18, 1804.
Moses, of West Newbury, and Susan L. Ordway, int. May 27, 1843.
Ruhanna [Ruhamah. int.], of Manchester, and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Blazedell, at Manchester, July 8, 1784.*
Ruthy, Mrs., of Kensington, and Joseph Stanwood, int. Dec. 5, 1811.
Simeon, and Anna Smith [Lowell. int.], Nov. 22, 1784. [Nov. 26. C. R. 4; Nov. 28. dup. C. R. 4.]*
Thomas W., and Maria E. Tenney, int. June 10, 1832.

**BURNS,** Anne, of Bedford, N. H., and Elijah Buxton, int. May 8, 1784.
James, and Deborah Martin, int. Feb. 27, 1808.
James, and Mary Seward, int. Dec. 7, 1810. (banns forbidden by Mrs. Elizabeth Seward.)
John W., and Jane D. Bragg, Dec. 26, 1841. C. R. 2.*
Margaret D., and Enoch Colby of Newbury, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Margaret D., and Peter Chatelier, Oct. 3, 1837.*
Peter [Birds. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Colby, Nov. 17, 1781. [Dec. 1. int.]*
Sarah, Mrs. and David Stove, int. June 11, 1785. [2d. int. May 24, 1787.]
Sarah E., of Newbury, and Jeremiah S. Moody, int. Apr. 15, 1848.
Thomas, Esq., of Gilmanton, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Jane Roberts, Mar. 1, 1814.*

**BURRIDGE,** George, and Hannah Richards, Sept. 28, 1794.*

**BURRILL,** Ann, and Thomas Morrison, jr., Jan. 22, 1822.*
Charles, and Charlotte Toppan of Newbury, int. Apr. 29, 1824.
Edward, and Martha T[revett. int.] Pike, d. Joseph T., Mar. 8, 1832.*
Eliza [Ann. int.], and Richard [Moody. int.] Bartlett of Eastport, May 4, 1820.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURRILL, Elizabeth G., and Stephen Jackman, jr. of Newbury, Oct. 27, 1828.*
James, and Mary B[reck. int.] Burroughs, Nov. 26, 1825.*
John, see Currell, John.
John, and Mary Smith Bartlet of Newbury, int. Dec. 18, 1790.
John, and Sarah Titcomb, Oct. 4, 1795.*
John, and Mrs. Sally Stover, Mar. 7, 1809.*
John, jr., and Sarah Morrison, Nov. 15, 1822.*
John, jr., and Mary Toppan, int. Sept. 10, 1825.
Lucratus, and Elizabeth Conner, int. June 4, 1831.
Martha, a. 34 y., d. James and Sally, and Samuel A. Green, widr., of Lawrence, a. 35 y., shoe dealer, Sept. 15, 1847.*
Mary Ann, and Albert Thompson, Nov. 15, 1826.*
Mary B., of Lynn, and Robert Robertson [Robinson. int.], at Lynn, Oct. 25, 1843.*
Patience E , and William Colby, int. May 19, 1828.
Ruth Bartlet, a. 50 y., d. John and Mary S., and Benjamin Newman, a. 50 y., carpenter, s. Benjamin and Hannah F., May 19, 1845.*
Samuel, jr., and Frances Rowe, Jan. 8, 1795.*
Sarah, and John Goodwen, Dec. 23, 1781.*
Sarah, and Caleb H. Clark of Hamilton, Nov. 3, 1823.*
Sarah, and William J. Hodge, May 8, 1828.*
Thomas, and Anna Somerby, May 27, 1794. [May 21. C. R. 4.]*

**BURROUGH** (see also Burroughs), Chandler [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Horton, Nov. 24, 1790.*
George, and Mary Fosdick of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1789.
Hannah, of Newbury, and John Wood, jr., int. Sept. 18, 1790.
Rebecca, and [Capt. int.] David Hoyt, Feb. 21, 1793.*
Sarah, and John Hoyt, Dec. 25, 1794.*
Thomas, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Rebecca Kent, Feb. 6, 1766.*

**BURROUGHS** (see also Burrough), Anna, and Benjamin Pilsbury, Mar. 24, 1800. [Mar. 14. C. R. 4.]*
Charles, Rev., and Anne Rindge Pearse of Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 8, 1823. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, and Isaac Short of Haverhill, Feb. 19, 1827.*
Mary B[reck. int.], and James Burrill, Nov. 26, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURROUGHS, Nancy, and Andrew Crockett of Boston, Sept. 29, 1836.*
Nathaniel, and Martha Rogers Tucker, Dec. 14, 1785.*
Sylvester, of Alstead, N. H., and Esther Flanders, int. Feb. 4, 1843.
Webster, and Mrs. Mary Tone of Newbury, int. Mar. 17, 1810. (banns forbidden and certificate not granted.)
William, and Polly Chase Huse of Newbury, int. Apr. 26, 1806.

**BURT,** William J. [G. Bartlett. int.], and Rachel J. [P. int.] Currier, May 4, 1835.*

**BUSH,** James, and Lydia Collins, Nov. 4, 1776.*
Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Bowers, June 20, 1779.*

**BUSWELL,** Eliza, and Henry Moulton, July 15, 1821.*
Mary E., d. True E. and Rosanna, and Joseph Johnson of Rowley, cordwainer, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1849.*
Moses, and Martha W. Smith, Dec. 31, 1815.*
Sarah Jane, and Ebenezer Hoyt, int. July 31, 1824.

**BUTEMAN** (see also Butman), Joanna, and Noah Akerman, Feb. 28, 1788.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Stickney of Newbury, Aug. 28, 1781.*

**BUTLER,** Abigail, and William Hall, Nov. 29, 1804.*
Ann, and Benjamin Pidgin, Oct. 13, 1811.*
Anne [Mrs. int.], and Zechariah Frye, Sept. 3, 1797.*
Betty, and James Burbeck, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Charles, and Mary Noyes, Aug. 27, 1775.*
Charles, and Harriot Swain, Aug. 24, 1817.*
Charles, widr., a. 55 y., baker, s. Nathaniel and Ann, and Elisabeth Smith Lesley, a. 40 y., d. Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1847.*
Charles W., and Valeria Crosby of Somersworth, N. H., int. Oct. 18, 1845.
Eliza, and William Morss, Dec. 18, 1796.*
Hannah, and Thomas Merril, jr., Dec. 6, 1770. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Andrew Wilson, jr., May 12, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

BUTLER, James, of Boston, and Ann G. Simpson, Mar. 7, 1832.*
John, and Abigail Brown of Salisbury, int. Apr. 5, 1777.
John, 4th, and Sarah Poor of Newbury, int. Aug. 4, 1781.
John, jr., and Jane Brookings, Apr. 30, 1807.*
John, Rev., of Hanover, and Nancy Payne, May 30, 1811.*
John W. [Joseph. int.], and Elisabeth Ann Hills, ——, 1845. [Mar. 8. int.]*
Lavina, and Abel Davis, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Mary, and John Harbard, Sept. 8, 1777.*
Mary, and William Hall, Dec. 14, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Mary B., and Samuel Mansur, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Molly, and Charles Herbert, Nov. 8, 1783.*
Nathaniel, and Anne Warner, Aug. 21, 1786.*
Philip, and Ruth Dole of Newbury, int. Aug. 31, 1782.
Philip, and [Mrs. int.] Betsy Mootry, Mar. 5, 1800.*
Philip, and Mary Morrison, Sept. 6, 1813.*
Sally, and Jacob Chadbourn, June 21, 1807.*
Thomas, a. 23 y., baker, s. Charles and Harriet, and Rebecca C. Payson, a. 22 y., d. Daniel and Rebecca, July 23, 1845.*
William, and Betsy Frost, Apr. 17, 1791.*
William, and Judith Peabody, Jan. 1, 1797.*

**BUTMAN** (see also Bootman, Buteman), David, and Elizabeth Dillaway, July 26, 1801.*
John, and Joanna Beck [Nov. or Dec.], 1766. C. R. 3.*
John T., a. 33 y., painter, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, and Sarah A. Poole, a. 24 y., d. William W. and Margaret, Mar. 5, 1849.*
Jonathan, of West Newbury, and Rebekah Griffin, int. Sept. 18, 1822.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John R. Byrah [Byram. int.], Aug. 26, 1811.*
Mary, a. 23 y., d. John and Rebecca A., and John B. Miller, a. 26 y., ship carpenter, s. James and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1846.*
Rebbecca, Mrs., and Isaac Carpenter, Dec. 7, 1832.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Cooper, May 24, 1824.*
Sarah B., and Joseph R. Littlefield, int. Nov. 9, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

**BUTT,** Moses, of York, Me., and Elizabeth Abbott, int. Jan. 12, 1831.

**BUTTERFIELD,** Samuel, and Elizabeth M. Morey, int. Apr. 10, 1847.

**BUTTERS,** Elizabeth A., of Haverhill, and Charles Gerrish, int. Mar. 5, 1842.
Francis, jr., of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Wyatt, Oct. 1, 1837.*

**BUXTON,** Elijah, and Anne Burns of Bedford, N. H., int. May 8, 1784.

**BYRAH,** John R. [Byram. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Butman, Aug. 26, 1811.*

**CABOT,** Susanna, of Salem, and John Lowell, Esq., int. May 10, 1774.

**CAISEY** (see also Casey), Bridget, and James Cashman, int. Oct. 21, 1848.

**CALDWELL,** Abner, and Lydia Story of Newbury, int. Nov. 11, 1809.
Alexander, and Mary Warner, int. Oct. 21, 1769.
Alexander, and Elizabeth H. True, int. Aug. 10, 1847.
Charlotte Walker, and Levi Swain, Apr. 10, 1814.*
David S., of Dunbarton, N. H., and Abigail Newman of Newbury, Dec. 5, 1827.
Harriet M. [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Toppan, May 21, 1826.*
John [Capt. int.], and Elinor Orne, Dec. 5, 1820.*
John Baker, and Harriet Question of Newbury, int. Oct. 26, 1821.
Maria, and William Swain, int. Dec. 20, 1829.
Martha, and Samuel Rogers Allen of Boston, Apr. 25, 1822.*
Mary, and Samuel Davis, Oct. 17, 1802. [Nov. 22. C. R. 4; Oct. 29. int.]*
Mary E., a. 23 y., d. Stephen and Mary, and William F. Couch, a. 28 y., mariner, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1845.*
Mercy, of Ipswich, and Moses Davis, jr., at Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1797.*
Polly, and [Capt. int.] Thomas March Clark, Dec. 4, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

CALDWELL, Ruth, of Newbury, and John Page, Apr. 16, 1809.*
Sally, and David Peabody, Jan. 20, 1814.*
Samuel Lunt, of Bangor, Me., a. 26 y., Baptist clergyman, s. Stephen and Mary, and Mary L. Richards, a. 30 y., d. Alexander and Sybill S., Sept. 17, 1846.*
Samuel R., and Clarissa Bowers of Lowell, int. Dec. 1, 1831.
Sarah Elisabeth, a. 26 y., d. Abner and Lydia S., and Alfred Osgood, widr., of Boston, a. 36 y., jeweller, s. Alfred and Mary, Sept. 20, 1847.*
Stephen, and Mary Lunt of Newbury, May 4, 1819.*
Stephen, and Sarah Woodfen, int. Oct. 3, 1835.
Thomas, and Mary Boardman of Ipswich, int. Aug. 23, 1800.
W[illia]m, and Abigail Woodman, Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 3.*
William, jr., and Lucy Goodhue, Dec. 10, 1805. [Dec. 11. C. R. 4.]*
William W., jr., and Ruth M. Woodock of Leicester, int. Aug. 24, 1848.
William Warner, of New Orleans, and Jane Wheelwright, int. July 2, 1825.

**CALEF**, Betsey, and John Thing, Aug. 23, 1801.*
Elizabeth, and John Cullimore, int. Dec. 16, 1801. (forbidden by Mrs. Calef.)
Elizabeth, and John Cullimore, int. Jan. 19, 1802. ("forbidden by Nics Pike & Ebenr March Justices of the peace, Jan. 27th, 1802.")
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Elkanah Lunt, Oct. 4, 1810.*
Hannah G., a. 16 y., d. Moses and Lucy, and William D. Packer, widr., a. 26 y., victualler, s. Mark and Olive, Oct. 18, 1846.*
Mary, and Anthony Francis, Oct. 18, 1807.*
Sarah [Abigail. int.], and Daniel Webber, Aug. 18, 1776.*

**CALKINGS**, Eleazar, and Abigail Hall, int. Oct. 19, 1805.

**CALL**, Abigail Stacey, and Charles Woodman, July 2, 1807.*
Alvira, a. 23 y., d. David and Polly, and Joseph B. Couillard, a. 24 y., manufacturer, s. Joshua and Nancy, Mar. 11, 1847.*
Ann, and Nathan Hadlock of Bangor, Me., June 11, 1817.*
Charles, and Mrs. Sally Kezer, Oct. 14, 1810.*

*Intention also recorded.

CALL, Clarissa, and Benjamin Binney Osgood of Boston, Nov. 12, 1816.*
Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Stacey of Rowley, int. Apr. 24, 1773.
Jonathan, and Caroline Greenleaf, Mar. 22, 1819.*
Margaret [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Cristy, May 27, 1781.*
Phillippa, and Hon. George Sullivan of Exeter, N. H., int. Oct. 30, 1826.

**CALLAHAN,** James, and Martha Smith [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 22, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**CALLEY** (see also Cawley, Colley, Colly), Abigail, and William Piper, Dec. 4, 1796.*
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Adams of Newbury, int. Dec. 6, 1777.
John, and Elizabeth Condry of Newbury, int. Dec. 6, 1806.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Gerrish, int. May 9, 1772.
Richard James [Capt. int.], and Sally Wyatt, Dec. 16, 1783.*
Sarah, of Stratham, and Thomas Young, int. Oct. 26, 1765.

**CALLINE,** William, and Elizabeth Reed of Newbury, int. May 10, 1805.

**CAMBRIDGE,** Eleanor, and Gorham Hall, Dec. 1, 1842. C. R. 4.*
John [H. int.], and Dolly Ann Small, Aug. 15, 1824.*
Margaret A. M., a. 20 y., and Andrew Atkinson, seaman, June 27, 1844.*

**CAMETT** (see also Cammet), Moses, and Mary Goodhue, July 4, 1814.*

**CAMFILL,** Edward, of Boston, a. 25 y., stone cutter, s. William and Catherine, and Mary E. Johnston, a. 21 y., d. Patrick and Abigail A., Oct. 1, 1849.*

**CAMMET** (see also Camett), Hannah, of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Silas and Sarah, and John T. [F. int.] Stockman, a. 19 y., manufacturer, s. John and Sarah G., June 23, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Campbill), Fanny B., and Nathan Pingry, June 1, 1837.*
George, and Mary March of Newbury, int. Feb. 20, 1813.
George, and Sarah Popkin of Malden, int. May 8, 1819.
Hannah, and John Jack, int. Sept. 30, 1820.
James, and Nancy Clouston, Oct. 2, 1804.*
Jane, and Thomas Harvey, jr., May 23, 1805.*
Margaret, and Nathaniel Gerrish of Newbury, Jan. 25, 1803.*
Margaret A., and Benjamin P. Dow of Newbury, int. Nov. 30, 1838.
Margaret A., and Benjamin F. Dole of Newbury, Dec. 28, 1838.
Margaret [B. int.], a. 33 y., d. Martha, and Enoch Cross, widr., of Gorham, Me., a. 43 y., physician, s. Abigail, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Randolph, Rev., and Elizabeth Perkins, int. June 15, 1839.
Robert, and Hannah Whitmore, May 15, 1804.*

**CAMPBILL** (see also Campbell), James, and Eliza[beth] Webber, int. June 16, 1779.

**CANNEY**, Hiram, and Mary Poor of Newbury, int. July 3, 1841.

**CANNON**, Mehitabel, and John Langworthy [Longworthy. int.], Feb. 24, 1787.*
Rebekah [Mrs. int.], and Nicolas Kindness, Dec. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.*

**CARD**, Dorothy F., and Michael Stevens, int. Sept. 12, 1846.
Jane, Mrs., and Joseph Currier, Aug. 27, 1808.*
Joseph, and Jane Stickney, June 22, 1794.*

**CAREW**, Martha, and William Henry Crozier, Nov. 12, 1765. C. R. 2.
Thomas A., of New York, and Mary Elizabeth Page, int. May 13, 1848.

**CAREY**, David E., of Newbury, a. 22 y., victualler, s. James and Hannah, and Sarah Nichols, a. 18 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Nancy D., Aug. 19, 1847.*
James [jr. int.], of Newbury, and Sarah S. Wheeler, Jan. 23, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CARKIN**, Luther, and Jane Crocket of Newbury, June 3, 1828.*
Mary E., and William R. Fox, int. May 25, 1833.
Sybil, of Newbury, and Charles J. Fox, int. Aug. 26, 1835.

**CARLETON** (see also Carlton), Enoch, and Mary Lane of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Oct. 27, 1842.
Fanny, and Tho[ma]s Gardner, Sept. 13, 1801.*
Hannah B., of Derry, N. H., and Philip J. [I. int.] Russell, Dec. 30, 1838.*
Harriot Poor, of Exeter, and John Pearson, jr., int. Aug. 25, 1810.
Jeremiah, and Lois Hoyt, May 12, 1767. C. R. 3.*
John, and Mary Webster, Sept. 17, 1798.*

**CARLISLE**, Ja[me]s, and Mary P. Norton [Wharton. int.], Sept. 19, 1839.*

**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Ann Burley, and Elias Pike, June 6, 1806.*
Francis D., a. 32 y., manufacturer, s. John and Mary, and Sarah Ann Brewster, a. 28 y., d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1846.*
John, and Nabby Follansbe of Newbury, int. Jan. 8, 1791.
Sally [of Newbury. int.], and Daniel Dougherty, June 30, 1785.*
Sarah W., and John F. Towle, Sept. 19, 1841.*
Wales D., widr, a. 24 y., machinist, s. John and Rachel, and Elisabeth Abbott of Standish Me., a. 23 y., d. George and Julia, Apr. 20, 1847.*

**CARMAN**, John, and Molly Fleet, Jan. 5, 1784.*
John, and Elizabeth Choate, Dec. 4, 1793.*

**CARNES**, Martha B., and W[illia]m R. Carnes of Boston, Sept. 23, 1834.*
Robert, and Hannah Randall, July 22, 1824.*
Sarah H., and Charles M. Brown, Jan. 4, 1827.*
W[illia]m R., of Boston, and Martha B. Carnes, Sept. 23, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CARPENTER,** Isaac, and Mrs. Rebbecca Butman, Dec. 7, 1832.*
——, and —— Littlefield, ——, 1844.

**CARR,** Abigail, and Michael Barry, July 8, 1781.*
Anne, of Salisbury, and Sam[ue]ll Metcalf, Aug. 11, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Mary Ann Becket, int. Dec. 11, 1834.
Betsey, and Charles Cheney [Chancy. C. R. 4.], Dec. 21, 1828.*
Caroline, and William Coffin, May 23, 1836.*
Clarissa, and John Currier, jr., both of Newbury, Dec. 28, 1830.
Daniel, and Patience Noyes of Newbury, Nov. 28, 1825. [Nov. 18. C. R. 4.]*
Elisa, a. 23 y., b. Newbury, d. Samuel and Christie, and William P. Plumer of Newbury, a. 20 y., ship carpenter, s. James and Esther, Nov. 7, 1849.*
Elisabeth, and Michael Condon, July 8, 1781. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Newbury, and William Wigglesworth, int. Feb. 22, 1783.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Lukis, Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 1.*
Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and Robert Long, jr., int. June 12, 1802.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pettingell of Newbury, int. Nov. 24, 1804.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Robert Pearson, int. May 19, 1804.
Hannah P., and James D. York [of Haverhill. int.], Apr. 3, 1834.*
Henry S., and Caroline L[akeman. int.] Sweet, Aug. 24, 1837.*
Jabez, and Sally Chace, Jan. 30, 1801.*
James, and Love Merrill of Newbury, int. Mar. 21, 1796.
Jane, wid., and Thomas Perkins, int. Oct. 14, 1769.
Jane, and James McDonald [of Falmouth. int.], June 12, 1777.*
Jane, and John Bartlet [of Newbury. C. R. 2.], Apr. 5, 1792.
Jane, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Daniel Hunnewell, int. Nov. 25, 1808.
John, and Sarah Shackford, July 30, 1783.*
John, and Ann Chase of West Newbury, int. Sept. 30, 1826.
Joseph, and Mary Eastman of New Meadows, int. Sept. 29, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

CARR, Joseph F., and Hannah J. [P. int.] Alexander, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Joseph S., and Rebecca T. Goodwin, int. Apr. 30, 1842.
Joshua Wingate [Maj. C. R. 4.], of Bangor, Me., and Hannah Rollins Pearson, Oct. 9, 1822.*
Lydia Giddings, and [Capt. int.] Jeremiah Nelson Jaques, Oct. 28, 1822.*
Mary, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and William Creesy, June 7, 1764.*
Mary, and Nathan Merrill [3d. int.] of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Daniel Norton, Mar. 20, 1822.*
Mary Ann, and Cornelius Short, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Mary G., of West Newbury, a. 41 y., d. William and Mary, and James B. Kelley, widr., of Hopkinton, N. H., a. 40 y., husbandman, s. Stephen, Sept. 7, 1847.
Nanny [Anne. int.], and Henry Richardson, Sept. 29, 1780. C. R. 3.*
Rhoda, and George Smith, int. May 25, 1782.
Rhoda, and Thomas Pettengell, Jan. 15, 1791.*
Ruth [of Salisbury. int.], and James Smith, jr., Oct. 18, 1787.*
Sally, and Joshua Kent, jr., Sept. 8, 1825.*
Sarah, and Thomas Morrison, Oct. 10, 1790.*
Sarah B., of Salisbury, and Luther C. Merrill, Feb. 3, 1839.*
Sarah F., a. 25 y., d. Hannah, and Eben [Ebenezer. int.] Griffin, widr., a. 38 y., machinist, s. Eliphalet and Mehitable, May 21, 1848.*
Susan H., and Stephen Ilsley of Newbury, int. Jan. 5, 1833.

**CARRELL** (see also Carroll), Philip, and Sally Cheever, Sept. 17, 1800.*

**CARRICK**, Harriett, and Samuel H. Tarr, Nov. 19, 1835.*
William, and Mary Pulsifer of Rowley, int. Feb. 13, 1808.

**CARROL** (see also Carroll) , Betsey, and Jonathan Moulton, Dec. 12, 1789.*
John, and Mary Hidden, July 1, 1792. [Jan. 12, 1793. int.; Feb. 1, 1793. C. R. 4.]*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Reeves, Aug. 18, 1783.*
Susanna, and Samuel Greenleaf, Aug. 13, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CARROLL** (see also Carrell, Carrol), John, and Eliza[beth] Willet, int. Dec. 24, 1778.

**CARTER,** Anne, and Joseph Ellison, Jan. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin A[dolphus. int.], of Newmarket, N. H., and Margaret C[louston. int.] Haskell, Dec. 3, 1826.*
Elisabeth Jane, and James Colcord, both of Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 22, 1843.
Elizabeth Margaret, and William Belcher Reynolds, Esq., of Boston, int. Mar. 31, 1821.
Ellen Maria, of Lowell, a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Maria, and William F. Tucker, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. George and Mary J., Sept. 21, 1848.*
Esther, and Rev. Thomas Cary, int. May 6, 1775.
Hannah, and William Smith of Boston, June 13, 1787.*
Jeremiah, of Newbury, and Sally Woodman, Nov. 14, 1827.*
Jeremiah, and Mrs. Mary Young, int. Mar. 2, 1839.
John, and Margaret Robinson, May 14, 1843. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Mary Underwood, int. Aug. 29, 1795.
Joshua, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thaxter of Haverhill, int. June 17, 1794.
Mary, and Edward Cutts of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], Apr. 17, 1796.*
Moses, of Salisbury, and Clarissa Poor, Dec. 5, 1824.*
Nathan, and Mary Ann Pearson, Apr. 16, 1832.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Elisabeth Epes Cutts of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Mar. 29, 1788.
Oliver, and Sally Randall, Sept. 22, 1825.*
Sally, and Shadrach Weymouth, int. Nov. 30, 1825.
Susan, of Manchester, and Trueman Herrick, int. Sept. 8, 1827.
Thomas, and Anna Raymond, Oct. 29, 1770.*
Thomas Charles, and Sarah Ann Davis, May 23, 1836. C. R. 2.*
Timothy [W. int.], of Springfield, and Eliza Harriet Bayley, Sept. 20, 1843.*
William D., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Eliza D. Newman, Aug. 31, 1828.*

**CARTWRIGHT,** Benja [min] Franklin, and Mary Stickney Gross, Mar. 7, 1805.*

**CARY,** Alice, and Edward A. Cilley, both of Newbury, Dec. 17, 1835.

*Intention also recorded.

CARY, Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Molly Stockles [Stoales. int.], Oct. 17, 1784.*
David, of Newbury, and Mary Aubin, int. Dec. 9, 1820.
James, and Mrs. Hannah Curtis, Dec. 22, 1805.*
Mary, and Frederic Tone, Jan. 14, 1808.*
Mary Jane [of Boston. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Wheeler, jr., Oct. 19, 1829.*
Michael, and Abigail Young, Aug. 1, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Sally, and Edward Raynes of Deer Isle, int. Sept. 27, 1805.
Sarah Ann, and William Eastman, Aug. 9, 1807.*
Susan, of Newbury, and Henry Johnson, int. Nov. 14, 1812.
Thomas, Rev., and Esther Carter, int. May 6, 1775.
Thomas, Rev., and Deborah Prince of Exeter, N. H., int. Aug. 16, 1783.

**CASEY** (see also Caisey), Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Edward Jones, Nov. 6, 1781.*
Henry, and Elisabeth Cooper, Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**CASH,** Hannah, and Abel Fowler, int. Feb. 2, 1805.
Hannah, and John Norman, Jan. 19, 1806.*

**CASHMAN,** Abby, and Cornelius Doyle, int. Jan. 19, 1846.
Honora, and Timothy Linihan, int. Sept. 14, 1845.
Honora, a. 30 y., d. Patrick and Honora, and Thomas Shea, a. 30 y., laborer, s. Thomas and Ellen, Oct. 28, 1849.*
James, and Bridget Caisey, int. Oct. 21, 1848.
Jeremiah, and Mary Cashman, int. Oct. 3, 1846.
Jeremiah, and Ellen Mawe, int. Mar. 27, 1848.
Mary, and Jeremiah Cashman, int. Oct. 3, 1846.

**CASS** (see also Casse), Mary Ann, and John B. Sylvester, Aug. 11, 1839.*
Sarah [Carr. int.], and Alpheus G. Wing of Lowell, Oct. 30, 1833.*

**CASSADAY** (see also Cassady), Susanna, and William Parsons [of Gloucester. int.], Nov. 22, 1792.*

**CASSADY** (see also Cassaday, Cassody), Elizabeth [of Newbury. int.], and Samuel Lecount, Aug. 2, 1772.*
Timothy Kinsley, and Abigail Pike Wiley, May 29, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CASSE** (see also Cass), Hervey, and Grizzel Gould, May 24, 1808.*

**CASSELL,** William C., of Boston, and Eliza Ann Lancaster, int. Aug. 25, 1830.

**CASSODY** (see also Cassady), Mary, of Newbury, and Nath[anie]ll Mason, Sept. 3, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**CASSWELL** (see also Caswell), Tamezin, and Alexander McDonald, int. May 12, 1838.

**CASUAL,** Abigail, and John Harden, Sept. 23, 1795.*
Samuel, of the Isle of Shoals, and Elizabeth Randall, int. Aug. 9, 1783.

**CASWELL** (see also Casswell), Abigail, wid., of Boston, a. 46 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail Perkins, and David H. Griffin, a. 48 y., tin plate worker, s. Joshua and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1847.*
Azariah B., and Mary Jane Caswell of Newmarket, N. H., int. June 3, 1849.
Elizabeth, and Charles Condry, Sept. 22, 1819.*
Jerusha, and Moses Plummer, June 27, 1802.*
Lemuel B., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph M. and Sally, and Henrietta Garland, a. 24 y., d. George T. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1845.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Benjamin Howard of Newbury, int. Apr. 27, 1816.
Mary Jane, of Newmarket, N. H., and Azariah B. Caswell, int. June 3, 1849.
Mary M., of Gossport, Me., a. 22 y., d. Joseph M. and Sarah, and Joseph G. Stevens, a. 27 y., mariner, May 18, 1845.*
Rob[er]t, and Lydia Foss, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Sarah, and Edward Work, Apr. 5, 1764.*
Tamasin, and John Davidson, Apr. 29, 1843.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Clarissa Green, int. July 13, 1845.

**CATE,** Abigail White, and John Newman Follansbee, Jan. 1, 1797.*

**CAVALEY,** Clarinda, of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. John and Susan, and John H. P. McQuillin of Newbury, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, s. Robert and Mehitable, Oct. 7, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

**CAVENAGH,** David, and Dolly Delany, Nov. 2, 1829.*
John D., and Mary E. Long, int. May 20, 1848.

**CAVENDER,** James, and Hannah Dole, int. June 16, 1770.
James, of Newbury, and Polly Murray, int. Apr. 20, 1790.
Jane, and John Mansfield Noyes, May 14, 1795.*
Sarah, and Elisha Small, Sept. 25, 1788.*

**CAWLEY** (see also Calley), Elizabeth Gage, and Philip Henry Peirce, Nov. 27, 1821.*

**CEELY** (see also Cilley), Peter, and Betty Pike [of Salisbury. int.], Mar. 21, 1791.*

**CEON,** John Uniaeck, and Clarissa Turnbull, int. Apr. 27, 1849.

**CERMENADI,** Barnard [Cermanati. int.], and Mary Rose Francis, Apr. 10, 1808.*

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and Samuel Pilsbury, at Amesbury, Apr. 13, 1797.*
Sally, and Jabez Carr, Jan. 30, 1801.*
Timothy Palmer, and Mrs. Lucinda Abbot, July 12, 1807. [July 10. c. R. 1.]*

**CHADBOURN** (see also Chadbourne), Benjamin [of Berwick. int.], and Eunice Greenleaf, Nov. 11, 1790.*
Jacob, and Sally Butler, June 21, 1807.*
Mary, Mrs., of Portland, and Edward Toppan, jr., int. Aug. 9, 1837.
Thomas Bowler [Chadman. int.], of Portsmouth, and Sally, Colman, Aug. 2, 1801.*

**CHADBOURNE** (see also Chadbourn), Harriet F., b. Portland, d. James and Mary, and Samuel P. Crocker, fruiterer, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1844.*
Mary, and Joseph Knapp, jr., Nov. 5, 1820.*
Mary B., and William G. Crocker, Dec. 27, 1843.*
Stephen H., of Salisbury, a. 25 y., spinner, s. George and Asenath, of Sandford, Me., and Lucy H. Beal of Salisbury, a. 21 y., d. Woodman and Anna, of Great Falls, N. H., Jan. 5, 1846.

*Intention also recorded

**CHADWICK,** Matilda P., of Portland, and William Stone, int. Oct. 11, 1829.

**CHAFFIN,** Moses A., of Louisville, Ky., and Emiline Titcomb, Mar. 31, 1840.*

**CHALICE,** Lydia, and Joseph Tier, Oct. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see also Chamberlin), Asa, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Swasey Hickey, Oct. 5, 1813.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Albert Wise of Boston, Feb. 26, 1839.*
Henry, and Elizabeth Tying [Tyng. C. R. 1.], Jan. 6, 1833.*
Ichabod, and Caroline Gunnison, Mar. 21, 1813.*
Polly Phillips, and Jacob Rice George, int. May 7, 1808.
Sarah K. [H. int.], and James W. Dunning, Feb. 29, 1844.*
Stephen, and Susanna Pearson Satchwell, Dec. 31, 1809.*

**CHAMBERLIN** (see also Chamberlain), Adelia [A. int.], a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Rebecca, and Sylvester H. Furlong, a. 21 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Asenath, May 8, 1847.*
Catherine, and Joseph Littlefield of Salisbury, int. Sept. 11, 1841.
Charles P., and Sarah D. Winder of Newbury, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
Eliza Ann, and William Bragg, int. Sept. 27, 1845.
Gilman, of Orono, Me., and Nancy B. Mitchell, int. Jan. 22, 1837.
John, a. 26 y., tin plate worker, s. Bowman and Mary, and Louisa H. Hills, a. 22 y., d. Fordyce and Louisa H., May 28, 1846.*
Mary, and Dow Locke, int. Oct. 20, 1849.
Priscila Bird, Mrs., of Boston, and Rev. John Peak, int. Aug. 6, 1812.

**CHAMBERS,** Ephraim, of Marblehead, and Harriet B. Savage of Boston, Nov. 3, 1842. C. R. 4.

**CHANDLER,** Annis, and Walter Brown, Oct. 10, 1813.*
Betsy, of Atkinson, and John Boynton, int. Oct. 11, 1805.
Caroline W., wid., a. 36 y., d. James and Betsey Welch, and Elisha G. Hyde, widr., of Danvers, a. 42 y., farmer, b. Ossipee, s. Levi and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1845.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Turner, July 25, 1765. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

CHANDLER, Elisabeth P., a. 24 y., d. Sam[ue]l, and Isaac A. Hatch of Bangor, Me., a. 25 y., merchant, b. Nova Scotia, s. Silas, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 5, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and John Mycall of Harvard, Nov. 18, 1804.*
Hannah, and Silas Nowell, jr., Feb. 10, 1807.*
Martha, and Thomas Wickham, int. Nov. 24, 1781.
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Wyatt St. Barbe, Sept. 13, 1802.*
Nicolas W., of Plaistow, N. H., and Caroline W. Welch, Dec. 25, 1828.*
Phillis, of New Rowley, and Cicero Green, int. Nov. 3, 1781.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Parsons, Oct. 2, 1781.*
Samuel, and Mary Tappan, Sept. 4, 1789.*
Samuel [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Wyatt, Nov. 20, 1811.*
Sarah, of Amesbury, and Orlando Weed, int. Dec. 8, 1764.
Solomon, and Elis[abeth] Hunt, Apr. 10, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Susanna, and John Knap, Jan. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.*

**CHANNEL,** William, of Wenham, and Mary Stillman, int. June 9, 1832.

**CHAPLEY** (see also Shapleigh), Robert, and Abigail Waterhouse, int. Mar. 4, 1823.

**CHAPLIN,** Caleb S., and Betsey A. King, int. Oct. 28, 1849.
Joanna G., of Cambridge, and Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, int. Oct. 2, 1840.

**CHAPMAN,** Daniel, of Ipswich, and Catherine B. Morse, May 24, 1840.*
Hannah, and Henry A. Bartlet, Jan. 4, 1830.*
Henry, and Elizabeth Bennet of Newbury, Sept. 26, 1811.*
Jedidiah [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Jane Lunt, Dec. 10, 1835.*
John K., and Mary Perkins, Jan. 16, 1842.*
Joseph [jr. int.], of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Jarvis, [June 12. C. R. 4.] 1780.*
Joseph W., of Ipswich, and Eliza B. Moulton, int. Oct. 25, 1845.
Will[ia]m, and Jemima Knight, Dec. 9, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CHASE** (see also Chace), Abigail, and Joseph Coffin, Jan. 5, 1792.*
Abner, and Sarah Knowlton, Jan. 11, 1795.*
Ann, of West Newbury, and John Carr, int. Sept. 30, 1826.
Ann G., of Seabrook [N. H. c. R. 6.], and Jonathan Rundlet, Apr. 10, 1834.*
Anna, and Thomas Knight, Dec. 13, 1786.
Anna, of Haverhill, and Joseph Gunnison, int. Sept. 12, 1807.
Aquilla, of Newbury, and Eunice Plummer, May 7, 1827.*
Bailey, jr. [Capt. int.], and Mary Stevens Granger, Jan. 13, 1823.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beckford of Beverly, int. Feb. 22, 1800.
Benjamin, jr., of Sandown, and Elizabeth Emerton, Oct. 21, 1819.*
Betty, and Jonathan Wise, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Caroline B., and George Lunt, int. June 25, 1833.
Carr [of Campton. int.], and Sarah Rowe, Apr. 15, 1779.*
Daniel, and Mary Whittier, —— 1784.
Daniel, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Stevens, July 25, 1784. C. R. 4.*
Daniel, and Maria Jane Desmazes [Desmares. int.], Apr. 25, 1816.*
Daniel, of Concord, N. H., and Hannah S. Williams, July 18, 1832.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Curtis, Sept. 16, 1805.*
Elisabeth M., and George Rowe of Pittsfield, Sept. 30, 1844.*
Eliza Jane, of Newbury, and Reuben Page, int. Feb. 1, 1804.
Elizabeth R., and Charles Knight, Nov. 17, 1839.*
Eunice, and Moses Ordway [both of Newbury. C. R. 4.], May 9, 1822.
Ezra, and Elizabeth Pidgeon, Sept. 14, 1800.*
Francis, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Mary H. Wilds of Newbury, Nov. 18, 1840.
George, and Caroline Bradbury of Medford, int. Aug. 7, 1830.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Ebenez[e]r Noyes of Dover, Nov. 29, 1764. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and William Howe, June 10, 1799.*
Hannah, of Frankfort, and William Creasy, jr., int. May 3, 1817.
Hannah, and Adam McCullock of Kennebunk, Oct. 25, 1818.*
Hannah, and Henry Merrill, both of Newbury, June 10, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

CHASE, Hannah, of Newbury, and Henry Dane, jr. of Andover, Apr. 5, 1831.
Hannah A[deline. int.], and Samuel C. Bailey of Derry, N. H., Oct. 31, 1839.*
Hannah F., a. 18 y., d. Bailey and Mary S., and James Perkins of Calais, Me., a. 29 y., merchant, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Oct. 19, 1848.*
Hannah W., of Boston, and Charles Noyes, int. May 29, 1845.
Harriet Augusta, and Samuel French Baxter of New York, int. July 31, 1837.
Harriet L., and Amaziah Bailey, both of West Newbury, Sept. 6, 1832.
Jacob, jr., of Newbury, and Alice Hodge, Sept. 25, 1803.*
Jacob, and Susan Nowell, Jan. 6, 1831.*
Jacob, jr., of Newbury, and Eleanor A. Hunt, June 13, 1833.*
Jacob G., and Lucinda Folsom of Acton, Me., int. Nov. 4, 1842.
James, and Abigail Bickford, Sept. 25, 1770. C. R. 4.*
James, jr., and Olive [Alice. int.] Currier, Dec. 26, 1793.*
James, and Mehitable Rowe, Oct. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.*
Jane, and Jeremiah Sawyer, Dec. 21, 1807.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Rollins of Newbury, int. July 25, 1767.
Joseph, and Mrs. Rebecca Fogardy, int. Sept. 30, 1797.
Joseph, and Anna Farrington, May 10, 1798.
Joseph, and Martha Noyes, int. May 23, 1819. (A pauper, forbid by the overseer of Newbury.)
Joseph Titcomb, and Rebecca Morrill, Oct. 28, 1821.*
Judith, Mrs., of Amesbury, and Joseph Hoyt, jr., int. Oct. 1, 1808.
Malvina L., a. 19 y., d. Nathan and Betsey, and Leonard Stow, a. 24 y., baker, s. Alvin and Sally, Feb. 27, 1848.*
Margaret, and William Pressy, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Martha[of Newbury. int.], and William Wilks [Weeks. dup.] Parry, May 19, 1766.*
Mary, of Dover, and Nicholas Pierce, int. Apr. 12, 1800. (forbidden by Nic[hola]s Pierce.)
Mary, and Sam[ue]l S[omerby. int.] Plumer, Oct. 26, 1813.*
Mary, of West Newbury, and Abner D. Bartlett, int. Nov. 5, 1845.
Mary Ann, and Joseph S. Baley of Amesbury, int. Oct. 20, 1835.
Mary E., and Isaiah G. Littlefield, int. Jan. 3, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

CHASE, Mehitabel, and Joseph Noyes, 7th, Feb. 7, 1813.*
Mirriam, a. 20 y., d. Aulger and Martha, and Charles Rand, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Daniel F. and Mary, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Moses, and Ann Titcomb, Jan. 5, 1804.*
Moses, of Newbury, and Mrs. Hannah Allen, Feb. 4, 1821.*
Moses [jr. int.], of Newbury, and Emily Stickney, Feb. 17, 1840.*
Nancy B., a. 21 y., d. Elisha and Harriet, and Augustus Todd, a. 24 y., house carpenter, s. Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1846.*
Nathan, jr., of Newbury, and Sarah Pevey, June 7, 1784.*
Nathan, of Newbury, and Mrs. Polly Neal, int. Jan. 25, 1800.
Parker, and Elisabeth Turner, Jan. 5, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Phebe, and Samuel Wood, Aug. 6, 1823.*
Priscilla, of Newbury, and Anthony Whitmore, int. Dec. 6, 1794.
Rebecca, and Joseph Bradgon, jr., Dec. 16, 1821.*
Robert, and Judith Jackson, int. Sept. 22, 1795.
Robert Follansbee, and Clarissa Green Leach of Hopkinton, int. Mar. 30, 1833.
Rufus L., of Haverhill, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Amos B. and Mary, and Jane P. Wells of Amesbury, a. 25 y., d. Enoch and Catherine, Nov. 26, 1845. [1846. dup.]
Sally, and David Little [of Kennebunk. int.], Feb. 2, 1793.*
Sally, and Dudley Hardy, Dec. 31, 1799.*
Sally [Polly. C. R. 1.], and John Teel, Apr. 3, 1803.*
Sally, and William Connor, jr., May 20, 1806.*
Samuel [Capt. int.], and Sarah Boardman, Oct. 1, 1790.*
Sarah, and David Pettingall, Sept. 18, 1770. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Addison Brown of West Newbury, int. Aug. 23, 1820.
Sarah, and William Hunt, int. July 2, 1831.
Sarah [B. C. R. 4.], and Nathan William Brown, May 16, 1821.*
Sarah Ellen, and Peter LeBreton, jr. of Newbury, Nov. 2, 1823.*
Sarah W., of Newbury, and George W. Whitmore, int. Nov. 9, 1839.
Somerby, and Abigail Titcomb, June 13, 1793.*
William, and Sarah Couch, Feb. 9, 1794.*
William, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Eaton, Feb. 26, 1798.*

***Intention also recorded.**

CHASE, William, 3d, and Sally Pattan, Feb. 2, 1802.*
William, jr., and Ruth Lowell of Amesbury, int. Dec. 3, 1803.
William P., and Eliza Page, int. Apr. 2, 1845.

**CHATELIER,** Peter, and Margaret D. Burns, Oct. 3, 1837.*

**CHEENEY** (see also Cheney), Moses, and Sarah Wadley, Mar. 2, 1779.*
Sarah Sawyer, and George Curtis, Nov. 29, 1813.*

**CHEEVER** (see also Cheevers, Chever), Aaron, and Phebe Currier, Mar. 15, 1818.*
Albert, and Rebecca K. Newman [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 29, 1844. [Mar. 14, 1845. C. R. 1.]*
Benjamin Hale, and Mary March Dutton of Newbury, Apr. 28, 1825.
Dorcas, and James Paul, Apr. 24, 1806. C. R. 2.
Edwin A., and Eliza G. Strong of Boston, int. June 22, 1844.
Elizabeth C., and Nathaniel H. Lavelette, Nov. 16, 1831.*
Eunice, and John S. Dodge, Jan. 29, 1829.*
Eunice, and Charles Lavelette, Aug. 1, 1839.*
Francis, and Sarah P. Abbot, Nov. 12, 1840.*
Francis, and Harriet Smith of Ipswich, int. May 8, 1845.
Frederick, and Martha H. Morgan of Seabrook, int. Dec. 7, 1844.
Jane, and Daniel Norton, Aug. 19, 1819.*
John, and Sarah Hidden of Newbury, Feb. 16, 1779.*
John, jr., and Eunice Moulton of Newbury, int. Apr. 2, 1808.
John, and Mrs. Nancy Curtis, May 26, 1816.*
Joseph C., and [Mrs. int.] Ann Webber, Sept. 27, 1843.*
Mary J. [J. H. int.], and John Cook, jr. of New Bedford, May 21, 1834.*
Mary M., Mrs., and Aaron B. Adams, June 20, 1841. [June 21. dup.]*
Miriam, and Joseph Noyes, 5th, Nov. 13, 1806.*
Nancy, and Stephen H. Fowle of Newbury, Mar. 8, 1829.*
Nancy, and Stephen Fowle, Apr. 15, 1840.*
Phebe, and Joseph H. Jewett, Oct. 16, 1831.*
Philip, and Eunice Noyes, May 31, 1808.*
Philip, and Abigail Dole, Nov. 20, 1838.*
Rebecca, and Daniel C. Payson, Dec. 9, 1821.*

***Intention also recorded.**

CHEEVER, Ruth, and John Wingate, int. Nov. 6, 1830.
Sally, and Philip Carrell, Sept. 17, 1800.*
Sarah, and Joseph Stover, Sept. 18, 1803.*
Sarah, and Timothy Young, Sept. 14, 1826.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Snider, Jan. 16, 1812.*
William, jr., and Lucy Perkins, Mar. 16, 1815.*

**CHEEVERS** (see also Cheever), Sarah, of Newbury, and Henry Pettingel, int. Nov. 18, 1769.

**CHENERY** Ebenezer, of Falmouth [Me. int.], and Catharine Newman, Feb. 17, 1825.*

**CHENEY** (see also Cheeney), Abby A., a. 20 y., d. James and Elisabeth, and Rufus M. Yale, a. 23 y., sailmaker, s. John R. and Jane, July 23, 1845.*
Ann P., a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Abigail, and William J. Grover, of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 23 y., housewright, s. William and Olive, May 20, 1847.*
Charles [Chancy. C. R. 4.], and Betsey Carr, Dec. 21, 1828.*
Dorcas C., a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Dorcas, and Josiah K. Towle, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. John and Elisabeth, July 24, 1848.*
Dorothy, of Newbury, and Joseph Bickford, int. Dec. 9, 1769.
James, and Elizabeth Bayley, Nov. 26, 1822.*
James W., a. 21 y., goldsmith, s. James and Elisabeth, and Sarah L. Pratt, a. 23 y., d. Benjamin and Betsey, July 26, 1848.*
Mary W[heeler. int.], and George Curtis, Nov. 5, 1826.*
Moses [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Sawyer, Dec. 22, 1785.*
Moses B., and Alice H. Fowle, int. Mar. 8, 1843.
Samuel, and Martha Babson, Dec. 30, 1841.*
William A., and Elizabeth Gage, Sept. 28, 1829.*
William A., jr., and Sarah J. Silloway, int. Nov. 10, 1849.
William B., widr., a. 32 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Abigail, and Abby [Abigail. int.] Plummer of Hartland, Me., a. 23 y., d. William and Frances, May 20, 1847.*

**CHESLEY,** Eliza B., of Rye, N. H., and Samuel Clanin, int. June 19, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

**CHEVER** (see also Cheever), Benjamin Hale, and Rebecca Thompson [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 25, 1795.*
Benjamin Hale, Capt., and Mary March Dutton of Newbury, int. Apr. 9, 1825.

**CHICKEN,** William, jr., and Harriet P. Bennett of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Nov. 2, 1849.

**CHICKERING,** Asa Webster, and Anna Hart Titcomb, June 13, 1802.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Anthony Stickney Jones, int. June 7, 1828.
John, and Sarah Johnson, Jan. 30, 1812.*
Mary, of Andover, and John Short, at Andover, Oct. 25, 1770.*

**CHILD** (see also Chiles), Ellen M., of Boston, a. 19 y., d. Simeon and Maria, and John T. Pearson, a. 22 y., trader, s. John and Mary, Apr. 26, 1848.*
Phineas, and Elisabeth Griggs of Roxbury, Sept. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.

**CHILES** (see also Child), Lucy E., and Ebenezer Perkins of Newbury, int. Mar. 21, 1846.

**CHIPMAN,** Charles D., of Newbury, a. 36 y., caulker, s. Cha[rle]s and Eunice, and Naomia P. McQuillin, a. 26 y., d. David and Sophia, Apr. 27, 1848.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Stickney, Oct. 1, 1783.*
Paulina, and Michael Morrison, int. Oct. 3, 1794.
Rebecca, Mrs., and Enoch Danforth, jr., May 28, 1816.*
Thomas, and Rebekah Putnam, Feb. 19, 1809.*

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), Joanna, Mrs., and Elijah Donham of Deer Island, int. June 2, 1798.
John, and Abigail Tyler, Jan. 8, 1769.*
John, and Joanna O'Sullivan [Osulemon. int.], Oct. 2, 1771.*
Joseph, and Mary Cook, May 27, 1766. C. R. 2.
Ruthy, and Nicolas Blasdel, Aug. 16, 1815.*
True, and Mary Pilsbury, Jan. 27, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CHOATE** (see also Choat), Anna, and Will[ia]m Huse, jr., Nov. 3, 1803.*
Anna, and William Rogers, Nov. 7, 1816.*
Benjamin E., and Harriet Crane, Aug. 7, 1827.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Kindness, Feb. 10, 1778.
Ebenezer, and Anne Pilsbury, Jan. 1, 1784.*
Elizabeth, and John Carman, Dec. 4, 1793.*
Ezekiel, and Catherine [S. int.] Mace, May 11, 1837.*
Florence M., and James C. Jarvey of Charleston, S. C., June 14, 1843. C. R. 2.*
James, and Ruth L. Babson, Oct. 25, 1843.*
Jane Evans, and Ephraim Huntington Goodwin, Apr. 3, 1822.*
Joanna, Mrs., and Robert Hunter, int. Oct. 13, 1787.
John, Esq., of Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Newman, Apr. 16, 1789.*
Lydia, and Samuel Norris of West Newbury, int. Aug. 8, 1835.
Mary, and Richard Picket, Aug. 15, 1813.*
Rhoda, and Atkin Todd, June 10, 1805.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Bradstreet Parker [Broadstreet, of Bradford. int.], Oct. 24, 1792.*
Sarah Ann, and William Teel of Haverhill, Dec. 31, 1827.*
Stephen P., and Mahala K. Dockham, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Thomas, and Molly Kindrick of Amesbury, int. Aug. 16, 1794.
Tho[ma]s, and Martha Lydia Whittier, July 28, 1833.*
William, and Mary G. Hickoks, Apr. 28, 1839.*

**CHRISTIAN,** James B., of St. Johns, and Lydia Dodge, Apr. 5, 1833.*

**CHURCH,** John Hubbard, Rev., of Pelham, N. H., and Hannah Farnham, May 12, 1807.*
Lemuel, and Phebe H. Stone, int. July 9, 1842.
Noah B., and Mary F. Lane, int. June 19, 1847.
William, and Elizabeth Valentine, Sept. 20, 1797.*

**CHURCHWARD,** John, and Sarah Coker, Aug. 15, 1771. C. R. 4.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Condry, Oct. 11, 1784.*
Timothy, and Hannah Forbes, June 1, 1823.*

**CHUTE** (see also Shute), Mary, of Rowley, and Jeremiah Colman, int. May 14, 1808.

*Intention also recorded.

**CILLEY** (see also Ceely, Scilly, Silly), David, and Joanna Smith of Gilmanton, int. Nov. 24, 1802.
Edward A., and Alice Cary, both of Newbury, Dec. 17, 1835.
George R., and Mary Lewis, Aug. 11, 1842.*
James, and Lavinia McDaniel, int. Feb. 22, 1846.
James, jr., and Elizabeth Kingsley, int. Mar. 28, 1846.
John, and Mary Green, Aug. 28, 1804.*
Mercy M. J. [Maria Jones. int.], a. 18 y., d. James and Levina, and Joseph Gould of Newbury, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, July 10, 1848.*
Susan, and Nathan Kilburn of Newbury, Jan. 9, 1837.*
Susan G., and Daniel Wood of New York, Sept. 7, 1842.*

**CLANIN** (see also Clannin), Benja[min], and Mary Morris, Mar. 10, 1805.*
Mary, and William Cook, int. June 3, 1838.
Samuel, and Eliza B. Chesley of Rye, N. H., int. June 19, 1841.

**CLANNIN** (see also Clanin), Benjamin, and [wid. int.] Deborah Sinecross, Oct. 1, 1780.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Davis, Sept. 3, 1791.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. Deborah. int.], and Jonathan Whitmore, May 29, 1783.*
Mary, and John Hidden of Newbury, July 17, 1794.*

**CLAPP,** Lydia, of Northampton, and Charles Lee Emerson, int. May 27, 1809.
Mary, and Jeremiah Emerson, int. Sept. 6, 1817.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Abigail, of Chester, and Tho[ma]s Merril, int. June 12, 1779.
Amos, and Rebecca Pearson Ingalls, Apr. 11, 1813.*
Ann P., and Henry A. Lander of Newbury, int. May 20, 1848.
Caleb H., of Hamilton, and Sarah Burrill, Nov. 3, 1823.*
Caroline, wid., a. 27 y., d. Ichabod and Caroline Chamberlain, and Henry Toppan, widr., a. 47 y., trader, s. Joshua and Nancy, July 10, 1845.*
Christopher, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bowles, Dec. 30, 1786.*
Christopher, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Brown, Nov. 16, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Clarinda A., of Warren, Me., a. 20 y., d. Joseph D. and Mercy, and Stephen T. Goodwin, a. 23 y., master mariner, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1847.*
David T., and Rhuany C. Dow, Apr. 16, 1842.*
Eleanor, and Nathaniel Lunt of Newbury, May 20, 1798.*
Eleanor, and Salem Woodward, Jan. 22, 1806.*
Elisabeth, of Hampton Falls, and Richard Sawyer of South Hampton, Dec. 20, 1773. C. R. 2.
Eliza, and William Gray, Mar. 10, 1831.*
Elizabeth, and Stephen Pettingell, jr., int. June 29, 1765.
Elizabeth, and Michael Pilsbury, Mar. 18, 1794.*
Elizabeth, and William Tucker, Oct. 29, 1809.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Aaron B. Adams, May 14, 1837.*
Elizabeth A., and Joseph M. Smith, int. Feb. 25, 1848.
Elizabeth E., and John Teel [jr. int.], Nov. 8, 1831.*
Ellen W., and Hosea T. Crofoot, int. June 5, 1847.
Greenleaf, and Eleanor White of Boston, int. July 4, 1772.
Greenleaf, jr., and Sarah P. Ladd, Oct. 13, 1835.*
Hannah, and William Appleton, at Haverhill, Dec. 17, 1782.*
Jacob, and Emma Floyd, at Bradford, Oct. —, 1838. [Oct. 6. int.]*
James, and Margaret Iresland, int. Aug. 5, 1780.
James, and Anne Harden, Dec. 20, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Jane, of Newbury, a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Nancy, and Joseph G. Flanders, widr., of Newbury, a. 30 y., ship carpenter, s. John and Lydia, June 3, 1847.
John, and Sarah Ann Newton, int. Feb. 1, 1806.
John, and Mrs. Jane Wright, int. July 13, 1845.
John Phillips, and Lydia Clarkson, Dec. 6, 1795.*
Judith, and Reuben Mace, Jan. 25, 1810.*
Lydia P., and Joshua Lane of North Bridgewater, May 15, 1837.*
Margaret M., and Charles Noyes of Newbury, Dec. 1, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and James Batchelder, Dec. 21, 1806.*
Mary Pearson, and Nathaniel Hunt, jr. of Newbury, Mar. 18, 1821.*
Moses [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Hale, July 17, 1786.*
Moses, jr., and Hannah Atwood, Oct. 2, 1806.*
Olive, and Jeremiah Folsom, Mar. 23, 1789.*
Parker, Dr., and Elizabeth Wainwright of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Phillis, and George Sweazy, May 27, 1781.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Sweat, Dec. 22, 1799.*
Rebecca S., and Charles Marsh, Feb. 1, 1831.*
Rob[er]t, and Jane Stickney, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Stedman, Nov. 12, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1; Oct. 26, 1782. int.]*
Samuel, and Abigail Goodhue, ——, 1804.[Sept. 11. C. R. 4.]*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 6.], and Gratin Martin, June 28, 1827.*
Sarah G., and William Richardson of Hadley, Apr. 29, 1828.*
Sophia, and Alexander Bragg, Apr. 20, 1829.*
Susan, of Boston, and William W. Ranney, int. June 9, 1827.
Susannah, of Newbury, and Edmund Pettingell, Nov. 7, 1811.*
Thomas, of Boston, and Harriet M. Dowell, Oct. 26, 1823.*
Thomas March [Capt. int.], and Polly Caldwell, Dec. 4, 1793.*
Thomas March, Esq., and R ebecca Wheelwright of Newbury, int. May 11, 1811.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Anne, and Parker Noyes, Esq. of Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 24, 1828.*
Charlotte, and Capt. Cha[rle]s M. Bagley [Bayley. int.], Feb. 2, 1836.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Fowler, Jan. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Lucy C., and William Richardson of Hadley, Nov. 24, 1835.*
Lydia [of Newbury. int.], and John Morse, Dec. 4, 1780.*
Mary, and Stephen Atkinson of Newbury, int. Dec. 15, 1770.
Moses, and Sarah Jackman, Aug. 5, 1783.*
Samuel, Rev., of Princeton, and Sarah Wigglesworth, Sept. 13, 1819.*
Stephen, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Moulton, Sept. [18. dup. C. R. 4.], 1786.*

**CLARKSON**, Frederick J., a. 21 y., painter, s. Jacob and Eliza Ann, and Anna S. W. Fennimore, a. 18 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Hannah, and Caleb Woodberry, Jan. 26, 1804.*
Jacob E. [G. int.], of Exeter, N. H., a. 22 y., carriage manufacturer, and Lucy M. Woods, a. 19 y., tailoress, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Jacob G., widr., of Amesbury, a. 23 y., harness maker, s. Jacob and Eliza, and Mary Collins of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. William and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

CLARKSON, James A., and Eliza Jane Brown of Gloucester, int. Feb. 17, 1845.
Lydia, wid., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rev. Jonathan Parsons, int. Aug. 23, 1771.
Lydia, and John Phillips Clark, Dec. 6, 1795.*
Mary, and George Crookshank Horten, Feb. 14, 1805.*
Mary, a. 28 y., d. James and Sophia, and William H. Knowlton of Rockport, a. 31 y., stonecutter, s. Azor and Lois, May 20, 1845.*
Mary A., a. 18 y., and Aaron D. Woods, a. 23 y., painter, Nov. 29, 1844.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Dole, 3d, int. Apr. 4, 1772.

**CLARRINGBOLE,** Mary Ann, and Mark Shores, int. Sept. 21, 1835.

**CLASSFORD,** James [Clifford. C. R. 4.], and Alice Fuller, Aug. 18, 1782.*

**CLEARY,** John, a. 35 y., laborer, s. Patrick and Francis, and Bridget Weir, a. 20 y., d. Patrick and Susan, Nov. 11, 1849.*

**CLELAND,** Philip Sidney, of Harradsburg, Ky., and H[annah. int.] M[ariah. int.] Titcomb, Sept. 4, 1835. [Sept. 10. int.]*

**CLEMANT** (see also Clement), Mary A., and Ephraim Young, int. Oct. 9, 1847.

**CLEMENS** (see also Clement), Sarah, and James Mulvany, Oct. 3, 1778. C. R. 2.*

**CLEMENT** (see also Clemant, Clemens, Clements, Clemmens, Clemment), Anna R[owell. int.], and Pottle Richardson, jr., Feb. 10, 1830.*
Elvira D., and James D. Hall, int. May 24, 1849.
Hannah [Harriet. int.], a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and Richard Hazen Wellington of Boston, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, of Chelsea, July 3, 1845.*
Joseph, and Sarah Atkinson of Newbury, int. Oct. 27, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

CLEMENT, Joseph, jr., and Mary Fitz, Nov. 11, 1807.*
Rebecca [S. int.], and Parsons Ordway of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1843.*

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), Clara A., of Hampton, N. H., a. 22 y., d. Charles and Hitty, and George W. Powers, a. 20 y., machinist, s. Simon and Rachel, Oct. —, 1848.*
H[annah. int.] M., a. 24 y., d. Hannah, and Simon Armstrong of Salisbury [South Hampton, N. H. int.], a. 28 y., farmer, s. Jennet, Mar. 24, 1845.*

**CLEMMENS** (see also Clement), Anne, and Dudley Lull [of Rowley. int.], Mar. 29, 1792.*

**CLEMMENT** (see also Clement), Sarah, and Moses Coffin of Newbury, int. Dec. 19, 1767.

**CLIFFORD,** James, see Classford, James.

**CLIFTON,** John, of Salem, and Abigail Beck, June 10, 1841.*

**CLOUDMAN** (see also Cloutman), David P., a. 27 y., ship joiner, s. David and Susan, and Betsey L. Nason, a. 24 y., d. Amos and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1849.*

**CLOUGH** (see also Clow), Caroline A., a. 15 y., d. Abner and Nancy, and Joseph L. P. Colby of Newbury, a. 23 y., mason, s. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 28, 1845.*
Daniel Sampson, and Hannah Hunt, July 7, 1796.*
Elizabeth, and Carnail Spitts, int. June 14, 1794.
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Willey, Apr. 24, 1806.*
Hannah, and Ezra Merrill, Jan. 20, 1799.*
James M. [W. int.] and Mary E. P. Dearborn of Stratham, N. H., ——, 1845. [Feb. 7. int.]*
Nathaniell, and Abigail Perkins, Sept. 8, 1781.*
Sarah, and William Turner of England, Jan. 6, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Kenderlin, int. Feb. 25, 1788.
Winthrop, and Sarah Samson, Apr. 21, 1772. C. R. 4.*

**CLOUSTON,** Margaret, and John Haskell, Apr. 25, 1799.*
Nancy, and James Campbell, Oct. 2, 1804.*
Robert, of Salem, and Esther Hunt, Dec. 3, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CLOUTMAN** (see also Cloudman), David, and Susan Dennis Greenleaf, Apr. 21, 1811.*

**CLOW** (see also Clough), James W., of Haverhill, and Mary [G. int.] Pettingell, Mar. 28, 1842.*

**COA** (see also Coe), Robert, and Nancy Reed, Sept. 12, 1803.*

**COATES** (see also Coats), Elizabeth, and Thomas Greenleaf [jr., of Newbury. int.], June 13, 1789.*

**COATS** (see also Coates), David, Capt., and Mehitabel Thirston of Newbury, int. June 7, 1765.
Elizabeth, and John Greenleaf [jr. int.], Nov. 2, 1791.*

**COBB,** Ann Maria S., of Poland, Me., and Ambrose H. Wells, int. June 9, 1849.
Daniel M. [B. int.], a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Sam[ue]l and Ellen M., and Ellen M. Bragdon, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1846.*
Frances Dun, and John B. Greeley, Oct. 30, 1842.*
Robert, and Polly Doring, int. Oct. 16, 1828.
Samuel H., and Martha Pressey, Nov. 15, 1841.*

**COBURN** (see also Coburne), Jacob, and Mary Moor, Apr. 27, 1800.*

**COBURNE** (see also Coburn), Elizabeth, of Boston, and James Hall of Great Britain, Oct. 5, 1765. C. R. 2.

**COCHRAN,** John A., of Cambridge, and Mary F. Noyes, Sept. 12, 1824.*
Matthias, a. 25 y., stage driver, s. James and Bridget, and Emily A. Cottle, a. 16 y., d. Nathan and Triphene, Sept. 23, 1849.*

**CODWELL,** George W. [Cadwell. int.], of Gardiner, Me., and Elizabeth L. Haskell, Oct. 1, 1841.*

**COE** (see also Coa), Ann [wid. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Winder, Oct. 7, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

**COFFIN**, Abel [Capt. int.], and Susan Ames Hale, Mar. 25, 1816.*
Abigail, and James Long, May 26, 1793. [May 27. int.]*
Abigail, and Hackett Martin, int. Nov. 17, 1821.
Abigail W., a. 35 y., d. Enoch and Sarah, and William J. Hodge, widr., a. 41 y., cordwainer, s. James and Martha, Aug. 10, 1845.*
Amos, and Hannah Brown, Nov. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.
Amos, jr., of Newbury, and Sally Cook, Jan. 27, 1803.*
Amos, of Newbury, a. 27 y., ship carpenter, s. Joseph and Mary C., and Mary Newman, a. 26 y., d. John and Sally, Oct. 28, 1846.*
Anna, and Edward Newhall, int. Jan. 3, 1800.
Anna, and Becerta Abreau, May 9, 1802.*
Benjamin [of Campton, N. H. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Wyatt, ——, 1773. [Sept. 28. int.]*
Benjamin, and Sally Kimball of Haverhill, int. Mar. 31, 1798.
Betsy, and Nathaniel Ash, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Charles, Esq., of Buxton, and Mary Davenport, June 30, 1808.*
Charles H., and Elizabeth Ann Coombs, May 25, 1830.*
Charles J., a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. Cha[rle]s and Lucretia, and Martha E. Small, a. 23 y., d. Moses and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1848.*
David, and Elizabeth Stone, Feb. 9, 1786.*
David, jr., and Lucia Lunt, Dec. 4, 1796.*
David, jr., of Newbury, and Sarah Smith, Sept. 12, 1813.*
Dorcas [of Newbury. C. R. 4.], and Samuel Plummer, Sept. 18, 1781.*
Ebenezer, Rev., of Newbury, and Mary Newhall, Oct. 17, 1793.*
Edmund [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Moody, Nov. 13, 1792. [Nov. 15. C. R. 1.]*
Elisabeth, and Moses Pearson, Aug. 13, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; June 23. 1782. int.]*
Elisabeth, and William A. Seaver, both of Lowell, Aug. 12, 1837.
Elizabeth, and Moses Pearson, at Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1786.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Allyne Otis, June 2, 1796.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Joseph Hoyt, Nov. 14, 1799.*
Elizabeth, and Benja[min] Moody of Epsom, Sept. 24, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

Coffin, Elizabeth, and Patrick Tobin [of Salem. int.], May 20, 1804. [May 19. c. r. 4.]*
Elizabeth Greenleaf, and John Allen, June 29, 1820.*
Elizabeth L., of Newbury, and Moses Colman, int. Mar. 22, 1839.
Emery, and Sarah Bartlet, int. Dec. 1, 1827.
Enoch, and Elizabeth Kenny, Oct. 29, 1772. c. r. 4.*
Enoch [Capt. int.], and Sally Dutch, July 7, 1781. [1782. c. r. 1.; June 15, 1782. int.]*
Enoch, and Sally Pearson, June 12, 1810.*
Enoch [jr. int.], and Sarah M. Whitcomb of Lowell, Mar. 8, 1838.*
Eunice, and Stephen Goodwin, Oct. 17, 1789.
Francis, and Stephen Moody of Gilmanton, N. H., Apr. 7, 1797. c. r. 1.*
Frederick J., and Lucy P. Savory of Haverhill, int. Apr. 23, 1831.
George W., and Elizabeth F. Kinsell of Boston, int. Aug. 17, 1833.
Hannah, and Stephen March, Aug. 24, 1801.*
Hannah, and James Merrill, Dec. 27, 1809.*
Harriet, of Newbury, and John D. Cook, Feb. 3, 1825.*
Hector [Capt. int.], of Newbury, and Mary Caswell Cook, Jan. 14, 1808.*
Hector, of Newbury, a. 18 y., ship carpenter, s. Joseph and Mary, and Mary J. Sargent, a. 17 y., d. True W., Mar. 26, 1846.*
Jeremiah, and Rebeckah Stone, Oct. 23, 1811.*
Joanna, and Elias Davis [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 1, 1831.*
John, and Mary Palmer of Newbury, int. Oct. 28, 1781.
John, Capt., and Mary Plummer Mills, Feb. 21, 1811.*
John, jr., of Newbury, and Elizabeth Brewster, June 18, 1823.*
John M., a. 32 y., master mariner, s. John and Mary, and Elisa Williams, a. 22 y., d. Enoch and Eliza, Nov. 4, 1846.*
John W., of Cherryfield, Me., a. 28 y., merchant, s. Mary, and Harriet Maria Grace, a. 21 y., d. Sarah L., June 10, 1844.*
Joseph, and Anne Burbeck, int. Oct. 7, 1786.
Joseph, and Abigail Chase, Jan. 5, 1792.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Mary Caswell Cook, Dec. 25, 1806.*
Joseph, and Esther Rogers, Aug. 25, 1808.*
Joseph, Capt., and Mary Farley, Dec. 18, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

COFFIN, Joseph, widr., of Newbury, a. 59 y., carpenter, s. Amos and Hannah, and Theodate Lane, a. 38 y., d. Jeremiah and Lucy, June 11, 1845.*
Joseph D., of Newbury, and Elizabeth Rogers, May 12, 1831.*
Lucy E[lizabeth. int.], and Henry Warren Paine of Hallowell, Me., May 1, 1837.*
Margaret, of Newbury, and Paul Lunt, int. Jan. 14, 1775.
Margaret E., of Newbury, and Ralph C. Huse, int. May 20, 1837.
Mark, and Hannah Norton, Jan. 16, 1804.*
Martha A., of Newbury, d. Joseph, and Washington McKenzie of Essex, shipwright, Aug. 18, 1844.
Mary, and Ezra Lunt, Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Amos Pearson, int. Jan. 17, 1778.
Mary, and Bartholomew Lunt Spooner, Nov. 19, 1778.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Capt. Ebenezer Stocker, int. Nov. 23, 1782.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Mores, July 17, 1794.*
Mary, Mrs., and Daniel Johnson, Jan. 26, 1806.*
Mary, and Joseph Neall, Apr. 26, 1807.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Noyes, jr., int. Sept. 29, 1815.
Mary, and William Morrison, Apr. 11, 1819.*
Mary A., and William L. Dodge, both of Lowell, May 22, 1833.
Mary Ann, and Augustus G. P. Colburn, Dec. 1, 1818.*
Mary C., of Newbury, and Charles C. Doyle, int. Sept. 24, 1831.
Moses, of Newbury, and Sarah Clemment, int. Dec. 19, 1767.
Moses, jr., and Mary Wood, Dec. 23, 1802.*
Nancy, a. 38 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Susan, and John Little, widr., of Newbury, a. 35 y., farmer, s. Noah and Jane, Nov. 7, 1848.*
Nancy M., and Amos W. Mooney, int. Aug. 29, 1846.
Nathaniel, and Hannah M. Woodman of Newbury, int. Mar. 21, 1819.
Olive, and Jonathan Pearson, Mar. 31, 1807.*
Rachel, and Samuel Loud of Newbury, int. Mar. 15, 1816.
Rebecca, and Joseph Marquand, Nov. 17, 1776.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Lunt, July 29, 1802.*
Ruth, wid., of Newbury, and Anthony Somerby Stickney, int. Feb. 10, 1770.

*Intention also recorded.

COFFIN, Sally, and Samuel Curtis, Oct. 8, 1795.*
Sally, and Theodore Pearson, jr., June 29, 1800.*
Sally, Mrs., and Robert Rogers, jr., Jan. 1, 1807.*
Sally, of Newbury, and Capt. James Lattimore, int. May 7, 1808.
Sally, of Newbury, and Capt. Joseph Hoyt, May 27, 1810.*
Sally, and Enoch Moulton of Portland, May 8, 1816.*
Sally, and Samuel Loud, Nov. 28, 1825. [Nov. 18. C. R. 4.]*
Sam[ue]l, jr., and Mary Lunt, Nov. 29, 1804.*
Samuel [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Anne Lane, Sept. 14, 1823.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Moses Brown, Sept. 6, 1764.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Caleb Knight, int. Jan. 22, 1785.
Sarah, and Francis Loring, Feb. 27, 1788.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Nathaniel Balch, July 22, 1802.*
Sarah M., and Charles A. Stevens of Castine, Me., June 10, 1838.*
Statira N., of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. Benjamin and Mary, and Enoch Richards of Charlestown, a. 30 y., ship carpenter, s. James and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1845.
Susan B., of Newbury, and Washington Adams, int. Apr. 4, 1846.
Susan H[ale. C. R. 2.], and Ephraim A[ugustus. C. R. 2.] Hyde, M. D. of Freeport, Me., Jan. 5, 1843.*
Susan H[arriet. C. R. 1.], a. 24 y., b. Castine, Me., d. Isaac S. and Susan H., and James Woodman of Boston, a. 27 y., merchant, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1846.*
Susanna, of Newbury, and Theodore Lord Grant, int. Jan. 14, 1814.
Susannah B., and Daniel D. Akerman, Mar. 22, 1841.*
Theodore A., and Keziah H. Stillings, int. Mar. 25, 1842.
Tristram, and Eliza[beth] Marquand, June 27, 1774.*
William, and Anne Atkins, Nov. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.*
William, and Hannah Knap, Oct. 17, 1805.*
William, and Sally Swett, Mar. 6, 1814.*
William, and Eliza Morrison, May 8, 1828. [May 11. C. R. 4.]*
William, and Caroline Carr, May 23, 1836.*
William G., and Nancy O. Honest, Jan. 2, 1839. [Jan. 24. C. R. 6.]*

**COGGER,** Daniel, and Christianna Greeves of Amesbury, int. Jan. 14, 1838. (forbidden by both parties.)

*Intention also recorded.

COGGER, Daniel, and Jane Ferrald, int. Mar. 3, 1838.

**COGSWELL,** George, of Bradford, and Mary Sandmon, Sept. 27, 1817.*
Hannah, of Rowley, and William Eustis, int. Sept. 29, 1809.
Peter, and Hannah Dummer [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 19, 1786.*

**COKER,** Harriet M., and Samuel M. Williams, Jan. 22, 1826.*
Sarah, and John Churchward, Aug. 15, 1771. C. R. 4.*
William, of Newbury, and Mary H. Adams, int. Mar. 19, 1836.

**COLBATH,** George E., and Laura A. Wiggin of Newmarket, N. H., int. May 22, 1847.

**COLBERT,** James, and Ann Pilsbury, Dec. 26, 1803.*

**COLBURN,** Augustus G. P., and Mary Ann Coffin, Dec. 1, 1818.*
Luke, and Maria O. Seaver of Sterling, int. Nov. 3, 1831.

**COLBY,** Abigail G., and Josiah Weston, int. Mar. 26, 1843.
Abraham D., and Sarah C. Sargent, int. Nov. 2, 1839. (Ban forbidden by him.)
A[braham. int.] D., and Betsey R. [M. int.] Jackman, ——, 1844.[Nov. 6, 1843. int.]*
Almira R., and Benjamin Lunt, jr., int. Dec. 7, 1830.
Benjamin, jr., Capt., and Abigail Lunt, both of Newbury, May 14, 1827.
Charles H. [R. dup.], of Amesbury, a. 23 y., carpenter [shipwright. dup.], s. Timothy and Betsey, and Hannah C. Fowler of Salisbury, a. 23 y., d. Enoch and Mary [O. dup.], Nov. 9, 1845. [1846. dup.]
Eliza, and Joseph Davis, Aug. 29, 1811.*
Eliza, Mrs., of Newbury, and Samuel Huse, June 10, 1830.*
Emily, of Newbury, and Ariel Pearson, jr., int. Sept. 21, 1839.
Enoch, and Sally Brown, int. Dec. 19, 1828.
Enoch, of Newbury, and Margaret D. Burns, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Felix D., of Newbury, and Lydia Ann Boaden, int. Oct. 19, 1834.
George W., and Harriet Kitching, Apr. 26, 1832.*
Hannah [P. int.], and Ezekiel Gowen, jr., Aug. 19, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

Colby, Harriett, of Newbury, and George Brown of Concord, N. H., Sept. 11, 1834.
Joanna R., of Epping, N. H., a. 22 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, and Harry Stevens of Amesbury, a. 22 y., carriage maker, s. Elisha M. and Amy, Dec. 4, 1847.
John, and Abigail Pearson, Nov. 6, 1796.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Gerrish, ——, 1773.
Joseph L. P., of Newbury, a. 23 y., mason, s. Benjamin and Sally, and Caroline A. Clough, a. 15 y., d. Abner and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1845.*
Joshua [jr. int.], of Newbury, and Sally Deal [Dial. int.], Dec. 17, 1812.*
Judith, and Francis Delile, Mar. 3, 1807.*
Lydia A., and John E. Brown, both of Bradford, July 4, 1844.
Mary, and Jotham Sawyer, Oct. 20, 1779. c. r. 2.
Mary Connor, and John Gawn, Sept. 12, 1805.*
Mary E., of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, and Enoch P. Lunt of Newbury, a. 26 y., ship carpenter, s. Silas and Sarah, June 6, 1847.
Mary G[awn. int.], Mrs., and Benjamin [Horton. int.] Bigsby, June 5, 1838.*
Moses, and Polly Witham of Cape Ann, int. Aug. 28, 1802.
Nabby, of Amesbury, and Enoch Johnson, at Amesbury, Aug. 19, 1790.*
Nancy, and Benjamin Smith, June 27, 1821.*
Nath[anie]l, of Amesbury, and Jane Flood, int. Jan. 1, 1779.
Robert C., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Robert and Eliza, and Sarah J. Prescott, a. 22 y., d. Reuben and Mary, Mar. 23, 1846.*
Ruthy, and Jonathan Bancroft of Litchfield, N. H., int. Feb. 14, 1826.
Sarah, Mrs., and George Poole, int. Sept. 222, 1781. (Bans forbid.)
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Peter Burns [Birds. int.], Nov. 17, 1781. [Dec. 1. int.]*
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Kennison [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 21, 1790.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Thomas Cook, jr., int. Mar. 15, 1828.
Sarah E., and Thomas P. Titcomb, Feb. 1, 1844.*
Susan Badger, of Haverhill, and Samuel Horton Boardman, int. Aug. 25, 1832.
Tho[ma]s, of Haverhill, and Sarah Davis, Sept. 15, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

Colby, William, and Mary Lawson, Dec. 19, 1791.*
William, and Patience E. Burrill, int. May 19, 1828.
William, and Susan Perkins of Dover, N. H., int. Dec. 9, 1847.
William C., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. William and Sarah, and Olive Eaton, a. 21 y., d. Daniel and Belinda, Jan. 30, 1849.*

**COLCORD,** James, and Elisabeth Jane [Carter. c. r. 4.], both of Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 22, 1843.

**COLE,** Abigail, and Toppan Evans, Dec. 25, 1768.*
Eunice, and Charles Westcoat, Dec. 25, 1779. c. r. 2.*
Eunice, P., and Thomas F. West, int. Oct. 5, 1840.
Mary, and Charles Harindeen, Sept. 19, 1779. c. r. 2.*
Moses, jr., and Louisa Currier of Newbury, int. Mar. 8, 1833.
Moses D., and Sally Avery, June 20, 1802.*
Rector E., of New Orleans, and Mary P. Finney, int. Aug. 28, 1847.
Robert, and Eunice Swasey [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 23, 1777. c. r. 2.*
Susanna, and Alexander Guy, int. May, 5, 1769.

**COLESON,** Michael, and Mrs. Mary Wilcot, Mar. 14, 1819.*

**COLFREY** (see also Colfry), Abram, and Molly Johnson, Jan. 20, 1766. c. r. 3.*

**COLFRY** (see also Colfrey), Susannah, and David Simpson, July 28, 1795.*

**COLGIN,** James, of Boston, and Debby [Deborah. int.] Mansfield, Apr. 11, 1802.*

**COLLEY** (see also Calley), Benjamin [Capt. int.], and Alice Lunt, Jan. 18, 1791.*
Israel, and Mary Halliday [Holliday. int.], July 22, 1781. c. r. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Moody Montgomery, Dec. 11, 1806.*

**COLLEYER,** Samuel, of Newbury, and Sally Ordway, Apr. 14, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

**COLLINS,** Caroline L., of Amesbury, and Charles Wellington Davis, int. Nov. 13, 1847.
Edward M., and Elizabeth Mugridge of Kittery, N. H., int. May 23, 1846.
Elisabeth F., a. 22 y., d. Enoch and Betsey, and Leonard P. Locke of Salisbury, a. 23 y., painter, s. Lowell and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1846.
George, of Newbury, a. 26 y., housewright, s. William and Sarah, and Sarah E. Somerby, a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 16, 1848.*
Hannah, of Newbury, b. Newbury, and Edward S. Toppan of Boston, printer, s. Edward and Hannah, ——, 1845.
John, and Anna True of Salisbury, int. Nov. 29, 1834.
Jonathan, of Salisbury, and Sarah Ambrose, June 19, 1836.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Grimmett, Sept. 23, 1809.*
Joseph, jr., and Sally Walden, int. July 14, 1810.
Lydia, and James Bush, Nov. 4, 1776.*
Mary, and William Lydston of Newbury, Aug. 27, 1812.*
Mary, of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. William and Sarah, and Jacob G. Clarkson, widr., of Amesbury, a. 23 y., harness maker, s. Jacob and Eliza, Feb. 19, 1846.
Mary, and William Smith, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
Mary, and John O'Neal, int. Aug. 16, 1849.
Sally [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Howard, Aug. 27, 1825.*
Samuel, and Catherine McCallany, int. June 17, 1848.
Sarah, and Charles H. Ireland, both of Newbury, Apr. 1, 1839.
Stoers, and Hannah Dillaway, Oct. 5, 1790.*
Timothy, and Catharine Mary Francis, int. Aug. 30, 1800.
Tirza, and John Harris [late of Maryland. int.], Nov. 11, 1776.*
William, and Sally Goodwin of Newbury, int. Oct. 2, 1813.
William, and Mary Norwood, Nov. 13, 1825.*
W[illia]m, jr., of Newbury, and Harriett F. Bartlett, Mar. 12, 1837.*

**COLLY** (see also Calley), Mary, and William Kimball, jr., Nov. 6, 1814.*

**COLMAN,** Benjamin [Dea. C. R. 1.], of Newbury, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Stickney, Oct. 27, 1778.
Clarissa, and Edward Hull Page [Hall. C. R. 3.; jr. int.] of Bath, Oct. 28, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

COLMAN, David L. [E. int.], and Caroline Stockman, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Dorothy P., and William Thurston of Bangor, Me., int. Sept. 3, 1837.
Hannah, and George Washington Waite of Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1816.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Chute of Rowley, int. May 14, 1808.
Mary, and Stilman Moore of West Newbury, int. July 3, 1829.
Mercy, and Asa Foster, int. Oct. 28, 1811.
Mercy, and Asa Foster, of Hanover, N. H., int. Jan. 18, 1814.
Moses, and Elizabeth L. Coffin of Newbury, int. Mar. 22, 1839.
Rebecca, and Capt. George Kilborn, jr., Jan. 9, 1817.*
Sally, and Thomas Bowler Chadbourn [Chadman. int.] of Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 1801.*
Samuel [of Hallowell. int.], and Susanna Atkins, Oct. 14, 1787.*
Sarah, Mrs. [of Bath. int.], and Capt. George Kilborn, Oct. 2, 1814.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Eaton, Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**COLSON,** see Coleson.

**COLTON,** Elizabeth Fullington [Cotton. C. R. 4.], and Joseph Woodman, jr., July 20, 1808.*

**COMERFORD,** Betsy, and George Wellington, int. Apr. 9, 1842.
David A., and Rachel Stanwood of Newbury, Feb. 9, 1813.*
Frederic [W. int.], and Elizabeth Stanwood, July 5, 1824.*
Mary, and David Tarr, Oct. 9, 1808.*
Mary, Mrs., and Hubbard Haskell, May 10, 1818.*
Sarah S., a. 22 y., d. Frederick and Elisabeth, and Charles E. Hinkley of Lowell, a. 22 y., iron founder, s. Matthew and Bethiah, Mar. 16, 1848.*

**CONANT,** Nathaniel, of Danvers, a. 26 y., goldsmith, s. Aaron and Mehitable, and Sophronia T. Hartford, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 26, 1845.*

**CONDON,** Eliza, and William Fogerty, Sept. 12, 1840.*
Michael, and Elisabeth Carr, July 8, 1781. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

**CONDRY**, Ann, of Newbury, and Charles Knight, jr., int. Nov. 9, 1833.
Charles, and Elizabeth Caswell, Sept. 22, 1819.*
Dennis, and Mary Perkins, Aug. 21, 1791.*
Dennis, and Ann Lowel of Newbury, int. Mar. 26, 1813.
Eliza[beth], and John Churchward, Oct. 11, 1784.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and John Calley, int. Dec. 6, 1806.
Mary, and Jonathan Pierce of Boston, Aug. 14, 1817.*
Rhoda [of Newbury. int.], and Bartholomew Brown, Nov. 20, 1804.*
Sally, and David Lufkin, Aug. 5, 1798.*
Susanna, and Henry Peters, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Timothy, jr., and Deborah Hudson, Oct. 27, 1778.*
William, and Rhoda Gerrish, int. May 10, 1786.

**CONE**, Jonathan, of Campton, N. H., and Elisabeth Bartlet, int. Dec. 5, 1772.

**CONEL** (see also Connel), William [Cassel. C. R. 1.], of Boston, and Eliza [Ann. C. R. 1.] Lancaster, Sept. 30, 1830.

**CONNEL** (see also Conel), Mary, and Joseph Appleton, Jan. 8, 1797.*

**CONNELLY**, John, a. 30 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Daniel and Bridget, and Mary Branin, a. 30 y., b. Ireland, d. Patrick and Mary, Dec. 9, 1849.*
Michael, a. 30 y., laborer, s. Patrick and Biddy, and Bridget Branan, a. 23 y., d. Patrick, May 24, 1849.*

**CONNER** (see also Connor), Anne [Mrs. int.], and William Thomas, May 27, 1790.*
Caroline, and George Shaw, Dec. 21, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Piper, Apr. 30, 1807.*
Elizabeth, and Lucratus Burrill, int. June 4, 1831.
Mary [Mrs. Sarah. int.], and John Fowler, May 16, 1784.*
Sarah, and Samuel Weaver, int. June 4, 1796.
Seauveaur Dethean, and Elizabeth Currier, Oct. 2, 1814.*
William [of Newbury. int.], and Nancy Harvey, Oct. 4, 1791. [Oct. 11. C. R. 4.]*
William, jr., and Sally Chase, May 20, 1806.*
William, and Sally Perkins, Mar. 31, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CONNOR** (see also Conner), David, and Betsy Bryant of New Castle, int. Aug. 7, 1802.
Eliphalet, and Alsenius Bryant of Newcastle, int. Jan. 26, 1799.
Henry, and Joanna Sullivan, int. Mar. 15, 1847.
James, and Nanny Pierce, May 18, 1772. C. R. 2.
Margaret, of Portsmouth, and Daniel Hunnewell, int. Nov. 1, 1800.
Polly, and Enoch Lunt, jr., Jan. 11, 1786.
Sarah, and William Potter, Oct. 10, 1798.*
Timothy, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Cornelius and Joanna, and Bridget Lane, a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Honorah, Aug. 18, 1849.*
William, widr., a. 45 y., truckman, s. William and Mary, and Julia Ann England, a. 42 y., d. Francis and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1849.*

**CONSTABLE,** James, and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Frazier, May 20, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**CONVERS,** Lucinda [Connors. C. R. 3.], and William Reed, jr., Dec. 9, 1811.*

**CONWAY,** Humility Burrell, and William Gee, int. Dec. 21, 1796.

**COOCH** (see also Couch), Joanna, Mrs. [Miss. int.; Gooch. C. R. 1.], and David Boynton, Oct. 5, 1764.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Mary Newman, int. Nov. 25, 1769.
Lydia, and Philip McGuire, May 12, 1784.*

**COOK,** Abigail K., and Daniel H. Knight, July 25, 1839.*
Adeline L., and Jonathan D. Stickman, Sept. 30, 1839.*
Angelina, and Charles Hall of Newton, Apr. 30, 1839. [Apr. 3. 1838. dup.]*
Anne, and Philip Obin, Dec. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Hackett of Canterbury, N. H., June 15, 1812.*
Benjamin F., and Caroline E. Hoyt of Salisbury, int. Mar. 31, 1849.
Betsy, and Capt. Anthony Knap, June 4, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

Cook, Caroline Rebecca, a. 24 y., d. Samuel and Rebecca, and William Lecraw, jr. of Newbury, a. 24 y., mariner, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1845.*
Charles, and Elisabeth Nichols of Amesbury, int. Oct. 21, 1769.
Charles, and Elizabeth Wells, Sept. 12, 1786.*
Charles, jr., and Phebe Nowell, July 11, 1805.*
Charles, 3d, and Clarissa Gould, Apr. 18, 1818.*
Charles L., Rev., of Boothbay, Me., and Sophia Ann Horton, Nov. 3, 1830.*
Clark W., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Robert and Mary, and Mary Garland, a. 24 y., d. George T. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1846.*
Dorothy, and Robert Heath Knap, July 22, 1804.*
Elias, and Sarah Dustner of Newbury, int. Feb. 21, 1777.
Elias, jr., and Abigail Davis, May 21, 1801.*
Elias, and Abigail Jewett of West Newbury, int. Mar. 17, 1823.
Elisabeth T., and Ira Marden, Nov. 27, 1843.*
Francis, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, and Elisabeth Ann Griffith, a. 26 y., d. Robert and Nancy, Apr. 15, 1847.*
Francis W., of Rowley, a. 27 y., shoemaker, and Mary B. Merrill, a. 19 y., d. Enoch, Jan. 1, 1845.*
Frederic, and Hannah Shute, Dec. 21, 1819.*
Hannah, and Johnson Lunt of Newbury, Apr. 28, 1771. c. r. 4.*
Hannah, and Johnathan Tibbits, Nov. 20, 1833.*
Harriet, and David Noyes, Nov. 29, 1818.*
Harriet Newall, and Daniel Mace, jr., int. Nov. 22, 1836.
Helen Mar, and W[illia]m Sommerhays of Nantucket, Oct. 16, 1840.*
Henry, and Elizabeth Lunt, Oct. 26, 1840.*
Humphrey, and Harriot Stanwood, Dec. 31, 1809.*
James, and Adeline [B. int.] Lord, Feb. 16, 1832.*
James G., and Betsy G. Blumpy, Oct. 14, 1838.*
Jeremiah, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Zebedee and Mary, and Evelina E. Smith, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1849.*
John [Cooch. c. r. 1.], and Abigail Sawyer, Dec. 13, 1772.
John, and Sarah Edwards, Dec. 25, 1776.*
John, jr., and Susanna Tyler, Nov. 5, 1807.*
John, 3d, and Phebe Titcomb, June 27, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

Cook, John, jr., of New Bedford, and Mary J. [J. H. int.] Cheever, May 21, 1834.*
John D., and Harriet Coffin of Newbury, Feb. 3, 1825.*
John N., and Judith S. Bailey of Newbury, May 4, 1828.*
Joseph, of Bangor, Me., and Amelia Cross, Nov. 7, 1816.*
Juliett, and Nicholas Varina, Dec. 7, 1837.*
Lucretia Gore, and Samuel Barnard, July 21, 1787.
Lucy, of North Berwick, Me., and Enoch P. Young, int. Apr. 24, 1847.
Lydia E., of Salem, and Daniel M. Lankester, int. July 10, 1824.
Martha, and Samuel Stickney, June 23, 1801.*
Martha, a. 22 y., d. Phebe, and William [H. int.] Hook of Bangor [Me. int.], a. 23 y., merchant, s. Benson and Jennet, Sept. 3, 1844.*
Mary, and Joseph Choat, May 27, 1766. c. r. 2.
Mary, and Josiah Pomroy, Nov. 28, 1777.*
Mary, and Richard Adams of Newbury, May 3, 1818.*
Mary Ann, and Fredrick H.[W. int.] Myrick of Nantucket, July 24, 1839.*
Mary Caswell, and Joseph Coffin of Newbury, Dec. 25, 1806.*
Mary Caswell, and [Capt. int.] Hector Coffin of Newbury, Jan. 14, 1808.*
Mary M., and Tho[ma]s Currier, Sept. 24, 1835.*
Moses, and Mary Thurlo of Newbury, int. Jan. 28, 1815.
Phebe, and William Welch, Apr. 9, 1811.*
Phebe, and William P. Wingate of Bangor, Me., int. July 21, 1836.
Rebecca, and Daniel F. Smith, int. Oct. 20, 1849.
Roxanna, and John F. [T. int.] Loring, Nov. 12, 1834.*
Rufus, and Sarah G. Foote, Aug. 28, 1837.*
Ruthy A., and Edward Sealey of Newbury, July 28, 1814.*
Sally, and Amos Coffin, jr. of Newbury, Jan. 27, 1803.*
Samuel, and Susanna Rappall, Nov. 24, 1805.*
Samuel, and Rebekah Swasey, May 7, 1811.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Safford of Newbury, July 4, 1830.*
Sapphira S., and David G. Taylor of Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1826.*
Sarah, and John Somerby, Mar. 14, 1765.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Niles of Boston, Sept. 12, 1825.*
Sarah E[dwards. int.], and William H. Gerry [Geary. int.] of Exeter [N. H. int.], Dec 27, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

Cook, Sophia Ann, wid., a. 34 y., d. James and Sophia Horton, and Otis Hayden, a. 32 y., trader, s. Silas and Mary, July 17, 1845.*
Thomas, and Lucy Adams of Newbury, int. Oct. 3, 1807.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Colby of Newbury, int. Mar. 15, 1828.
William, and Catherine Poor, Oct. 23, 1794.*
William, jr., and Mary Ann Davison, May 14, 1825.*
William, and Mary Clanin, int. June 3, 1838.
Zebedee, and Sarah Knight [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 19, 1783.*
Zebedee, and Elizabeth Whitney, Mar. 31, 1825.*
Zebedee H[unt. c. r. 3.], and Mary Knap, Apr. 13, 1815.*

**COOLEY,** George, 2d, of Springfield, and Lydia H. Dodge, May 23, 1833.*

**COOLIDGE,** Fanny, and Ebenezer Stone, Esq., Aug. 22, 1820.*
Fanny [G. int.], and William [M. int.] Pearson, Apr. 29, 1833.*
Jonathan [Capt. int.], and Anne Goodwin, Dec. 3, 1780.*
Jonathan [Capt. int.], and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Ann Woodbury, Aug. 18, 1795.*
Jonathan, and Fanny Granger, Feb. 4, 1813.*
Margaret Storer, and George Merrill of Philadelphia [Penn. c. r. 1.], Oct. 21, 1831.*

**COOMBS,** Anna, and [Capt. int.] Ebenezer Wheelwright, May 10, 1791.*
Elizabeth, and Rev. Daniel Dana, Dec. 30, 1800.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Charles H. Coffin, May 25, 1830.*
Esther, and Thomas Merril, Jan. 3, 1771. c. r. 4.*
Jane, and Ebenezer Greenleaf, Dec. 28, 1796.*
John, and Abby Titcomb, Dec. 27, 1836.*
John J., of Bangor, Me., and Charlottee Le Breton, Aug. 27, 1835.*
Mary, and Luther Waterman, May 24, 1798.*
Mary, and Fitz William Rogers, Nov. 10, 1829.*
Philip, and Elizabeth Harrod, Jan. 7, 1799.*
Philip, and Ann Jewett Morse, June 3, 1806.*
Philip Henry, of Bangor, Me., and Eliza Webster Boardman, Oct. 20, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

COOMBS, Susanna, and Samuel Dana of Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1801.*
William [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Michael Jenkins, Oct. 21, 1784.*

**COOPER**, Charles, and Eliza W. Trefren, May 5, 1841.*
David, jr., and Lydia Kent, Jan. 30, 1806.*
David, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah March, Feb. 22, 1810.*
Elisabeth, and Henry Casey, Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Butman, May 24, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Charles Webster of Lowell, Dec. 29, 1828.*
Hannah, and James Follansbee, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Harriett, a. 28 y., d. John and Sarah, and John J. Rowell of Boston, a. 29 y., engineer, s. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1847.*
Henry W., a. 28 y., laborer, s. David and Hannah, and Harriet Babcock, wid., a. 28 y., b. West Newbury, d. George and Harriet Parsons, Oct. 28, 1849.*
James M., and Frances L. Currier of Lowell, int. June 12, 1841.
John, and Sally Mace, both of Newbury [both of Newburyport. int.], Nov. 29, 1801.*
John, and Lydia Lovejoy of Boston, int. Oct. 13, 1849.
Joseph, and Hannah Clark Parry, Jan. 17, 1811.*
Lydia, and William B. Johnson, May 5, 1839.*
Martha A., and Edward H. George, Oct. 25, 1840.*
Mary Ann, and Thomas S. Bailey, May 5, 1841.*
Philip, and Mrs. Anne Main, int. Nov. 9, 1783.
Rhoda, and Reuben Ricker, Feb. 20, 1793.*
Ruth R., a. 31 y., d. Joseph and Hannah, and Edward H. George, widr., a. 31 y., blacksmith, s. Joseph and Sarah M., Oct. 11, 1846.*

**COPPS**, Moses, and Polly George of Haverhill, int. July 28, 1804.

**CORBET**, Mary Watson, of Boston, and Richard Trusdel, int. Apr. 13, 1799.

**COREY**, Mary [Crecy. C. R. 4.], and David Elwell, Nov. 3, 1799.*
Robert H., a. 22 y., manufacturer, b. New York, s. Stephen and Sarah C., and Hannah Goud of Topsham, Me., a. 23 y., d. John T. and Hannah, July 9, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CORNEL,** Mary, and Abner Marstin, Feb. 10, 1778.*

**CORNING,** Catharine Bryant, and Joseph Titcomb, int. Dec. 3, 1814.
Samuel, and Catherine Dowe, Dec. 1, 1792.*

**CORTLAND,** Henrietta M., and Charles J. Jackson, int. Jan. 19, 1827.

**COSTIN,** William, of Philadelphia, Penn., a. 30 y., mariner, s. Isaac and Lavinia, and Irene L. Watts, wid., a. 32 y., d. Joseph and Nancy Whitfield, Nov. 9, 1845.*

**COTTEN** (see also Cotton), Joel, and Sarah Kenney, Nov. 20, 1781. [1782. c. R. 1.; Nov. 2, 1782. int.]*

**COTTLE,** Daniel, a servant, and Mimbo Giddens, a servant, of Exeter, int. ——, 1774.
Emily A., a. 16 y., d. Nathan and Tryphene, and Matthias Cochran, a. 25 y., stage driver, s. James and Bridget, Sept. 23, 1849.*
Mimbo [of Exeter, N. H. int.], and Caesar Knap, Dec. 14, 1781.*

**COTTON** (see also Cotten), Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Lunt, Jan. 21, 1790.*

**COUCH** (see also Cooch), Abigail, and James Meyer, Nov. 12, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and Charles Walker, Sept. 8, 1799.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Smith, Oct. 2, 1810.*
Elizabeth Newman, and Sumner Ridout of Marblehead, May 2, 1831.*
Eunice Sawyer, and David Rogers of Boston, Oct. 30, 1813.*
John, and Abigail Sawyer, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
John, and Sarah Heard, Aug. 30, 1796.*
John N. [H. C. R. 4.], and Caroline Flanders, Dec. 9, 1832.*
Joseph, of Salisbury, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Knight, Sept. 17, 1777.*
Mary, and Moses Tappan [of Newbury. int.], Apr. 13, 1792. [Feb. 9, 1793. int.]*

*Intention also recorded.

COUCH, Mary Ann, and Eleazer Johnson, jr. of Newbury, Nov. 4, 1822.*
Robert, and Catherine Stanwood, Dec. 12, 1841.*
Sarah, and William Chase, Feb. 9, 1794.*
Sarah, and Richard L. Woodfin of Marblehead, Nov. 28, 1830.*
Sarah, and Avery Sylvester, int. May 21, 1842.
Susan H., and John E. Piper of Andover, Dec. 10, 1836.*
William, and Elizabeth Noyes, Mar. 15, 1808.*
William F., a. 28 y., mariner, s. John and Sarah, and Mary E. Caldwell, a. 23 y., d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 10, 1845.*

**COUILLARD,** Emeline, a. 21 y., d. Richard and Nancy, and George H. Garland, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. George T. and Betsey R., July 5, 1847.*
Joseph B., a. 24 y., manufacturer, s. Joshua and Nancy, and Alvira Call, a. 23 y., d. David and Polly, Mar. 11, 1847.*
Joseph B., widr., a. 26 y., manufacturer, s. Joshua and Nancy, and Hannah C. Maxwell, wid., a. 26 y., d. Abner and Rebecca Nutting, Mar. 12, 1849.*
Richard S., and Joanna W. Berry, Feb. 9, 1840.*

**COUSENS,** see Cussens.

**COVERLY,** Lot J., and Abigail B. Horton, May 5, 1835.*

**COWEN,** Robert, and Sarah Boardman Work, Aug. 31, 1818.*

**CRAFT,** Samuel, and Jane Waterhouse of Andover, int. Oct. 24, 1782.

**CRAIN** (see also Crane), Lydia, of Milton, and Joseph Lewis, int. July 26, 1806.

**CRAM,** Ann, of Exeter, and Joseph Plummer, jr., int. Aug. 12, 1809.
Mary, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Reuben Reed Gaffield, Oct. 26, 1843.*

**CRANE** (see also Crain), Harriet, and Benjamin E. Choate, Aug. 7, 1827.*
Prudence [Patience. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Davis, Feb. 14, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CREASEY** (see also Creasy, Crecy, Creesy, Cresey, Cressey, Cresy), Elizabeth, and Robert Tredwell, int. Nov. 7, 1819.
Elizabeth, and Joseph H. Warren, Aug. 4, 1822.*
George, and Harriet Lewis, July 31, 1839.*
Hannah C., and Thomas [R. int.] Anderson, July 18, 1841.*
Michael, and Phebe Ann Pike, Jan. 7, 1822.*

**CREASY** (see also Creasey), Abel, and Betty Hidden of Newbury, Jan. 24, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and Enoch Somerby, Nov. 26, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and Andrew Haines, May 9, 1805.*
Joseph, and Fanny Noble, int. Oct. 5, 1765.
Joseph, and Sarah Brown, Nov. 3, 1772. C. R. 4.*
Joseph B., and Sarah Todd, Oct. 3, 1843.*
Michael, and Hannah Currier of Newbury, int. June 10, 1820.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Nicholas Omans [Omons. int.], Jan. 6, 1781. [Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.*]
Susannah, and Edward Hastings, July 31, 1781. C. R. 2.*
William, jr., and Hannah Chase of Frankfort, int. May 3, 1817.
William J., and Hannah H. Adams of Haverhill, int. Sept. 21, 1844.

**CRECY** (see also Creasey), Anna, and Bartholo[me]w Lunt Spooner, int. Apr. 5, 1777.
Susanna, and William A. Gilbert, Mar. 12, 1809.*

**CREESY** (see also Creasey), Francis, and Sarah Godfry [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 3.*
John, and Sarah Walker, Feb. 17, 1765.*
William, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Mary Carr, June 7, 1764.*

**CRESEY** (see also Creasey), Ebenezer, and Mary Burnham, int. Feb. 28, 1839.
Ebenezer, see Crosby, Ebenezer.
Henry Sewall, and Elizabeth Gardner, Oct. 4, 1795.*
Mary, and Enoch Somerby, Nov. 16, 1790.*
Sally, and Samuel Parcher, int. Feb. 20, 1796.
Samuel, and Ujina Bezune of Marblehead, at Marblehead, June 1, 1773.*
Sarah, and Thomas Plummer Merrill, Dec. 11, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

CRESEY, William, jr., and Esther Stone [of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 23, 1789.*

**CRESSEY** (see also Creasey), Phebe A. [Cresp. int.], a. 20 y., d. Michael and Phebe, and Benjamin Pettingell of Newbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Benjamin and Harriet, Dec. 7, 1847.*

**CRESY** (see also Creasey), Anna [Susannah. int.], and Thomas Johnson, Feb. 15, 1778.*

**CREVIL,** Elisabeth, and William Anderson, Oct. 3, 1784. C. R. 2.

**CRISTY,** Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Margaret Call, May 27, 1781.*

**CROCHALY,** Richard, and Sarah Debeck, int. Dec. 28, 1770.

**CROCKER** (see also Crooker), Elisabeth, and William Goss, Dec. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Israel, and Caroline Stevens, Dec. 22, 1839.*
John S., of Newbury, a. 22 y., ship carpenter, s. Lowell and Clarissa, and Mary Jane Evans, a. 18 y., d. John and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1849.*
Mehetabel, and Asa Porter, Dec. 4, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, and James Stewart, Jan. 5, 1794.*
Oliver, of Boston, and Sophia Toppan, Nov. 29, 1810.*
Samuel P., fruiterer, of Boston, and Harriet F. Chadbourne, b. Portland, d. James and Mary, Sept. 18, 1844.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Short, Nov. 2, 1800.*
William, and Martha H. Harris of Ipswich, int. Oct. 8, 1842.
William G., and Mary B. Chadbourne, Dec. 27, 1843.*

**CROCKET** (see also Crockett), Andrew, of Newbury, and Jane Emery, int. May 30, 1812.
Jane, of Newbury, and Luther Carkin, June 3, 1828.*

**CROCKETT** (see also Crocket), Andrew, of Boston, and Nancy Burroughs, Sept. 29, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Philander Anderson, July 25, 1832.

*Intention also recorded.

**CROFOOT,** Hosea T., and Ellen W. Clark, int. June 5, 1847.
Leverett L., and Sarah Stone of East Douglas, int. Mar. 31, 1842.

**CROMACK,** Harriet M., of Amesbury, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Judith, and Jacob Israel Danforth, a. 24 y., trader, s. Rufus and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1846.*

**CROOKER** (see also Crocker), Rachel J., of Bath, Me., and Dwelly T. Hodgkins, int. Feb. 23, 1833.

**CROSBY,** Alpheus, of Hanover, N. H., and Abby G. J. [Grant Jones. int.] Cutler, May 27, 1834. [Aug. 27. C. R. 2.]*
Ebenezer, and Mary Burnham, Mar. 19, 1839.
Martha, and Jeremiah Page of Danvers, June 12, 1776. C. R. 2.
Valeria, of Somersworth, N. H., and Charles W. Butler, int. Oct. 18, 1845.

**CROSLEY,** Nancy Smith, of Boston, and William Stocker, int. Apr. 5, 1823.

**CROSS,** Abigail, and Whittingham Gilman, May 4, 1815.*
Adelaid, and Jesse Burnham, Oct. 3, 1830.*
Amelia, and Joseph Cook of Bangor, Me., Nov. 7, 1816.*
Benjamin, and Esther Somerby, Sept. 20, 1795.*
Benjamin, widr., a. 76 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, and Elisabeth Pearson, a. 55 y., d. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1847.*
Caleb, and Elizabeth Mayley, May 25, 1805.*
Caroline, and Joseph Williamson, Esq. of Belfast, Me., June 14, 1824.*
Enoch, widr., of Gorham, Me., a. 43 y., physician, s. Abigail, and Margaret [B. int.] Campbell, a. 33 y., d. Martha, Nov. 28,1844.*
George, of Troy, N. Y., and Lucy Ann Brown, Nov. 17, 1835.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Prebble of Falmouth, June 10, 1781.*
Hannah Titcomb, and Prescott Spalding, Nov. 23, 1806.*
Harriot G[oodwin. int.], and Benjamin Franklin Ferguson of Deer Isle, Aug. 16, 1827.*
Joanna [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Newman, Nov. 9, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

Cross, John, and Mrs. Hannah Homes, May 14, 1809.*
Joseph, and Alice Brazier of Boston, int. Sept. 24, 1777.
Joseph, and Martha Thompson, int. July 19, 1805.
Lydia, and William Huse, Nov. 23, 1790.*
Mary, and [Capt. int.] William Huse, May 24, 1807.*
Mary E., and Nathaniel P. Brown, Nov. 26, 1828.*
Miriam, and Jacob Cutter of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 25, 1798.*
Nancy, and Amos Dodge of Amherst, N. H., int. Aug. 28, 1827.
Nathaniel [of Portland. int.], and Rebecca Ingalls, Oct. 12, 1788.*
Ralph, and Lydia Russell of Boston, Aug. 23, 1801.*
Ralph, of Portland, and Jane Greenleaf, Apr. 12, 1802.*
Robert, of Amesbury, and Mary Cabot Tyng of Newbury, Oct. 25, 1829. c. r. 2.
Samuel [Capt. int.], of Methuen, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Berry, Oct. 16, 1823.*
Sarah, and Alfred Johnson [of Plainfield, Ct. int.], May 26, 1788.*
Sarah Dole, and Samuel Huse, jr., Dec. 28, 1792.*
Stephen, jr., and Amelia Ingalls, Dec. 15, 1789.*
Stephen, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Parsons, Jan. 30, 1798.*
Thomas, and Anna Knap, Nov. 8, 1795.*
Thomas, and Phebe Lane Moulton, May 3, 1805.*
William, and Hannah Titcomb, Dec. 7, 1780.*
William, and Ruth Stacey, Aug. 24, 1785.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Frothingham, Apr. 14, 1807.*

**CROSSMAN,** Fanny S. [Tucker. int.], of Salem, and William Knapp [jr. int.], at Salem, June 11, 1797.*

**CROUDEL,** Patrick [Cronella. int.], a. 24 y., mariner, s. John and Bridget, and Alice White, a. 24 y., d. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1849.*

**CROVEL,** Elisabeth, and William Anderson, int. Oct. 2, 1784.

**CROWELL,** Martha S., of Dexter, Me., and William C. D. Page, int. Dec. 15, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

**CROWLEY** (see also Crowly), Hannah, and Timothy Flanagan, int. Nov. 25, 1847.

**CROWLY** (see also Crowley), Mary Ann, a. 15 y., b. Ireland, d. Malachi and Ann, and James C. Williams, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Griffey and Mary, Oct. 7, 1845.*

**CROWTHER,** Mary Stevenson, and Jonathan Austin Kimball of Lowell, Apr. 14, 1827.*
Ruth, and William K. Davis, int. Nov. 20, 1840.
Samuel, and Peggy Trefry, Feb. 1, 1807.*
Samuel, jr., and Ruth Moulton, Aug. 28, 1828.*

**CROXFORD,** Nancy, of Portsmouth, and Peterson Roby, int. May 9, 1778.

**CROZIER,** William Henry, and Martha Carew, Nov. 12, 1765. C. R. 2.

**CRUE,** James Taylor, and Sarah Osborn, int. Dec. 23, 1826.

**CUIN,** Elizabeth, and Thomas Machen, int. Nov. 13, 1802.

**CULLIMORE,** John, and Elizabeth Calef, int. Dec. 16, 1801. (forbidden by Mrs. Calef.)
John, and Elizabeth Calef, int. Jan. 19, 1802. ("forbidden by Nics Pike & Ebenr March Justices of the peace Jany 27th 1802.")

**CULLUM,** James, and Sarah Nowell, Aug. 7, 1778. C. R. 2.*

**CUMBER,** William, a. 32 y., ship carpenter, s. John and Rhodelia, and Ann M. Moran [Morey. int.], a. 28 y., d. Terence and Mary, May 7, 1849.*

**CUMMINGS** (see also Cummins), Elizabeth M., and Ebenezer S. Sweetster of Newbury, Nov. 11, 1841.*
Helen J., a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Elizabeth, and Alfred Lowell, a. 20 y., truckman, s. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1849.*
James, Capt., and Elizabeth Peach Boddily, Apr. 17, 1810.*
Sarah A., and Nathaniel G. Bassett, int. May 14, 1842.
William [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Woodburn, Dec. 26, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CUMMINS** (see also Cummings), Elisabeth A., of Rowley, a. 23 y., d. Geroge and Elisabeth, and Edward W. Morrill, a. 20 y., mariner, s. Edward and Sophia, July 25, 1847.*

**CUNNINGHAM**, Clark, of Charleston [Charlestown. int.], and Abigail Currier, May 18, 1819.*

**CURRELL** (see also Currill), John [Burrill. C. R. 4.], and Rachel Stillman, June 26, 1809.*

**CURRIER**, Abigail, and Clark Cunningham of Charleston [Charlestown. int.], May 18, 1819.*
Abigail, and Samuel Poor of Newbury, May 11, 1834.*
Albert, and Rebecca C. Teel, Apr. 27, 1840.*
Alice, and Robert Gurney, Jan. 17, 1822.*
Amos, and Jane White Gurney, Apr. 13, 1824.*
Ann G., and Alfred Wood, July 31, 1839.*
Ann Maria, and Horace W. Bartlet, int. Oct. 13, 1838.
Anthony D., and Mary Ann Loring of Andover, int. Sept. 14, 1835.
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Caroline [J. int.] Gallishan, Oct. 25, 1835. C. R. 2.*
Charles, and Ann Hale of Newbury, int. Nov. 3, 1827.
David, and Mary Hoyt Pingry, Oct. 29, 1829.*
Edmund, and Emma Gould, Apr. 5, 1804.*
Edmund, and Mary Hill, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Edward, and Lois Gerrish of Newbury, Aug. 26, 1805.*
Edward, and Elisabeth J. Young, Dec. 29, 1834.*
Edwin, and Ursula Fowler of Newbury, int. Oct. 21, 1843.
Eliza, of Enfield, N. H., and James Follansbee, int. Dec. 23, 1815.
Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and Samuel Brown, 3d, int. July 24, 1806.
Elizabeth, and Seauveaur Dethean Conner, Oct. 2, 1814.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Perkins, Nov. 6, 1819.*
Elizabeth Todd, and Benjamin Stickney of Charlestown, June 1, 1815.*
Emeline, and Michael Atkinson, jr. of Newbury, Oct. 18, 1835.*
Emma, and Ebenezer Post, Nov. 19, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

CURRIER, Frances L., of Lowell, and James M. Cooper, int. June 12, 1841.
George, and Almira Wells of Newbury, int. Dec. 10, 1831.
George, jr., a. 21 y., mason, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, and Mary E. Quimby, a. 21 y., d. Moses and Mary A., June 13, 1847.*
Hannah, of Haverhill, and Jonathan Merrill, at Haverhill, Feb. 28, 1787.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Michael Creasy, int. June 10, 1820.
Hannah, and Moses Stockman, July 30, 1843.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Harrison G. Johnson, int. Nov. 10, 1843.
Harriet, and Henry Stockman, Sept. 27, 1827.*
Harriet, and William Plummer, Oct. 5, 1829.*
Humphrey Wharf, and Sally C[rowell. int.] Berry, Mar. 22, 1813.*
Jane, and William Stover, Oct. 19, 1824.*
Jerusha, of Amesbury, and Thomas Ordway, int. Dec. 15, 1810.
Joanna, and Moses Stockman, int. July 9, 1831.
Johanna, and Solo[mon] Haskel, int. Jan. 24, 1778.
John, jr., and Clarissa Carr, both of Newbury, Dec. 28, 1830.
John, of East Kingston, N. H., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Ezra and Susan, and Mary Ring of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Page and Betsey T., Oct. 17, 1846.
Joseph, and Abigail Tappan, Apr. 9, 1785.*
Joseph, and Patience Somerby, June 10, 1802.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Jane Card, Aug. 27, 1808.*
Joseph H., and Sarah J[ane. int.] Hawse of Newbury, Nov. 14, 1830.*
Joseph H., and Sarah Ann Gould, int. Apr. 17, 1847.
Lavinia, of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, and William F. [T. int.] Merrill, a. 24 y., house carpenter, s. W[illia]m W. and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1846.*
Lois, and William Baker, Oct. 31, 1787.*
Louisa, of Newbury, and Moses Cole, jr., int. Mar. 8, 1833.
Lydia, and James Williams, jr. [of Boston. int.], Sept. 21, 1789.*
Lydia S[tacey. int.], and Benj[amin] Merrill, Sept. 21, 1834.*
Margaret [wid. int.], and David Wells, Aug. 24, 1775.*
Margaret, and Parker M. Dole, Jan. 3, 1842.*
Mark, and Rhoda Mace, Oct. 3, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

CURRIER, Mark, and Elizabeth F. Curtis, June 10, 1830.*
Martha J., a. 20 y., d. Amos and Jane, and Calvin W. Davis, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Asa and Ann, Nov. 21, 1849.*
Mary, and William Stevens, int. Feb. 19, 1808.
Mary, and Samuel Stevens, jr., Oct. 5, 1823.*
Mary H., and Samuel Northend of Newbury, Dec. 2, 1841.*
Mary Sophia, of Ipswich, a. 18 y., d. Simon T. and Mary S., and Alvin A. Newton of Ipswich, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Josiah and Zerujah, Nov. 1, 1849.
Mathew, and Sarah Pettingel, int. Jan. 14, 1775.
Matthew, jr., and Mrs. Joanna Newman, June 14, 1807.*
Molly, of Salisbury, and Isaac Gallashon, int. Dec. 5, 1772.
Nancy I., and Samuel P. Gurney, Sept. 10, 1831.*
Nathaniel [of Newbury. int.], and Phebe Adams, May 7, 1795.*
Nicholas, and Sarah Plumer of Newbury, Apr. 23, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Nicholas, and Elizabeth Pettingell, Jan. 16, 1783.*
Olive [Alice. int.], and James Chase, jr., Dec. 26, 1793.*
Olive Ann, a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Ann, and George Worthen of Newbury, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Joseph and Charlotte, Jan. 25, 1848.
Phebe, and Aaron Cheever, Mar. 15, 1818.*
Rachel J. [P. int.], and William J. [G. int.] Burt [Bartlett. int.], May 4, 1835.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Reed, July 9, 1799.*
Rhoda, Mrs., and Samuel Henderson Perry [Perrcy. int.], June 8, 1812.*
Samuel, and Susanna Harris, July 28, 1787.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Todd, May 31, 1807.*
Samuel, and Lydia Truesdel, Feb. 20, 1812.*
Samuel, jr., a. 22 y., mason, s. Sam[ue]l and Hepsibah, and Susan C. Gray, a. 20 y., d. William and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1846.*
Sarah, and William Lewis, int. Feb. 22, 1777.
Sarah, and William Rust, Dec. 10, 1780. [Nov. 13. C. R. 4.]*
Sarah, and Benjamin Dutton of Newbury, int. Oct. 24, 1801.
Sarah C., of Newbury, a. 20 y., b. Newbury, d. William and Elizabeth, and David Brown of Newbury, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, b. Ipswich, s. James and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1846.
Sarah D., and W[illia]m C. Varina, Dec. 9, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

CURRIER, Sarah E., a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Nancy, and Horace J. Walker, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. David and Martha, Jan. 12, 1848.*

Sarah E., a. 18 y., d. Edmund and Elizabeth, and Charles W. Merrill, a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. Ezra P. and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1849.*

Sarah Hall, and Michael Boardman, Nov. 29, 1812.*

Sarah P., and William Toppan [jr. int.], Apr. 14, 1831.*

Sarah W., and Samuel G. Morrill, Apr. 5, 1840.*

Sawyer, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Merrill, Dec. 12, 1833.*

Solomon Haskell, of Newbury, and Sarah Davenport, Feb. 2, 1808.*

Susan E., and Elijah Brown, int. Jan. 7, 1843.

Susan R., of Newbury, and David L. Goodridge of West Newbury, Oct. 5, 1837.

Susanna, and Solomon Hascall, Feb. 10, 1778. C. R. 4.

Susanna, of Salisbury, and Stephen Eaton, int. Mar. 1, 1800.

Susanna Haskell, and [Capt. int.] Jeremiah Elliot of Newbury, Oct. 31, 1813.*

Susannah Mary, and Richard Fowler of Dover, Mar. 31, 1825.*

Tabby, and William Knap, jr., Apr. 2, 1812.*

Tho[ma]s, and Mary M. Cook, Sept. 24, 1835.*

Tho[ma]s E., and Mary C. Parsons, Dec. 26, 1834.*

William [3d. int.], and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Lydia Nowell, Nov. 12, 1765.*

William, and Abigail Peacham [Beachum. int.], Sept. 14, 1777.*

William, of East Kingston, N. H., and Sally Johnson Nowell, June 8, 1796.*

William, 5th, and Mary Gerrish of Newbury, Oct. 27, 1802.*

William [4th. int.], and Abigail Bridges, Nov. 3, 1808.*

W[illia]m E., of Newbury, and Fanny M. Pardee, Mar. 27, 1834.*

Woodman C., of Amesbury, and Eunice M. Brookings, Sept. 6, 1827.*

**CURRILL** (see also Currell), Rachel, Mrs., and Ephraim Dow of Kensington [N. H. C. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1812.*

**CURRY,** John, and Lucinda Hughes, Dec. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtiss), Elizabeth F., and Mark Currier, June 10, 1830.*
Francis, and Mary Hale, Jan. 15, 1810.*
George, and Sarah Sawyer Cheeney, Nov. 29, 1813.*
George, and Mary W[heeler. int.] Cheney, Nov. 5, 1826.*
Hannah, Mrs., and James Cary, Dec. 22, 1805.*
Henry, and Susanna Martin, Apr. 2, 1801.*
Joseph, and Nancy Dean, Dec. 28, 1804.*
Luther, and Martha Parry, Aug. 2, 1789.*
Martha, and Peter Cummings Gilbert, Aug. 20, 1791.*
Mary, and Robert Jenkins, 3d, Dec. 6, 1821.*
Nancy, Mrs., and John Cheever, May 26, 1816.*
Paul, and Hannah Sillaway, Oct. 25, 1801.*
Samuel, and Sally Coffin, Oct. 8, 1795.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Chase, Sept. 16, 1805.*
Sarah, and Stephen Pettingel of Newbury, July 30, 1816.*
Sarah Ann, and Joseph Lunt, Apr. 6, 1837.*
Theda P., a. 19 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Lucy C., and William Holmes, a. 20 y., weaver, s. Thomas and Susannah, Jan. 16, 1849.*

**CURTISS** (see also Curtis), Sarah C. [E. C. R. 4.], and David C. Ash, May 30, 1839.*

**CURVILL,** John, and Elisabeth Willet, Jan. 10, 1779. C. R. 2.

**CUSHING** (see also Cushion), Caleb, and Caroline Elizabeth Wilde, Nov. 23, 1824.*
Deborah, and Theodore Libby, Mar. 24, 1818.*
John N., jr., and Mary Lawrence Brown, May 16, 1843.*
John Newmarch, Capt., and Elisabeth Johnson, Jan. 29, 1815.*
Lucy, and [Lt. int.] Edward Loyd West of West Maryland, Feb. 16, 1841.*
Mary, and Benjamin Peach Boddily, Mar. 24, 1809.*
Sally, and Sylvanus Plumer Dodge, Aug. 1, 1816.*
William, a. 24 y., merchant, s. John N. and Elisabeth, and Sarah Moody Stone of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. Ebenezer and Fanny, of Newbury, Sept. 23, 1847.*

**CUSHION** (see also Cushing), Katharine, and Elisha Mack, both of Salem, Oct. 7, 1813. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

**CUSHMAN,** Lucy N., a. 27 y., d. Henry and Phebe, and James L. Fitch, a. 24 y., caulker, s. Elisha and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1848.*
Rebecca L., a. 24 y., d. Henry and Phebe, and Nathan French, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. John and Judith, June 10, 1848.*
Seth M., of Union, Me., farmer, s. Joseph and Eleanor, and Lucy A. Sidlinger, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 12, 1848.*

**CUSSENS,** Susanna, of Boston, and William Brown of England, June 30, 1767. C. R. 2.

**CUTLER,** Abby G[rant.] J[ones. int.], and Alpheus Crosby of Hanover, N.H., May 27 [Aug. 27. C. R. 2.] 1834.
David, and Abigail Atkins, Apr. 15, 1766. C. R. 2.
David E., and Caroline Plummer, July 10, 1823.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Alice Fowle, Feb. 19, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Abigail Cheseborough Grant Jones [of Boston. int], June 9, 1808.*
Samuel, and Lydia Prout, Jan. 8, 1794.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Greenough of Boston, int. July 12, 1806.
Sylvia, and Joseph Fatall, Dec. 6, 1807.*
Tho[ma]s H[all. int.], and Elizabeth B[ryant. int.] Moody, May 14, 1833.*
William, and Sophia Parize, May 5, 1791.*

**CUTTER,** Abraham, and Mary Gibson, Aug. 15, 1821.*
Daniel H., and Mary Stockman, Apr. 18, 1834. [Aug. 8, 1834. int.]*
Daniel H., and Susan M. Teague of Beverly, int. Aug. 27, 1840.
David S., and Lucy B. Ordway, int. Apr. 18, 1846.
Dolly Sumner, and Nicholas Short, May 28, 1815.*
Ebenezer, and Mehitable Morrison, Sept. 26, 1784.*
Fanny K., and Gorham Pillsbury of Newbury, int. Apr. 6, 1849.
Jacob, and Betsy Edmunds, Dec. 17, 1797.*
Jacob, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Miriam Cross, Oct. 25, 1798.*
Levi, of Portland, Me., and Ruth Jenkins, Nov. 18, 1833.*
Mary, and Edward T. Swain, Apr. 18, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

CUTTER, Mary E., and James W. Welch, Nov. 7, 1844.*
Mary F., and Edward T. Swain, int. Aug. 8, 1834.
Mary Paul, of Exeter, and Tony Gardner, int. Mar. 10, 1810.
Mehitable, and Eliphalet Griffin, June 28, 1807.*
Richard, and Mary Ann P. Stanwood, int. Oct. 22, 1842.
Stephen E., jr., a. 22 y., painter, s. Stephen E. and Mary A., and Charlotet J. [S. int.] Armstrong, a. 19 y., d. George and Lucy A., Mar. 11, 1849.*
Stephen Edmunds, and Mary Ann Kuhn, Sept. 29, 1825.*
Thomas, and Betty Sands of Ipswich, int. Sept. 23, 1775.
Timothy, and Mary Pay, Aug. 28, 1808.*

**CUTTING,** Mary F. [S. int.], a. 21 y., d. Moses and Jane, and Nathaniel P. Morrison, widr., a. 24 y., Mason, s. Henry and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1848.*

**CUTTS,** Asa, and Mary Pearson, Dec. 9, 1810.*
Edward, of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], and Mary Carter, Apr. 17, 1796.*
Elisabeth Epes, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Nathaniel Carter, jr., int. Mar. 29, 1788.
Elisabeth, and William Pearson, Mar. 8, 1838.*

**DAILEY** (see also Deley), Michael, and Bridget O'Brien, int. Apr. 1, 1848.

**DALTON,** Jeremiah, of Pownalborough, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Herbert, Jan. 22, 1795.*
Jonathan, and Sally Stickney of Newbury, int. Sept. 14, 1793.
Mary, and Benjamin Ingersol, both of Boston, in N. H., Nov. 7, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Patrick Tracey, Mar. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary, of Newbury, and Leonard White of Haverhill, Aug. 21, 1794. C. R. 2.
Ruth Hooper, and Lewis Deblois [of Boston. int.], July 21, 1789.*
Sally [Mrs. int.], and James Lock of Salisbury, Nov. 23, 1803.*
Samuel, of Warner, N. H., and Judith Brown, int. Jan. 22, 1820.

*Intention also recorded.

DALTON, Stephen Coffin [Dutton, of Newbury. int.], and Phebe Follansbee, Jan. 14, 1798.*
Susan E. [Duton.int.], and Samuel N. Gaut of Boston, June 20, 1843.*

**DAME** (see also Dames), Augustine W., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Eliphalet and Mary, and Caroline M. Wood, a 30 y., d. Job and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1849.*
Betsy, and Ansell Williams, Mar. 25, 1809.*
Eliphalet, and Mary [H. int.] Gallishan, Apr. 12, 1817.*
John, and Mary Norton, Dec. 12, 1776.*
William, and Sarah Bayley, June 27, 1774.*

**DAMES** (see also Dame), Elizabeth F., and Gratin Martin [jr. int.], Nov. 17, 1841.*

**DAMSELL,** Elizabeth [Damrell. int.], and Samuel Stanwood, Sept. 12, 1811.*

**DANA,** Anna, and Samuel Robinson of Deer Isle, int. June 4, 1796.
Daniel, Rev., and Elizabeth Coombs, Dec. 30, 1800.*
Daniel, Rev. Dr., and Sarah Emery of Newbury, int. Oct. 14, 1814.
Joseph, Esq., and Lucy Temple, May 31, 1805.*
Mary, and William Anderson, 3d of Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 19, 1830.
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Susanna Coombs, Apr. 12, 1801.*

**DANE** (see also Dean), Henry, jr., of Andover, and Hannah Chase of Newbury, Apr. 5, 1831.

**DANFORD** (see also Danforth), Enoch, and Elizabeth March Sargent, Apr. 18, 1820.*

**DANFORTH** (see also Danford), Elizabeth, and Joseph Putnam, Aug. 25, 1816.*
Enoch, and Anna Newton, Feb. 3, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Jan. 20, 1782. int.]*
Enoch, and Mrs. Martha Morrill, Feb. 15, 1810.*
Enoch, jr., and Mrs. Rebecca Chipman, May 28, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

DANFORTH, Jacob Israel, a. 24 y., trader, s. Rufus and Sarah, and Harriet M. Cromack of Amesbury, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Judith, Aug. 10, 1846.*
Mary Ann, a. 27 y., d. Rufus and Sarah, and Jabez L. Pearson, a. 24 y., merchant, s. Moody and Ann, Sept. 22, 1845.*
Rebbecca B., and Capt. John Newman, both of Newbury, Sept. 25, 1833.

**DANGERFIELD,** Richard, and Jane White, Oct. 10, 1790.*
Richard, and Eunice Pilsbury, May 17, 1796.*

**DANIEL** (see also Daniels), Susan A., of Exeter, N. H., and William C. Atwater, a. 19 y., foundryworker, Mar. 30, 1845.*

**DANIELS** (see also Daniel, Dannill), Martha A., a. 19 y., d. George and Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Hunt, jr., a. 24 y., house carpenter, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Apr. 30, 1848.*

**DANIELSON,** Charles H., and Matilda D. Grant, int. May 8, 1847.

**DANNILL** (see also Daniel), Frederick W[illia]m [Donnell. int.], and Sarah Hickey, Nov. 3, 1817.*

**DARDY,** Eugene, a. 25 y., laborer, s. James and Ellen, and Bridget Quinn, a. 18 y., d. Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 16, 1849.*

**DAVENPORT,** Anthony, and Judith Parsons of Boston, int. Sept. 15, 1786.
Anthony, and Catherine Greenleaf, Nov. 25, 1788.*
Anthony, a. 62 y., merchant, s. Moses and Rebecca, and Mary W. Bartlett, a. 51 y., d. David and Susan, June 27, 1848.*
Catharine G., and Albert Wood, Aug. 21, 1834.*
Catherine, and S[amuel. int.] T. De Ford, Nov. 5, 1811.*
Elizabeth, and Nic[hola]s Johnson, jr., Apr. 6, 1801.*
Elizabeth, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Daniel Knight, jr., Sept. 28, 1829.*
Harriet, and [Dr. C. R. 1.] Henry C. Perkins, Oct. 30, 1828.*
John, and Tabby Russell, Dec. 16, 1800.*
Mary, and Charles Coffin, Esq. of Buxton, June 30, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

DAVENPORT, Mary, and John Osgood, Jan. 23, 1843.*
Moses, and Rebecca Tucker, Apr. 3, 1785.*
Moses, and Mrs. Sarah Edwards, Mar. 5, 1806.*
Moses, jr., and Mary Ann Laird, Feb. 17, 1829.*
Rebecca, and Nicholas Pierce [jr. int.], Sept. 15, 1812.*
Sarah, and Solomon Haskell Currier of Newbury, Feb. 2, 1808.*
Thomas, and Hannah Patch of Hamilton, int. Mar. 24, 1810.
William, and Salome Brown of Deer Isle, Nov. 29, 1808.*

**DAVIDSON** (see also Davison), Benjamin H., and Sarah Gunnison, Mar. 26, 1831.*
Eunice, and Robert Hale, Feb. 14, 1801.*
Isabella, of Newbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Martha, and Aaron Radcliffe of Newbury, a. 20 y., spinner, s. Joel and Nancy, Aug. 10, 1845.
John, and Ann Simpson, Aug. 30, 1840.*
John, and Tamasin Caswell, Apr. 29, 1843.*
Mary, and Solomon Thorla of Newbury, int. Dec. 1, 1786.
Robert, a. 32 y., machinist, s. John and Ann, and Ellen Henderson, a. 33 y., d. Sam[ue] l and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1846.*
Sarah, and William Dole, Jan. 21, 1799.*
Thomas, and Ann Barber, May 27, 1839.*
Zechariah, and Mary Hale, Feb. 23, 1803.*

**DAVIS,** Aaron [jr. int.], and Sarah Morse Smith [Sarah Morse. C. R. 1.], Dec. 20, 1801.*
Abel, and Lavina Butler, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Abigail, and Jame[s] Young, May 3, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Abigail [Mrs. int.], and George Warner [Warren. C. R. 3.], Feb. 24, 1800.*
Abigail, and Elias Cook, jr., May 21, 1801.*
Abigail Haskell, and David Pettingell [jr., of Newbury. int.], Apr. 7, 1805.*
Adeline, a. 19 y., d. John and Lucy, and Orren Otis, a. 21 y., machinist, s. John and Phebe, July 11, 1846.*
Alice, and Peter Drown of Exeter, Oct. 13, 1811.*
Ambrose, and Elizabeth H. Francis of Boston, int. Mar. 28, 1812.
Andrew, and Judith Somerby, Jan. 20, 1796. [1795. C. R. 4.]*
Ann, and Benjamin Ordway of Newbury, int. Dec. 11, 1829.
Anna, and James Forth of Bristol, Eng., int. May 5, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Anna, and Mark Saunders, Sept. 8, 1801.*
Asa, and Esther Wheelwright, Oct. 5, 1797.*
Asa, of Bangor, and Elizabeth Plumer, Sept. 6, 1813.*
Asa, of Bradford, and Ann Davis Page, Apr. 4, 1825.*
Benjamin, jr., and Elizabeth Furlong, Feb. 17, 1787.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Wells, July 17, 1794.*
Benjamin, jr., and Anna Parker, Dec. 25, 1794.*
Benjamin, jr., and Eleanor T. Pike of Salisbury, int. Sept. 28, 1842.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Johnson, Jan. 13, 1818.*
Benjamin, of Belfast, Me., and Elizabeth Whittier, int. June 1, 1847.
Caleb P., and Eliza Ann Lewis, May 9, 1839. [May 12. C. R. 4.]*
Calvin W., a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Asa and Ann, and Martha J. Currier, a. 20 y., d. Amos and Jane, Nov. 21, 1849.*
Camden C[leaveland. int.], and Martha Kezer, Nov. 20, 1831.*
Charles, and Nancy Rand Loring, Nov. 26, 1820.*
Charles, and Catharine B. Bragdon, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Charles, and Hannah Boardman of Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1837.*
Charles A., of Newbury, and Mary W. Hooker, Jan. 2, 1832.*
Charles N., and Patience D. Frost, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Charles S., of Newbury, carriage builder, b. Newbury, s. Wadleigh and Betsey, and Hannah M. Spooner, b. Brandon, Vt., d. George and Abby, Dec. 10, 1849.*
Charles Wellington, and Caroline L. Collins of Amesbury, int. Nov. 13, 1847.
Eben, of Gloucester, and Mary Dennis, Feb. 3, 1833.
Ebenezer, and Catharine Jackman of Newbury, June 18, 1775. C. R. 2.
Edmund, and Lois Ham, July 19, 1804. [July 15. C. R. 1.]*
Elias, and Phebe Woodman, Dec. 28, 1769. C. R. 4.*
Elias, and Joanna Coffin [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 1, 1831.*
Elias J., of Newbury, and Sally Walker, int. Apr. 13, 1799.
Elijah, of Amesbury, cordwainer, s. Elijah, and Mary Ann Webster of Salisbury, a. 19 y., d. Philip and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1846.
Elisabeth, and John Pilsbury, Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and Andrews Palmer, Feb. 9, 1793. [Feb. 8. C. R. 1.]*
Elizabeth, and Eliphalet Jaques of Newbury, Sept. 30, 1810.*

*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Esther, and Nathaniel Towle, Aug. 6, 1807.*
Frances A[nn. C. R. 2.], a. 22 y., d. William and Ruth, and Benjamin T. Hardy of Lowell, a. 27 y., trader, s. Francis W. and Jane, Sept. 14, 1846.*
Frances N. [Ann. int.], and Jacob B. Johnson, July 19, 1840.*
Francis, and Elizabeth Phillips, int. Nov. 12, 1825.
Hannah, and Daniel Dowell, Mar. 31, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Daniel Stuart [of Newbury. C. R. 2], Aug. 25, 1793.
Hannah, and Joseph Knight, Feb. 20, 1796.*
Hannah, of South Hampton, N. H., and Samuel Dodge, int. June 23, 1838.
Hannah L. [of Westminster, Vt. int.], and John Nowell, Mar. 27, 1833.*
Harriet N., of Haverhill, a. 20 y., d. Charles and Elisabeth, and Amos C. Gubtal of Haverhill, a. 24 y., musical instrument maker, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1848.
Harriet P. [B. int.], b. Newbury, d. Oliver, and Joseph B. Shute, a. 20 y., manufacturer, b. Haverhill, s. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 23, 1844. [Apr. 27. int.]*
Hazen S. [T. int.], and Mary W. Fowler, June 16, 1842. C. R. 6.*
Hazen T., and Elizabeth C. Barry, int. June 8, 1844.
Hazen T., and Elizabeth C. Berry, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
Jacob, and Anne Stanwood, Nov. 20, 1769.*
Jacob, and Miriam Piper, Oct. 8, 1797.*
James, and Abigail Pike [of Salisbury. int.], Apr. 9, 1793.*
James W., and Mary F. [Jane. int.] Eastman of Newbury, Apr. 27, 1837.*
Jane, and John Rutherford, Jan. 28, 1796.*
Jane, of Salem, and Israel Dow, int. Dec. 7, 1805.
Joseph, and Hannah Acres of Newbury, int. May 28, 1774.
Joseph, and Eliza Colby, Aug. 29, 1811.*
Joseph Dearing, and Eliza Mullens, May 10, 1804.*
Lewis B., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Mary, and Eliza A. Stover, a. 23 y., d. Peter and Percis, Apr. 30, 1846.*
Lucy Ann, and Daniel Pingry, Feb. 24, 1825.*
Luther, manufacturer, s. Richard and Abiah, and Caroline Warren, d. Isaac and Betsey, May 9, 1844.*
Margery, and Daniel Pilsbury, Aug. 23, 1808.*
Maria, and George Goodwin of Newbury, Jan. 28, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Martha A., and Benj[amin] L. [E. int.] Hale, Nov. 11, 1833.*
Martha Wiles, and Anson Whelply Bayley, May 23, 1836. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Samuel Wood, Aug. 17, 1783.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Gearfield of Merrimack, Jan. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, and John Knap, jr., Oct. 11, 1794.*
Mary, and Moses Davis, int. May 29, 1802.
Mary, and Moses French, 3d of Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1831.*
Mary A., of Amesbury, and Nathan Burbank, jr., int. Jan. 23, 1846.
Mary Ann, of Boston, and Samuel Lorenzo Knapp, Esq., int. June 18, 1814.
Mary Louisa, and Joseph [W. int.] Hardy, Jan. 25, 1841.*
Mary W[heelwright. int.], and Benjamin Perkins, Sept. 14, 1826.*
Miriam, and Thomas Sargent Davis, Feb. 23, 1802.*
Moses, of Newbury, and Sarah Rolfe, Oct. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Moses, and Rebecca Plummer, Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 4.*
Moses, jr., and Mercy Caldwell of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1797.*
Moses, and Mary Davis, int. May 29, 1802.
Moses, and Martha Swazey, June 29, 1832.*
Nancy R., and Addison Haskell, July 24, 1846. C. R. 6.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Ann Hale, Sept. 17, 1827.*
Nathaniel, and Lydia K. Hills, int. Mar. 18, 1830.
Orrin, and Mary Ann Bragg, Sept. 27, 1843.*
Polly [Mary. int.], and Daniel Page, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Polly, and Eliphalet Brown, July 20, 1800.*
Rhoda, and Mark Bragg, Mar. 28, 1802.*
Richard, and Hannah Flanders of Newbury, int. Jan. 25, 1777.
Richard, and Abiah Noyes, June 28, 1832.*
Ruth B., and Thomas B. Shaw, int. June 5, 1829.
Sally, and James Leatherby of Lynn, int. July 30, 1796.
Sally, of Newbury, and James Leatherby, int. Oct. 24, 1796.
Sally, and Jacob Woodwell, Mar. 20, 1798.*
Sally, and Edward Swain, May 23, 1802.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Adams of Newbury, Nov. 24, 1797.*
Samuel, and Mary Caldwell, Oct. 17 [Nov. 22. C. R. 4.; Oct. 29. int.], 1802.*
Samuel, jr., and Betsy Burbank, Nov. 26, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

Davis, Samuel, of West Newbury, and Mary Swasey, Nov. 21, 1822.*
Samuel, of Amesbury, and Lavina B. Merrill, int. Jan. 16, 1841.
Samuel, and Ellen Humphrey of Portland, Me., int. Aug. 5, 1843.
Sarah, and Dudley Porter of Marblehead, int. Aug. 12, 1767.
Sarah, of Edgecomb, and Samuel Rolfe, int. Dec. 12, 1789.
Sarah, and John Allen Putnam, May 3, 1801.*
Sarah, and Joseph Noyes Jackman of Rowley, Oct. 15, 1807.*
Sarah, and Elias Haskell, Nov. 25, 1821.*
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Colby of Haverhill, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Sarah, of Dover, N. H., and Daniel D. Noyes, int. Aug. 25, 1849.
Sarah Ann, and Thomas Charles Carter, May 23, 1836. c. r. 2.*
Sarah E., and Cyrus Ayer of Salisbury, July 18, 1839.*
Sarah Moody, and John Tiney, Feb. 1, 1818.*
Sarah M., Mrs., and Thomas Lankester, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
Serena, and George Tappan, Nov. 10, 1829.*
Sophronia [B. int.], and James B. [N. int.] Batchelder of Salisbury, Jan. 10, 1831.*
Susan M., and Newell Marden, Feb. 4, 1841.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Clannin, Sept. 3, 1791.*
Tameson, of Gloucester, and Benjamin Greenleaf, 3d, int. Feb. 15, 1766.
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Merriam Goodwin [Gooding. int.], Feb. 9, 1783.*
Thomas, and Prudence Crane, Feb. 14, 1819.*
Thomas Sargent, and Miriam Davis, Feb. 23, 1802.*
Walter, and Sarah Treadwell, Dec. 25, 1769. c. r. 2.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Anne Johnson, Dec. 15, 1782.*
William, and Elizabeth Gisbee, Nov. 8, 1786.*
William, jr., and Ruth Hale [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 24, 1793.*
Will[ia]m, 3d, and Hannah Widger [Whittier. c. r. 3.], July 17, 1799.*
William, jr., and Fanny Somerby, int. July 18, 1806.
William, jr., and Elizabeth Pearson, Feb. 7, 1816.*
William, Capt., and Ruth Somerby, Dec. 16, 1819.*
William A., and Hannah A. Thurlow of Newbury, int. June 27, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

Davis, William E., and Susan Fowler of Seabrook, int. Feb. 3, 1831.
William K., and Ruth Crowther, int. Nov. 20, 1840.

**DAVISON** (see also Davidson), Archibald, and Eunice Peirce, Oct. 20, 1796.*
Eben, see Davis, Eben.
Fanny W., and Charles W. [H. int.] Porter, Nov. 29, 1833.*
John, and Eunice Sawyer Moulton of Newbury, June 5, 1787.*
John, and Abigail Ingalls of Haverhill, int. June 6, 1795.
Mary Ann, and William Cook, jr., May 14, 1825.*
Mary B[rown. int.], and Charles Smith, Dec. 30, 1824.*
Moses, of Salem, and Martha Ann March [Marsh. int.], Nov. 29 1832.*
Sally, and Samuel Dole, int. June 13, 1795.
Zacariah, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah S. Gurney, Nov. 19, 1835.*

**DAWE,** William, and Nancy Hoyt, Oct. 31, 1793.*

**DAWSETT,** Mehitable, Mrs., and Edward Smith, Nov. 19, 1817.*

**DAY,** Anna, and Enoch Moody, Feb. 9, 1777.*
Benjamin, of Bradford, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Benj[amin] and Sophia S., and Mary Jane Woodwell, a. 21 y., d. Jacob and Sarah, July 21, 1848.*
Betsey, of Wenham, and Benjamin Pidgeon, int. Jan. 12, 1782.
Catharine, and William Miller, int. Feb. 1, 1806.
Susannah, of Gloucester, and Jona[than] Woodman, int. May 24, 1777.
Thomas, and Susan Merrill, int. Oct. 19, 1805.

**DEAL,** Mary, of Salisbury, and David Moody, Apr. 25, 1841.*
Sally [Dial. int.], and Joshua Colby [jr. int.] of Newbury, Dec. 17, 1812.*

**DEAN** (see also Dane, Deane), Eliza P., and Joseph W. Pettingell, Aug. 25, 1825.*
Henry L., Rev., of Brookfield, and Catherine Tenney, Oct. 3, 1838.*
John B., of Chelmsford, and Jane Wheeler, Jan. 2, 1826.*
John G[ardiner. int.], of Newbury, and Mary W [Russell. int.] Pierce, Feb. 8, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

DEAN, Joseph, and Mary Algreen, Aug. 5, 1830.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Dea. Nathaniel Newman, Dec. 12, 1796.*
Mary B[oardman. C. R. 2.], and Jacob Willard Pierce [jr. int.] of Boston, Feb. 8, 1842.*
Mary O., a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and Daniel Nason, a. 22 y., laborer, s. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Nancy, and Joseph Curtis, Dec. 28, 1804.*
Nathaniel [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Elizabeth Plummer, Sept. 18, 1781.*
Oliver, and Ann Pilsbury of Newbury, Aug. 25, 1796. [Sept. 25. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Martha Holland, Oct. 31, 1765.*
William W., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John B. and Jane W., and Catherine McCormick, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1849.*

**DEANE** (see also Dean), John, Esq., of Standish, and Mary Jewett, June 20, 1793.*

**DEANIN**, John J., of Newbury, s. James and Catherine, and Jane Wright of Newbury, d. John and Margaret, May 26, 1849.

**DEARBORN**, Edward, and Susan D. Stanwood, Apr. 14, 1831.*
Hannah, of Greenland, N. H., and William C. Quimby, int. Jan. 31, 1829.
Harrison, and Lois Adams, both of Newbury, Jan. 22, 1839.
Jane, and Emanuel Seward, Oct. 1, 1809.*
Jeremiah, and Lydia Perry, int. Nov. 5, 1825.
Mary E. P., of Stratham, N. H., and James M. [W. int.] Clough, —— 1845. [Feb. 7. int.]*
Samuel N[eed. int.], of Durham, N. H., and Lydia F[oster. int.] Frothingham, Oct. 3, 1832.*
Simon, and Atezera [Atlazira. int.] Bailey, Sept. 6, 1812.*
Susan J., and Joseph A. Griffin, Nov. 10, 1834.*
Tho[ma]s B., and Harriet N. Parsons, Mar. 10, 1835.*

**DEBECK**, Sarah, and Richard Crochaly, int. Dec. 28, 1770.

*Intention also recorded.

**DEBLOIS**, George, of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Jenkins, June 22, 1809.*
Lewis [of Boston. int.], and Ruth Hooper Dalton, July 21, 1789.*

**De COSTE**, Mary, and John Gillis, int. Jan. 11, 1849.

**DEE**, James, and Judith Shelton, Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.

**De FORD**, Frances D., a. 29 y., d. Sam[ue]l T. and Catherine, and Norman C. Greenough, a. 26 y., watchmaker, s. Brackett and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1846.*
Julia Ann Elisabeth, a. 29 y., d. Sam[ue]l T. and Catherine, and Louis Worcester, a. 21 y., lawyer, s. David and Judith, Apr. 10, 1848.*
S[amuel. int.] T., and Catherine Davenport, Nov. 5, 1811.*

**DeJEAN**, Eugene, and Lydia Ann Ricker, int. Jan. 15, 1848.

**DELAMORE**, Abigail [wid. int.], and Nathan Plummer, June 19, 1780.*

**DELANCY**, William [Delaney. int.], of Charleston, S. C., porter, s. William and Nancy, of Charleston, S. C. and Francis B. Raymond, June 27, 1844.*

**DELANEY** (see also Delany), William, and Dolley Rolfe, Oct. 20, 1796.*

**DELANY** (see also Delaney), Dolly, and David Cavenagh, Nov. 2, 1829.*
Dorothy, and William Dutton of Newbury, int. Oct. 29, 1823.
Elizabeth [Delano. C. R. 4.], and Jacob Whitmore of Newbury, Aug. 15, 1824.*
Judith, and Edmund Richardson, Apr. 17, 1829.*
Michael, and Sally Boyles of Ipswich, Oct. 11, 1830.*
William, and Anne Douglass, June 28, 1778. C. R. 2.*

**DELASH**, John, and Mary Wells, Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**DELEY** (see also Dailey), Michael, and Margaret Fenley, int. Nov. 10, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

**DELILE**, Francis, and Judith Colby, Mar. 3, 1807.*

**DELISLE**, Eliza A., and Abner Lane of Boston, int. Jan. 15, 15, 1831.

**DELOSH**, Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Zachariah Baker, June 10, 1784.*

**DENNIE** (see also Denny), Jane, and Thomas Platt, May 17, 1803.*

**DENNIS**, Amos, and Hannah Green, Dec. 15, 1803.*
Caroline, and John H. Page, Jan. 1, 1833.*
Eliza, and Joseph Short, June 1, 1824.*
George W., and Mary Adams, both of Newbury, Nov. 2, 1831.
James, and Mrs. Mirna Pettengill of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 28, 1792.*
John G., and Elizabeth P. Hills of Chester, N. H., int. Apr. 25, 1841.
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Charles Keath, Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Eben Davis [Davison. int.] of Gloucester, Feb. 3, 1833.*
Mary E., and Joseph Moulton of Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1838.*
Micheal Doak, and Sally Woodwell of Newbury, int. June 7, 1799.
Polly, and Moses Ordway of Newbury, Sept. 27, 1804.*
Samuel, and Betsey Pilsbury, Oct. 23, 1794.*

**DENNY** (see also Dennie), Laura Amelia, of Leicester, and John Balch, int. May 19, 1834.

**DENSMORE**, Benjamin, and Sarah Eaton of Seabrook, int. Feb. 2, 1833.

**DERBY**, Lucy [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Hon. Benj[amin] Greenleaf, Esq., at Danvers, Jan. 22, 1784.*

**DERHAM** (see also Durham), Mary, and Isaiah Witaker of Newbury, int. Mar. 12, 1803. (forbidden, first by him, and then by her.)

**DERMAZES** (see also Desmazes), John Baptist, and Mrs. Lucy Armory, at Bradford, Sept. 4, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DESAUNETTE,** John, and Martha Pearson, May 25, 1812.*
John, and Sally Mills of Salisbury, Nov. 25, 1830.*

**DESMAZES** (see also Dermazes), John Francis [Desmares. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Dole, Oct. 8, 1815.*
Maria Jane [Desmares. int.], and Daniel Chase, Apr. 25, 1816.*

**DEUTU,** Catherine [Denton. c. r. 4.], and Isaac Stevens, Oct. 7, 1794.*

**DEVENS,** Louisa N., of Charlestown, and John A. Briggs, int. May 3, 1839.

**DEVEREAU** (see also Devereux), Anth[on]y, and Priscilla MeKeen, int. Feb. 11, 1780.

**DEVEREUX** (see also Devereau), John, and Jane E. Reid, int. Nov. 2, 1839.

**DEVINE** (see also Divine), John, of Haverhill, and Elmira Johnson, int. Nov. 19, 1848.

**DEXTER,** Esther, and Samuel Lord Dexter, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Esther, Mrs., and William Rose of Charleston [Charlestown. int.], Nov. 16, 1809.*
Nancy, and Abraham Bishop of New Haven, Conn., Mar. 11, 1792.*
Samuel Lord, and Esther Dexter, Jan. 11, 1807.*

**DIER** (see also Dyer), John, and Hannah Allen, int. May 6, 1809.

**DILL,** Sarah D., a. 21 y., d. John S. and Mary, and Stafford J. Pratt of Boston, a. 21 y., housewright, s. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1848.*

**DILLAWAY,** Elizabeth, and David Butman, July 26, 1801.*
Hannah, and Stoers Collins, Oct. 5, 1790.*

**DIMMICK,** Luther F., Rev., and Mary Elizabeth Ellison of Bradford, int. Feb. 26, 1849.
Luther Fraseur, Rev., and Catharine Mather Marvin of Norwich, Ct., int. Mar. 21, 1820.

*Intention also recorded.

**DINNEN,** Patrick, a. 18 y., laborer, s. Daniel and Honora, and Ellen Donaven, a. 25 y., d. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1849.*

**DINNET,** William, and Mary Greenough, Apr. 2, 1778.*

**DINSMORE,** see Densmore.

**DISNEY,** George, and Polly Shaw, Oct. 8, 1789.
Thomas, widr., a. 47 y., master mariner, s. George and Polly, and Mary Sumner Britton, a. 45 y., d. George and Mary, Dec. 11, 1845.*

**DIVINE** (see also Devine), Alice M., and Jonas Downs of Lowell, Nov. 27, 1832.*
John, and Sarah Jane Noyes, int. Aug. 6, 1831.
Sarah Ann, and Tristram C. Talbot of Lowell, Nov. 9, 1830.*

**DIXON,** David [Hixon. C. R. 6.], of New York, and Sarah A[nn. int.] Norman, Nov. 18, 1838.*
Eleanor, and Charles Hardin, Jan. 12, 1804.*
John, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Maria L. Walton, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, May 7, 1845.*

**DOANE,** Charles, of Pittsburg, Pa., and Emily Betsey Prince, May 13, 1816.*
Emily B., Mrs., and Edward R. Johnston, int. Jan. 28, 1834. (forbidden by E. R. Johnston.)
Maria P., of Thompson, Conn., and William Shaw, int. May 8, 1838.
Samuel Brown, of Boston, and Sarah Prince, June 4, 1807.*

**DOBBS,** William, and Mary Hilton, Dec. 30, 1810.*

**DOCET,** Florence, and Mehitabel March, Feb. 2, 1797.*

**DOCKAM** (see also Dockham), John, of Hampton, N. H., and Lois R. Floyd, July 17, 1841.*

**DOCKHAM** (see also Dockam, Dockum), Mahala K., and Stephen P. Choate, Nov. 14, 1844.*

**DOCKUM** (see also Dockham), Fanny M., of Barnstead, N. H., and John B. Atwood, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

*Intention also recorded.

**DODD,** Mary A. [Mercy. int.], and Edward Parker, July 15, 1832.*

**DODGE,** Abigail, and Joseph Edwards, Dec. 20, 1810.*
Abraham, and Amelia Noyes of Newbury, int. Aug. 9, 1783.
Adeline, and Ebenezer Bailey of Boston, Mar. 13, 1825.*
Almira, and W[illia]m White of Boston, Aug. 25, 1842. C. R. 6.*
Amos, of Amherst, N. H., and Nancy Cross, int. Aug. 28, 1827.
Anna, and Henry Lancaster, Mar. 17, 1795.*
Betsey, Mrs., of Hamilton, and George Rappall, int. Jan. 11, 1800.
Betsey C. [Doyle. int.], and George Stover, June 6, 1839.*
Dana, and Abby W. Welch, Jan. 24, 1841.*
Daniel, and Martha Moody, int. Nov. 18, 1769.
Daniel, and Mary Kimball of Brentwood, Jan. 24, 1799.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Lucy Adams of Newbury, Nov. 2, 1814.*
Dinah, and John Kimball, Sept. 11, 1785.*
Ebenezer, and Sukey Lovering of Hamilton, int. June 27, 1807.
Elisabeth A., and Sydney J. Whitehouse of Boston, Apr. 20, 1848.
Elizabeth Ann, and John Peabody, June 6, 1821.*
Greenleaf, and Sarah E. Peabody, Jan. 14, 1844.*
Harriet, and William H. Brown, Nov. 14, 1829.*
Henry, of Edgecomb, and Catharine Rolfe, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Joanna, and Joseph N. Brown, Aug. 13, 1820.*
John, and Rebecca Jaques of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1804.*
John, jr., and Lydia Hale Pettingell, Apr. 8, 1805.*
John, jr., of Boston, and Eliza Tyler, int. Nov. 28, 1807.
John, 3d, and Olive Brasbridge, Sept. 9, 1830.*
John S., and Eunice Cheever, Jan. 29, 1829.*
Judah, and Patty Purvere, Dec. 28, 1800.*
Lydia, and William Piper, May 2, 1827.*
Lydia, and James B. Christian of St. Johns, Apr. 5, 1833.*
Lydia H., and George Cooley, 2d of Springfield, May 23, 1833.*
Mary, and James S. Pettingill of Newbury, June 29, 1834.*
Mary G., and John E. Remick, Dec. 1, 1838. [Dec. 15. int.]*
Mary Perley, and Benjamin Poor, Nov. 29, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Moses, and Susan Webster of Amesbury, int. Oct. 11, 1834.
Richard, of Salisbury, and Susan F. Noyes, int. Apr. 29, 1842.
Robert, and Hannah Plummer, Dec. 18, 1785.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Bragg, July 6, 1836. [Aug. 11. int.]*
Samuel, and Lydia Long, Oct. 7, 1804.*
Samuel, and Hannah Davis of South Hampton, N. H., int. June 23, 1838.
Sarah, and Joseph Stanwoood, jr., Dec. 13, 1785.*
Sarah L., and Paul Lunt, jr. of Newbury, Nov. 21, 1849. C. R. 2.*
Silas, and Mercy Tucker, May 6, 1827.*
Sylvanus Plumer, and Sally Cushing, Aug. 1, 1816.*
Thomas, and Sarah Moody, Oct. 21, 1786.*
Thomas, and Nancy Trull of Andover, int. Nov. 4, 1817.
Thomas G., and Nancy W. Moulton, Jan. 24, 1830.*
William, and Abiah Lurvey of Newbury, June 6, 1796.*
William L., and Mary A. Coffin, both of Lowell, May 22, 1833.
William S., and Ruth Blumpy, Jan. 26, 1832.*
William Stickney, and Mary Greenleaf, Sept. 16, 1804.*

**DOE,** Jane E., and Andrew B. Hill, July 17, 1836.*

**DOGGET** (see also Doggett), Henry, of Boston, and Mary Bartlet, June 6, 1824.*
Joseph [Daggett. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Akerman, Aug. 24, 1780.*

**DOGGETT** (see also Dogget,) Joseph, jr., and Edna Haskell of Deer Isle, int. Apr. 2, 1808.
Thomas, and Salome Bartlett, Apr. 5, 1821.*

**DOIL** (see also Doyle), Tamzen [of Gloucester. int.], and Benjamin [F., jr. int.] Bartlett, Dec. 4, 1833.*

**DOLE,** Abigail, and Philip Cheever, Nov. 20, 1838.*
Adeline, a. 24 y., d. John and Mary, and Oliver D. Pilsbury of Georgetown, a. 29 y., master mariner, b. Georgetown, s. Paul and Betsey, of Georgetown, Aug. 7, 1845.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Nicoll, June 5, 1791.*
Benjamin F., of Newbury, and Margaret A. Campbell, Dec. 28, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.

Dole, Ebenezer, and Anne Greenleaf Johnson, Oct. 19, 1809.*
Ebenezer P., of Salisbury, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Elisabeth C. Toy, a. 19 y., d. James and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1846.*
Elbridge, of Bangor, Me., and Martha Perkins, int. Sept. 30, 1843.
Elias, of Salisbury, and Hannah G. Wadleigh of Newbury, Feb. 12, 1832.
Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Joseph Johnson, jr., int. Apr. 25, 1767.
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Joseph Woodman, Sept. 19, 1781.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Hoyt, Nov. 15, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Fletcher, May 28, 1805. [May 26. c. r. 4.]*
Greenleaf, of Newbury, and Selina Titcomb, June 2, 1818.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Luke Sweat, int. Mar. 16, 1765.
Hannah, and James Cavender, int. June 16, 1770.
Jane [of Newbury. int.], and Thomas Moody, jr., Dec. 23, 1770.*
Jane, and John Putnam [jr. int.], Aug. 7, 1806.*
John, 3d, and Abigail Lunt of Newbury, June 27, 1765. c. r. 3.
John [Capt. int.], of Newbury, and Mary Tappan, Jan. 20, 1807.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Anne Merril, Jan. 3, 1765.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Sarah Clarkson, int. Apr. 4, 1772.
Judith, of Newbury, and John Emory Bartlet, int. May 9, 1807.
Judith, and George Adams, jr., both of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1823.
Mary, and Isaac Knap, June 23, 1795.*
Mary H., and Elnathan Holmes of Boston, Mar. 23, 1826.*
Matthew Perkins, and Sally Rollins, May 3, 1801.*
Matthew Perkins, Capt., and Ann Rowe, Nov. 16, 1808. [Nov. 6. c. r. 1.]*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and John Francis Desmazes [Desmares. int.], Oct. 8, 1815.*
Nathaniel, of New York, a. 28 y., merchant, b. Hallowell, s. Ebeneser and Hannah B., and Sophronia L. Moody, a. 24 y., d. Enoch and Eunice, Oct. 10, 1848.*
Parker M., and Margaret Currier, Jan. 3, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

DOLE, Phebe Young, of Newbury, and Henry Stickman, int. Dec. 2, 1815.
Rebekah, and Peter Lugress Dulgreen, int. Dec. 20, 1806.
Rebekah, and Dustin Heath, Sept. 13, 1808.*
Ruth, of Newbury, and Philip Butler, int. Aug. 31, 1782.
Sally, and Joseph Nowell, jr., Jan. 25, 1796.*
Samuel, and Sally Davison, int. June 13, 1795.
Samuel, and Catharine Wiglesworth, May 29, 1805.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Henry Adams, Dec. 2, 1767. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Thomas Somerby, jr., int. Apr. 23, 1803.
Wigglesworth, and Mary Pearson, int. July 19, 1805. ("not cry'd.")
William, and Sarah Davidson, Jan. 21, 1799.*
William, jr., and Abigail Peirce, Oct. 14, 1808.*

**DOLIVER** (see also Dolliver), Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Granger [Gratin. int.] Martin, Sept. 15, 1811.*

**DOLLIVER** (see also Doliver), Samuel, and Lydia Favour, July 26, 1804.*

**DOLLOFF,** Sylvania, and Charles Toppan, int. Dec. 9, 1847.
Washington, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Asa and Almira, and Nancy Hunt, a. 19 y., d. Abner and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1848.*

**DONAGHEY,** Michael, a. 20 y., manufacturer, s. Owen and Bridget, and Margaret Gorman, a. 20 y., d. Bernard and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1849.*

**DONAVEN,** Ellen, a. 25 y., d. John and Mary, and Patrick Dinnen, a. 18 y., laborer, s. Daniel and Honora, Oct. 7, 1849.*

**DONHAM,** Elijah, of Deer Island, and Mrs. Joanna Choat, int. June 2, 1798.

**DONNELL** (see also Donnells), Elisabeth, of Saco or Biddeford, and David Hunt, int. Dec. 30, 1769.

**DONNELLS** (see also Donnell), Mary Jane, a. 21 y., d. Frederick W. and Sarah E., and Robert Fernald, jr. of Kittery, Me., a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Daniel and Phebe, Oct. 24, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

DONNELLS, Nathaniel, and Susan M. Quimby of Salisbury, int. Apr. 18, 1843.
Sarah A., a. 24 y., d. Frederick and Sarah, and Francis F. Pettigrew, widr., of Kittery, Me., a. 28 y., ship carpenter, s. Francis and Lydia, July 10, 1848.*

**DORAN,** Charles, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Stickney, July 27, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Rowland Stockman, Dec. 22, 1787.*

**DORING,** Polly, and Robert Cobb, int. Oct. 16, 1828.

**DORMAN,** Jesse, and Rebecca Goodwin of Newbury, int. Aug. 5, 1797.
Jesse, and Margaret S. Ash, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
Jesse, and Elizabeth Foss of Haverhill, int. May 10, 1849.

**DORR,** Edward, of Salisbury, and Mary Wessells, July 26, 1812.*
Sarah Ann, of Roxbury, and John Phillips, int. Nov. 7, 1829.

**DORRILE,** Theodore, of Charleston, S. C., and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Polly [W. int.] Sanborn, Oct. 12, 1835.*

**DORSETT,** Sally, and John Parsons, July 8, 1810.*

**DOUGHERTY,** Daniel, and Sally Carlton [of Newbury. int.], June 30, 1785.*
Sarah, and Christopher Scehorn, Oct. 3, 1793.*

**DOUGLASS** (see also Duglis), Anne, and William Delany, June 28, 1778. C. R. 2.*

**DOW** (see also Dowe), Benjamin P., of Newbury, and Margaret A. Campbell, int. Nov. 30, 1838.
Betsy, of Hampton, and Jabez Towle, int. Jan. 18, 1810.
Cloe, and Milo Freeman, Feb. 21, 1785. [Feb. 26. int.]*
Ephraim, of Kensington [N. H. C. R. 1.], and Mrs. Rachel Currill, Dec. 17, 1812.*
Hannah, of Salisbury, and Thomas Jordan, Dec. 16, 1784.*
Harriet L., and Cha[rle]s T. Smith, Sept. —, 1840. [Sept. 12. int.]*

*Intention also recorded.

Dow, Hepzibah, of Plaistow, and James Head of Bradford [Jan. 18. C. R. 4.], 1780.
Isaac, jr., and Abigail Merril, June 23, 1774.*
Israel, and Jane Davis of Salem, int. Dec. 7, 1805.
Lorenzo, and Elizabeth Ann Winslow of Nottingham, N. H., int. May 10, 1848.
Mary, wid., and Jonathan Rogers, int. Aug. 27, 1774.
Mary S., of Concord, N. H., and Nathan W. Moores, int. Aug. 8, 1834.
Miriam, of Haverhill, and Enoch Peirce, int. Mar. 24, 1792.
Miriam, of Haverhill, and Joseph Stewart, at Haverhill, Aug. 8, 1792.*
Molly, and Joseph Todd, int. Feb. 21, 1789.
Rhoda, and Samuel D. Hoyt, Jan. 10, 1844.*
Rhuany C., and David T. Clark, Apr. 16, 1842.*
Sally, of Kensington, and Joseph Stickney, int. Aug. 31, 1811.
Sewall B., of Seabrook, and Almira P. Robinson, int. Dec. 26, 1846.
Wadleigh, and Zilpha Stetson, July 10, 1825.*

**DOWE** (see also Dow), Betsey, and Joseph Tyler, Oct. 28, 1793.*
Catherine, and Samuel Corning, Dec. 1, 1792.*

**DOWELL,** Daniel, and Hannah Davis, Mar. 31, 1791. C. R. 2.
Harriet M., and Thomas Clark of Boston, Oct. 26, 1823.*

**DOWNER,** Dolly S., and William Page [jr. int.], Nov. 16, 1837.*
Hannah, and Timothy Palmer, Mar. 9, 1795.*
Hannah Moody, a. 23 y., d. Paul P. and Hannah, and Otto Herman, a. 27 y., carpenter, s. Peter B. and Louisa C. Hammerick, Sept. 16, 1846.*
John, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Michael and Catherine, and Ann O'Leary, a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Jane, Nov. 18, 1849.*
Mary, and Michael Martin of Portsmouth, Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Nancy M., and Joseph Pickett of Newbury, Nov. 28, 1838.*
Sarah, and Edmund Nichols of Newbury, June 13, 1802.*
Susannah, and Georg Lindsey, Mar. 16, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DOWNES** (see also Downs), Hannah Dole, of Newbury, and Ira Ricker, Oct. 23, 1821.*
Priscilla, and William Richards, int. Nov. 11, 1775.

**DOWNING,** Julia, and Jeremiah Mulcahy, int. June 2, 1833.
Martha, and Rich[ar]d Richards, int. Nov. 6, 1779.
Mary, and Amos French of Salisbury, int. Nov. 13, 1802.
Mary J., a. 22 y., d. Palfrey and Eliza, and Major A. Lane, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Reuben and Ann, Jan. 6, 1848.*
Rebecca, and John Thompson, int. Dec. 31, 1803.
Sally, of Newbury, and Benjamin Howard, int. Nov. 16, 1793.

**DOWNS** (see also Downes), Alice Moulton, and Martin Glenbreck [Gleabeck. int.], July 7, 1843.*
Annette D., of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Andrews and Mary B., and Charles Shoules of Amesbury, a. 23 y., s. Philip, Aug. 23, 1847.
Ezekiel C., of Amesbury, a. 22 y., blacksmith, s. Ebenezer R. and Mary, and Rosanna L. Sargent of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 7, 1849.
Hannah Ames, and William Stanwood, May 27, 1823.*
Horace, of [West. int.] Amesbury, a. 22 y., carriage maker, s. Reuben and Sophia, and Susan Wheeler, a. 23 y., d. Silas and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1847.*
Jonas, of Lowell, and Alice M. Divine, Nov. 27, 1832.*
Prince Lombard, and Sarah Morse, Sept. 23, 1798.
Rebekah, and John Stanoff, Dec. 18, 1824.*
Robert, and Sarah Coffin Knap, Dec. 9, 1797.*
Sally Coffin, and Jedidiah Kilborn of Newbury, Dec. 1, 1804.*
Susannah, and William Stanwood [of Newbury. int.], June 7, 1795.*

**DOYAL** (see also Doyle), Mary, and Thomas Smith, int. Sept. 28, 1780.

**DOYLE** (see also Doil, Doyal), Ann, and Daniel Wells of Newbury, Oct. 18, 1825.*
Ann [of Newbury. C. R. 1.], and Moses Plummer of Amesbury, Nov. 25, 1830.
Charles C., and Mary C. Coffin of Newbury, int. Sept. 24, 1831.

*Intention also recorded.

DOYLE, Cornelius, and Abby Cashman, int. Jan. 19, 1846.
Mary, and Thomas Smith, Sept. 25, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sally, of Newbury, and Amos Wood, Dec. 30, 1817.*
Tamson, and Samuel W. Wells of Newbury, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

**DRAKE,** Elizabeth E., of Epping, N. H., and Enoch Tilton, int. Sept. 27, 1835.
Simon P., and Adeline Shaw, Nov. 28, 1831.*
Wareham, of Windsor, Conn., and Catharine Montgomery Taylor, May 18, 1828.*

**DRANY,** John, and Hannah Haskell, int. Sept. 28, 1820.

**DRAVER,** Arthur, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Fowler, Nov. 11, 1776.*

**DRESSER,** Abigail, of Ipswich, and Isaac Noyes, int. Oct. 17, 1772.
Abigail, and Ezekiel Prince, Sept. 8, 1784.*
Anna, and Amos Kimball, May 9, 1793.*
Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Murray [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 14, 1781.*

**DRINKWATER,** Joseph, and Molly Atwood, Oct. 20, 1793.*

**DRISCOLL,** Catherine, and John Egan, int. Sept. 14, 1845.

**DROWN** (see also Drowne), Charles L., and Sarah A. Battel of Dover, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Elice [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and Caleb Eaton of Salisbury, June 20, 1830.*
Elisabeth A., of Newmarket, N. H., and E[lbridge. C. R. 4.] Battell of Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 14, 1834.
Frances E., and John Jones of Salisbury, Dec. 14, 1841.*
Martha, and Caleb M. Long of Charlestown, May 18, 1835.*
Mary, and John Hoyt of Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 30, 1840. C. R. 6.*
Peter, of Exeter, and Alice Davis, Oct. 13, 1811.*
Richard W., and Phebe Boardman, Oct. 30, 1823.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Judith Mullen, Jan. 8, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DROWNE** (see also Drown), Samuel, and Frances Loisa Brooks of Newbury, int. Mar. 9, 1811.

**DROYER,** Martha, a. 22 y., d. William and Jane, and Moses Andrews, a. 23 y., cooper, s. John and Amelia, Aug. 26, 1849.*

**DUFFEE,** Caroline, and John Prentiss, int. Dec. 9, 1826.
Caroline, and Sampson Wood, int. July 2, 1830.

**DUGGIN,** Mary, and Josiah Pettingell, Jan. 6, 1802.

**DUGLIS** (see also Douglass), Sarah, and Joseph Boyce, June 27, 1791.*

**DULGREEN,** Peter Lugress, and Rebekah Dole, int. Dec. 20, 1806.

**DUMMER,** Hannah [of Newbury. int.], and Peter Cogswell, Oct. 19, 1786.*
Pomp, and Jane Peters, Nov. 6, 1781.*

**DUNCAN,** James [of Haverhill. int.], and Hannah Greenleaf, Sept. 5, 1786.*

**DUNLAP,** David, of Newbury, and Fanny Bartlet, Feb. 5, 1824.*
James, of Salem, a. 25 y., trader, s. Alexander and Jane, and Elisabeth C. Tate, a. 21 y., d. William and Mary B., Jan. 7, 1847.*
John [Capt. of Brunswick. int.], and Mary Tappan, June 21, 1788.*
Mary A., a. 23 y., d. Actor and Nancy, and James W. Lannergan, a. 20 y., manufacturer, s. James and Rhoda, Feb. 8, 1848.*

**DUNN,** John, and Mary Bailey, Jan. 12, 1773. C. R. 2.
Lawrence, and Sarah Quimby, Oct. 3, 1805.*
Owen, and Hannah Bayley, Dec. 9, 1781.*

**DUNNELLS,** James, and Elizabeth Harris, Oct. 14, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DUNNING**, James, and Abigail A. Scott, both of Newbury, Aug. 25, 1830.
James W., and Sarah K. [H. int.] Chamberlain, Feb. 29, 1844.*
Albion S. K. P., a. 26 y., ship carpenter, s. Benj[amin] and Elisabeth, and Lydia Ann Emery, a. 22 y., d. Enock and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1847.*

**DUNYON**, Elizabeth Smith, and James Musso, Aug. 9, 1818.*
John, and Patience Jackson, Oct. 24, 1813.*
Mary, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Laban Pike, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

**DURGIN**, George, of Newbury, a. 28 y., mariner, s. Benjamin and Lydia, and Margaret Green, wid., of Newbury, a. 29 y., d. Samuel and Mary Leavy, Oct. 14, 1845.
John Y. F., of Boston, and Abby M. Walker [of Lowell. C. R. 4.], Sept. 25, 1837.
Samuel, widr., of Rowley, a. 42 y., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, and Mary S. Ash, a. 39 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1847.*

**DURHAM** (see also Derham), George, and Mary Robinson, Oct. 12, 1800.*

**DUSTIN**, Anna, Mrs., of Newbury, and Martin Morland, int. Nov. 6, 1790.

**DUSTNER**, Sarah, of Newbury, and Elias Cook, int. Feb. 21, 1777.

**DUTCH**, Sally, and [Capt. int.] Enoch Coffin, July 7, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; June 15, 1782. int.]*

**DUTTON**, Abigail, and Paul G. Lunt of Newbury, Feb. —, 1841.*
Almira, and Matthias Jackman of Newbury, int. Nov. 6, 1841.
Ann C[offin. int.], and John Tyler, July 20, 1834.*
Augusta, a. 28 y., d. Benjamin and Sarah, and John Lucus, a. 24 y., ship carpenter, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1848.*
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Sarah Currier, int. Oct. 24, 1801.

*Intention also recorded.

DUTTON, Benjamin, of Newbury, and Sarah Norton, int. Sept. 17, 1808.
Elizabeth, and George Ash of Newbury, int. Sept. 5, 1835.
Lydia Giddings, and Anthony Smith Stevens, May 9, 1830.*
Mary March, of Newbury, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Hale Cheever, Apr. 28, 1825.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and William Harris, Nov. 18, 1823.*
William, of Newbury, and Dorothy Delany, int. Oct. 29, 1823.
William F., of Newbury, and Sally Rogers, int. June 17, 1821.

**DWIER** (see also Dwyer), John, and Ann Holland, int. May 10, 1849.

**DWYER** (see also Dwier), Cornelius, and Ellen Shannin, int. Nov. 18, 1848.
Mary, of North Holderness, and William Hogan, Nov. 9, 1789. C. R. 2.
Thomas, and Abigail Rappell of Newbury, Nov. 24, 1834.*

**DYER** (see also Dier), Ardell La Frost, a. 18 y., d. Rowland and Roxanna, and Daniel Post Lee, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Seward and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1848.*
Sally [Mrs. int.], and David Hale, Aug. 11, 1794.*

**EARL,** Mary A., and William H. Hynes of Newbury, int. Oct. 16, 1848.

**EASTHAM,** Harriet, of Exeter, N. H., and Stephen Gale, int. June 8, 1807.

**EASTMAN,** Edna, of Salisbury, and William Orne, Oct. 11, 1818.*
Ephraim, and Mary Frost of Salisbury, Aug. 20, 1839.*
Mary, of New Meadows, and Joseph Carr, int. Sept. 29, 1764.
Mary F. [Jane. int.], of Newbury, and James W. Davis, Apr. 27, 1837.*
Nancy P., and Henry T. Nichols of Lawrence, int. Sept. 30, 1847.
Sarah, and George C. Palmer, Oct. 5, 1832.*
Susan C., and Sam[ue]l S. Blake, Sept. 22, 1839. C. R. 6.*
Tappan, of Hampstead, N. H., and Susan Boynton, Dec. 22, 1813.*
William, and Sarah Ann Cary, Aug. 9, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**EATHENS,** Hannah, Mrs., of Salem, and Thomas Waite, int. Oct. 24, 1811.

**EATON,** Ann, a. 20 y., d. True and Betsey, and Joseph W. Bartlett, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1846.*

Benjamin, and Mary Manning, Nov. 26, 1778.*

Caleb, of Salisbury, and [Mrs. c. r. 4.] Elice Drown, June 20, 1830.*

Charles, and Lavina Glines, Jan. 1, 1836.*

Charles, and Susan Glines, June 5, 1838.*

Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Colman, Apr. 29, 1781. c. r. 2.*

Elisabeth, a. 24 y., d. Jabez and Sally, and John D. Frost, a. 27 y., mariner, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1846.*

Eliza, and John Bayley, 3d, Sept. 28, 1843.*

Eliza[beth], and Edward Ordway [jr. of Haverhill. c. r. 1.], Dec. 29, 1776.*

Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and William Chase, of Newbury, Feb. 26, 1798.*

Eunice, and Hugh Pritchard, int. Apr. 18, 1772.

Hannah, and Joseph Moulton, jr., Dec. 1, 1795.*

Hanah, of Deer Isle, and John Short, int. Oct. 27, 1810.

Hannah, and George W. [H. int.] Austin, Nov. 1, 1835.*

Hannah D., and Ebenezer Hoyt, both of Salisbury, Mar. 3, 1831.

Henry A., and Susan R. Eaton, int. June 9, 1849.

Joanna, and John Mahar, Apr. 4, 1839.*

Joseph, and Hannah Stockman, Oct. 30, 1800.*

Laura, of Hampton Falls, N. H., a. 22 y., d. Daniel and Lorinda, and Nicholas W. Bartlett, a. 21 y., teamster, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1848.*

Maria M., of Salisbury, and Nicholas W. Short, int. Oct. 14, 1842.

Mary, of Charlestown, and Silas Parker, at Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1772.*

Mary, and John Odom of Prospect, int. Sept. 26, 1807.

Mary S., of Salisbury, and George W. Nutter of Amesbury, May 10, 1841.

Miriam, of Seabrook, and Jeffry Muchemore, int. Mar. 14, 1795.

*Intention also recorded.

EATON, Moses D., a. 23 y., mariner, s. Henry and Hannah, and Almira S. Worthley, a. 23 y., d. James and Sarah, June 13, 1847.*
Olive, a. 21 y., d. Daniel and Belinda, and William C. Colby, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1849.*
Polley, and Philip Greenleaf, May 26, 1811.*
Polly, and Ebenezer Salter, Dec. 28, 1794.*
Rebecca Blake, and Jacob Stickney, jr., Feb. 6, 1833.*
Rhoda, and David Rossette [Rossetter. int.], Feb. 14, 1820.*
Ruth, and George Howe, int. Jan. 22, 1837.
Ruth F., of Salisbury, and William O. Smith, int. July 13, 1839.
Sarah, and Enoch Webster, int. Mar. 23, 1776.
Sarah, of Seabrook, and Benjamin Densmore, int. Feb. 2, 1833.
Stephen, and Susanna Currier of Salisbury, int. Mar. 1, 1800.
Susan R., and Henry A. Eaton, int. June 9, 1849.
Susanna, and Christian [Joseph Christian. int.] Harman, Feb. 9, 1777.*
Susanna, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Malcom, int. Dec. 21, 1782.
Susanna, and John Darling Malcom, Jan. 7, 1783.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Scilly [Scilla. int.], June 29, 1779.*
William, and Polly Hackel of Salisbury, int. Apr. 3, 1801.

**EAYRS** (see also Ayres), Maria, and James Webster of Derry, N. H., Jan. 22, 1829.*

**ECKEL**, Jacob [John Jacob. int.], and Polly White, Aug. 29, 1797.*

**EDES**, Edward H[enry. int.], and Lois Parsons Stone, Oct. 27, 1831.*

**EDDY**, Benjamin, of Boston, and Sarah Norton, int. Dec. 22, 1770.
Sally, and Phinehas Walker of Salem, int. Aug. 10, 1799.

**EDGAR**, Latice, of Gloucester, and Isaac Knap, int. June 17, 1790.

*Intention also recorded.

**EDGERLEY** (see also Edgerly), Caleb R., and Olive McDaniel, int. July 31, 1848.

**EDGERLY** (see also Edgerley), Gilman, and Sarah Ann Landford, Apr. 6, 1837.*
Polly, and William Hoyt, July 4, 1826.*

**EDLUND,** William, and Abigail Hodges, Apr. 5, 1808.*

**EDMANDS** (see also Edmunds), Augustus B., of Charlestown, a. 30 y., manufacturer, s. Barnabas and Mary, and Lavina Griffin, a. 29 y., d. Eliphalet and Mehitable, Oct. 19, 1848.*

**EDMUNDS** (see also Edmands), Barnabas, and Elizabeth Moulton, Sept. 10, 1777.*
Barnabas, and Mrs. Sarah Bridges, int. Oct. 13, 1787.
Betsy, and Jacob Cutter, Dec. 17, 1797.*

**EDWARDS,** Abraham, jr., and Lovey Piper, Dec. 6, 1810.*
Abraham, and Sarah Stacy Scott, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
Abram, and Mary Woodbridge, Dec. 22, 1776.*
Benjamin, and Sally Smith, int. July 28, 1793.
Benjamin, and Sally Gardner, Jan. 12, 1800.*
Ebenezer, and Abigail Plummer, int. July 3, 1802.
Edward,and Sally Smith, July 14, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Michael Smith, Jan. 6, 1791.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Small, Mar. 11, 1824.*
Hannah, and William Harris, Aug. 30, 1795.*
Hannah, and John Evans, Aug. 10, 1815.*
John, and Sarah Knap, Oct. 9, 1780.*
John, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Marsh, Mar. 10, 1835.*
Joseph, and Anna Pettingell, ——, 1785.
Joseph, and Abigail Dodge, Dec. 20, 1810.*
Lovey [Mrs. int.], and Samuel S. Plummer, Dec. 21, 1825.*
Mary, and Samuel Somerby Plumer, Sept. 29, 1801.*
Mary Ann, and Samuel Hoyt Pingry [Paisly. C. R. 1.] of Haverhill, Oct. 11, 1832.*
Rebecca, and Capt. Lawrence Brown, Oct. 18, 1818.*
Sally, and James Piper, Nov. 26, 1806.*
Sarah, and John Cook, Dec. 25, 1776.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Moses Davenport, Mar. 5, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

EDWARDS, Sarah G., and Samuel Jones, Jan. 18, 1825.*
Thomas, and Nancy Merrill, Jan. 14, 1799.*
William, and Jane Elsworth Salter, Mar. 3, 1788.*

**EDY,** Sally, and Joseph Pearson, May 4, 1801.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Robert Michel [of Newmarket. int.], Apr. 16, 1782.*

**EGAN,** John, and Catherine Driscoll, int. Sept. 14, 1845.
Timothy, and Mary Trask, int. Oct. 1, 1829.

**ELA** (see also Ely), Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Stanwood of Newbury, int. June 16, 1808.

**ELGER,** Fanny [Eljoe. int.], and W[illia]m Loughhead of Truro, N. S., May 25, 1833. [Aug. 25. C. R. 2.]*

**ELIOT** (see also Elliott), Betsy, and John Thompson, int. Nov. 30, 1799.
John, and Mary Bolter [Boller. int.] Brown, Dec. 11, 1800.*
Sarah, and John Perkins, Oct. 18, 1800.*
William, and Elizabeth Pike, int. Mar. 16, 1776.

**ELIOTT** (see also Elliott), Ruth, and Enos McDaniel, Dec. 27, 1770. C. R. 2.
Abigail, of Portsmouth, N. H., and John Pilsbury, jr., int. Apr. 16, 1808.
Betsy Hayward, of Plymouth, and Capt. Michael Hodge, jr., int. Oct. 29, 1814.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Wyatt, Sept. 30, 1787.*
Henry M., of Salisbury, and Lydia George of Newbury, May 4, 1841.
Jeremiah [Capt. int.], of Newbury, and Susanna Haskell Currier, Oct. 31, 1813.*
Jeremiah, and Hannah Pilsbury Questrom, June 14, 1821.
John, and Polly Allen of Gloucester, int. Oct. 18, 1806.
John B., Dr., of Sweden, N. Y., and Joanna Balch of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Nov. 12, 1820. C. R. 4.
Samuel, and Catharine Atkins, May 14, 1786. C. R. 2.
Thomas, and Sarah Morse, May 31, 1789.*
William, and Eliza[beth] Pike, Mar. 30, 1776.
William H., and Ellen C. [E. int.] Robinson, Nov. 17, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Eliot, Eliott), Jeremiah, and Hannah Nowell, July 24, 1790.*

**ELLIS**, Eliza Ann, and John Keyes, Dec. 3, 1829.*
Levi H., and Lydia Horton, int. May 28, 1808. (forbidden by Ellis.)
Rachel [Mrs. int.], and Edward Timo[thy] Waters, Sept. 10, 1806.*

**ELLISON**, Francis, of Newbury, and Dorcas Moores, int. July 21, 1810.
Joseph, and Anne Carter, Jan. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Mary Elizabeth, of Bradford, and Rev. Luther F. Dimmick, int. Feb. 26, 1849.

**ELSWORTH** (see also Elworth), Elizabeth, and William Marden, Nov. 8, 1814.*
Ellen, and Otis Little Gray, int. Sept. 28, 1842.
Hannah, and Thomas Tibbetts, int. Oct. 5, 1811.
Polly, and John Morrison, int. June 30, 1798. (under age and forbidden by John's father.)

**ELTON**, William Williams, and Sarah Parker, Oct. 7, 1787.

**ELWELL**, David, and Mary Corey [Crecy. C. R. 4.], Nov. 3, 1799.*
Martha [of Newbury. int.], and James Warden, Jan. 21, 1793.*
Mary Ann, and John Joseph, jr. of Salem, Oct. 26, 1823.*

**ELWORTH** (see also Elsworth), William N., of Rowley, and Nancy M. Bishop, June 18, 1826.*

**ELY** (see also Ela), Daniel, and wid. Sarah Brookens of Newbury, int. Aug. 27, 1774.

**EMERY**, Amos [of Newbury. int.], and Anne Moody, Feb. 7, 1784.*
Charles, of Newbury, and Mary Elizabeth George, Feb. 21, 1828.*
David, and Sarah Smith of Newbury, int. Feb. 29, 1812.

*Intention also recorded.

EMERY, Elizabeth, of West Newbury, and Flavius Emery of Newbury, Nov. 1, 1826. C. R. 2.
Flavius, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Emery of West Newbury, Nov. 1, 1826. C. R. 2.
George, and Mary R. Foot, Dec. 10, 1822.*
Jane, and Andrew Crocket of Newbury, int. May 30, 1812.
John, of Exeter, N. H., and Margarett Gookin, Apr. 1, 1769.*
Joshua, and Betsy Welch of Plaistow, int. Jan. 10, 1801.
Lydia Ann, a. 22 y., d. Enock and Lydia, and Albion S. K. P. Dunning, a. 26 y., ship carpenter, s. Benj[amin] and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1847.*
Mary Hale, of West Newbury, and Rev. Samuel Moody Emery of Portland, Conn., Nov. 16, 1841. C. R. 2.
Moses, Capt., of Newbury, and Caroline Smith, Dec. 15, 1814.*
Moses, Capt., and Sarah M. Steward of Hartford, Ct., int. Dec. 18, 1824.
Moses [H. int.], of West Newbury, and Emily E. Stanwood, Mar. 4, 1841.*
Noah, jr., of Exeter, N. H., and Betsy Folsom, Dec. 7, 1811.*
Sally, and William Harris, int. Aug. 31, 1804.
Samuel Moody, Rev., of Portland, Conn., and Mary Hale Emery of West Newbury, Nov. 16, 1841. C. R. 2.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Rev. Dr. Daniel Dana, int. Oct. 14, 1814.

**EMERSON,** Bulkeley, and Hannah Owen of York, int. Apr. 19, 1777.
Bulkely, jr., and Mary Moody, June 29, 1783.*
Charles L., and Rhoda P. Tilletson of North Hampton, int. Aug. 25, 1819.
Charles Lee, and Lydia Clapp of Northampton, int. May 27, 1809.
David, of Ware, N. H., and Hannah Quimby, Nov. 29, 1815.*
Hannah Bliss, of Concord, and William Farnham, int. Sept. 4, 1790.
Jeremiah, and Mary Clapp, int. Sept. 6, 1817.
Joseph, and Hannah Midcalf, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Lucy, and Nehemiah Flanders, jr., Feb. 3, 1807.*
Lydia Ann, and Charles E. Porter of Springfield, Vt., Oct. 6, 1841.*
Mary, and Dean Ozgood, Mar. 10, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

EMERSON, Sally, and Josiah Lunt, Feb. 8, 1820.*
Samuel, and [wid. int.] Deborah Harris, Oct. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Sarah Frothingham, Jan. 23, 1783.*
Samuel, and Lois Frothingham, Sept. 20, 1814.*
Sarah F[ollansbee. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Greele, widr., of Boston, Oct. 8, 1844.*

**EMERTON** (see also Emorton), Almira, and John Emerton, jr., Mar 27, 1821.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca Ann Nash, Feb. 17, 1846.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Chase, jr. of Sandown, Oct. 21, 1819.*
Eunice Barr, and Ebenezer Sole, int. Aug. 18, 1822.
John, jr., and Almira Emerton, Mar. 27, 1821.*

**EMONS,** Marcy, and Tristram Rogers of Newbury, int. Nov. 3, 1810.

**EMORTON** (see also Emerton), W[illia]m B., and Elizabeth D. Witherby, June 27, 1833. [Aug. 24. int.]*

**ENGLAND,** Francis, and Sally Frothingham, Sept. 10, 1797.*
Francis, and Abigail Bowers, July 30, 1801.*
Julia Ann, a. 42 y., d. Francis and Abigail, and William Connor, widr., a. 45 y., truckman, s. William and Mary, Sept. 19, 1849.*
Lydia C., of Newbury, and William F[rancis. int.] Follansbe, May 7, 1833.*
Samuel, and Hannah Poor of Newbury, int. Nov. 18, 1794.

**ENGLISH,** Thomas, a. 24 y., dresser, s. John and Betsey, and Mary E. Bowes, a. 20 y., d. Patrick and Catherine, Mar. 22, 1847.*

**ESTABROOKS,** Joseph, and Lydia Randlet, Dec. 16, 1807.*

**ESTELL,** John, of Boston, a. 26 y., machinist, s. Samuel and Matilda, and Ann E. Lloyd, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1848.*

**ESTIC,** Zebulun [Estey. int.], and Molly Brown, Aug. 8, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

**EUSTIS,** Elizabeth, and Jonathan Poor of Newbury, Oct. 19, 1823.*
Joseph, jr., of Boston, and Eleanor St. Barbe Tracy, Oct. 2, 1820.*
William, and Thomazin Wheelwright, Nov. 24, 1785.*
William, and Hannah Cogswell of Rowley, int. Sept. 29, 1809.

**EVAN** (see also Evans), William Stickney, and Sophronia Felch, July 10, 1823.*

**EVANS** (see also Evan), Abby A., and John N. Hoague, int. Nov. 5, 1845.
Benjamin G., and Sarah J. Stickney of Newbury, int. June 29, 1833.
Caroline, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Ralph C. Huse, int. Mar. 28, 1830.
Catherine P., a. 19 y., d. John and Hannah, and John Parker, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Hester, June 20, 1847.*
David, of Newbury, and Mary Gardner, Jan. 20, 1805.*
Elizabeth Hunt, and Thomas Newman Winthrop [Thomas Newman, of Winthrop. int.], May 29, 1815.*
Ezekiel, of Salisbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Dudley and Nancy, and Mary B. Johnson of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. James and Mary, Nov. 4, 1846.
John, and Hannah Edwards, Aug. 10, 1815.*
John, jr., of Salisbury, and Lucy Pilsbury, Dec. 5, 1825.*
Lydia Eleanor, and Capt. William Howard, Mar. 8, 1812.*
Lyman, and Elizabeth Hunt, Apr. 27, 1782.*
Lyman, and Alice Flectcher of Biddeford, int. Sept. 2, 1796.
Margaret M., and Albert A. Stickney, Feb. 4, 1810.*
Margaret O., and Otis Timson, int. May 10, 1838.
Mary Ellen, of Newbury, and Dennis Small, int. Apr. 20, 1844.
Mary Jane, a. 18 y., d. John and Hannah, and John S. Crocker of Newbury, a. 22 y., ship carpenter, s. Lowell and Clarissa, Apr. 8, 1849.*
Prudence S., and Hiram Wood, July 10, 1825.*
Richard S., and Sarah F. Laskey, Sept. 7, 1815.*
Sarah A., and Joseph R. Thurlo of Newbury, int. Nov. 14, 1846.
Sarah H. B., a. 22 y., d. John and Anna, and Richard Peters, a. 48 y., cooper, s. Richard and Catherine, July 4, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

EVANS, Toppan, and Abigail Cole, Dec. 25, 1768.*
Winthrop O., and Adeline M. Pillsbury, Oct. 31, 1842. C. R. 4.*

**FAHERTY,** Mary, and Patrick Faherty of Newbury, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
Michael, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Henry, int. Aug. 13, 1848.
Patrick, of Newbury, and Mary Faherty, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

**FAIRBANKS,** James P. [B. int.], and Elizabeth A. Marstes, Nov. 30, 1843.*

**FAIRWEATHER,** Susan F., of Newbury, a. 24 y., d. Lewis and Charlotte, and Giles A. Noyes of Newbury, a. 30 y., farmer, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1849.

**FALCH** (see also Felch), John, and Lydia H. Smith, Sept. 4, 1834.*

**FALL,** Robert, and Sarah Hodgkins [of Ipswich. int.], July 1, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**FARIS** (see also Farris, Ferres), John K., and Mary Pearson, Nov. 24, 1823.*
William [Capt. int.], and Frances Jenkins, Dec. 15, 1789.*

**FARLAND,** Anne, and James Sawyer, Dec. 9, 1778. C. R. 2.

**FARLEY** (see also Farly), Daniel [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Noyes, Dec. 2, 1792.*
Daniel [Capt. int.], and Martha Toppan, Mar. 20, 1808.*
Mary, and Capt. Joseph Coffin, Dec. 18, 1814.*

**FARLY** (see also Farley), John Denison, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Sweat, Nov. 17, 1799.*

**FARLING,** Anna, and James Sawyer, int. Nov. 28, 1778.

**FARNAM** (see also Farnham), Judy, and Jeremy Tebbets, int. Oct. 5, 1776.

*Intention also recorded.

**FARNHAM** (see also Farnam, Farnum), Dorothy, and [Dr. int.] Josiah Smith, Oct. 22, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Sept. 14, 1782. int.]*
Hannah, and Rev. John Hubbard Church of Pelham, N. H., May 12, 1807.*
Harriet, and Jacob Horton, Aug. 8, 1824.*
John, jr., and Lois D. Fenness of Exeter, N. H., int. Apr. 27, 1838.
Lucy, and George Whitfield Rogers, Feb. 14, 1796. C. R. 4.*
Sally, and David Woodman, May 3, 1801. [Nov. 16. C. R. 4.; Oct. 31. int.]*
Sibyll, and Dr. Micajah Sawyer, Nov. 27, 1766. C. R. 1.*
William, and Hannah Bliss Emerson of Concord, int. Sept. 4, 1790.
Zebadiah, and Judith Montgomery, Dec. 10, 1771. C. R. 4.*

**FARNUM** (see also Farnham), Anselm, and Amey Moore, int. May 20, 1784.
Anson W., of Newbury, and Susan Lunt, int. Nov. 18, 1826.

**FARRAR,** Joseph [of Poplin, N. H. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Phebe Noyes, Jan. 14, 1784.*
Josephine A., of New York, a. 22 y., d. John and Eliza C., and James S. N. Howe of Pepperell, a. 25 y., physician, s. James and Harriett, Sept. 25, 1849.

**FARREL,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and Moses Peirce, jr., Aug. 6, 1787.*

**FARRINGTON,** Anna, and Joseph Chase, May 10, 1798.
Moses, of Amesbury, and Nancy Coffin Bradbury, July 9, 1825.*

**FARRIS** (see also Faris), William, and Elisabeth Laughton, June 24, 1784. C. R. 2.*

**FARWELL,** James D., of Boston, and Angelina Todd, Oct. 19, 1841.*

**FATALL,** Joseph, and Sylvia Cutler, Dec. 6, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FAVOR** (see also Favour), Daniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Martha Witten, Mar. 12, 1775.*
Louisa E., a. 22 y., d. George and Elisabeth, and Nathaniel H. [K. int.] Hodgkins of Danvers, a. 23 y., morocco dresser, s. Nath[anie]l H. and Susan, Mar. 15, 1848.

**FAVOUR** (see also Favor), Daniel, and Abiah Harden, July 4, 1804.*
Lydia, and Samuel Dolliver, July 26, 1804.*
Mary, and Samuell Parsons, Jan. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.*
William [Willoughby. int.], and Judith McMillion, June 8, 1778.*

**FAWCET,** Robert, and Hannah Woodbury, int. Mar. 2, 1776.

**FAY,** Galen Hough, and Mary Sargeant of Haverhill, int. May 30, 1807.

**FEDERICK** (see also Frederick), Eliza A., and Francis Jones, jr. of Boston, int. May 2, 1847.

**FELCH** (see also Falch, Feltch), Clara M., of Newbury, and John B. Nelson, int. May 12, 1849.
Daniel, and Susan Lurvey of Newbury, int. Mar. 4, 1809. (Forbidden by Felch.)
Daniel, and Jane Putnam, Oct. 13, 1810.*
Daniel, and Olive Maxwell of Wells, int. Dec. 15, 1815.
Daniel M., a. 21 y., house carpenter, s. Daniel and Olive, and Sarah E. Ross, a. 21 y., d. John and Elisabeth, June 24, 1846.*
Gilman, of Boston, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, s. Sewell and Lodica, and Lucinda F. Horne, a. 25 y., d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 24, 1848.*
Irena, and Joel Adams of Newbury, int. June 16, 1832.
Nicholas, and Melinda Bartlett of Newbury, Oct. 28, 1839.*
Sophronia, and William Stickney Evan, July 10, 1823.*
W[illia]m, and Hannah B. Landford, Dec. 11, 1834.*

**FELKER,** Solomon P., of Newbury, a. 28 y., shipwright, s. Valentine and Deborah, and Elisabeth C. Nute, a. 20 y., d. William and Lucy, July 30, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FELLOWS,** Dolly P., and Joseph Moody [jr. int.], Sept. 11, 1838.*
Lydia, of Ipswich, and William Alford, at Ipswich, Sept. 19, 1765.*
Martha S., of Ipswich, and Isaac G. Johnson, int. July 2, 1842.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Richard Tucker, int. Sept. 8, 1768.
Mehitable P., of Boston, and Joseph Moody, at Boston, Dec. 7, 1843.*
Oliver, Capt., of Ipswich, and Sally Foster, Dec. 20, 1813.*
Rufus J., of Concord, N. H., and Georgianna Bowney, int. Oct. 8, 1846.
Salome B., and Joel D. Hogdon, Nov. 17, 1844.*

**FELT,** Alonzo M., and Dorcas L. Witham of Wenham, int. Aug. 31, 1844.

**FELTCH** (see also Felch), William R., of Newbury, and Lucy M. Page, int. Nov. 30, 1844.

**FELTON,** Lydia [Mrs. of Newbury. int.], and Benjamin Perkins, Oct. 13, 1789.*
Samuel, and Sally Sweat, Jan. 10, 1799.*

**FENIMORE,** (see also Fennimore), Abigail G., a. 20 y., d. Moses R. and Hannah, and Levi Parker of New York, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1848.*
Moses Rogers, and Hannah Emerson Noyes, May 23, 1822.*
Peter, and Hannah J. Haskell of Gloucester, int. May 8, 1829.
Samuel, and Betsy Rogers, June 1, 1800.*
Samuel, and Sarah Hidden Richards, July 6, 1828.*

**FENLEY,** Margaret, and Michael Deley, int. Nov. 10, 1849.

**FENNESS,** Lois D., of Exeter, N. H., and John Farnham, jr., int. Apr. 27, 1838.

**FENNIMORE** (see also Fenimore), Anna S. W., a. 18 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, and Frederick J. Clarkson, a. 21 y., painter, s. Jacob and Eliza Ann, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Humphry Bray Haskell, Jan. 5, 1806.*
Mary A., d. Moses and Hannah, and John Moulton, shoemaker, Nov. 20, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FERGUSON** (see also Furgerson), Benjamin Franklin, of Deer Isle, and Harriot G[oodwin. int.] Cross, Aug. 16, 1827.*
Bradbury, and Eliza Ann Frothingham of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Sept. 22, 1827.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Semple [Sample. int.], Aug. 18, 1785.*
Hannah, and Thomas Goodhue, June 2, 1807.*
James, and Hannah Aubin, Dec. 16, 1784.*
Rebekah, and Silas Rogers, May 15, 1810.*
Sally, and John Lake, Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 1.*

**FERNALD,** Humphrey, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Stickney, Mar. 8, 1777.*
John, and Hannah Morrill of Amesbury, int. May 12, 1804.
Robert, jr., of Kittery, Me., a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Daniel and Phebe, and Mary Jane Donnells, a. 21 y., d. Frederick W. and Sarah E., Oct. 24, 1848.*

**FERRALD,** Jane, and Daniel Cogger, int. Mar. 3, 1838.

**FERREN,** John, and Deborah Newell, Dec. 12, 1790.*

**FERRES** (see also Faris), Richard, and Hannah Batters, int. Dec. 8, 1804. (Forbidden by Richard Ferres.)

**FEVERYEAR,** Mehitable, and Joseph Greenough, int. Aug. 16, 1794.

**FIELDING,** Anne, and Gideon Read, Apr. 27, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**FIFIELD,** Elizabeth C., and George H. Blinn of Hartford, Conn., int. July 12, 1839.
Mary O., of Stratham, N. H., a. 26 y., d. George B. and Mary, and David S. Rundlett, a. 28 y., mechanic, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1849.*
Rebecca, of Salisbury, N. H., and Capt. Joseph Rutherford, int. Dec. 3, 1807.
Sherburn, a. 32 y., truckman, s. Ezra and Mehitable, and Clarissa Green, a. 32 y., d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FINIGAN,** Patrick, of Bangor, Me., and Margaret Ryan, int. Sept. 3, 1845.

**FINNEY,** Ann Eliza, and James P. Brown of Haverhill, int. Sept. 27, 1845.
Mary P., and Rector E. Cole of New Orleans, int. Aug. 28, 1847.

**FINNIER,** Mary, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and James Lewis, Apr. 12, 1810.*
Peter, and Mary Muchemore, Aug. 27, 1807.*

**FISHER,** Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and [Gen. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel Folsom of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 19, 1778.*
Sam[ue]l, of Londonderry, N. H., and Caroline Pilisbury, Apr. 17, 1834.*

**FISK,** Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Job Watson, int. Jan. 4, 1812.
Jonathan, of Dover, N. H., and Eliza Morss, Sept. 8, 1824.*

**FITCH,** Eleazer T., Rev., of New Haven, Conn., and Mary C. Lunt, int. Dec. 13, 1847.
James L., a. 24 y., caulker, s. Elisha and Phebe, and Lucy N. Cushman, a. 27 y., d. Henry and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1848.*

**FITTS** (see also Fitz), William, of South Hampton, and Elizabeth Abbott, int. Mar. 18, 1826.

**FITZ** (see also Fitts), Elizabeth, and Thomas Bartlet, Mar. 8, 1801.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Bartlet of Georgetown, D. C., [Col. C. R. 3.], Nov. 10, 1818.*
George, and Lucy Ann Lesley, June 25, 1826.*
Henry, and Susan Bradley Page, Jan. 29, 1807.*
Leonard, and Sarah Brown, Sept. 20, 1826.*
Mark, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Richards, Dec. 18, 1796.*
Mary, and Joseph Clement, jr., Nov. 11, 1807.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Peter Low, int. Apr. 20, 1778.
Sophia H., a. 22 y., d. William and Priscilla, and Isaiah F. Purinton of South Hampton, N. H., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Dorothy, June 10, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

FITZ, William, of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], and Anna Stone, Oct. 18, 1795.*
William, and Eleanor Hardy, May 4, 1829.*

**FITZGERALD,** Elizabeth, and James Herrington, May 26, 1828.*
Jerusha, and Joseph Toppan, Sept. 13, 1821.*
Patrick, widr., a. 31 y., laborer, s. James and Margaret, and Ellen Buckley, a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Bridget, Aug. 5, 1849.*

**FLANAGAN,** Timothy, and Judy Milen, int. May 22, 1833.
Timothy, and Hannah Crowley, int. Nov. 25, 1847.

**FLANDERS,** Betsy, of Amesbury, and William Pearson, int. May 27, 1797.
Betsy, of Salisbury, and Abner Greenleaf, int. Jan. 4, 1806.
Caroline, and John N. [H. C. R. 4.] Couch, Dec. 9, 1832.*
Charles, of Newbury, and Eliza Somerby, Oct. 8, 1822.*
Clementine, and Thuly Freeman, Apr. 24, 1836.*
Cyrus, of Lynn, and Joanna Jones, June 23, 1834.*
Daniel, of Newbury, and Sarah Bayley, Dec. 26, 1807.*
Elizabeth, and Aaron P. Sargent, June 23, 1822.*
Elizabeth G[reenleaf. int.], and John Raynes, Dec. 16, 1829.*
Esther, and Sylvester Burroughs of Alstead, N. H., int. Feb. 4, 1843.
George, and Elizabeth Stanwood, Apr. 28, 1820.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Richard Davis, int. Jan. 25, 1777.
Hannah, and Thomas Goodhue, May 30, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Harriet, of Salisbury, and George T. Toppan, int. June 22, 1843.
Harriet M., and Albert G. Maxwell, both of Newbury, Jan. 9, 1834.
John, and Mary Moulton, Nov. 6, 1799. C. R. 4.*
John, and Elizabeth Greenleaf, Dec. 30, 1804.*
John, and Esther Park of Newbury, Mar. 28, 1830.*
Joseph F., and Sarah W. Flanders, both of Newbury, Feb. 17, 1825.
Joseph G., widr., of Newbury, a. 30 y., ship carpenter, s. John and Lydia, and Jane Clark of Newbury, a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Nancy, June 3, 1847.
Lydia, of Newbury, and Charles Brown, Nov. 9, 1823.*

*Intention also recorded.

FLANDERS, Lydia, a. 27 y., d. John, and George H. Griffin, a. 30 y., mariner, s. Henry, Feb. 15, 1845.*
Mary, of Haverhill, and George Offutt, int. Mar. 17, 1826.
Mary Ann, and Walter Woore [Moore. C. R. 4.], June 8, 1823.*
Mary Ann C., a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and William H. Horton, a. 22 y., tin plate worker, s. John and Elisabeth L., Dec. 11, 1845.*
Moses, of South Hampton, N. H., and Catharine R. Page, Feb. 8, 1837.*
Nathan A., of Newbury, and Harriet M. Gurney, int. Aug. 10, 1844.
Nehemiah, and Sarah French, int. Sept. 23, 1775.
Nehemiah, jr., and Lucy Emerson, Feb. 3, 1807.*
Ralph, and Mary Ann Shute, int. Sept. 5, 1823. (Forbidden by Mary Ann Shute, Sept. 6.)
Rebecca, and Edmund Racklieft, May 22, 1803.*
Sarah E. J., a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, and Alexander Whittier of Newbury, a. 24 y., chaise maker, s. Joshua and Mehitable, July 3, 1845.*
Sarah W., and Joseph F. Flanders, both of Newbury, Feb. 17, 1825.
Susan, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Silas Parker of Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1815.
Thomas, of Plaistow, N. H., and Sarah Stanwood, Dec. 22, 1817.*

**FLAVIN**, David, of Lowell, and Mary Elizabeth Pierce, int. July 15, 1848.

**FLECTCHER** (see also Fletcher), Alice, of Biddeford, and Lyman Evans, int. Sept. 2, 1796.

**FLEET**, Molly, and John Carman, Jan. 5, 1784.*

**FLETCHER** (see also Flectcher), Daniel, and Elisabeth Dole, May 28. 1805. [May 26. C. R. 4.]*
George, of Weston, a. 36 y., machinist, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, and Margaret Gerrish, a. 34 y., d. Nathan[ie]l and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1846.*
Jabez Baker, Capt., and Ann Rogers, Mar. 13, 1808.*
Lucy, and William Amory [of Salem. int.], Aug. 9, 1789.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and James Lennox, Feb. 22, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

FLETCHER, Lydia, and Richard Hunnewell, July 5, 1795.*
Lydia, and David Patch of Ipswich, May 13, 1802.*
Matilda, and Charles Rogers, July 26, 1819. [July 8. C. R. 1.]*
Nathaniel, and Betsy Rowe, May 20, 1798.*
Polly, and Richard Nowell, Oct. 24, 1796.*
Samuel, widr., of Andover, a. 61 y., counsellor at law, s. Joshua and Sarah, of Plymouth, N. H., and Hannah C. Briggs, wid., of Dedham, a. 44 y., d. Jabez and Hannah Chickering, Feb. 23, 1847.
Sarah, and Jabez Gayran, Apr. 24, 1796.*
Sarah, and John Lowell, Dec. 18, 1802.*
Uriah, and Lydia Wells, int. Aug. 2, 1770.

**FLINN,** George Calder, and Joanna Allen, Nov. 23, 1806.*

**FLOOD,** Aaron, of Newbury, and Betsy George, int. Mar. 2, 1799.
Abia, and Samuel Hodgskins, int. Dec. 12, 1767.
Jane, and Nath[anie]l Colby of Amesbury, int. Jan. 1, 1779.
Jonathan, and Sarah Wells, Jan. 24, 1798.*
Martha, and John Rhodes, int. Dec. 5, 1801.
Sarah [of Newbury. int.], and Patrick Murray, Dec. 14, 1778. C. R. 2.*

**FLOQUETTEE,** Maria, and Peter Janes [Jones. int.], Jan. 1, 1816.*

**FLORA** (see also Florie, Flory, Flowry), Elizabeth B., and Aristides J. Lauriot of Boston, Mar. 20, 1836.*
Julia Ann, and Charles Peabody [jr. int.], Dec. 29, 1836.*
Lewis, and Charlotte Sophia Sanborn, Aug. 31, 1817.*

**FLORIE** (see also Flora), Peter, and Mrs. Hannah Williams, June 11, 1812.*

**FLORY** (see also Flora), Louisa M., and Moody Lunt, Jan. 27, 1833.*

**FLOWRY** (see also Flora), Lewis H., of Boston, a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Lewis and C. S., and Fanny C. Goodwin of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Major and Sally, May 24, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

**FLOYD**, Andrew, of Boston, and Angelina Reed, Apr. 27, 1828.*

Ann, of Newbury, a. 28 y., d. Eben and Ann, and Silas D. Floyd of Newbury, a. 31 y., laborer, s. Silas and Ann, Nov. 4, 1847.

Emma, and Jacob Clark, at Bradford, Oct. —, 1838. [Oct. 6. int.]*

John, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Harris, int. May 24, 1806.

John, jr., of Newbury, and Susan F. Towle, int. Aug. 16, 1828.

Julia A., of Berwick, Me., a. 17 y., d. John and Susan F., and Franklin C. Place of Berwick, Me., a. 22 y., carpenter, s. John and Dorothy, Sept. 24, 1844.

Lois R., and John Dockam of Hampton, N. H., July 17, 1841.*

Lydia A., and David Welch of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Nov. 20, 1847.

Paul, of Newbury, and Sarah Willet, int. July 27, 1811.

Silas D., of Newbury, a. 31 y., laborer, s. Silas and Ann, and Ann Floyd of Newbury, a. 28 y., d. Eben and Ann, Nov. 4, 1847.

**FLYNN**, see Flinn.

**FOBES**, Lyman, and Hannah C. March, Jan. 16, 1842.*

**FOGARDY** (see also Fogerty), Rebecca, Mrs., and Joseph Chase, int. Sept. 30, 1797.

**FOGARTY** (see also Fogerty), John, and [wid. int.] Jane McDaniel, Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 2.*

Michael, and [Mrs. int.] Rebekah Stalks, Nov. 7, 1781. C. R. 2.*

Rebecca, and Henry Rutledge [Rutley. int. and C. R. 2.], Apr. 25, 1802. [Aug. 25. C. R. 2.]*

**FOGERTY** (see also Fogardy, Fogarty), William, and Eliza Condon, Sept. 12, 1840.*

**FOGG**, David, and Hannah Gilman Vickery, Jan. 12, 1811.*

George W., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Simeon and Mary, and Eliza A. Brown of Hampton Falls [N. H. int.], a. 27 y., d. Sewell and Eliza, Mar. 13, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

Fogg, Jeremiah B., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Richard and Elisabeth, and Eliza J. Betton, a. 25 y., d. John and Elisabeth, June 16, 1845.*
Samuel J., and Harriet Elizabeth Townsend of Portland, Me., int. Oct. 8, 1846.

**FOLANSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Catherine, and Thomas B. Lawson, Dec. 17, 1838.*

**FOLLANSBE** (see also Follansbee), Hannah, and Charles Greenleaf, Esq., May 11, 1818.*
Nabby, of Newbury, and John Carlton, int. Jan. 8, 1791.
Rebecca Noyes, and Sam[ue]l Osgood of Portland, Oct. 28, 1813.*

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folansbee, Follansbe, Follinsbee), Amos S., and Dorothy C. Tilton of Amesbury, int. Oct. 15, 1825.
Ann [Lucy Ann. int.], and Charles Smith [jr. int.], Dec. 20, 1830.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Robert Laird, jr., Oct. 19, 1826.*
Harriet Cook, and Amos Noyes, July 22, 1828.*
James, and Eliza Currier of Enfield, N. H., int. Dec. 23, 1815.
James, and Hannah Cooper, Dec. 1, 1836.*
John Newman, and Abigail White Cate, Jan. 1, 1797.*
Hazen L., and Rebecca B. Bartlet, int. May 23, 1846.
Leonard, and Love Muchemore, June 22, 1806.*
Martha, a. 25 y., d. Nathan and Catherine, and William Millward Uhler of Philadelphia, Pann., a. 25 y., chemist, s. George and Mary Ann, Nov. 20, 1845.*
Mary, and Robert Brookhouse of Salem, Mar. 6, 1826.*
Mary T., a. 22 y., d. Amos and Dorothy, and Eleasar P. Goodwin, a. 22 y., mason, s. Amos and Sally, Nov. 1, 1848.*
Mary W[hitmore. int.], and Moses Hoyt Hardy, Dec. 25, 1834.*
Nabby, and Stephen Howard, Oct. 4, 1784.*
Nathan, and Catharine Montry [Moutry. int.], Oct. 25, 1807.*
Nathan, and Sophia Ann Nillage, May 30, 1843.*
Phebe, and Stephen Coffin Dalton [Dutton, of Newbury. int.], Jan. 14, 1798.*
Polly, and George Norton, Oct. 8, 1789.*
Polly, and Henry [Cromwell. int.] Jaques of Newbury, June 7, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOLLANSBEE, Thomas, and Eunice Stearns of Worcester, at Worcester, Dec. 5, 1779.
Thomas [Capt. int.], and Hannah Frothingham, Dec. 21, 1794.*
William, and Rebecca Noyes, Jan. 5, 1789.*
William F[rancis. int.], and Lydia C. England of Newbury, May 7, 1833.*

**FOLLETT,** Mary A., a. 24 y., d. John and Deborah, and Joseph P. Berdge, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel S. and Rhoda, June 13, 1847.*

**FOLLINSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Amos, and Martha Newman, July 24, 1774.*

**FOLSOM,** Betsy, and Noah Emery, jr. of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 7, 1811.*
Doroth[y] J., of Acton, Me., a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Sarah, and George R. C. Batchelder, a. 26 y., manufacturer, s. Page and Betsey, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Ezekiel H., of Salem, and Martha Simpson, int. Sept. 11, 1847.
Jeremiah, and Olive Clark, Mar. 23, 1789.*
Joanna, of Exeter, and Samuel Bingham Stevens, int. Aug. 10, 1810.
Lewis, and Elizabeth W. Hunt, Apr. 22, 1828.*
Lucinda, of Acton, Me., and Jacob G. Chase, int. Nov. 4, 1842.
Mary Jane, of Haverhill, and Joseph R. Ilsley, Oct. 11, 1842. C. R. 6.*
Nathaniel [Gen. C. R. 1.], of Exeter, N. H., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Fisher, Dec. 19, 1778.*

**FOOT** (see also Foote, Forte), Barnard [Bernard. int.], and Harriot Titcomb, June 29, 1815.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and John Akerman, jr., Feb. 3, 1822.*
Enoch, and Abigail Hale of Newbury, int. May 28, 1774.
James Lowell, and Susanna Woodman, Sept. 4, 1814.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Nathan Somerby, int. June 24, 1775.
Mary, and Jonathan Meeder, int. Sept. 26, 1823.
Mary R., and George Emery, Dec. 10, 1822.*
Sarah, and Benj[amin] F. Leavitt of Pittsfield, N. H., May 9,

Susanna, and Richard Flanders Rogers, Apr. 20, 1808.*
Thankful, and Henry Pierce of Newbury, Nov. 28, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FOOTE** (see also Foot), Jane Pearson, and Joseph Goodhue, Sept. 26, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Sarah G., and Rufus Cook, Aug. 28, 1837.*

**FOQUET**, Mary Jane [Fouquet. int.], and Robert Jenkins, June 26, 1803.*

**FORBES**, Hannah, and Timothy Churchward, June 1, 1823.*
William, and Mary Libbey, Oct. 27, 1825.*

**FORD**, Ardilla A., and George F. K. Pike of Salisbury, int. Dec. 31, 1847.
Daniel, and Mary Newman, Apr. 18, 1808.*
Margaret, and Zachariah Atwood [jr. int.], June 30, 1793.*
Margaret R[elief. int.], and Henry Page, Apr. 22, 1838.*
Mary F., d. Seth, and Benjamin P. Henderson, widr., s. Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1844.*
Nancy, and Joshua Tappan, Apr. 30, 1791.*
Sarah, and Johnson Brookins of Newbury, int. Nov. 23, 1770.

**FOREMAN**, Amos, and Mrs. Joanna Todd, Dec. 17, 1810.*
Amos B., and Mary R. Porter, Mar. 4, 1833.*

**FORTE** (see also Foot), Daniel C. [Foote. int.], and Abigail M. Pike, Sept. 5, 1841.*

**FORTH**, James, of Bristol, Eng., and Anna Davis, int. May 5, 1771.

**FOSDICK**, Mary, and Joseph Adams, int. Dec. 3, 1775.
Mary, of Charlestown, and George Burroughs, at Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1789.

**FOSS**, Betsy, and James George, Aug. 30, 1803.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Thomas Slater, int. July 3, 1790.
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Thomas Jackson, int. Aug. 3, 1800.
Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and Jesse Dorman, int. May 10, 1849.
Hannah M., of Georgetown, and James Mansur, int. Mar. 6, 1841.
John, and Lois Tenney of Rowley, int. Nov. 23, 1793.
John H., and Margarett B. Mace, Oct. 7, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

Foss, Joseph, jr., a. 26 y., dresser, s. Joseph M. and Lucy, and Martha A. Barbour, a. 24 y., d. Benjamin and Hannah, June 10, 1849.*
Levina, of Stratham, N. H., and Jacob Haddock, int. July 30, 1846.
Lydia, and Rob[er]t Caswell, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Samuel, and Tammy Lackey of Marblehead, int. Aug. 6, 1807.
Sarah, and John Thomas, int. Nov. 6, 1795.
Thomas, and Mary Foster, Feb. 5, 1804.*
Titus, and Flora Fuller, Dec. 11, 1783. C. R. 2.

**FOSTER,** Achsah, of Plymouth, N. H., and Daniel Bartlet, Aug. 11, 1819.*
Asa, and Mercy Colman, int. Oct. 28, 1811.
Asa, of Hanover, N. H., and Mercy Colman, int. Jan. 18, 1814.
Charles, and Mary Laskey of Marblehead, Sept. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.
Daniel, jr., and Charry Tullar of Tiverton, R. I., int. Apr. 13, 1811.
Elizabeth D., of Andover, and Moses Sweetser, int. Aug. 2, 1847.
Hannah, and Timothy Wentworth Barns, Feb. 5, 1810.*
James, widr., of Boston, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Ephraim and Julia, and Elisabeth R. K. Titcomb, a. 20 y., d. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1846.*
James E., widr., of Boston, a. 38 y., clerk, s. James and Sarah, and Mary Elisabeth A. Toppan, a. 24 y., s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 22, 1846.*
John M., of Boston, and Hannah Lowell, Sept. 10, 1827.*
Lucy H., of Boston, and Frederick Tucker, int. Nov. 2, 1840.
Marcy [Mrs. int.], and Bradbury Brown, Sept. 3, 1826.*
Mary, and Thomas Foss, Feb. 5, 1804.*
Nathaniel [Capt. int.], and Fanny Buel Brockway, Oct. 15, 1823.*
R[ebecca. int.] L., and F. M. [Friend Moody. int.] Kezer, Nov. 28, 1836.*
Ruth Clemens, and John Frothingham, July 31, 1806.*
Sally, and Capt. Oliver Fellows of Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1813.*
Samuel, and Molly Wells, Oct. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Eliza Symonds of Marblehead, at Marblehead, July 11, 1797.*
Samuel, and Marcy Porter of Danvers, int. Mar. 4, 1802.

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Sarah E. [Mrs. int.], and Charles Vaughan, July 26, 1822.*
Thomas, and Sally H. Wells, July 5, 1827.*

**FOTHERRO,** Francis, and Harriet Shute, int. July 25, 1840.

**FOWLE** (see also Fowles), Alice [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Cutler, Feb. 19, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Alice H., and Moses B. Cheney, int. Mar. 8, 1843.
John Ray, and Elizabeth Onnest, May 23, 1829. [May 22. C. R. 6.]*
Stephen, and Nancy Cheever, Apr. 15, 1840.*
Stephen H., of Newbury, and Nancy Cheever, Mar. 8, 1829.*

**FOWLER,** Abel, and Hannah Cash, int. Feb. 2, 1805.
Abigail, of Newbury, and Capt. William Milbery, int. Sept. 29, 1792.
Abigail, and Samuel Bowers, Oct. 23, 1796.*
Abigail, of Seabrook, N. H., and William P. Godfrey, int. May 6, 1837.
Benjamin Swett, of Salisbury, and Catharine Page, Nov. 16, 1820. [Nov. 5. C. R. 4.]*
Edwin, a. 21 y., merchant, s. Richard and Susannah M., and Lucy A[nn. int.] Bradlee, a. 18 y., d. Josiah and Eliza, May 29, 1849.*
Hannah, and James Thompson, Nov. 26, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Hannah C., of Salisbury, a. 23 y., d. Enoch and Mary [O. dup.], and Charles H. [R. dup.] Colby of Amesbury, a. 23 y., carpenter [shipwright. dup.], s. Timothy and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1845. [1846. dup.]
Hannah E., a. 23 y., d. John and Hannah, and Frederick W. Stanwood, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Abigail, June 1, 1845.*
Harriet, of Salisbury, and Nathaniel Gurney, int. Feb. 8, 1823.
James, and Abigail Perkins of Wenham, int. Sept. 30, 1809.
John, and Mary [Mrs. Sarah. int.] Conner, May 16, 1784.*
John H., of Philadelphia, and Adeline Guerney, Dec. 25, 1842.*
Lydia, Mrs., and William Kent Wilson, int. Oct. 13, 1810.
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Arthur Draver, Nov. 11, 1776.*
Mary, and John Clarke, Jan. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Mary W., and Hazen S. [T. int.] Davis, June 16, 1842. C. R. 6.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOWLER, Molly, and John Goodhue, July 25, 1777.*
Molly, of Newbury, and Stanton Prentice, int. Sept. 4, 1784.
Oliver, and Salome Putnam of Portsmouth, int. Nov. 8, 1769.
Richard, of Dover, and Susannah Mary Currier, Mar. 31, 1825.*
Richard, of Seabrook, and Emeline H. Robinson, int. Dec. 26, 1846.
Ruth, of Salisbury, and Joseph J. Harcourt, int. Mar. 13, 1831.
Samuel, and Lydia Greenleaf, Aug. 28, 1800.*
Samuel, of Salisbury, and Martha [S. int.] Warden, May 30, 1813.*
Samuel, and Mary C. [E. int.] Warden, Mar. 6, 1818.*
Susan, of Seabrook, and William E. Davis, int. Feb. 3, 1831.
Ursula, of Newbury, and Edwin Currier, int. Oct. 21, 1843.

**FOWLES** (see also Fowle), Lemuel, and Mary Lowde, int. Oct. 20, 1781.

**FOX**, Charles [J. int.], of Newbury, and Mary Sumner [Summer. int.], Feb. 10, 1841.*
Charles J., and Sybil Carkin of Newbury, int. Aug. 26, 1835.
Stephen R., jr., and Hester Scales of Concord, N. H., int. Dec. 7, 1844.
Thomas B., Rev., and Feroline Walley Pierce of Brookline, int. Oct. 3, 1831.
William R., and Mary E. Carkin, int. May 25, 1833.

**FRANCIS**, Anthony, and Mary Calef, Oct. 18, 1807.*
Anthony, and Mrs. Betsey Thing, Dec. 31, 1820.*
Anthony, and Sarah Swasey, Apr. 17, 1831.*
Catharine Mary, and Joseph Bishop, int. Feb. 15, 1800.
Catharine Mary, and Timothy Collins, int. Aug. 30, 1800.
Elizabeth H., of Boston, and Ambrose Davis, int. Mar. 28, 1812.
Fanny, and Philip Kendrick, int. Nov. 13, 1802.
Hannah, and Daniel Aland, Sept. 14, 1803.*
James, and Anne Whittier, Apr. 12, 1795.*
Margaret J[ane. int.], and Nathaniel March, jr., Sept. 19, 1828.*
Mary Ann, and Abraham Gallishan Morrill, Aug. 23, 1820. *
Mary Rose, and Barnard Cermenadi [Cermanati. int.], Apr. 10, 1808.*
Thomas, and Rebecca Atkins of Newbury, int. Oct. 11, 1776.

*Intention also recorded.

**FRASER** (see also Frazier), John, and Phebe J. Brewster, May 17, 1843.*

**FRAZIER** (see also Fraser), Anne, of Newbury, and David Isley, int. Feb. 14, 1789.
Daniel, and Joanna Hodgkins, Feb. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Eliza[beth], of Newbury, and Joseph Somerby, int. Jan. 16, 1779.
Harriet, and Adam McLane [Adam M. Lane, int.], Sept. 1, 1824.*
Joanna, and James Constable, May 20, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Miriam, and William Pay, Feb. 26, 1777.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Ballantine, Nov. 14, 1771.*

**FREDERICK** (see also Federick), Tho[ma]s, and Hannah Worster, Sept. 1, 1833.*

**FREEMAN,** Cato, of Newbury, and Cloe Rollins, int. Oct. 8, 1792.
Esther How, and Oxford Tash, Nov. 18, 1781. [Nov. 20. C. R. 3.]*
Milo, and Cloe Dow, Feb. 21, 1785. [Feb. 26. int.]*
Thomas, and Juliet Bishop, Oct. 30, 1842. C. R. 6.*
Thuby, and Harriet Piper, July 8, 1831.*
Thuly, and Clementine Flanders, Apr. 24, 1836.*

**FREEZE,** Mary [of Newbury. int.], and Jonath[an] Mores, Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**FRENCH,** Amos, of Salisbury, and Mary Downing, int. Nov. 13, 1802.
David, of Amesbury, and Abigail Hunt, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Eliza, and Rev. Isaac Rogers of Farmington, Me., July 7, 1826.*
Eliza, of Salisbury, and Thomas Pearsons, jr. of Haverhill, June 2, 1842. C. R. 4.
Esther D., and James M. Pillsbury, both of Salisbury, Oct. 17, 1844. C. R. 4.
Harriett, and Sewall Pearson of Boston [both of Newburyport. int.], June 20, 1836.*
Henry Greenleaf, and Hannah Toppan Greenleaf, Nov. 16, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

FRENCH, Joseph S., and Nancy Stockman, both of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1826. C. R. 4.
Luther, and Sarah Abbot, Apr. 6, 1828.*
Margaret, and Stephen Griffin, both of Salisbury, Dec. 30, 1824.
Maria M., of Lowell, and Abraham Toppan, int. Apr. 25, 1849.
Mary, and Josiah [Isaiah. C. R. 4.] Ilsley, May 5, 1783.
Mary, and Joseph Hervey, Aug. 31, 1807.*
Mary, of South Hampton, and Richard Bartlett, jr., int. Dec. 19, 1812.
Miriam, and Israel Sawyer of South Hampton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1774. C. R. 2.
Moses, 3d, of Salisbury, and Mary Davis, Feb. 28, 1831.*
Nathan, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. John and Judith, and Rebecca L. Cushman, a. 24 y., d. Henry and Phebe, June 10, 1848.*
Nicholas P., of Salisbury, and Mary Bell, Nov. 6, 1825.*
Phebe [of Newbury. int.], and Daniel Somerby, Sept. 20, 1777.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Goodhue, Dec. 26, 1816.*
Samuel, and Mary Greenleaf, int. July 19, 1783.
Sarah, and Nehemiah Flanders, int. Sept. 23, 1775.
Sarah, of Salisbury, and Merrill Tuksbury, int. Apr. 16, 1808.

**FRIEND,** Anna, and William Hovey, Nov. 21, 1797.*
Henry, and Hannah Nowell, Aug. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, and Sarah Kent [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Nov. 25, 1787.*
William [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Hodge, Mar. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.*
William, and Sarah Ann Kimball of Haverhill, int. Sept. 30, 1820.

**FRISBEE,** John L., a. 24 y., ship joiner, s. James and Abigail, and Lydia S. Frisbee, a. 19 y., d. Asa and Mary, Nov. 24, 1847.*
Lydia S., a. 19 y., d. Asa and Mary, and John L. Frisbee, a. 24 y., ship joiner, s. James and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1847.*

**FROST,** Betsy, and William Butler, Apr. 17, 1791.*
Edwin A., and Sarah F. Jackman, int. Feb. 17, 1849.
Jacob, of Boston, and Susan Jones, int. Apr. 15, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

FROST, John D., a. 27 y., mariner, s. William and Abigail, and Elisabeth Eaton, a. 24 y., d. Jabez and Sally, Nov. 24, 1846.*

Mary, of Salisbury, and Ephraim Eastman, Aug. 20, 1839.*

Mary A., a. 19 y., d. William and Sarah, and Samuel Todd, jr., a. 22 y., machinist, s. Sam[ue]l and Lucinda, July 21, 1846.*

Patience D., and Charles N. Davis, Nov. 25, 1841.*

Sarah M., and William C. Merrill, int. June 5, 1847.

**FROTHINGHAM**, Andrew, jr., and Mary Wood of York, int. Sept. 28, 1799.

Benjamin, and Mary Stacey, May 23, 1785.*

Betsy [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Bassett, Apr. 19, 1813.*

Caroline, and George Rogers of Boston, July 3, 1825.*

Edwin, of Boston, and Mary S[tone. int.] Swett, Dec. 27, 1841.*

Eliza Ann, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Bradbury Ferguson, int. Sept. 22, 1827.

Elizabeth L. [S. int.], and Tho[ma]s Jones, Oct. 29, 1835.*

Elizabeth Stickney, and Richard Acton, int. Oct. 8, 1832.

Gilman, and Sally Barnard of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 12, 1789.*

Gilman, and Ann [Nancy. int.] Phillips of Boston, Jan. 31, 1797.*

Gilman, and Joanna Horton, Mar. 31, 1806.*

Hannah, and [Capt. int.] Thomas Follonsbee, Dec. 21, 1794.*

Henry, and Jane Hodges of Portland, int. Oct. 23, 1819.

James, and Mary Pettingell, Feb. 23, 1804.*

James, and Sarah Pettingel, Dec. 25, 1822.*

James P., and Caroline H. Warren, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

John, and Ruth Clemens Foster, July 31, 1806.*

Joseph Augustus, and Martha Emmons Beck of Portland, Me., int. Sept. 8, 1832.

Lois, and Samuel Emerson, Sept. 20, 1814.*

Lucy, and Stephen Howard, Esq., Aug. 30, 1817. [Aug. 31. C. R. 1.]*

Lydia F[oster. int.], and Samuel N[eed. int.] Dearborn of Durham, N. H., Oct. 3, 1832.*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Cross, Apr. 14, 1807.*

Mary, and John Brockway, Aug. 11, 1811.*

Mary Stacy, and Rev. William Withington of Ashfield, June 9, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

FROTHINGHAM, Ruth C[lemons, Mrs. int.], and Jacob Stickney of Epping, N. H., Dec. 21, 1825.*
Sally, and Francis England, Sept. 10, 1797.*
Sarah, and Samuel Emerson, Jan. 23, 1783.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Richard Sawyer of Amesbury, int. Oct. 26, 1825.
Sarah, and Edward S. Lesley of Lowell, May 27, 1830.*
Stephen, and Hannah Johnson, Nov. 19, 1796.*
Tho[ma]s, and Hannah Bradish of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1766.*
Thomas, and Sarah Pecker [Parker. int.] of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 5, 1776.*

**FRY** (see also Frye), Benjamin, and Anne Bull of Rhode Island, May 20, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joshua, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomson, Jan. 30, 1817.*
Nancy, and Amos Skeels, June 9, 1824.*

**FRYE** (see also Fry), Charlotte, and James Potter, Oct. 25, 1792. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Newman, June 29, 1794.*
Sally, and Phineas Barns of Orland, Apr. 28, 1808.*
Zechariah, and [Mrs. int.] Anne Butler, Sept. 3, 1797.*

**FUDGE,** Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and James Manly, Feb. 18, 1814.*
James, and Mrs. Margaret Potter, int. Mar. 11, 1786.

**FULFORD,** Elisabeth [Guilford. C. R. 1.], and Edward Swasey, jr., Apr. 4, 1779.*
Sally, and Samuel Long, Oct. 8, 1785.*

**FULLER,** Alice, and James Classford [Clifford C. R. 4.], Aug. 18, 1782.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Brown, Apr. 5, 1781.*
Flora, and Titus Foss, Dec. 11, 1783. C. R. 2.
James, jr., of West Newbury, and Elizabeth Norton, int. Dec. 8, 1827.

**FURBER,** John Daniel, and Prudence Tucker, Mar. 20, 1798.*
John Daniel, of Boston, and Hannah Giddings, Mar. 25, 1815.*

**FURBUSH,** Alonzo, and Sarah Godfrey, int. Nov. 18, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

**FURLONG,** Elizabeth, and Benjamin Davis, jr., Feb. 17, 1787.*
Henry, and Elizabeth Pilsbury, Nov. 23, 1800.*
Henry, Capt., and Susanna Kimball, Nov. 22, 1812.*
Margaret, and Joseph Noyes, Apr. 3, 1794.*
Ruth, and Jacob Stickney, Jan. 15, 1792.*
Sarah P., and James McVay [both of Waltham. C. R. 4.], Feb. 19, 1841.
Sylvester H., a. 21 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Asenath, and Adelia [A. int.] Chamberlin, a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Rebecca, May 8, 1847.*

**FURNALD,** Daniel, and Elizabeth Blake, Aug. 6, 1809.*
Esther, and Joseph Witham, Jan. 30, 1803.*
Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Ann Burnham, Nov. 6, 1808.*

**GAFFIELD,** Reuben Reed, and Mary Cram of Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 26, 1843.*

**GAFFORD,** William, widr., a. 38 y., laborer, s. James and Bridget, and Rosanna Morey, a. 36 y., d. John and Susan, May 29, 1849.*

**GAGE,** Benja[min], and Lydia Mitchel of Newbury, Dec. 31, 1764. C. R. 3.
Deborah, of Bradford, and Washington Hovey, int. July 22, 1803.
Elizabeth, and William A. Cheney, Sept. 28, 1829.*
Jonathan, and Susanna Jewett, Aug. 30, 1783.*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Perkins, May 20, 1798.*
Jonathan, see Page, Jonathan.
Sally, of Bradford, and Mariner Kent, at Bradford, Feb. —, 1780. [Mar. 19, 1781. int.]*
Sally, and Capt. Timothy Osgood, July 26, 1819.*
Simon, and Jenny Stove, Oct. 14, 1804.*
William, and Sarah Bartlet, May 31, 1809.*

**GAINES** (see also Gains), Sarah [Gares. int.], and Jeremiah Smith, May 4, 1777.*

**GAINS** (see also Gaines), Salome, of Ipswich, and Thomas Wescomb, int. July 22, 1769.

*Intention also recorded.

**GALE,** Stephen, and Harriet Eastham of Exeter, N. H., int. June 8, 1807.

**GALL** (see also Gaul), Betsy, and Richard Welch, Jan. 23, 1802.*

**GALLASHAN** (see also Gallashon, Gallishan, Gullison), Abigail, and John Wells, June 24, 1772. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and William Kimball, Nov. 25, 1784. C. R. 2. [Dec. 15, 1784. int.]*
Mary, and Thomas Tannatt, May 22, 1774. C. R. 2.

**GALLASHON** (see also Gallashan), Isaac, and Molly Currier of Salisbury, int. Dec. 5, 1772.

**GALLISHAN** (see also Gallashan), Caroline [J. int.], and Benjamin Currier of Newbury, Oct. 25, 1835. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, of Portland [Me. C. R. 2.], and Rebecca H[ooper. int.] Jenkins, Oct. 6, 1803.*
Mary [H. int.], and Eliphalet Dame, Apr. 12, 1817.*
Rebecca, and Micajah Morrill, May 19, 1793.*
Ruth, and Capt. Elijah Mayhew, int. July 17, 1794.
Ruth, and Moses Wells, July 21, 1796.*
Sarah, and Elijah Mayhew, July 23, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Isaac Dodge Treadwell, June 17, 1806.*

**GAMBERTO,** Elisabeth, and Peter Ricks, int. Aug. 20, 1774.

**GAMMAGE,** Mary, and Ebenezer Haines, June 2, 1777.*

**GARAN** (see also Garen) , Nancy, and John Noyes, May 7, 1812.*

**GARDNER,** Aaron, and Leonora Garland, int. Dec. 7, 1844.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and William Walker, May 12, 1765.*
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Henry Gardner, at Danvers, Feb. 11, 1778.*
Elizabeth, and Henry Sewall Cresey, Oct. 4, 1795.*
Fanny Noble [Mrs. int.], and George Hayes, May 15, 1806.*
Henry, and Elizabeth Gardner of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 11, 1778.*
Horatio N., of Hingham, and Martha Henderson, Mar. 20, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

GARDNER, John, and Mary Gardner, Dec. 2, 1810.*
Mary, and David Evans of Newbury, Jan. 20, 1805.*
Mary, and John Gardner, Dec. 2, 1810.*
Mary Jane, a. 25 y., d. Rowlan and Sylvia, and Andrew Atkinson, widr., a. 31 y., mariner, s. George and Mary, June 12, 1848.*
Robert, and Lydia Burley, Oct. 29, 1786.*
Robert, and Mrs. Abigail Banantyne, Nov. 18, 1810.*
Ruthy, and William Wead, int. June 13, 1807.
Sally, and Benjamin Edwards, Jan. 12, 1800.*
Samuel, of Boston, and Mary Noyes, Nov. 27, 1825.*
Tho[ma]s, and Fanny Carlton, Sept. 13, 1801.*
Tony, and Mary Paul Cutter of Exeter, int. Mar. 10, 1810.

**GAREN** (see also Garan, Garran), Mary, and Timothy Livingston of Newbury, Sept. 22, 1805.*

**GARLAND**, Elisabeth A., a. 22 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, and John A. Merrill of Newbury, a. 24 y., victualler, s. Jacob and Esther, May 20, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and Moses B. Read, int. Nov. 2, 1840.
George, a. 22 y., blacksmith, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, and Hannah Lamprey, a. 21 y., d. James and Dolly, Nov. 23, 1846.*
George H., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. George S. and Betsey R., and Emeline Couillard, a. 21 y., d. Richard and Nancy, July 5, 1847.*
Henrietta, a. 24 y., d. George T. and Mary, and Lemuel B. Caswell, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph M. and Sally, Dec. 31, 1845.*
Hugh, and Hannah O'Bryant, int. Nov. 20, 1784.
Huldah, of Hampton, and Samuel T. Brown, int. Apr. 10, 1835.
James, and Mary Ann Hall, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Leonora, and Aaron Gardner, int. Dec. 7, 1844.
Mary, a. 24 y., d. George T. and Mary, and Clark W. Cook, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 30, 1846.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Ham, July 8, 1810.*
Sarah G., and Benjamin H. Poor [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 22, 1840.*

**GARRAN** (see also Garen), Maria, and David Rice of Andover, Dec. 7, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GASKELL** (see also Gaskill), Moneta, a. 24 y., d. John and Betsey, and Shaw Marshall, a. 24 y., wheelwright, s. William and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1849.*
Susan, a. 22 y., d. John and Elisabeth, and Joseph A. Bamford, jr., a. 22 y., mariner, s. Joseph A. and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1849.*

**GASKILL** (see also Gaskell), David, and Tamazen H. Bamford, int. Oct. 27, 1848.

**GATCHEL** (see also Getchill), Miriam, and Amos Howard, Nov. 15, 1770.*

**GAUL** (see also Gall), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Pike [jr. int.], Jan. 7, 1786.*
Joseph, and Abigail Somerby, Dec. 4, 1780. C. R. 2.*

**GAUT,** Samuel N., of Boston, and Susan E. Dalton [Dutton. int.], June 20, 1843.*

**GAWN,** John, and Mary Conner Colby, Sept. 12, 1805.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Beale, Nov. 15, 1821.*

**GAY,** Lewis, and Mary March, int. Jan. 26, 1771.

**GAYRAN,** Jabez, and Sarah Fletcher, Apr. 24, 1796.*

**GEAR** (see also Gears), Henry, and Love Noble, May 3, 1799.*

**GEARFIELD,** Nathaniel, of Merrimack, and Mary Davis of Newbury, Jan. 21, 1790. C. R. 2.

**GEARS** (see also Gear), Lovey, Mrs., and Daniel Woodman, June 3, 1805.*

**GEARY,** George W., and Sarah C. Horn of Haverhill, N. H., int. June 3, 1837.

**GEE,** William, and Humility Burrell Conway, int. Dec. 21, 1796.

*Intention also recorded.

**GEER,** Charles L., widr., a. 24 y., machinist, s. Elijah and Cynthia, and Sarah A. Winn, a. 18 y., d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 14, 1847.*

**GEORGE,** Abigail, and Jeremiah Noyes, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1822.
Abigail, and Charles Hardy of Bradford, int. June 29, 1833.
Benjamin, and Hannah Nichols, Apr. 27, 1783.*
Benjamin, jr., and Abigail Montgomery, Oct. 15, 1811.*
Betsey, and Benjamin Pike, Nov. 20, 1811.*
Betsey K., of Bradford, d. John and Olive, and Philip C. Stevens of Newbury, a. 20 y., mariner, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 2, 1849.
Betsy, and Aaron Flood of Newbury, int. Mar. 2, 1799.
Charles, and Hannah Wright, May 15, 1793.*
Edward H., and Martha A. Cooper, Oct. 25, 1840.*
Edward H., widr., a. 31 y., blacksmith, s. Joseph and Sarah M., and Ruth R. Cooper, a. 31 y., d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Rowe, int. Mar. 21, 1795.
Elizabeth, and James Palmer, int. May 23, 1807.
George J., and Jane S. Janvrin of Newbury, int. Sept. 23, 1841.
Gilbridge S., and Mrs. Mary M. Questrom, int. July 15, 1837.
Hannah, and Samuel Somerby of Exeter, Nov. 28, 1818.*
J. Montgomery, and Matilda Hervey, Apr. 15, 1832.*
Jacob, and Abigail Bond, Dec. 16, 1817.*
Jacob Rice, and Polly Phillips Chamberlain, int. May 7, 1808.
James, and Betsey Foss, Aug. 30, 1803.*
James Prince, a. 25 y., blacksmith, s. Joseph and Sally, and Martha C. Roberts of Dover, N. H., a. 19 y., d. John and Betsey, July 16, 1849.*
John A. [S. int.], of Boston, and Sophia M. Johnson, July 1, 1833.*
Joseph, and Sally Montgomery, July 30, 1805.*
Joseph M., and Harriet Pearson, Apr. 5, 1827.*
Josiah, and Judith Boice, int. Nov. 13, 1776.
Lydia, of Newbury, and Henry M. Elliot of Salisbury, May 4, 1841.
Margaret, and John Hammond, June 2, 1774.*
Maria L., and Ebenezer Smith of Newbury, int. Jan. 26, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, and Charles Emery of Newbury, Feb. 21, 1828.*
Polly, of Haverhill, and Moses Copps, int. July 28, 1804.

*Intention also recorded.

GEORGE, Rebecca, and Charles Short, June 16, 1817.*
Sarah, and Isaac Row, June 5, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Michael Smith, Feb. 15, 1785.*
Sarah, and William Hopping, June 5, 1785.*
Sarah E., and Ephraim [S. int.] Rising of Malden, Apr. 4, 1836.*
Sarah M., and Joshua E. Hills, Jan. 19, 1832.*
Sarah T., of Newbury, a. 22 y., d. Phineas and Susan, and Jeremiah S. Yale, a. 27 y., mariner, s. John R. and Jane, Nov. 16, 1846.*
W[illia]m H., and Harriet F. Johnson, June 27, 1832.*
Wyatt St. Barbe, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Putnam, Oct. 19, 1823.*

**GERRISH**, Alexander, of Exeter, N. H., and Mary B. Landford, Mar. 1, 1832. [Mar. 3. int.]*
Ann, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Joseph Stickney, Apr. 30, 1765.*
Ann, and Nathaniel L. Sibley of Waltham, Oct. —, 1828.*
Ann Maria, of Newbury, b. Newbury, d. Enoch and Keturah, and Philip H. Blumpey, a. 27 y., merchant, s. Philip and Ruth, May 19, 1846.*
Anna, and Thomas Kelley, May 17, 1786.
Charles, and Elizabeth A. Butters of Haverhill, int. Mar. 5, 1842.
Charles, and Irena F. Rollins of Exeter, N. H., int. Mar. 3, 1849.
Elisabeth, and Joseph Calley, int. May 9, 1772.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Colby, ——, 1773.
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Benjamin Pearce, int. Dec. 1, 1792.
Enoch, of Newbury, and Joanna Bennet, Dec. 31, 1780.*
Enoch, of Newbury, and Keturah McHard Greenleaf, int. Apr. 13, 1811.
Gilbert, and Hannah Moody [Pike. C. R. 1.], both of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Mar. 28, 1816. [Mar. 29. C. R. 1.]
Harriett N., d. Nathan[ie]l and Margaret, and Nathaniel L. Sibley, widr., of Weston, a. 41 y., machinist, b. Salem, s. Nathan[ie]l and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1847.*
J. [Isabella. int.] H., of Newbury, and David [Daniel. int.] Silloway, —— 1844. [Feb. 25. int.]*
Jacob, Esq., and Harriot Toppan, Sept. 7, 1814.*
Jane [of Newbury. int.], and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Pearson Brown, May 14, 1793.*
Jane, of Newbury, and Foster Smith, int. Dec. 30, 1815.

*Intention also recorded.

GERRISH, Joseph, and Elizabeth Kent, both of Newbury, Oct. 24, 1827.
Judith, and Andrew Hill, Nov. 18, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Keturah [M. int.], of Newbury, and Asa Merrill, Aug. 1, 1833.*
Lois, of Newbury, and Edward Currier, Aug. 26, 1805.*
Margaret, a. 34 y., d. Nathan[ie]l and Margaret, and George Fletcher of Weston, a. 36 y., machinist, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1846.*
Mary, of Newbury, and William Currier, 5th, Oct. 27, 1802.*
Mary P., of Newbury, a. 23 y., b. Newbury, d. Enoch and Keturah, of Newbury, and Philip K. Hills, a. 26 y., clerk, s. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1846.*
Moses, and Elisabeth Pearson of Andover, int. July 4, 1768.
Moses, and Ruth Ingalls of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 13, 1774.*
Nancy [Mary. int.] B., and Joseph W. Whitney [of Sudbury. int.], Oct. 4, 1840.*
Nathaniel, of Newbury, and Margaret Campbell, Jan. 25, 1803.*
Paul, of Newbury, and Keturah Morse, June 15, 1799.*
Rebekah, of Newbury, and Robert Stanwood, int. June 9, 1810.
Rhoda, and William Condry, int. May 10, 1786.
Sally, of Newbury, and Samuel Nason, int. June 20, 1795.
Sally, and William Hunt, Apr. 30, 1801.*
Sam[ue]l jr., and Judith Rolfe, Nov. 20, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and Dea. Samuel Somerby, int. Mar. 28, 1772.
Sarah [of Newbury. int.], and Amos Stickney, Mar. 11, 1779.*
Sophia W., a. 25 y., d. Natha[nie]l and Margaret, and Samuel [G. int.] Swain, a. 25 y., machinist, s. Jacob and Ruth P., Nov. 28, 1844.*
Orin B., widr., carpenter, and Sarah W. Pearson, d. John, June 5, 1844.*
Zilpah [Holmes. int.], and Edmund Bartlet, jr., Oct. 26, 1801.*

**GERRY,** William H. [Geary. int.], of Exeter [N. H. int.], and Sarah E[dwards. int.] Cook, Dec. 27, 1839.*

**GETCHILL** (see also Gatchel), Eliza A., a. 18 y., d. Nehemiah and Olive, and Charles O. Page of East Boston, a. 22 y., ship carpenter, s. Samuel and Mary L., Nov. 29, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GEURTS,** Betsy, and William Kloot, May 12, 1806.*

**GIBSON,** Asa, and Sally Warner, Nov. 13, 1796.*
Charlotte, of Newington, N. H., and George Paul, Aug. 17, 1830.*
Edah, of North Hampton, and Charles Cobbett Wheelwright, int. Oct. 6, 1810.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Tobin, Feb. 16, 1789.*
Mary, and Abraham Cutter, Aug. 15, 1821.*

**GIDDING** (see also Giddings), Stephen, and Mary Mighill, Apr. 3, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**GIDDINGE** (see also Giddings), Daniel, of Claremont, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Greenleaf, Nov. 2, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] Richard Tappan [May 29. C. R. 4.], 1780.*
Judith, and Benja[min] Norton [jr. int.], Oct. 15, 1801.*
Mary Folson, of Exeter, and Joseph Bagley, Oct. 11, 1808.*

**GIDDINGS** (see also Gidding, Giddinge), Hannah, and John Daniel Furber of Boston, Mar. 25, 1815.*
Sarah [Gillings. int.], and Samuel Lunt [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 16, 1793.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Micajah Lunt, at Ipswich, June 11, 1793.*
William, of Newbury, a. 41 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Martha, of Essex, and Mary Noyes Jaques of West Newbury, a. 31 y., d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1846.

**GIFFORD,** John H., and Margaret Barry, both of Wenham, July 14, 1839.

**GILBERT,** John, and Mary Morse, Mar. 7, 1783. C. R. 2.*
John C., and Abigail M. Weeks, int. Aug. 22, 1846.
Peter Cummings, and Martha Curtis, Aug. 20, 1791.*
Sophia A[nn. int.], and Moody Kendall [Kimball. int.], Jan. 18, 1835.*
Susanna, of Gloucester, and Thomas Grant, int. Aug. 26, 1811.
Susannah, Mrs., and William Work, June 28, 1818.*
William A., and Susanna Crecy, Mar. 12, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GILES**, Betsy, and Henry D. Taylor, Nov. 25, 1805.*
Hannah [of Marblehead. int.], and Benjamin [Felt. int.] Knap, Sept. 8, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Jemima, and Michael Titcomb, July 29, 1834.*
Narcissa Peach, and Abner Briggs of Salem, Oct. 10, 1815.*
Selina, and Benj[amin] Hale, Nov. 11, 1834.*
Susan, a. 28 y., d. Gilman and Mary, and Stephen L. [T. int.] Badger, a. 21 y., laborer, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, May 31, 1846.*
William K., of Needham, a. 25 y., painter, s. David and Sarah, and Emma Williston of Newton, a. 21 y., d. John and Sally, Apr. 4, 1848.

**GILL**, Joel, and Dinah Woodbridge, int. Feb. 4, 1786.

**GILLIN** (see also Gillings), Francis, and Sarah Tukson, int. Nov. 21, 1849.

**GILLINGS** (see also Gillin), Hannah [Gillings. int.], and Jonathan Rogers, Nov. 12, 1786.*
Sarah, see Giddings, Sarah.

**GILLIS**, John, and Mary De Coste, int. Jan. 11, 1849.

**GILMAN**, Arthur, and Mary Marquand, May 1, 1806.*
Arthur, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Coffin Otis, Apr. 9, 1820.*
Daniel, and Mehitabel Rogers, Sept. 14, 1809.*
Daniel, and Mary Spiller, Aug. 3, 1826.*
John, and Sarah Pilsbury, Dec. 31, 1815.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Mary Miner of Salisbury, int. Mar. 16, 1816.
John, and Abigail Payne, Aug. 26, 1818.*
John [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Charlotte Page, Aug. 3, 1826.*
John Kinsman, of Exeter, N. H., and Abigail Putnam, Apr. 4, 1813.*
Lucas B., of Acton, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Mary T., and Lucy W. Rogers of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Sewell and Sophia, Nov. 8, 1849.
Martha, and Robert Willeve, int. June 13, 1818.
Mary L., and John Buntin, int. Oct. 12, 1844.
Moses B., and Lucy Ann Lapish, May 26, 1829.*
Phineas, and Catharine Goodwin, Dec. 10, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

GILMAN, Samuel K., a. 29 y., trader, s. John K. and Abigail, and Lucy A. M. Wilson, a. 31 y., d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 11, 1848.*
Sophia W., of Raymond, N. H., and Christopher T. Gove, int. Nov. 22, 1833.
Whittingham, and Abigail Cross, May 4, 1815.*
Whittingham, and Joanna Beck, Mar. 22, 1837.*

**GILMORE,** Georgianna R., of Newbury, a. 19 y., d. James and Agnes, and Sidney P. Smith of Newbury, a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. John and Phebe Ann, Jan. 6, 1848.

**GIRDLER,** Grace, of Marblehead, and John H. Wood, int. June 24, 1837.

**GISBEE** (see also Gisby), Elizabeth, and William Davis, Nov. 8, 1786.*

**GISBY** (see also Gisbee), Sarah, and David Perkins, Oct. 9, 1792.*

**GLAZIER,** Lydia, of Beverly, and Adam Roberts, int. Jan. 16, 1793.

**GLEASON,** John, of Lowell, and Hannah P. Abbott, Nov. 25, 1841.*

**GLENBRECK,** Martin [Gleabeck. int.], and Alice Moulton Downs, July 7, 1843.*

**GLIDDEN** (see also Gliden), Daniel, and Jane Putnam, Nov. 22, 1835.*

**GLIDEN** (see also Glidden), Daniel, and Sally Putnam, int. Aug. 30, 1834.

**GLINES,** John, and Eunice Pickenpack, int. Oct. 31, 1819.
Jonathan, and Sally [Sarah. int.] Lenox, May 20, 1816.*
Jonathan M., and Almira Adams of Boston, int. May 21, 1831.
Lavina, and Charles Eaton, Jan. 1, 1836.*
Susan, and Charles Eaton, June 5, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GODDARD**, Parley, of Worcester, and Mary Ann Titcomb, int. Aug. 17, 1839.

**GODFREY** (see also Godfry), Anne, and Aaron Moulton, int. Aug. 30, 1771.
Charles P., and Lydia Maria Vaund, int. July 2, 1842.
Sarah, and Nehemiah Sargent, Oct. 24, 1830.*
Sarah, and Alonzo Furbush, int. Nov. 18, 1842.
William P., and Abigail Fowler of Seabrook, N. H., int. May 6, 1837.

**GODFRY** (see also Godfrey), Dorcas, and George Malcom, Nov. 4, 1781.*
Sarah [of Newbury. int.], and Francis Creesy, Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 3.*

**GOLDSMITH**, Charlotte, and Michael Wigglesworth, Nov. 26, 1795.*
Hannah, and Samuel Jones, Apr. 9, 1792. [Mar. 9, 1793. int.]*

**GOLDTHWAIT**, Mary M., and Rufus Bracket of Lynn, July 6, 1811.*
Priscalla, and Joseph Lovett, Apr. 13, 1805.*
Sally, and Samuel Bragdon, Mar. 3, 1803.*
Sally, and Isaac Johnson, 4th, May 6, 1810.*

**GOMEZ**, Jose Hipolito Esteran, of Havana, and Caroline Smith, int. May 10, 1817.

**GOOCH**, Mary, of Boston, a. 27 y., d. Theodore and Betsey, and Charles R. Sargent, a. 34 y., machinist, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 6, 1847.*

**GOODHEW** (see also Goodhue), Mary, and Samuel Wyatt, June 20, 1765.*

**GOODHUE** (see also Goodhew), Abel, of Essex, and Mary Jane Rutherford, Oct. 25, 1832.*
Abigail, and Samuel Clark [Sept. 11. C. R. 4.], 1804.*
Ann, and Benjamin Hale of Boston, Sept. 12, 1805.*
Anna, and John Robinson, Aug. 10, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODHUE, David, and Sally Bootman, Sept. 2, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and Michael G. Brackett of Lowell, Apr. 16, 1829.*
Eunice, and John Brett, Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.*
George, jr., and Joanna Mitchel of Newbury, int. Aug. 27, 1768.
Hannah, and John Atwood, Nov. 17, 1779.*
Hannah, and Joseph Wyatt, May 19, 1811.*
Hezekiah, and Tamesin Stanwood, Sept. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hezekiah [Capt. int.], and Sarah Leach, Dec. 15, 1793.*
James Stickney, and Lydia Thompson Willey, Dec. 18, 1809.*
John, and Molly Fowler, July 25, 1777.*
John, and Joanna Stickney, June 16, 1788.
John, and Anne Tilton, June 8, 1795.*
John [Godsoe. int.], and Mary Ann Palmer, Apr. 16, 1833.*
Joseph, of Machias, and Mrs. Ann Gould, int. Oct. 4, 1834. (died at Machias, Oct. 4, 1834.)
Joseph, and Jane Pearson Foote, Sept. 26, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and William Caldwell, jr., Dec. 10, 1805. [Dec. 11. C. R. 4.]*
Mary, and Moses Camett, July 4, 1814.*
Samuel, and Martha Mitchel, int. Nov. 20, 1773.
Samuel, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Slade Blunt, Sept. 23, 1802.*
Samuel, and Rebecca French, Dec. 26, 1816.*
Samuel, and Mary C. Williams, int. June 2, 1842.
Sarah, and Robert Backet, int. Sept. 21, 1765.
Sarah, and David Boynton, Nov. 26, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and William Watts, Dec. 10, 1805.*
Stephen, Esq., of Hebron, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Hoyt, June 27, 1820.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Adams, Sept. 15, 1796.*
Thomas, and Hannah Ferguson, June 2, 1807.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Reede, Oct. 22, 1826.*
Tho[ma]s, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Catharine Gray, both of Rowley, Dec. 9, 1835.
Thomas, and Hannah Flanders, May 30, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Thomas Sargent, and Elizabeth Skimmer, int. Oct. 20, 1804.

**GOODING** (see also Goodwin), Enoch, and Ruth Ann Hanes, int. Jan. 9, 1835. (forbidden by Enoch Gooding.)

*Intention also recorded.

**GOOKIN,** John, and Mary Stoodley, both of Greenland, N. H., Dec. 16, 1808.
Margarett, and John Emery of Exeter, N. H., Apr. 1, 1769.*

**GOODRICH,** Charles [Capt. int.], and Anna Hoyt, July 30, 1786.*
Lois [Goodridge. int.], of Skowhegan, Me., a. 25 y., d. Ebenezer and Olive, and George W. Norman, a. 30 y., mariner, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1847.*
Martha Mary, and Benjamin Franklin Whitmore of Boston, Apr. 24, 1828.*
Nancy, and Benjamin Whitmore of Newbury, Oct. 24, 1809.*
Sarah, and Simon Tufts Pearson, Jan. 12, 1820.*
Sarah [Hannah. int.], of Boston, and Edmund Knight, Oct. 15, 1826.*

**GOODRIDGE,** David L., of West Newbury, and Susan R. Currier of Newbury, Oct. 5, 1837.
Edward, and Hannah Stokely, Apr. 2, 1820.*
Molly, of Newbury, and James Trayner, int. July 9, 1791.
Moses [Gutteridge. int.], and Sarah Boardman, July 6, 1789.*

**GOODWEN** (see also Goodwin), Elizabeth [Gooding. int.], and Nathan Hoyt, jr., Oct. 20, 1781.*
John, and Sarah Burrill, Dec. 23, 1781.*

**GOODWIN** (see also Gooding, Goodwen), Abel L., of Newbury, and Sarah Jane Brown, Dec. 22, 1831.*
Abel L., and Sarah Ann Goodwin, int. May 23, 1840.
Amos, of Newbury, and Esther Peirce, June 24, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Amos, of Newbury, and Sally Bartlet Stone, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
Ann, of Newbury, and Frederic Knight, int. Apr. 5, 1834.
Anne, and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Coolidge, Dec. 3, 1780.*
Anne E., of Newbury, and Daniel F. [J. int.] Morss, July 20, 1843.*
Benja[min], of Newbury, and Hannah Harris, May 16, 1802.*
Catharine, and Phineas Gilman, Dec. 10, 1837.*
Charity, and David Mansfield of Newbury, Oct. 25, 1818.*
Daniel A., a. 25 y., trader, s. John M. and Mary, and Sarah B. Tilton, a. 24 y., d. David and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODWIN, David, and Mehetabel Jackson of Newbury, Oct. 10, 1765. C. R. 3.

Ebenezer P., a. 23 y., sail maker, s. Joseph and Lydia, and Mary Ann Pettingell, a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Ruth D., Aug. 1, 1847.*

Eleasar P., a. 22 y., mason, s. Amos and Sally, and Mary T. Follansbee, a. 22 y., d. Amos and Dorothy, Nov. 1, 1848.*

Eliza Ann, and John Pounding, int. Aug. 22, 1829.

Eliza Ann, Mrs., and Solomon Pilsbury of Newbury, int. Apr. 6, 1837.

Enoch, and Elizabeth D. Bray, Dec. 3, 1832.*

Ephraim Huntington, and Jane Evans Choate, Apr. 3, 1822.*

Fanny C., of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Major and Sally, and Lewis H. Flowry of Boston, a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Lewis and C. S., May 24, 1845.

George, of Newbury, and Maria Davis, Jan. 28, 1836.*

Geo[rge] W., M. D., and Elizabeth P. Smith, Nov. 5, 1840.*

George W., widr., a. 45 y., physician, s. Moses and Sally, and Sarah A. Ingalls, a. 30 y., d. John N. and Ann P., July 16, 1846.*

Hannah, and Joseph V. Reid of West Newbury, int. May 28, 1841.

Isaac, and Dolly I. Robinson of Newbury, int. Sept. 23, 1843.

Jane E., and Stephen N. Sargent of Amesbury, Dec. 1, 1831.*

Joanna, of West Newbury, and John M. Tukesbury, int. May 4, 1836.

Jonathan, of Newbury, and Eliza Pearson, int. Sept. 10, 1829.

Joseph L., and Mary Peabody, both of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1831.

Mary, of Newbury, and Jonathan Peabody, int. Dec. 16, 1809.

Mary D., of Newbury, d. Sarah, of Newbury, and Joseph Hall, jr., shoemaker, s. Elisa, May 30, 1844.*

Mehitable, of Salisbury, and Ebenezer Huse, int. Oct. 12, 1811.

Merriam [Gooding, Mrs. int.], and Thomas Davis, Feb. 9, 1783.*

Moses, jr., of Amesbury, cordwainer, s. Moses and Jerusha, and Matilda Philbrick of Amesbury, Jan. 8, 1846.

Nathaniel [Capt., of Cambridge. int.], and Sarah Stone, Aug. 20, 1780.*

Nathaniel, of Newbury, and Lois W. Brown, Nov. 9, 1843.*

Paul, a. 21 y., cooper, s. Amos and Ruth, and Harriet Maria Jaques, a. 22 y., d. Enoch and Sally W., Nov. 11, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODWIN, Phillis [Gooding. int.], and Newport Higgins, Apr. 21, 1785.*
Rebecca, of Newbury, and Jesse Dorman, int. Aug. 5, 1797.
Rebecca T., and Joseph S. Carr, int. Apr. 30, 1842.
Ruth, Mrs., of Newbury, and Gideon Woodwell, int. July 6, 1781.
Sally, of Newbury, and William Collins, int. Oct. 2, 1813.
Samuel, and Abigail Beacham, May 20, 1764.
Samuel [P., of Newbury. int.], a. 22 y., cooper, s. Major and Sarah, and Mary [W. int.] Sargent, a. 25 y., July 29, 1844.*
Sarah, and Joseph Perkins, 3d, both of Newbury, June 22, 1834.
Sarah, of Eliot, Me., and Eben Griffin, int. Oct. 28, 1843.
Sarah Ann, and John Locke, int. Apr. 22, 1837.
Sarah Ann, and Abel L. Goodwin, int. May 23, 1840.
Stephen, and Eunice Coffin, Oct. 17, 1789.
Stephen T., a. 23 y., master mariner, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, and Clarinda A. Clark of Warren, Me., a. 20 y., d. Joseph D. and Mercy, Jan. 12, 1847.*
Thomas, of Newbury, and Lydia Smith, Dec. 31, 1816.*
Thomas, and Eliza Ann Jewett, Feb. 19, 1823.*

**GORDEN** (see also Gordon), Sarah, and Joseph Trevett Pike, Nov. 30, 1809.*

**GORDON** (see also Gorden), Catherine, and Patrick McAvoy, int. Oct. 30, 1848.
Charles, and Hannah Perkins, May 14, 1815.*
Elisha, and Lois Somerby, Apr. 13, 1786.*
Elisha, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Elizabeth S. Morrill, May 23, 1827.*
Elizabeth, and David Jaques, int. Sept. 25, 1835.
John, and Sarah Hunt of Amesbury, int. Sept. 7, 1783.
Mary, and Enoch Plummer, jr., June 15, 1807.*
Mary E., a. 23 y., d. William and Hannah, and Jeremiah Winn, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Otis and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1849.*
Oliver S., of Boston, and Eliza R. Atkinson, int. May 21, 1829.

**GORMAN**, Margaret, a. 20 y., d. Bernard and Hannah, and Michael Donaghey, a. 20 y., manufacturer, s. Owen and Bridget, Oct. 11, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GORWAIZE,** Thomas, and Sarah Brown, May 5, 1825.*

**GOSS,** Richard, and Susanna Allen of Braintree, at Braintree, Apr. 21, 1774.*
Richard, and Hannah Somerby, Oct. 23, 1777.*
William, and Elisabeth Crocker, Dec. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.*

**GOTHAM,** Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Smith, Jan. 10, 1799. C. R. 4.*

**GOUD,** Hannah, of Topsham, Me., a. 23 y., d. John T. and Hannah, and Robert H. Corey, a. 22 y., manufacturer, b. New York, s. Stephen and Sarah C., July 9, 1849.*

**GOULD,** Ann, Mrs., and Joseph Goodhue of Machias, int. Oct. 4, 1834. (died at Machias, Oct. 4, 1834.)
Clarissa, and Charles Cook, 3d, Apr. 18, 1818.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Grimet, Oct. 12, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph W. Blake, Oct. 27, 1836.*
Emma, and Edmund Currier, Apr. 5, 1804.*
Grizzel, and Hervey Casse, May 24, 1808.*
Joanna, and Mark Sutleiff, Dec. 21, 1787.*
John, and Olive McKechnic of Portsmouth, int. June 28, 1806.
Joseph, of Newbury, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, and Mercy M. J. [Maria Jones. int.] Cilley, a. 18 y., d. James and Levina, July 10, 1848.*
Michael, and Eliza P. Jackman, Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 6.*
Samuel, and Nancy Richardson, Sept. 6, 1807.*
Sarah Ann, and Joseph H. Currier, int. Apr. 17, 1847.
Susanna, and Stephen Kimball, June 5, 1806.*
Thomas, and Susanna Long, Mar. 10, 1777.*
Walter, of Portland, Me., and Hannah Winn Williams, July 1, 1832.*
William A., of Haverhill, and Sarah F. Pritchard, June 12, 1834.*
William H., of West Newbury, and Hannah M. Howard, int. July 7, 1849.

**GOVE,** Christopher T., and Sophia W. Gilman of Raymond, N. H., int. Nov. 22, 1833.
Elizabeth M., of Seabrook, N. H., and Willard Otis, Oct. 3, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GOW,** Edward [Goose. C. R. 4.], of Seabrook, N. H., and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Lydia Brown, Dec. 20, 1832.*

**GOWDY,** Charlotte R., Mrs., and Henry Stickman, Feb. 25, 1844.*

**GOWEN,** Charles A., of Sanford, Me., a. 23 y., laborer, s. James and Abigail, and Maria L. Robinson, a. 23 y., d. John and Deborah, July 3, 1845.*
Ezekiel, jr., and Hannah [P. int.] Colby, Aug. 19, 1833.*

**GRACE,** Harriet Maria, a. 21 y., d. Sarah L., and John W. Coffin of Cherryfield, Me., a. 28 y., merchant, s. Mary, June 10, 1844.*
James G., and Rachael W. Wormell, Feb. 11, 1836.*

**GRAHAM,** John, and Judith Zacchary, Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Judith, and John Patterson, Dec. 6, 1778.*

**GRANGER** (see also Grangier), Daniel, and Elizabeth Ann Pearson, Apr. 8, 1839.*
Fanny, and Jonathan Coolidge, Feb. 4, 1813.*
George T., and Lucy E. Pulcifer, Feb. 13, 1828.*
James, and Mrs. Susan Nowell, int. July 22, 1820.
Mary Stevens, and [Capt. int.] Bailey Chase, jr., Jan. 13, 1823.*

**GRANGIER** (see also Granger), Joseph, and Sarah Tyler, Jan. 20, 1794. [Jan. 29. C. R. 1.]*

**GRANT,** Francis, of Exeter, N. H., and Abigail Jones Pike, int. Apr. 7, 1832.
Hannah B., and Ephraim Holden, Aug. 21, 1843.*
Hiram, of Lynn, and Martha Pendergast, int. Sept. 8, 1836.
Jefferson, and Emeline Plumer, Dec. 8, 1840.*
Louisa, and Allen Small, Mar. 14, 1842.*
Mary J., a. 17 y., d. Ephraim and Lucinda, and William C. Atwater, widr., a. 22 y., moulder, s. W[illia]m and Catherine, June 3, 1848.*
Matilda D., and Charles H. Danielson, int. May 8, 1847.
Theodore Lord, and Susanna Coffin of Newbury, int. Jan. 14, 1814.

*Intention also recorded.

GRANT, Thomas, and Susanna Gilbert of Gloucester, int. Aug. 26, 1811.
William [Oliver. int.], Rev., of Eastport, and Mary Todd, June 30, 1819.*
Zilpha P., of Dedham, and Hon. William B. Banister, int. Aug. 16, 1841.

**GRAVES,** Alexander, a. 23 y., master mariner, s. W[illia]m and Susannah, and Mary Newton Lunt, a. 24 y., d. Ezra and Mary, Oct. 20, 1846.*
George M., of Salisbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Israel and Nancy, and Mary A. Pike, a. 25 y., d. Abraham S. and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1849.*
William, and Susanna Pike, both of Salisbury, July 4, 1820.
William, jr. [Capt. C. R. 4.], and Caroline W. Wells, Aug. 15, 1837.*
William, jr., widr., a. 36 y., master mariner, s. William and Mary, and Mary G. Pike, a. 24 y., d. Edmund and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1848.*

**GRAY,** Andrew Tyler, and Abigail Hodgkins Ross, July 27, 1822.*
Ann, and John Morrison of Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 19, 1778.*
Catharine [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and Tho[ma]s Goodhue, both of Rowley, Dec. 9, 1835.
Emily Jane, a. 23 y., d. Andrew and Abigail, and Theophilus Bradbury, jr., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, May 2, 1846.*
James H., and Susan Mitchell, Nov. 15, 1810.*
Jeremiah, and Rebecca Ashton, Jan. 16, 1803.*
Metilda P. [Melinda. int.], and Zenas Moore, Oct. 30, 1833.*
Otis Little, and Ellen Elsworth, int. Sept. 28, 1842.
Susan C., a. 20 y., d. William and Abigail, and Samuel Currier, jr., a. 22 y., mason, s. Sam[ue]l and Hepsibah, Feb. 4, 1846.*
William, and Eliza Clark, Mar. 10, 1831.*
William Shepard, of Salem, and Ann Knight Morland, Nov. 8, 1798.*

**GREAKSON,** Anthony, and Abigail Brown, Jan. 24, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GREDLEY,** James, and Ann Green, int. Dec. 10, 1831.

**GREELE** (see also Greeley), Samuel, widr., of Boston, and Sarah F[ollansbee. C. R. 1.] Emerson, Oct. 8, 1844.*

**GREELEY** (see also Greele, Greely, Grelee), Abby, a. 20 y., d. George and Elisabeth, and Thomas F. West, a. 25 y., master mariner, s. James and Mary, Apr. 8, 1848.*
Charles F., of East Kingston, N. H., a. 24 y., farmer, s. Josiah and Sally, and Mary Jane Smith of Salisbury, a. 23 y., d. Enoch and Betsey, Mar. 30, 1847.
John A., and Charlotte M. Rundlett, int. Nov. 28, 1846.
John B., and Frances Dun Cobb, Oct. 30, 1842.*

**GREELY** (see also Greeley), Benjamin, and Sarah Knight, Oct. 11, 1818.*
Joanna B., a. 20 y., d. Rufus and Mary, and Adalia R. Rundlett, a. 22 y., farmer, s. Adalia and Lentha, Nov. 13, 1848.*
John B., and Clarissa Jewett of Newbury, Aug. 12, 1823.*
Joseph, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Morrison, Dec. 5, 1832.*
Joseph, of Haverhill, and Mehitable Griffin, Apr. 26, 1838.*
Nathaniel, of Newbury, a. 27 y., tailor, s. Nathaniel and Ann, and Alice Hale, a. 23 y., d. Benjamin and Eunice, Nov. 16, 1847.*
Sarah, and John Bailey of Greenland, N. H., int. Sept. 28, 1833.
Stephen Leavitt, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Anna Norton, May 17, 1810.*
Tho[ma]s, and Hannah Pidgeon, Aug. 3, 1780.*
William, and Deborah Putnam, May 24, 1825.*

**GREEN,** Ann, and James Gredley, int. Dec. 10, 1831.
Catherine, and Barnerd Lowe of Salisbury, int. Mar. 5, 1842.
Cicero, and Phillis Chandler of New Rowley, int. Nov. 3, 1781.
Clarissa, Mrs., and Thomas Caswell, int. July 13, 1845.
Clarissa, a. 32 y., d. Jonathan and Abigail, and Sherburn Fifield, a. 32 y., truckman, s. Ezra and Mehitable, Mar. 26, 1849.*
Elizabeth, and Eber Rose, Nov. 23, 1780. [Nov. 21. C. R. 4.]*
Ephraim, and Marcy Smith of Seabrook, int. Sept. 7, 1799.

*Intention also recorded.

GREEN, Esther, of Cambridge, and Jeduthun Kettredge, jr., int. Dec. 15, 1826.
George W., a. 24 y., s. Stephen, and Sarah A. Moody [of Newburyport. int.], a. 22 y., b. Raymond, N. H., d. Samuel, of Raymond, N. H., Apr. 3, 1845.*
Hannah, and Amos Dennis, Dec. 15, 1803.*
Hannah, and David Hervey, May 26, 1816.*
Lucretia, and Orlando Bagley, int. Dec. 10, 1791.
Margaret, wid., of Newbury, a. 29 y., d. Samuel and Mary Leavy, and George Durgin of Newbury, a. 28 y., mariner, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1845.
Mary, and John Cilley, Aug. 28, 1804.*
Mary, and Peter Baker, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Mary, and John Kelly, int. Aug. 15, 1840.
Patrick, and Margaret M. Lervy, int. May 9, 1840.
Robert, and Mary Sargent, Oct. 26, 1820.*
Sally, and William Carr Pike, May 6, 1798.*
Samuel A., widr., of Lawrence, a. 35 y., shoe dealer, and Martha Burrill, a. 34 y., d. James and Sally, Sept. 15, 1847.*
Samuel W., and Hannah M. Lander of Newbury, int. Feb. 26, 1848.
Stephen, and Lydia Hale, Nov. 12, 1811.*
Thomas, and Louise Moore of York, int. Nov. 23, 1805.
Thomas, and Betsy Parker, Jan. 20, 1808.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Summers, Feb. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.*
William, and Hannah Work, Aug. 20, 1826.*

**GREENLAW**, William L., of Deer Isle, Me., a. 27 y., mariner, s. Richard and Mary, and Ruth Sylvester, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 29, 1845.*

**GREENLEAF**, Abel, and Catharine Peverly [of Portsmo[uth.] int.], Dec. 23, 1778.*
Abigail, and John B. Babson, int. Mar. 24, 1830. (forbidden by Babson.)
Abigail Peverly, and Benja[min] Hale, Dec. 12, 1802.*
Abner, and Elizabeth Milk [Milch. int.], Aug. 22, 1765.*
Abner, and Anna Beck, Oct. 12, 1788.*
Abner, and Betsy Flanders of Salisbury, int. Jan. 4, 1806.
Anna, and Edward Brock, Feb. 1, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

GREENLEAF, Anne, and Zebedee Hunt, int. Sept. 3, 1768.
Anne, and Daniel Tappan, int. Dec. 20, 1772.
Benjamin, 3d, and Tameson Davis of Gloucester, int. Feb. 15, 1766.
Benj[amin], Hon., Esq., and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Derby of Beverly, at Danvers, Jan. 22, 1784.*
Betsey, wid., tailoress, d. Joseph and Judith Merrill, and Joseph Page, widr., mariner, s. Dolly, Mar. 3, 1845.*
Betsy, and Daniel Mace, jr., int. Mar. 6, 1835.
Caroline, and Jonathan Call, Mar. 22, 1819.*
Catharine, and Joseph Stanwood, jr., Oct. 22, 1815.*
Catharine, and James Norton, Aug. 14, 1834.*
Catherine, and Anthony Davenport, Nov. 25, 1788.*
Charles, Esq., and Hannah Follansbe, May 11, 1818.*
Chester A., and Caroline Moores of Vienna, Me., int. Apr. 5, 1848.
Daniel, and Mary Bridges of Andover, at Andover, June 2, 1785.*
Daniel Pardee, a. 23 y., engineer, s. Joseph and Susan, and Lorinda S. Williamson, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Susannah, Apr. 22, 1847.*
Dolly, and Henry S[leeper. int.] Pearson [of Portland. int.], Aug. 29, 1814.*
Dolly, and [Capt. int.] David Wood, jr., July 19, 1821. [July 29. C. R. 1.]*
Ebenezer, and Jane Coombs, Dec. 28, 1796.*
Edmund, and Dorothy Lunt Jackman of Newbury, int. Jan. 20, 1817.
Edmund Cottle, and Abigail Peabody, Aug. 18, 1785. [Oct. 18. C. R. 1.]*
Edmund P., and Sarah P. Merrill of Salisbury, int. Feb. 7, 1842.
Elisabeth, and James Little of Campton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1794. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and Theophilus [Tho[ma]s. int.] Parsons, Jan. 13, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] William Parsons of Boston [July 17. C. R. 4.], 1780.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Pike, Apr. 1, 1784.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Greenleaf, Jan. 5, 1794.*
Elizabeth, and James Little of Campton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

GREENLEAF, Elizabeth, and John Flanders, Dec. 30, 1804.*
Enoch, and Mary Stone, May 13, 1784.*
Enoch, and Dolly Ingersol of Haverhill, at Amesbury, Sept. 30, 1789.*
Esther, and Robert Park, Dec. 23, 1804.*
Eunice, and Benjamin Chadbourn [of Berwick. int.], Nov. 11, 1790.*
George, and Elizabeth Cogswell Wheelwright of Newbury, int. Sept. 23, 1813.
George, widr., a. 57 y., commission merchant, s. Enoch and Dorothy, and Mary S. Huse, wid., a. 41 y., d. Daniel and Mary S. Stone, Sept. 21, 1847.*
Hannah, and John Lee, May 5, 1779.*
Hannah, and James Duncan [of Haverhill. int.], Sept. 5, 1786.*
Hannah, and Jacob Perkins, Nov. 11, 1790.*
Hannah, and Robert Boyd of Portland, Sept. 22, 1807.*
Hannah Toppan, and Henry Greenleaf French, Nov. 16, 1807.*
Henrietta, and Chester Allen of Newmarket [N. H. C. R. 6.], May 23, 1827. [May 27. C. R. 6.]*
Jacob, and Mary Pettingell, Feb. 10, 1799.*
James, and Charlotte Little [Eaton. int.], July 15, 1813.*
Jane, and Ralph Cross of Portland, Apr. 12, 1802.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Ann Lamson, Dec. 23, 1824.*
Jerusha, and Rev. Pearson Thurston [of Somersworth. int.], Nov. 16, 1795.*
Joanna [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Giddinge of Claremont, N. H., Nov. 2, 1797.*
John, and Esther Toppan, Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 4.*
John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Coats, Nov. 2, 1791.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Greenleaf, Jan. 5, 1794.*
John, jr., and Fraisalette C[utler. int.] Lane, Jan. 19, 1825.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Eliza[beth] Hills, Nov. 25, 1801.*
Joseph, and Susan Purvier, Nov. 20, 1810.*
Joseph, and Azubah Morrison, Feb. 22, 1836. [Mar. 5. int.]*
Joshua, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Armstrong, Mar. 4, 1790.*
Josiah, and Mary Harvey, Aug. 15, 1799.*
Keturah McHard, and Enoch Gerrish of Newbury, int. Apr. 13, 1811.
Lydia, and Samuel Fowler, Aug. 28, 1800.*
Lydia Ingalls, and Capt. Green Johnson, Mar. 27, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

GREENLEAF, Mary, and Samuel French, int. July 19, 1783.
Mary, and William Stickney Dodge, Sept. 16, 1804.*
Mary, and Moses Pettingell of Newbury, Nov. 27, 1811.*
Mary, and Daniel Tarr, Oct. 17, 1822.*
Mary C., and Alexander Smith, jr. of Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 7, 1826.*
Mehitable Coats, and Capt. William Young, Feb. 19, 1818.*
Moses, and Lydia Parsons, Sept. 17, 1776.*
Peabody, of Exeter, N. H., and Dorothy L. Jackman of Newbury, Dec. 30, 1819.
Philip, and Polley Eaton, May 26, 1811.*
Richard [Capt. int.], and Mercy Tappan, Oct. 2, 1786.*
Richard [jr., of Newbury. int.], and Lois Rogers, Dec. 1, 1789.*
Richard, of South Berwick, and Eliza Akerman, Jan. 12, 1825.*
Ruthy Pearson, of Epping, N. H., and Jacob Swain, int. Nov. 5, 1814.
Sally, and James Kettell, jr., May 22, 1798.*
Samuel, and Susanna Carrol, Aug. 13, 1787.*
Sarah, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Wingate Newman, June 17, 1769.*
Sarah, and William Pearce Johnson, Oct. 23, 1770.*
Sarah, and Thomas Lynde, of Worcester, Aug. 29, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and [Dea. int.] Joseph Pearson, Oct. 19, 1783. [Oct. 9. C. R. 4.]*
Sarah [F. int.], a. 26 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and Stephen Newton , widr., of Roxbury, a. 41 y., laborer, s. Jacob and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1845.*
Stephen, and Hannah Brown of Gloucester, int. Jan. 23, 1769.
Susan Dennis, and David Cloutman, Apr. 21, 1811.*
Tamson, and Levi Shackford, int. July 21, 1787.
Thomas [jr., of Newbury. int.], and Elizabeth Coates, June 13, 1789.*
Thomas, and Charlotte Bailey, Mar. 2, 1817.*
Timothy, and Joanna Obear, May 30, 1776. C. R. 2.
Timothy, and Sarah Rowe, Jan. 15, 1799.*
Woodbridge, and Mary Homan of Newbury, int. July 9, 1790.

**GREENOUGH**, Ann, and Nicholas Brown, July 2, 1769.*
Carpenter, and Susanna Merril, int. Aug. 3, 1775.
Elisabeth, and John Lannagan, Aug. 3, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and James Merill, jr., Jan. 11, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

GREENOUGH, Hannah, and Samuel Poor, 3d of Newbury, Feb. 10, 1822.*
John, and Betsey March Weeks of Greenland, N. H., int. Mar. 4, 1797.
Joseph, and Mehitable Feveryear, int. Aug. 16, 1794.
Mary, and William Dinnet, Apr. 2, 1778.*
Nabby, and [Capt. int.] John Tufts, Apr. 3, 1792.*
Nancy [Anne Greenough Brown. int.] and Alexander M'Culler, Sept. 30, 1804.*
Nancy, and Robert/Scott, Mar. ——, 1813.*
Nathaniel, of Boston, and Sarah Cutler, int. July 12, 1806.
Norman C., a. 26 y., watchmaker, s. Brackett and Abigail, and Frances D. De Ford, a. 29 y., d. Sam[ue]l T. and Catherine, Nov. 23, 1846.*
Sally Stacey, and Edmund Knight, Oct. 22, 1821.*
Sarah, and Thomas Morril, int. Oct. 8, 1768.
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] John Bradish, July 1, 1784.*
Susannah, and Samuel Brown, jr., July 26, 1814.*
William, and Mary Starkey, June 21, 1770.*
William, jr., and Sally Gunnison of Portsmouth, int. Jan. 15, 1803.

**GREENWOOD,** Andrew, Esq., of Bath, and Ann Harrod, Oct. 25, 1809.*
Mary A[nn. int.], and Hayward Pierce of Bangor, Me., Feb. 17, 1834.*
Sarah M., and George Lunt, Esq., Oct. 25, 1834.*

**GREEVES,** Christianna, of Amesbury, and Daniel Cogger, int. Jan. 14, 1838. (forbidden by both parties.)

**GREGORY,** John, of Boston, and Lucy Knight, May 12, 1788.*
William and Hannah Silvester, June 9, 1814.*

**GRELEE** (see also Greeley), Abigail, and John May, Jan. 11, 1813.*

**GRIFFIN,** Albert, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Jacob and Ruth, and Jane Warson of Chester, N. H., d. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRIFFIN, Ann P., and Daniel W. Bazin, both of Durham, N. H., Feb. 8, 1838.
Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Algreen, May —, 1823. [May 17. int.]*
David H., a. 48 y., tin plate worker, s. Joshua and Abigail, and Abigail Caswell, wid., of Boston, a. 46 y., d. Nath-[anie]l and Abigail Perkins, Nov. 24, 1847.*
Eben, and Sarah Goodwin of Eliot, Me., int. Oct. 28, 1843.
Ebenezer, and Mary Ann Piper, Dec. 20, 1831.*
Eben [Ebenezer. int.], widr., a. 38 y., machinist, s. Eliphalet and Mehitable, and Sarah F. Carr, a. 25 y., d. Hannah, May 21, 1848.*
Eliphalet, and Sarah Beckett, Dec. 7, 1780.*
Eliphalet, and Mehitable Cutter, June 28, 1807.*
George H., a. 30 y., mariner, s. Henry, and Lydia Flanders, a. 27 y., d. John, Feb. 15, 1845.*
Henry [Capt. int.], and Mary H. Sargent, Apr. 13, 1826.*
Jacob, and Ruth Babson, July 9, 1809.*
John James, and Eliza Hillman of Hanley and Harden, Warwickshire, Eng., int. Dec. 23, 1837.
Joseph A., and Susan J. Dearborn, Nov. 10, 1834.*
Lavinia, a. 29 y., d. Eliphalet and Mehitable, and Augustus B. Edmands of Charlestown, a. 30 y., manufacturer, s. Barnabas and Mary, Oct. 19, 1848.*
Mark, jr., widr., of Newbury, a. 37 y., mariner, s. Mark and Sarah E., and Sarah D. Libby, a. 24 y., d. Theodore and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1846.*
Mary, and John M. Sang, int. May 14, 1814.
Mehitable, and Joseph Greely of Haverhill, Apr. 26, 1838.*
Nathaniel, and Dolly Babb, int. Dec. 10, 1808.
Rebecca, and Isaac Stevens, May 1, 1834.*
Rebekah, and Jonathan Butman of West Newbury, int. Sept. 18, 1822.
Reuben, and Phillis Brown, July 2, 1783.
Robert, and Sally Welsh, Jan. 1, 1804.*
Roxanne G., of Sandown, N. H., and Benjamin P. Thompson, int. Mar. 3, 1849.
Sarah E., a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Margaret, and Eben P. Page, a. 22 y., blacksmith, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1846.*
Stephen, and Margaret French, both of Salisbury, Dec. 30, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

GRIFFIN, W[illia]m H., of Newbury, and Harriet M. Pike, Sept. 28, 1843.
William J., and Lydia C. Bragdon, Nov. 16, 1830.*
William R., of Newbury, and Harriet M. Pike, int. Oct. 28, 1843.

**GRIFFIS,** Robert, and Nancy Bartlet of Newbury, int. Apr. 8, 1817.

**GRIFFITH** (see also Griffiths), Abigail, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Samuel Trusdell, int. Feb. 15, 1783.
Elisabeth Ann, a. 26 y., d. Robert and Nancy, and Francis Cook, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1847.*
James W., and Adeline Ordway, both of Bradford, July 12, 1843.
Joanna Elizabeth, and David Ross Le Craw, int. Apr. 24, 1847.
Rhoda B., of Bradford, a. 20 y., d. William and Ruth, and Otis K. Peabody of Bradford, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Charles and Sophronia, Nov. 26, 1845.
Robert [jr. int.], and Charlotte Merrill of Newbury, Apr. 8, 1840.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Webber, Oct. 19, 1780.*
Sarah J., of Bradford, a. 18 y., d. William and Ruth, and Walter H. Hopkinson of Bradford, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 15, 1847.

**GRIFFITHS** (see also Griffith), Edmund [Edward. int.], and Judith Taylor, Nov. 22, 1804.*
Edward, and Judith Taylor, int. June 23, 1804.
Elizabeth, and David Pearson, jr., Feb. 18, 1806.*
William, and Elisabeth Morse, May 26, 1785.*
William, and Ruth Saunders of Newbury [both of Newburyport. int.], July 8, 1810.*

**GRIGGS,** Elisabeth, and Phineas Child of Roxbury, Sept. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.

**GRIMET** (see also Grimmett), Thomas, and Elizabeth Gould, Oct. 12, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GRIMMETT** (see also Grimet, Grumit), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Joseph Collins, Sept. 23, 1809.*

**GRINDALL,** Stover, a. 23 y., mechanic, s. John L. and Nancy, and Julia A[nn. int.] Whitney, a. 24 y., d. Abiatha and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1848.*

**GRISLAND,** Peter, and Eliza Tarbox, Dec. 29, 1815.*

**GROSS,** Lydia, and Joseph Vincent of Salem, Dec. 27, 1795.*
Mary Stickney, and Benja[min] Franklin Cartwright, Mar. 7, 1805.*

**GROVE** (see also Groves), Mercy, and William O'Neil, June 6, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**GROVER,** Polly, and Thomas Sanborn, Oct. 1, 1807.*
William J., of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 23 y., housewright, s. William and Olive, and Ann P. Cheney, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Abigail, May 20, 1847.*

**GROVES** (see also Grove), Martha, and Josiah Willard, May 29, 1791.*

**GRUMIT** (see also Grimmett), Mary [Grumel. int.], and William Marshal, Apr. 28, 1811.*

**GUBTAL,** Amos C., of Haverhill, a. 24 y., musical instrument maker, s. Joseph and Abigail, and Harriet N. Davis of Haverhill, a. 20 y., d. Charles and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1848.

**GUERNEY,** Adeline, and John H. Fowler of Philadelphia, Dec. 25, 1842.*
Nathaniel Melcher, and Martha Hastings, Nov. 26, 1801.*

**GULLISON** (see also Gallashan), Abraham, and Hannah Procter, Mar. 30, 1780.*

**GULLIGER,** Christian, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Selman, May 9, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GUNN,** Lewis C., of Philadelphia, and Elizabeth LeB. Stickney, int. Aug. 29, 1839.

**GUNNISON,** Caroline, and Ichabod Chamberlain, Mar. 21, 1813.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Titcomb, Oct. 24, 1794.*
Eliza, and Ebenezer Bartlet, Dec. 13, 1827.*
Isaac, and Sarah A. Tilton of Newbury, Feb. 6, 1832.*
Jesse D., and Mary [S. int.] Wormsted of Newbury, July 1, 1841.*
Joseph, Capt., and Sally Hutchins of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Feb. 25, 1797.
Joseph, and Anna Chase of Haverhill, int. Sept. 12, 1807.
Mary T. [Jane. int.], and Joseph Randall, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Robert, and Mary Todd, int. May 16, 1835.
Sally, of Portsmouth, and William Greenough, jr., int. Jan. 15, 1803.
William, and Hannah Atkins, Dec. 25, 1811.*
Sarah, and Benjamin H. Davidson, Mar. 26, 1831.*
W[illia]m, jr., and Eliza J[ane. int.] Lunt of Newbury, Oct. 2, 1834.*

**GUPPY,** Jane C., and Horace Sargent, int. Dec. 1, 1849.

**GUPTILL,** Mary J., a. 19 y., d. James and Polly, and David H. Mansfield, a. 24 y., mariner, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1848.*

**GURNEY,** Hannah, and Nathaniel Sawyer of Salem, int. May 11, 1815.
Hannah S. [Mrs. int.], and Zachariah Davison, Nov. 19, 1835.*
Harriet M., and Nathan A. Flanders of Newbury, int. Aug. 10, 1844.
Jane White, and Amos Currier, Apr. 13, 1824.*
John G., and Mary Knowles of North Hampton, N. H., int. Feb. 15, 1839.
Nancy, and Cotton Batchelder, May 15, 1810.*
Nathaniel, and Harriet Fowler of Salisbury, int. Feb. 8, 1823.
Robert, and Alice Currier, Jan. 17, 1822.*
Samuel P., and Nancy I. Currier, Sept. 10, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

GURNEY, Sarah, and Robert Titcomb, Oct. 15, 1806.*
William, and Hannah Simpson, Oct. 2, 1821.*
William F., a. 21 y., house carpenter, s. Nathaniel M. and Martha, and Harriet J. Small, a. 18 y., d. Thomas and Harriet L., Dec. 23, 1845.*
Thomas, and Hannah V. Robinson of Andover, Dec. 3, 1840.*

**GUTHRIE**, Archibald, and Esther Stanwood, int. Dec. 7, 1776.

**GUTTERIDGE**, Mary, of Newbury, and Thomas Welch, int. Sept. 18, 1788.

**GUY**, Alexander, and Susanna Cole, int. May 5, 1769.
Eleanor, and œCapt. int.] William Orne [of York. int.], Nov. 6, 1791.*

**GWYN**, Mary [wid. int.], and [Capt. int.] James Hudson, Nov. 19, 1780.*

**HACKEL**, Polly, of Salisbury, and William Eaton, int. Apr. 3, 1801.

**HACKETT**, James, and Sarah Noyes, May 30, 1832.*
Nancy, and Michael Morrison, Nov. 6, 1809.*
Sarah, of Canterbury, N. H., and Benjamin Cook, Jan. 15, 1812.*

**HADDOCK**, Jacob, and Levina Foss of Stratham, N. H., int. July 30, 1846.

**HADEN**, Mehetabel, and John Jones, Oct. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.*

**HADLOCK**, Mary, of South Hampton, and David Ring of Salisbury, Nov. 8, 1770. C. R. 2.
Nathan, of Bangor, Me., and Ann Call, June 11, 1817.*

**HAGGETT**, Thomas, and Sarah Lunt, June 17, 1811.*

**HAGGINS**, Dinah [Higgins. dup.], and Joseph Turkey, Jan. 13, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HAINES** (see also Haynes), Andrew, and Elizabeth Creasey, May 9, 1805.*
Andrew, and Nancy Newton, June 16, 1812.*
Andrew, widr., a. 65 y., sailmaker, s. Eben and Mary, and Frances Stockman of Salisbury, a. 46 y., d. Jonathan and Mary, July 27, 1845.*
Catharine Moulton, and John Hill Wingate, May 15, 1806.*
Charlotte, and [Capt. int.] Richard Saunders, Nov. 9, 1806.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Gammage, June 2, 1777.*
Harriet, and David C. Smith of Kingston, int. Nov. 26, 1836.
Mary N., d. Andrew, and Frederick A. Rust, shoe maker, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1844.*
Rebecca, and William Anderson, Dec. 1, 1805.*
Ruth Ann, and John McCusker, int. May 26, 1838.
Samuel W., and Susan M. Rogers [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Feb. 3, 1840.*
William, and Mary Smith, Apr. 5, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**HAINS** (see also Haynes), Jonathan, and Sally Wyley, Oct. 29, 1811.*

**HALE,** Abigail, of Newbury, and Enoch Foot, int. May 28, 1774.
Abigail, of Newbury, and Joseph Stickney, int. Oct. 8, 1776.
Alice, a. 23 y., d. Benjamin and Eunice, and Nathaniel Greely of Newbury, a. 27 y., tailor, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Nov. 16, 1847.*
Almira, and Stephen Kimball, jr., int. Sept. 22, 1838.
Ann, of Newbury, and Charles Currier, int. Nov. 3, 1827.
Anne, of Newbury, and John Hidden, Dec. —, 1767. C. R. 3.
Benja[min], and Abigail Peverly Greenleaf, Dec. 12, 1802.*
Benjamin, of Boston, and Ann Goodhue, Sept. 12, 1805.*
Benjamin, and Sally Wells of Hampton Falls, int. Jan. 3, 1807.
Benj[amin], and Selina Giles, Nov. 11, 1834.*
Benjamin, jr., a. 33 y., master mariner, s. Benjamin and Sarah, and Lydia B[alch. C. R. 2.] Nichols, a. 30 y., d. W[illia]m and Lydia B., Sept. 7, 1848.*
Benj[amin] L. [E. int.], and Martha A. Davis, Nov. 11, 1833.*
Benjamin W., jr., and Lucy Hubbard of Concord, N. H., int. Nov. 7, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

HALE, Betty, of Newbury, and Moses Bennet, int. Oct. 27, 1787.
Charles, and Mary Brown Huse, int. Apr. 25, 1849.
Charles W., of Newbury, a. 26 y., cooper, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, and Elisabeth Ann Jackman of Newbury, a. 22 y., d. Richard and Elisabeth A., Feb. 9, 1847.
Daniel J., of Rowley, and Sarah Thurlow of Newbury, Jan. 19, 1843.
David, and Susannah Osgood, Oct. 11, 1790.*
David, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Dyer, Aug. 11, 1794.*
Ebenezer, jr., of Newbury, a. 35 y., physician, b. Newbury, s. Thomas and Alice, and Sarah W. Banister, a. 25 y., d. W. B. and Mary, June 13, 1844.*
Ednah, of Newbury, and Caleb Haskell, int. Feb. 24, 1781.
Eliza, and William Lawrence of Boston, Jan. 8, 1816.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and George Toppan, int. Dec. 21, 1820.
Elizabeth, and Caleb Prince, jr. of Portland, Me., June 14, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Putnam of Boston, May 8, 1832.*
Enoch [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Woodwell, Oct. 25, 1781.*
Enoch, a. 25 y., clerk, s. Benjamin W. and Eunice G., and Adeline Bragg, a. 24 y., d. Peter and Betsey S., July 20, 1845.*
Eunice, of Newbury, and Joseph Knight, Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.
Eunice W., and Joseph B. Hervey, Nov. 4, 1832.*
George W., and Anne S. Titcomb, Oct. 17, 1841. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Abraham Plummer of Newbury, May 14, 1809.*
Jacob, jr., and Mercy Brown of Newbury, int. Aug. 31, 1769.
Jacob, and Mary Safford, July 7, 1783.
Jacob, jr., and Polly Hoyt, Aug. 28, 1794.*
Jacob, jr. [of Boston. C. R. 2.], and Mary Jane Hoyt, Mar. 23, 1820.*
James H., and Sally Bartlet, Apr. 7, 1811.*
John Parker, of Barrington [N. H. C. R. 3.], and Lydia Clarkson O'Brien, Feb. 1, 1801.*
Joseph, and Abigail Burnham of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1797.*
Joseph, jr., and Margery Lunt, Dec. 29, 1798. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

HALE, Joseph W., of Bangor, Me., and Julia Ann Todd [both of Newbury. int.], Oct. 20, 1834.*
Joseph W., a. 21 y., house carpenter, s. Jacob and Mary J., and Angelia F. Brown, a. 20 y., d. John and Hepzibah, Aug. 7, 1846.*
Judith, of Newbury, and Joseph Toppan, 3d, int. Mar. 14, 1812.
Lucy, of Newbury, and Stephen Kimball, jr., int. May 9, 1835.
Lydia, and Stephen Green, Nov. 12, 1811.*
Mary, and Moses Clark [of Newbury. int.], July 17, 1786.*
Mary, and Zechariah Davidson, Feb. 23, 1803.*
Mary, and Francis Curtis, Jan. 15, 1810.*
Mary, Mrs., and James Prince, Esq., July 20, 1817.*
Mary, and Joseph B[racket. int.] Prince of Portland, Sept. 26, 1821.*
Mary Ann, and Nathaniel Davis, Sept. 17, 1827.*
Moses, and Eleanor Adams, Feb. 23, 1799.*
Moses, of Newbury, and Susanna Toppan, Mar. 12, 1804.*
Moses, Capt., and Anstice Jaques of Ipswich, int. Jan. 5, 1821.
Oliver, jr., of Newbury, and Sarah Toppan, int. May 26, 1821.
Paul, and Hannah Long [Sept. 23. dup. C. R. 4.], 1788.*
Phebe [of Newbury. int.], and Samuel Newman, May 20, 1801. [July 29. C. R. 4.]*
Polly, and Timothy Shaw, Dec. 23, 1783.
Robert, and Eunice Davidson, Feb. 14, 1801.*
Ruth [of Newbury. int.], and William Davis, jr., Oct. 24, 1793.*
Sally, and Abram Arns, Jan. 15, 1804.*
Sally, and Simeon Wade, Mar. 9, 1807.*
Sally, and Thomas C. Huse, Dec. 18, 1822.*
Samuel, and Molley Somerby, Feb. 17, 1791.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Sam[ue]ll Huse, Nov. 7, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and George Tucker, Feb. 12, 1786.*
Sarah, and Henry R. Stickney of Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1822.*
Sarah, and Enoch Paine of Portland, Me., June 6, 1832.*
Stephen, and Eliz[abeth] Tilton of Newbury, Oct. 19, 1767. C. R. 3.
Susan Ames, and [Capt. int.] Abel Coffin, Mar. 25, 1816.*
Susanna, and Will[ia]m Stickney, jr., July 17, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

HALE, William, widr., of Newbury, a. 51 y., merchant, s. Enoch and Mary, and Mary Baston, wid., of Newbury, a. 39 y., d. George and Betsey Donnell, Oct. 19, 1847.

**HALEY,** Charles William, and Sarah Noyes Brown, July 26, 1824.*

**HALL,** Abigail, and Jacob Noyes [jr. int.], May 23, 1771. C. R. 4.*
Abigail, and Eleazer Calkings, int. Oct. 19, 1805.
Abigail, and Richard Welch, int. Aug. 6, 1831.
Caroline Augusta, and Nath[anie]l D. Plumer, Apr. 25, 1839.*
Charles, of Newton, and Angelina Cook, Apr. 30, 1839. [Apr. 3, 1838. dup.]*
Daniel, of Barrington, N. H., and Nancy K. Brown, int. Oct. 13, 1825.
David, and Eliza Holley, Sept. 19, 1822.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Isaac Bassett, int. Dec. 3, 1785.
Eliza, wid., a. 46 y., d. Robert and Lydia Bray, and Green Hardy, widr., of Hampton Falls, a. 47 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Susan T., Sept. 24, 1849.*
Ellen, of Portsmouth, N. H., and William Cutler Williams, int. July 21, 1820.
Ephraim, and Lucy Newfield, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 2.
George W., a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. John and Ruth, and Hannah G. [C. int.] Bletheny [Blethen. int.], a. 22 y., d. Job and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1847.*
Gorham, and Eleanor Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Samuel Todd, June 11, 1822.*
Henry H., of Boston, a. 30 y., merchant, s. Eli and Elisabeth, and Elisabeth J. Smith, a. 24 y., d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1846.*
James, of Great Britain, and Elizabeth Coburne of Boston, Oct. 5, 1765. C. R. 2.
James D., and Elvira D. Clement, int. May 24, 1849.
James H., a. 26 y., painter, s. Joseph and Nancy, and Dolly S. Leighton, a. 19 y., d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1848.*
John, and Elisabeth Turner, Jan. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.*
John S., and Ann Nelson, Oct. 31, 1840. C. R. 6.*
Joseph, and Sally Osborn, Sept. 30, 1821.*
Joseph, and Nancy Hickey, Nov. 8, 1821.*

*Intention also recorded.

HALL, Joseph, jr., shoemaker, s. Elisa, and Mary D. Goodwin of Newbury, d. Sarah, of Newbury, May 30, 1844.*
Judith [Mrs. int.], and William Thompson, Aug. 1, 1785.*
Lucy, and Lewis Hoggins [of Boston. int.; Aug. 10. dup. C. R. 4.], 1786.*
Lucy, of Newmarket, N. H., and Caleb W. Norris, int. July 13, 1822.
Lydia [Sarah. dup. C. R. 4.], and [Capt. int.] William Noyse, Mar. 2, 1786.*
Margaret D., and Benjamin Smith of Newbury, int. Apr. 18, 1839.
Margaret K., of Portland, and Isaac A. Bray, int. Aug. 29, 1835.
Mary, and Moses Brown, Dec. 2, 1772. C. R. 4.*
Mary Ann, and George L. Janvrin, int. Aug. 18, 1845.
Mary Ann, and James Garland, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Mary Jane, a. 22 y., d. Ira and Cynthia, and David Woodman, 3d, a. 25 y., house carpenter, s. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 14, 1849.*
Moses [of Falmouth. int.], and Elizabeth Somerby, Jan. 18, 1786.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Patterson, int. July 24, 1824.
Samuel, and Judith McMillion, int. Dec. 19, 1772.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Sylvester, Oct. 27, 1805.*
Sarah, and James Milk, jr. of Falmouth, int. Feb. 11, 1769.
Thomas, and Mary Alexander, Oct. 11, 1813.*
William, and Mary Butler, Dec. 14, 1780. C. R. 2.*
William, and Abigail Butler, Nov. 29, 1804.*
William, and Sally Murray, Oct. 27, 1805.*
William [Hale. C. R. 3.], and Mary Thompson, Apr. 3, 1814.*

**HALLAN,** Dennis, and Honora Sullivan, int. Dec. 18, 1847.

**HALLIDAY,** Mary, and Henry Bourn, Apr. 5, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Richard Turpin, Jan. 30, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Israel Colley, July 22, 1781. C. R. 2.

**HALLOWELL,** Rebekah, and Capt. Thomas Bishop, Esq., [in] His Majesty's Navy, in N. H., June 18, 1766. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

**HALSEY,** Thomas Loyd, and Sally Bowen of Providence, Oct. 20, 1775. C. R. 2.

**HAM,** Elizabeth, and Samuel Garland, July 8, 1810.*
Lois, and Edmund Davis, July 19, 1804. [July 15. C. R. 1.]*
Lydia, and Benja[min] Welch, May 6, 1804.*
Mark, of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], and Lois Hoyt, July 12, 1795.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Titcomb, Nov. 2, 1789.*
William, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Lydia Hall Noyes, int. Nov. 14, 1818.
——, and Nath[anie]l Appleton, Aug. 25, 1796. C. R. 1.

**HAMILTON,** Elisabeth Ann, a. 22 y., b. Portland, and William C. Balch, a. 30 y., merchant, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1846.*
Eliza, and James Smith, Nov. 29, 1797.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Baker, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Mehitable, of Rowley, and William Bailey, int. May 16, 1787.

**HAMMOND,** Betsey, of Danvers, and John Winchester, at Danvers, July 25, 1791.*
Hannah C., a. 21 y., d. John and Eliza B., and Joseph H. Work, a. 23 y., ropemaker, s. William and Susan, Apr. 2, 1846.*
John, and Margaret George, June 2, 1774.*
Margaret, and Peter Merick, Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.*
William, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Caroline L. Bartlett, int. May 6, 1842.

**HANES** (see also Haynes), Ruth Ann, and Enoch Gooding, int. Jan. 9, 1835. (forbidden by Enoch Goding.)

**HANNUM,** Mary E. B., of Boston, a. 20 y., d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, and William W. Huse, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1848.*

**HANSON,** Mary Ann, of Dover, N. H., and John G. Tilton, int. Oct. 4, 1823.
Nicholas, of South Berwick [Me. int.], and Lydia Sargent, Feb. 27, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

HANSON, Rhoda, and David Lewis, Mar. 25, 1799.*
Sarah, and Samuel Locke, int. Sept. 23, 1837.
William, and Martha Richards, Dec. 27, 1801.*
William, and Sarah Smith Kimball, Mar. 22, 1826.*

**HARBARD** (see also Herbert), John, and Mary Butler, Sept. 8, 1777.*

**HARCOURT,** Joseph J., and Ruth Fowler of Salisbury, int. Mar. 13, 1831.

**HARDEN** (see also Harding), Abiah, and Daniel Favour, July 4, 1804.*
Abigail, and William Middleton, May 3, 1818.*
Anne, and James Clark, Dec. 20, 1780. C. R. 2.*
John, and Abigail Casual, Sept. 23, 1795.*
William, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Abia Hodgskins, Feb. 21, 1776.*

**HARDIN** (see also Harding), Charles, and Eleanor Dixon, Jan. 12, 1804.*

**HARDING** (see also Harden, Hardin), Jeremiah, of Tewksbury, and Mary Jane Woodbury, int. Apr. 26, 1828.

**HARDY,** Abigail, and Thomas Peirce, Apr. 11, 1811.*
Benjamin T., of Lowell, a. 27 y., trader, s. Francis W. and Jane, and Frances A[nn. C. R. 2.] Davis, a. 22 y., d. William and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1846.*
Charles, of Bradford, and Abigail George, int. June 29, 1833.
Dudley, and Elizabeth Stickney, Oct. 28, 1797.*
Dudley, and Sally Chase, Dec. 31, 1799.*
Dudley, and Hannah Quimby, May 27, 1805.*
Edward T., a. 25 y., merchant, s. Francis W. and Jane, and Arrianne Williams, a. 21 y., d. Enoch S. and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Eleanor, and William Fitz, May 4, 1829.*
Eliphalet Danforth, of Bradford, and Hannah Stone, int. Jan. 31, 1816.
Elisabeth T. [F. int.], Mrs., and Nathaniel R. [K. int.] Newton, Oct. 29, 1837.*
Eliza, and [Capt. int.] John T. Ross, Feb. 12, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARDY, Francis [Capt., of Newbury. C. R. 1.], and Lucy M. Brown of Newbury, Sept. 30, 1831.*

Green, widr., of Hampton Falls, a. 47 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Susan T., and Eliza Hall, wid., a. 46 y., d. Robert and Lydia Bray, Sept. 24, 1849.*

Hannah, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Abel Holman of Sutton, Dec. 10, 1764.*

Hannah, and William King of Salem, int. Oct. 14, 1824.

Jerusha, and James Pearson [Aug. or Sept.], 1771. C. R. 4.*

John, of Seabrook, and Elizabeth Finson Noyes, June 6, 1825.*

John [C. int.] Capt., and Sarah Jane Brown of Newbury, Dec. 19, 1828. C. R. 6.*

Jonathan, of Deer Island, and Hannah Putnam, int. Dec. 1, 1804.

Joseph [W. int.], and Mary Louisa Davis, Jan. 25, 1841.*

Laura M., of West Newbury, a. 20 y., d. John and Martha, and Nathan Sargent of Bradford, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1847.

Louisa M., and Rufus H. Wood of Bradford, int. Nov. 6, 1841.

Moses Hoyt, and Mary W[hitmore. int.] Follansbee, Dec. 25, 1834.*

Peter, and Elisabeth Haskell, int. June 21, 1766.

Sewall, of Bradford, and Elizabeth D. Hinkson, Oct. 18, 1827.*

William, and Nancy Rier of Newbury, int. Mar. 23, 1822.

William, and Sarah A. Barry, int. Aug. 3, 1837.

W[illia]m, of Georgetown, and Mary Stevens, Apr. 12, 1842.*

William, a. 27 y., mariner, s. William and Susan, and Mary Ann Ballard [Bullard. int.], a. 24 y., d. William and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1847.*

**HARIDAN** (see also Harridan), Eliza[beth], and Thomas Kingswell, Aug. 22, 1779.

**HARINDEEN** (see also Harridan), Charles, and Mary Cole, Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**HARLEY,** William [Hardy. int. and C. R. 6.], and Sarah A. Barry, Nov. 9, 1837.*

**HARLOW,** Nathaniel, jr., of Bangor, Me., and Mary Wyatt, July 5, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HARMAN** (see also Harmon), Christian [Joseph Christian. int.], and Susanna Eaton, Feb. 9, 1777.*

**HARMON** (see also Harman, Harmond), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hoyt, int. June 14, 1794.
Mary Ann, and Vincent Mountford of Boston, int. Feb. 16, 1847.
Nancy, of Haverhill, and Josiah W. C. Pike, int. Mar. 20, 1846.

**HARMOND** (see also Harmon), Eliza S. [B. int.], and Henry Lunt of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1837.*

**HARRIDAN** (see also Haridan, Harindeen, Harriden), Eliza-[beth], and Tho[ma]s Kingswell, int. Aug. 7, 1779.

**HARRIDEN** (see also Harridan), Martha, of Salisbury, and Thomas Brown, May 23, 1808.*
Nathaniel, of Gloucester, and wid. Elisabeth Warner, int. Feb. 7, 1772.

**HARRIGAN,** Daniel, a. 21 y., tailor, s. James and Margaret, and Julia Manning of Boston, a. 22 y., d. Cornelius and Mary, May 10, 1849.*

**HARRIMAN,** see Herriman.

**HARRINTON** (see also Harrington), Charles, and Martha Loring, May 28, 1802.*

**HARRINGTON** (see also Harrinton, Herrington), Martha [Mrs. int.], and Henry Poor, Dec. 11, 1823.*
Mary [Herrinton. Mrs. int.], and John James Wessels, Dec. 11, 1783.*
Moses B., and Ann Jones of Pittsfield, N. H., int. May 9, 1828.

**HARRIS,** Deborah [wid. int.], and Samuel Emerson, Oct. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Edward, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Abigail Atkin, Oct. 29, 1765.*
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Jonathan Morse, jr., int. Oct. 5, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, Elizabeth, and John Floyd of Newbury, int. May 24, 1806.
Elizabeth, and James Dunnells, Oct. 14, 1807.*
Elizabeth, and John Price, int. Aug. 15, 1818.
Jane, and Edward Burke, Aug. 22, 1789.*
John [late of Maryland. int.], and Tirza Collins, Nov. 11, 1776.*
John, and [wid. int.] Sarah Rowe, June 25, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Jonathan, and Anna Tappan of Newbury, int. Mar. 1, 1788.
Hannah, and Humphrey Wharf, Sept. 7, 1780.*
Hannah, and Benja[min] Goodwin of Newbury, May 16, 1802.*
Harriet, of Concord, N. H., and Maj. Theophilus Bradbury, jr., int. Aug. 20, 1795.
Martha H., of Ipswich, and William Crocker, int. Oct. 8, 1842.
Mary, and Joseph Hooper, Oct. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Mingo Andress [Anthony Mingo Andross. int.; Jan. 10. C. R. 4.], 1780.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Billing [Billings. int.], Putnam, Sept. 26, 1801.*
Mary E., and William Brown, ——, 1845. [Apr. 5. int.]*
Nath[anie]l, and Sally Marsh of Salisbury, int. Jan. 6, 1779.
Rebecca, and John Sillaway, Apr. 29, 1804.*
Sally, and Nathaniel Appleton, int. May 31, 1796.
Sally, and John Williams, Dec. 28, 1802.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Benjamin Perkins, int. May 24, 1823.
Susanna, and Samuel Currier, July 28, 1787.*
William, and Hannah Edwards, Aug. 30, 1795.*
William, and Sally Emery, int. Aug. 31, 1804.
William, of Newbury, and Eliza Muray, int. Oct. 1, 1822.
William, and Sarah Dutton of Newbury, Nov. 18, 1823.*

**HARRISON,** Ralph, and Judith Boyce, May 5, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and Richard Pollard, int. May 29, 1802.

**HARROD,** Ann, and Andrew Greenwood, Esq. of Bath, Oct. 25, 1809.*
Benjamin [Capt. int.], and Mary Ann Wheelwright, July 31, 1825.*
Elizabeth, and Philip Coombs, Jan. 7, 1799.*
Harriot, and Capt. Green Sanborn, July 12, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARROD, Susan Stedman, a. 19 y., d. Benjamin and Mary Ann, and William D. Northend of Danvers, a. 23 y., attorney at law, s. John and Anna, Nov. 2, 1846.*
Susanna, and Ebenezer Stedman, Dec. 29, 1805.*

**HART,** David, and Hannah Norton, Aug. 28, 1803.*
David, and Eliza Ann Knap, Apr. 27, 1840.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Bartlet, Oct. 9, 1806.*

**HARTFORD,** Sophronia T., a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Mary, and Nathaniel Conant of Danvers, a. 26 y., goldsmith, s. Aaron and Mehitable, Nov. 26, 1845.*

**HARTNETT,** Jeremiah B., a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Timothy and Bridget, and Mary F. Brenan, a. 23 y., d. Dennis and Abby, May 12, 1849.*

**HARTON** (see also Horton), George Crookshank, and Hannah Lowell, Oct. 26, 1793.*

**HARTWELL,** W[illia]m H., of Amesbury, and Adaline A. Lawrence, June 21, 1832.*

**HARVEY** (see also Hervey), Abigail, and Robert Smith, July 26, 1780. C. R. 2.*
David, and Mary Oliver, Dec. 23, 1780. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth [Hervey. int.], and Pulaski Woodman, Mar. 18, 1802.*
Hannah [Hovey. C. R. 4.], and Samuel Pilsbury [jr. int.], Feb. 11, 1803.*
Judith, and Benjamin Stevens Lunt, Jan. 6, 1800.*
Mary, and William Baker, int. Sept. 21, 1782.
Mary, and Josiah Greenleaf, Aug. 15, 1799.*
Nancy, and William Conner [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 4, 1791. [Oct. 11. C. R. 4.]*
Nathaniel [Hervey. int.], and Mary Plummer, Sept. 19, 1805.*
Rebecca, and Jacob Noyes, 3d, Apr. 18, 1805.*
Robert, and Rebecca Plummer, Nov. 10, 1803.*
Susanna, and Nathaniel Teed [Teel. C. R. 4.], Jan. 11, 1798.*
Thomas, and Tamesin Stevens, int. Mar. 28, 1772.
Thomas, jr., and Rachel Quimby of Newbury, int. Nov. 8, 1794.

*Intention also recorded.

HARVEY, Thomas, jr., and Jane Campbell, May 23, 1805.*
William, jr., and Abigail Long, July 30, 1772. C. R. 4.*
William, jr., and Elizabeth Buntin, Sept. 8, 1803.*

**HASCALL** (see also Haskell), Solomon, and Susanna [Johanna. int.], Currier, Feb. 10, 1778. C. R. 4.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Caleb, and Mary Witcher, Dec. 3, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Francis, and Anna Low of Gloucester, int. Feb. 18, 1785.
Jeremiah, and Mary Moulton, Nov. 19, 1794.*
William [of Newbury. int.], and Elisabeth Nelson, Mar. 29, 1788.*

**HASKELL** (see also Hascall, Haskel), Addison, and Nancy R. Davis, July 24, 1840. C. R. 6.*
Agnes W., and Capt. W[illia]m [H. int.] Hunt, Mar. 31, 1834.*
Andrew L., and Sarah Ann Newman, July 22, 1829.*
Ann, and Moses Haskell of Gloucester, Oct. 11, 1813.*
Ann, and Nathaniel [G. int.] Tyler, Oct. 24, 1819.*
Ann D., and Micajah Haskell of Bangor, Me., Apr. 27, 1835.*
Ann Dennison, and John Perley, jr. of Rowley, int. Nov. 4, 1817.
Betsy, and David Haskell of Gloucester, int. Aug. 2, 1801.
Caleb, and Ednah Hale of Newbury, int. Feb. 24, 1781.
Caleb Niles, widr., a. 30 y., tin plate and sheet iron worker, s. Caleb and Fanny M., and Abby Gilman Weston, wid., a. 27 y., d. William and Sally Colby, June 29, 1846.*
Caroline, of Newbury, and George Lambert, June 28, 1836.*
Charles, and Hannah Boden, int. July 28, 1832.
David, of Gloucester, and Betsy Haskell, int. Aug. 2, 1801.
David, Capt., and Eunice Pettingell, Nov. 13, 1833.*
Edna, of Deer Isle, and Joseph Doggett, jr., int. Apr. 2, 1808.
Elias, and Sarah Davis, Nov. 25, 1821.*
Elisabeth, and Peter Hardy, int. June 21, 1766.
Elisabeth, a. 29 y., b. Concord, N. H., d. Jeremiah and Mary M., and Edward Kimball, widr., a. 38 y., lumber dealer, b. Ipswich, Me., s. Jeremiah and Mary S., both deceased, July 27, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

HASKELL, Eliza Ann, and William R. Long of Newbury, int. Apr. 13, 1822.
Elizabeth, and John Tucker, Nov. 17, 1802.*
Elizabeth L., and George W. Codwell [Cadwell. int.] of Gardiner, Me., Oct. 1, 1841.*
Enoch, Capt., and Agnes Woodberry, July 6, 1809.*
Hannah, and John Tucker, Nov. 17, 1814.*
Hannah, and John Drany, int. Sept. 28, 1820.
Hannah J., of Gloucester, and Peter Fenimore, int. May 8, 1829.
Harriet, and [Capt. int.] Anthony Knap, jr., May 26, 1824.*
Hubbard, and Anna Bullock of Salem, int. Mar. 5, 1796.
Hubbard, and Mrs. Mary Comerford, May 10, 1818.*
Humphry Bray, and Hannah Rogers, int. June 15, 1805. (forbidden by Hannah Rogers.)
Humphry Bray, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fennimore, Jan. 5, 1806.*
Isaiah, of New Gloucester, and Margaret Wyer Tarbox, Nov. 18, 1811.*
Jacob, and Eunice Jaques of Newbury, int. Oct. 18, 1819.
Joanna, and Amos Pettingell of Newbury, July 11, 1802.*
John, and Margaret Clouston, Apr. 25, 1799.*
John P. T., of Rochester, and Harriet M. Toppan, int. Oct. 27, 1832.
John Smith, and Clarissa Newman, Apr. 19, 1804.*
Joseph, of Washington, D. C., and Sarah Pearson, Sept. 15, 1822.*
Judith [S. int.], and Alexander C. Ratcliffe [Radcliffe. int.] of Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1841.*
Lucy, and George Malcolm, Sept. 22, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Aug. 24, 1782. int.]*
Margaret C[louston. int.], and Benjamin A[dolphus. int.] Carter of Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 3, 1826.*
Mary, and Moses Pettingell of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1823.*
Mary Jane, and Joseph Silloway, Oct. 13, 1837.*
Mary Paine, and John Lambert, Nov. 7, 1812.*
Micajah, of Bangor, Me., and Ann D. Haskell, Apr. 27, 1835.*
Moses, of Gloucester, and Ann Haskell, Oct. 11, 1813.*
Nathan, and Nancy Lackey of Newbury, May 27, 1804.*
Nehemiah [Dea. int.], and Elizabeth Sawyer [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 13, 1798.*
Noah D., and Judith Stickney, Oct. 3, 1819.*
Sarah Jane, and Stephen Jones of Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

HASKELL, Sarah Louisa, a. 19 y., d. Elias and Sarah D., and Thomas Wiley Aiken, a. 24 y., stage proprietor, s. James and Mary, Feb. 1, 1846.*
Solomon [jr. int.], of Newbury, and Harriet Orne, Jan. 26, 1830.*
Stephen G., and Mary G. Johnson of Newbury, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
William Henry, mariner, s. Elias and Sarah D., and Harriett Thompson, d. Joseph and Emma, Feb. 3, 1846.*

**HASLET,** Mary, and Benja[min] Jackman, June 11, 1799.*

**HASTINGS,** Edward, and Susannah Creasy, July 31, 1781. C. R. 2.*
John, of Haverhill, and Jane Newman Stevens, Apr. 13, 1800.*
Martha, and Nathaniel Melcher Guerney, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Mary Jane, and George Tucker, July 29, 1821.*

**HATCH,** Isaac A., of Bangor, Me., a. 25 y., merchant, b. Nova Scotia, s. Silas, of Bangor, Me., and Elisabeth P. Chandler, a. 24 y., d. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 5, 1844.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, June 7, 1818.*
Nancy, of Lowell, and Nicholas Pavey, int. June 20, 1840.

**HATTLE,** Jesse, and Mary K[ing. int.] Stanwood, May 29, 1834.*
Margaret J., of Newbury, a. 19 y., d. Jesse and Mary, and George W. Rappall, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Francis and Eliza Ann, Nov. 28, 1849.*

**HAWES** (see also Haws, Hawse), Eunice, and James Knox, Dec. 8, 1816.*
Mary, and John Prior, Oct. 13, 1811.*

**HAWKINS,** William, and Hannah Willet, July 18, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, and Mary Swasey, May 9, 1790.*
W[illia]m, and Judith Rogers, Sept. 22, 1796. C. R. 1.*

**HAWLEY,** William, and Lydia Nowell, May 30, 1784.*
William, and Elizabeth Bragg, Mar. 1, 1820.*

*Intention also recorded.

HAWLEY, William J., a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. William and Eliza, and Lydia Hoyt of Newbury, a. 27 y., d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 12, 1848.*

**HAWS** (see also Hawes), Nathaniel, and Sarah Lurvey, Oct. 20, 1808.*

**HAWSE** (see also Hawes), Sarah J[ane. int.], of Newbury, and Joseph H. Currier, Nov. 14, 1830.*

**HAY,** Susanna, of Charlestown, and W[illia]m Teel, jr., at Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1766.

**HAYDEN,** Otis, a. 32 y., trader, s. Silas and Mary, and Sophia Ann Cook, wid., a. 34 y., d. James and Sophia Horton, July 17, 1845.*

**HAYES** (see also Hays, Haze), Augusta, of Gloucester, and John Bradbury, int. Sept. 18, 1836.
Charlotte, and Benjamin Lunt, jr., Jan. 4, 1816.*
Ebenezer G., a. 26 y., laborer, s. James and Margaret, and Mary A. Merrill of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Ezra and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1847.*
George, and [Mrs. int.] Fanny Noble Gardner, May 15, 1806.*
George W., and Mary E. Wood, June 1, 1837.*
James, and Sarah Long, Oct. 26, 1777.*
James [jr. int.], and Margaret Merrill, Mar. 9, 1809.*
Sarah A., of Gloucester, and John M. Bradbury, int. Aug. 4, 1843.

**HAYNES** (see also Haines, Hains, Hanes), Ann, and Raymond Kimball, Aug. 10, 1799.*
Daniel S., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah E., and Mercy W. Hughes, a. 19 y., d. David and Elisabeth, June 11, 1848.*
Dudley, and Hannah Holmes, int. Nov. 2, 1805. (forbidden by said Hannah Holmes, Nov. 16.)
Guy Carlton, of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Susan Killborn, Feb. 9, 1813.*
Hamilton, and Sarah Burbank, int. Feb. 4, 1843.
H[arriet. int.] C., and John Irving, ——, 1845. [Jan. 18. int.]*

*Intention also recorded.

HAYNES, Sarah S., and Ebenezer L. Wiggin of West Amesbury, int. Aug. 20, 1840.

**HAYS** (see also Hayes), Eunice [Mary Eunice. int.], and Joseph Kimball of Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1809.*
Susanna, of Charlestown, and William Teel, int. Aug. 23, 1766.

**HAYWOOD,** Elizabeth D., of Newmarket, N. H., and James Riley of Haverhill, July 6, 1837.

**HAYZELTON** (see also Hazelton), Priscilla, and Moses Moore, May 23, 1831.*

**HAZE** (see also Hayes), Mary, and William Poor, Mar. 5, 1777.*

**HAZELTON** (see also Hayzelton, Hesseltine), Nancy, and Amos Noyes, jr. of Newbury, int. Aug. 1, 1807.

**HAZZEN,** William, and Mrs. Sarah Lebanon [Le Barron. int.] of Haverhill, at Haverhill, July 19, 1764.*

**HEAD,** James, of Bradford, and Hepzibah Dow of Plaistow [Jan. 18. C. R. 4.], 1780.
Sarah Winslow, and Joseph Marquand, Dec. 20, 1827.*

**HEAGUE,** Sally [Hoague. C. R. 2.], and Silas Lunt, Sept. 24, 1802.*

**HEARD,** Martha, and James Hodge, Dec. 1, 1793. [Dec. 6. C. R. 4.]*
Sarah, and John Couch, Aug. 30, 1796.*

**HEATH,** Achsah B., of West Newbury, and William F. Stanwood, Oct. 30, 1834.*
Daniel S., of Newbury, and Abigail Locke, int. Aug. 22, 1829.
Dustin, and Rebekah Dole, Sept. 13, 1808.*
Elizabeth, of Methuen, and Moses B. Wheeler, June 19, 1838.*
Irene, and Benjamin Boden, int. June 31, 1847.
Lydia A., d. Lot, and Moses B. Wheeler, Dec. 22, 1844.*
Moody, and Hannah Pettingell, Nov. 30, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

HEATH, Richard, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Dudley and Achsah, and Matilda F. Rogers, a. 20 y., d. Charles and Matilda F., July 4, 1847.*
William, and Eliza Morss, Nov. 27, 1839.*
William, and Margaret Morse, int. Mar. 3, 1849.

**HENDERSON,** Benjamin, and Fanny Somerby, Apr. 1, 1808.*
Benjamin P., widr., s. Benjamin and Mary F. Ford, d. Seth, Nov. 17, 1844.*
Caroline, a. 25 y., d. Benjamin and Frances, and Charles E. Sweet, a. 27 y., mason, s. Ephraim and Harriet, Nov. 29, 1848.*
Charles, and Olive Ann Battis of Newbury, int. Apr. 4, 1846.
Elizabeth L., and Charles F. Hoyt, Jan. 27, 1841.*
Ellen, a. 33 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Mary Ann, and Robert Davidson, a. 32 y., machinist, s. John and Ann, Aug. 15, 1846.*
Frances, and Benjamin Allen of Madbury, N. H., int. July 18, 1829.
Lucy Ann, and Jonathan Lovering, June 7, 1838.*
Martha, and Horatio N. Gardner of Hingham, Mar. 20, 1838.*

**HENECEY,** Mary, wid., and Anthony Tuecher, int. May 6, 1775.

**HENRY,** Elizabeth, and Michael Faherty of Newbury, int. Aug. 13, 1848.

**HENSHAW,** Peter, and Mary Howard, Oct. 4, 1800.*

**HERBERT** (see also Harbard), Anna [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Dalton of Pownalboro, Jan. 22, 1795.*
Charles, and Molly Butler, Nov. 8, 1783.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Ira Ward of Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 16, 1822.*
Harriet, and Nathan Nichols of Lynn, Apr. 22, 1824.*
Jane, and David Parker, Jan. 30, 1812.*
John, jr., and Anne Stevens, int. July 11, 1772.
Mary, Mrs., and Dea. Silas Parker, Jan. 18, 1810.*

**HERMAN,** Otto, a. 27 y., carpenter, s. Peter B. and Louisa C. Hammerick, and Hannah Moody Downer, a. 23 y., d. Paul P. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

HERMAN, Rufus, and Mary Pritchard, Nov. 27, 1843.*

**HERMITAGE,** Samuel, and Elizabeth Oman, Nov. 6, 1796.*

**HERRICK,** Peter [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Prebble, Mar. 26, 1794.*
Trueman, and Susan Carter of Manchester, int. Sept. 8, 1827.
Trueman, and Abigail [Hale. int.] Knight, Oct. 3, 1831.*
William, and Mary Pulsifer, int. Aug. 15, 1807. (forbidden by Herrick.)

**HERRIMAN,** Moses, and Mary Phillips, Nov. 19, 1783.*

**HERRINGTON** (see also Harrington), James, and Elizabeth FitzGerald, May 26, 1828.*

**HERVEY** (see also Harvey), Charles, and Elizabeth Sanborn, Aug. 10, 1814.*
David, and Hannah Green, May 26, 1816.*
Edwin, of Boston, and Elizabeth C. Horton, Mar. 21, 1836.*
Henry, and Sally Leach, Feb. 3, 1813.*
James M., of Boston, and Martha A[nn. C. R. 4.] Laskey of Newbury, Mar. 4, 1836.
Joseph, and Mary French, Aug. 31, 1807.*
Joseph B., and Eunice W. Hale, Nov. 4, 1832.*
Mary C., a. 29 y., d. William and Elisabeth, and David Ingalls of Bath, Me., a. 35 y., merchant, s. John N. and Ann P., May 13, 1845.*
Matilda, and J. Montgomery George, Apr. 15, 1832.*
Matthew, Esq., of Washington [Hopkinton. int.], N. H., and Margaret Rowe, Sept. 25, 1811.*
Sarah, and John Watson, int. Feb. 14, 1818.
Tamzen G[errish. int.], and [Capt. int.] Joseph Buntin, Dec. 31, 1811.*

**HESSELTINE** (see also Hazelton), Charles, and Mary Young of Dover, N. H., int. June 9, 1842.

**HEWES** (see also Hughes), Amelia, and Arthur Young, Apr. 29, 1781.*
John, of Windham, N. H., and Rebecca Bradbury, Feb. 6, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

HEWES, William, and Amelia Rogers, int. Aug. 29, 1807. (banns forbid.)

**HEWIT,** Edw[ar]d, and Mary Purnam, July 22, 1781.*

**HICKEY,** Abigail T., and John McNeil of Salisbury, Feb. 25, 1833.*
Elizabeth Swasey, and Asa Chamberlain of Newbury, Oct. 5, 1813.*
John, a. 22 y., mariner, s. John and Margaret, and Abby Mace, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1849.*
Mary Ann, and John Norrison [Morrison. int.], Aug. 7, 1843.*
Mary Jane, and Silas Lunt, jr. of Newbury, Nov. [7. C. R. 4.], 1832.*
Nancy, and Joseph Hall, Nov. 8, 1821.*
Sarah, and Frederick W[illia]m Dannill [Donnell. int.], Nov. 3, 1817.*

**HICKMAN,** Eveline, and Charles Tyler, int. Nov. 11, 1837.
Gideon, and Mary Ilsley of Rowley, int. Sept. 14, 1816.
Gideon, and Margaret Magowing, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, and Joseph Magowen, int. Aug 11, 1846.

**HICKOK,** William, and Susan Wetherbee, May 8, 1816.*

**HICKOKS,** Abby K. [W. int.], and Fredrick Blanchard, Feb. 25, 1838.*
Mary G., and William Choat, Apr. 28, 1839.*

**HIDDEN,** Betty, of Newbury, and Abel Creasy, Jan. 24, 1766. C. R. 3.*
David [of Newbury. int.], and Elisabeth Stickney, Feb. 19, 1782.*
Dorcas [of Newbury. int.], and Daniel Lane, Feb. 16, 1777.*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Adams, Oct. 21, 1789.
John, and Anne Hale of Newbury, Dec. —, 1767. C. R. 3.
John, of Newbury, and Mary Clannin, July 17, 1794.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Tappan, Feb. 12, 1784.
Mary [of Newbury. int.], and Edmund Pettingell [Nov. 12, C. R. 4.], 1779.*
Mary, and John Carrol, July 1, 1792. [Jan. 12, 1793. int.; Feb. 1, 1793. C. R. 4.]*

*Intention also recorded.

HIDDEN, Robinson [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Adams, Apr. 27, 1780.*
Ruth [of Newbury. int.], and Edmund Morse, 3d, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and John Cheever, Feb. 16, 1779.*
Sarah Jane, of Newbury, and George W. Lunt, int. Nov. 21, 1824.
William [C. int.], and Mary R. Hoitt of Rochester, N. H., Jan. 19, 1845.*

**HIGBE,** Merrill, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Patty McCanty, Aug. 24, 1808.*

**HIGGINS,** John, and Hannah Wells, Dec. 25, 1811.*
Joseph, of Portsmouth, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Sally Potter, Jan. 20, 1811.*
Newport, and Phillis Goodwin [Gooding. int.], Apr. 21, 1785.*

**HIGGINSON,** Elizabeth, and Nicholas Johnson of Newbury, Dec. 6, 1831.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and John Lowell [jr. int.], at Salem, Jan. 3, 1767.*
Susan, and James F[rederick. C. R. 2.] Otis of Portland, Me., Nov. 1, 1832.

**HILDRUP,** Jocelin, and Mary Samples, June 7, 1805.*
Martha L., a. 23 y., d. Jocelin and Mary, and George W. Musso, a. 24 y., confectioner, s. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1846.*

**HILL** (see also Hills), Abigail, of Kittery, and Ezra Moody, int. Mar. 12, 1768.
Andrew, and Judith Gerrish, Nov. 18, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Andrew B., and Jane E. Doe, July 17, 1836.*
Caleb, and Esther Martin, Jan. 18, 1801.*
Eliza Ann, a. 23 y., d. George W., and Samuel Bartlett Pike, a. 24 y., mariner, s. William C. and Joanna, May 4, 1846.*
James, of Dover, N. H., and Mary Ann White, June 4, 1839.*
Joshua, and Lydia Knap, May 13, 1798.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Knapp, Sept. 28, 1799.*
Mary, and Edmund Currier, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Washington, and Emily S. Jewett, both of Georgetown, Aug. 7, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

HILL, William, and Susan Merrill, int. Feb. 22, 1823.
William, and Mary Ann Otis, Jan. 18, 1831.*

**HILLDRUP**, Mary, a. 26 y., d. Joselin and Mary, and Charles E. Whitehouse of Lowell, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1846.*

**HILLMAN**, Eliza, of Hanley and Harden, Warwickshire, Eng., and John James Griffin, int. Dec. 23, 1837.

**HILLS** (see also Hill), Ann, and Peter F. Allen, int. Nov. 17, 1843.
Betsy, and William Work, Jan. 14, 1796.*
Elisabeth Ann, and John [Joseph. int.] W. Butler, ——, 1845. [Mar. 8. int.]*
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Greenleaf of Newbury, Nov. 25, 1801.*
Elizabeth P., of Chester, N. H., and John G. Dennis, int. Apr. 25, 1841.
Isabella H., of Georgetown, a. 17 y., d. John and Elisabeth, and Robert B. Morse of South Reading, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 26, 1846.
John, widr., of Bradford, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, and Sarah A. Morse, a. 23 y., d. Moses and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1849.*
Joseph, and Anna Stanwood, Nov. 23, 1807.*
Joshua, jr., and Nancy M'Quillin, Aug. 15, 1813.*
Joshua, of West Newbury, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Joshua and Mary, and Mary E. Tenney, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Mary L. P., Dec. 25, 1845.
Joshua E., and Sarah M. George, Jan. 19, 1832.*
Louisa H., a. 22 y., d. Fordyce and Louisa H., and John Chamberlin, a. 26 y., tin plate worker, s. Bowman and Mary, May 28, 1846.*
Lydia K., and Nathaniel Davis, int. Mar. 18, 1830.
Mary Jane, a. 28 y., d. Joshua and Nancy, and Henry Morse, widr., a. 32 y., carpenter, s. Oliver and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1847.*
Nancy, of Hanover [N. H. C. R. 6.], and Stephen V. R. Bridgman of Charlestown, June 4, 1843.
Nath[anie]l, Esq., and Caroline Parker, Feb. 7, 1839. [Feb. 22. int.]*

*Intention also recorded.

HILLS, Philip K., a. 26 y., clerk, s. Joshua and Lydia, and Mary P. Gerrish of Newbury, a. 23 y., b. Newbury, d. Enoch and Keturah, of Newbury, Sept. 3, 1846.*
Prudence, and Moses Osgood, int. June 15, 1811.
William Stanwood, and Mehitable Bottell of Rowley, int. Dec. 5, 1818.

**HILTON,** Ann, of Wells, and Samuel Noyes, int. Sept. 8, 1827.
Mary, and William Dobbs, Dec. 30, 1810.*
William, of Salisbury, and Elizabeth Swett, int. Sept. 1, 1810.

**HINCKLEY** (see also Hinkley), Sarah, and Daniel Lunt [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 25, 1803.*
Sarah L., a. 23 y., d. Eben and Tabitha, and Leonard H. Hussey, a. 21 y., farmer, s. Robert and Rhoda, of Rowley, Mar. 22, 1849.*

**HINES,** see Hynes.

**HINKLEY** (see also Hinckley), Charles E., of Lowell, a. 22 y., iron founder, s. Matthew and Bethiah, and Sarah S. Comerford, a. 22 y., d. Frederick and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1848.*
David R., and Sarah I. Merrill of Newbury, int. May 14, 1842.
Richard [Capt., of Marblehead. int.], and Elisabeth Knight, Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.*

**HINKSON,** Elizabeth D., and Sewall Hardy of Bradford, Oct. 18, 1827.*
Lucy, of Salisbury, and Henry Trigger, Jan. 5, 1824.*

**HOAGUE,** Abigail S., and Edmund Smith, jr. of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Dudley, and Sarah Newton, July 31, 1811.*
Elizabeth [I. int.], and Smith Adams, Nov. 30, 1837.*
John N., and Abby A. Evans, int. Nov. 5, 1845.
Sally, see Heague, Sally.
Sarah N., and W[illia]m Pearson, Feb. 13, 1840.*

**HOBBS,** Dolly, of Topsfield, and Joseph Richards, int. Dec. 31, 1808.

*Intention also recorded.

**HOBERT**, Daniel, of Quincy, and Lucinda W. Rogers, int. June 3, 1848.

**HOBSON**, John, jr., of Palmer [of Three Rivers. int.], a. 23 y., mechanic, s. John and Mary Ann, and Mary Jane Lewis, a. 22 y., d. John and Martha, Aug. 21, 1849.*

Ruth P., d. adopted J. F. Haskins, and Charles Horton, a. 29 y., goldsmith, s. John, May 21, 1844.*

**HODGDON**, Drusilla T., a. 22 y., d. David and Abigail, and John Lowell, jr., a. 23 y., hostler, s. Joseph and Eunice B., Dec. 3, 1847.*

Moses S., and Abby T. [I. int.] Blake, Dec. 14, 1843.*

Timothy E., widr., a. 35 y., housewright, s. Robert P. and Nancy, and Elisabeth B. Locke, a. 24 y., d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1848.*

**HODGE** (see also Hodges), Abigail, Mrs., and Capt. Paul Simpson, Nov. 17, 1806.*

Alice, and Jacob Chase, jr. of Newbury, Sept. 25, 1803.*

Charles, and Lydia White of Portsmouth, int. Dec. 7, 1805.

Charles M., a. 29 y., druggist, s. James and Martha, and Caroline A. B. Williams, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Lydia P., Oct. 14, 1845.*

Elisabeth, and [Capt. int.] William Friend, Jan. 9, 1767. [Mar. 8.] C. R. 1.*

James, and Martha Heard, Dec. 1, 1793. [Dec. 6. C. R. 4.]*

John Sewell, and Abigail Johnson, Apr. 2, 1801.*

Lucy, and Daniel Balch, jr., Nov. 27, 1783.*

Martha P[erkins. int.], and Jonathan Nayson of Amesbury, July 1, 1830.*

Michael, jr., and Mary Johnson, Mar. 21, 1805.*

Michael, jr., Capt., and Betsy Hayward Elliot of Plymouth, int. Oct. 29, 1814.

Nathaniel, and Hannah Bartlet, Apr. 18, 1822.*

Sally [Sarah. int.], and Abner Bayley [Bagley. int.] of Portland, May 7, 1801.*

Susan H., a. 21 y., d. Nathaniel and Hannah, and Moses T. [P. int.] Payson of Rowley, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. David and Ruth T., May 11, 1846.*

William J., and Sarah Burrill, May 8, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

HODGE, William J., widr., a. 41 y., cordwainer, s. James and Martha, and Abigail W. Coffin, a. 35 y., d. Enoch and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1845.*

**HODGES** (see also Hodge), Abigail, and William Edlund, Apr. 5, 1808.*
Jane, of Portland, and Henry Frothingham, int. Oct. 23, 1819.
Mary, and John Woollet, Sept. 5, 1779.*
Thomas, and Abigail Young, Aug. 18, 1776.*

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodgskins), Adeline, and Nathaniel Poor, Aug. 6, 1834.*
Dwelly T., and Rachel J. Crooker of Bath, Me., int. Feb. 23, 1833.

Elizabeth, and George K. Montgomery of Bradford, int. Aug. 1, 1835.
Frances A., and Samuel O. Johnson, Feb. 24, 1842.*
Francis, Capt., and Lydia Pearson, Aug. 21, 1812.*
Hall, of Nobleboro, Me., and Mary L. Huse, Nov. 15, 1844.*
Jacob F., a. 30 y., jeweller, s. Francis and Lydia, and Catherine L. Titcomb, a. 26 y., d. George and Catherine, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Joanna, and Daniel Frazier, Feb. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Mary Steark, int. Mar. 2, 1822.
Mary [of Ipswich. int.], and Orlando Brown, May 24, 1778.*
Mary, and Stephen Kent, Oct. 21, 1784.*
Nathaniel H. [K. int.], of Danvers, a. 23 y., morrocco dresser, s. Nath[anie]l H. and Susan, and Louisa E. Favor, a. 22 y., d. George and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1848.
Sarah [of Ipswich. int.], and Robert Fall, July 1, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Julia Ann Johnson, Nov. 2, 1830.*

**HODGMAN**, Charlotte, of Ashby, and Moses Winn, jr., int. Jan. 2, 1838.

**HODGSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Abia [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and William Harden, Feb. 21, 1776.*
Daniel, and Elisabeth Perkins of Ipswich, int. Jan. 9, 1768.
Deborah, of Ipswich, and William Pidgeon, int. Sept. 30, 1769.
Jacob, and Martha Rolfe, Jan. 2, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

HODGKINS, James, and Anna Bragdon, Oct. 5, 1787.*
Judith, and Francis Rogers, Aug. 24, 1775.*
Salome, and Thomas Peirce, Apr. 28, 1787.*
Samuel, and Abia Flood, int. Dec 12, 1767.

**HODSDON,** Rufus [Hodgdon. int.], and Mary Ann Wait, Feb. 23, 1843.*

**HOFFORD,** Polly, of Middle Town, and William Woodbridge, int. Apr. 21, 1782.

**HOGAN,** John, and Ruth Salter, Sept. 2, 1779.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and John Mills, July 6, 1783.*
William, and Mary Dwyer of North Holderness, Nov. 9, 1789. C. R. 2.

**HOGDON,** Hannah W., of Lowell, a. 22 y., seamstress, d. Peter and Judith, and Abram Spalding of Lowell, a. 25 y., merchant, s. A. A. and P. H., Mar. 3, 1846.
Joel D., and Salome B. Fellows, Nov. 17, 1844.*

**HOGGINS,** Lewis [of Boston. int.], and Lucy Hall [Aug. 10. dup. C. R. 4.], 1786.*

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Charles T., of Haverhill, and Hannah S. Wyatt, int. Oct. 12, 1838.
Elisabeth, of Amesbury, a. 40 y., d. Daniel and Jane, and Joseph Hoit, jr., widr. of Newton, N. H., a. 55 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1846.
Joseph, jr., widr., of Newton, N. H., a. 55 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Hannah, and Elisabeth Hoit of Amesbury, a. 40 y., d. Daniel and Jane, Nov. 17, 1846.

**HOITT** (see also Hoyt), Dorothy Ann, of Rochester, a. 21 y., d. Daniel and Mary, and Benjamin G. Todd, a. 23 y., housewright, s. Joseph and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1847.*
Mary R., of Rochester, N. H., and William [C. int.] Hidden, Jan. 19, 1845.*

**HOLDEN,** Ephraim, and Hannah B. Grant, Aug. 21, 1843.*

**HOLDIN,** Ephraim, and Eliza Randall, int. June 17, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

**HOLDER**, Susanna, and John Tufts, Jan. 2, 1787.*

**HOLLAND**, Ann, and John Dwier, int. May 10, 1849.
Deborah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Holland, Nov. 28, 1797.*
Deborah, and Capt. Caleb Lufkin, Mar. 19, 1807.*
Edward H., and Henrietta Jaques, Nov. 19, 1828.*
Hannah, and Ephraim Titcomb, Oct. 25, 1804.*
John, and Mary Kezer, Dec. 25, 1823.*
Martha, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Samuel Dean, Oct. 31, 1765.*
Mary, of Haverhill, and John Pindar, int. Apr. 4, 1804.
Mary Wells, and John Stickney, jr., May 15, 1783.
Peter, and Sally Blumper [Blumpe. int.], Nov. 11, 1804.*
Sally, and William Smith of Haverhill, int. Aug. 8, 1812.
Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Deborah Holland, Nov. 28, 1797.*
Stephen, and Hannah March, Nov. 24, 1782.*
Stephen [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Sarah March, Apr. 8, 1798.*

**HOLLEY**, Eliza, and David Hall, Sept. 19, 1822.*

**HOLLIDAY**, Francis, and Sarah Spooner, int. Feb. 28, 1789.
John, and Elizabeth Stevens, Apr. 19, 1802.*
Thomas, and Sarah Somerby, Apr. 15, 1781.*
Mary, and Henry Bourn of Marblehead, int. Feb. 10, 1776.
Mary, and Rich[ard]d Turpin, int. Jan. 11, 1777.
Mary, and Israel Colley, int. Apr. 28, 1781.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Charles Wood, Nov. 11, 1787.*
William, and Eunice Newman, May 2, 1795.*

**HOLMAN**, Abel, of Sutton, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Hannah Hardy, Dec. 10, 1764.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John Murray, Mar. 30, 1777.*

**HOLMES** (see also Homes ), Elizabeth, and Isaac Johnson, 3d [Sept. 5. C. R. 4.], 1779.*
Elnathan, of Boston, and Mary H. Dole, Mar. 23, 1826.*
Hannah, and Dudley Haynes, int. Nov. 2, 1805. (forbidden by said Hannah Holmes, Nov. 16.)
Joanna, and Benjamin Abbott, Nov. 21, 1786.*
John, and Sarah Mace, int. Mar. 28, 1772.
Mary, and Amos Minor, Mar. 20, 1777.
Matthias, and Sukey Boardman Walker, Dec. 15, 1808.*
William, and Hannah Larkum, Oct. 6, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLMES, William, a. 20 y., weaver, s. Thomas and Susannah, and Theda P. Curtis, a. 19 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Lucy C., Jan. 16, 1849.*

**HOLT,** Edwin, Rev., of Westfield, N. Y., and Emily Titcomb, July 24, 1828.*

**HOLTON,** Albert, of Bangor, Me., and Margarett B. Bartlett, June 21, 1838.*
Sarah, of Danvers, and Luke Webster, at Danvers, Aug. 30, 1781.*
William [of Wenham. int.], and Mary Lunt, Sept. 10, 1797.*

**HOMAN** (see also Homans), Benjamin, and Abigail Bowley, Mar. 29, 1813.*
Jane, and Joseph Bishop, July 8, 1829.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Woodbridge Greenleaf, int. July 9, 1790.

**HOMANS** (see also Homan), Mary [Mrs. int.], and Richard Robinson [Robeson. int.], Nov. 5, 1788.*

**HOMES** (see also Holmes), Hannah, Mrs., and John Cross, May 14, 1809.*

**HONEST,** Nancy O., and William G. Coffin, Jan. 2, 1839. [Jan. 24. C. R. 6.]*

**HOOD,** Sally, of Boxford, and Samuel Shaw, jr., int. Nov. 8, 1806.
Thomas, and Mrs. Sophia Morrill, int. Dec. 18, 1846.

**HOOK,** Josiah, Esq., of Castine, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Webster, July 19, 1806.*
William [H. int.], of Bangor [Me. int.] a. 23 y., merchant, s. Benson and Jennet, and Martha Cook, a. 22 y., d. Phebe, Sept. 3, 1844.*

**HOOKER,** Elizabeth, and Increase Batchelder, Oct. 13, 1807.*
George, and Mary Wood, Feb. 9, 1806.*
Mary, and John Pettingell, jr., Apr. 9, 1801.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Richardson, June 3, 1810.*
Mary W., and Charles A. Davis of Newbury, Jan. 2, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HOOPER**, Joseph, and Mary Harris, Oct. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Joseph, and Polly [Mary. int.] Whittemore, Nov. 11, 1802.*
Phillis, and William Buck [both of Newbury. C. R. 4.], Oct. 10, 1783.
Rebecca, Mrs., of Marblehead, and Capt. W[illia]m Prickett, at Marblehead, Nov. 12, 1795.*
Rebeckah, and Lewis Jenkins, May 24, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Ruth, and Lewis Jenkins, July 3, 1791.*
Stephen, of Marblehead, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Sarah Woodbridge, Oct. 10, 1764.*
Stephen, and Alice Robarts [of Bradford. int.], at Bradford, Dec. —, 1780.*
Stephen, Esq., of Boston, and Susan Coffin Marquand, Mar. 23, 1823.*
Thomas Woodbridge [Maj. C. R. 1.], and Harriot Bradbury, Sept. 17, 1792.*

**HOPKINS**, Hannah, of Hadley, and Rev. Samuel Spring, int. Sept. 25, 1779.
John, of Hadley, and Lydia Thompson, June 12, 1797.*
Sarah Ann, wid., a. 34 y., d. Alexander and Mary Adams, and John Smith, a. 33 y., spinner, s. Joseph and Margaret, Apr. 12, 1849.*

**HOPKINSON**, Daniel, jr., of Bradford, and Sarah Poor, Dec. 8, 1816.*
Maria, and Benjamin F. Young, int. Mar. 4, 1843.
Walter H., of Bradford, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Sarah, and Sarah J. Griffith of Bradford, a. 18 y., d. William and Ruth, June 15, 1847.

**HOPPIN** (see also Hopping), Mary [of Charlestown. int.], and Sam[ue]l York Nowel, Sept. 6, 1775.*

**HOPPING** (see also Hoppin), William, and Sarah George, June 5, 1785.*

**HORGAN**, Dennis, a. 27 y., manufacturer, b. Ireland, s. John and Ellen, and Ann Ward, a. 22 y., b. Ireland, d. James and Mary, Nov. 29, 1849.*
**HORN** (see also Orne), Hannah, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Daniel Blockston, Nov. 19, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

HORN, Hannah, and William Stewart, int. Sept. 27, 1809.
Margaret W., of Newmarket, N. H., and James M. Ordway, int. July 22, 1840.
Mary, of Haverhill, N. H., and Richard Plumer, int. Feb. 4, 1836.
Rebecca, and Thomas Wood, jr., Dec. 6, 1785.*
Sarah C., of Haverhill, N. H., and George W. Geary, int. June 3, 1837.

**HORNE** (see also Orne), Lucinda F., a. 25 y., d. Amos and Mary, and Gilman Felch of Boston, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, s. Sewell and Lodica, Sept. 24, 1848.*

**HORSMAN,** John, and Susan Merrill, int. Dec. 6, 1810.

**HORTEN** (see also Horton), George Crookshank, and Mary Clarkson, Feb. 14, 1805.*

**HORTON** (see also Harton, Horten), Abigail B., and Lot J. Coverly, May 5, 1835.*
Ann Greenleaf, and Elias Todd, Sept. 30, 1819.*
Charles, a. 29 y., goldsmith, s. John, and Ruth P. Hobson, d. adopted, J. F. Haskins, May 21, 1844.*
Daniel, and wid. Sarah Stickney, May 10, 1773. C. R. 4.*
Daniel, and Angeline Ingalls of Bath, Me., int. Oct. 11, 1840.
Elisabeth C., and Edwin Hervey of Boston, Mar. 21, 1836.*
Hannah, and Chandler Burrough [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 24, 1790.*
Jacob, and Harriet Farnham, Aug. 8, 1824.*
James, and Sophia Leonard, Nov. 10, 1799.*
James [jr. int.], and Nancy Basset, Aug. 28, 1804.*
James, and Eunice L. Atkinson of Newbury, int. Nov. 18, 1826.
Joanna, and Gilman Frothingham, Mar. 31, 1806.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Dorcas Lane, July 27, 1788.*
John, and Elizabeth Pearson, Nov. 4, 1804.*
John, jr., and Maria Boyden of Deerfield, int. May 16, 1829.
Lydia, and Levi H. Ellis, int. May 28, 1808. (forbidden by Ellis.)
Margaret, and Gordon D. Mott, May 2, 1847.
Martha, and [Capt. int.] Elijah Mayhew, Nov. 30, 1796. [Sept. 12. C. R. 4.]*
Martha Smith, and Enoch Plummer, Dec. 6, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

HORTON, Mary, and Daniel Johnson, Feb. 17, 1787.*
Mary, and Edward Bass, jr., Apr. 23, 1796.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Bassett, Nov. 25, 1810.*
Obadiah, jr., and Martha Bradbury, Jan. 1, 1794.*
Samuel, and Sarah Webster, May 25, 1778.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Boardman [jr. int.], Dec. 26, 1804.*
Sophia Ann, and Rev. Charles L. Cook of Boothbay, Me., Nov. 3, 1830.*
William H., a. 22 y., tinplate worker, s. John and Elisabeth L., and Mary Ann C. Flanders, a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1845.*

**HOSKINS,** Hannah, a. 20 y., d. John J. and Hannah, and Isaac Poor, a. 22 y., painter, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1847.*
John J., and Hannah Baker, Nov. 7, 1822.*

**HOTCHKISS,** Almira, and Charles Sawyer, jr. of Gloucester, July 1, 1838.*
Caroline E., and David Pettingell, 3d of Newbury, June 22, 1839. C. R. 6.*
Levi [J. int.], and Caroline Ireland of Newbury, May 5, 1839.*
Levi [S. int.], and Abigail Jones, July 11, 1808.*

**HOUGHTON,** Leander, and Deborah C. Sylvester, June 16, 1840.*

**HOVEY,** Anne [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Hutchinson Balch, July 26, 1803.*
Becca, of Beverly, and Samuel Hoyt, at Beverly, Sept. 26, 1799.
Daniel, and Hannah Newman, Aug. 6, 1772.*
Hannah, and Samuel Pilsbury, jr., int. Jan. 22, 1803.
Ivory, Esq., of Berwick, Me., and Sarah March, July 27, 1817.*
Rebecca, of Beverly, and Samuel Hoyt, int. Aug. 31, 1799.
Sally, and William Randall, Jan. 13, 1811.*
Sarah, of South Berwick, Me., and Jona[than] Page, Esq. [Gage. int.], Sept. 18, 1832.*
Sukey, and John Barns, Nov. 7, 1810.*
Washington, and Deborah Gage of Bradford, int. July 22, 1803.
William, and Anna Friend, Nov. 21, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Frances B., of Boston, and William H. Thompson, int. Sept. 29, 1834.

**HOWARD,** Abigail, and Abiel Sylvester, Feb. 5, 1824.*
Abijah, jr., of Thetford, Vt., and Hannah G. Lunt, int. Sept. 19, 1840.
Amelia, and Richard Randall, Aug. 9, 1818.*
Amos, and Miriam Gatchell, Nov. 15, 1770.*
Benjamin, and Sally Downing of Newbury, int. Nov. 16, 1793.
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Mrs. Lydia Caswell, int. Apr. 27, 1816.
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Collins, Aug. 27, 1825.*
Benjamin F., and Susan H. [K. int.] Kilborn, July 11, 1842.*
Betsey, and Joseph Wood [Woodman. int], June 25, 1835.*
Calvin F., of Amesbury, and Julia A[nn. C. R. 4.] Riley of Salisbury, Jan. 15, 1840.
Elsey Noyes [of Newbury. int.], and Peter Lavalette, Jan. 9, 1806.*
Eunice, and John Bond, int. July 3, 1802.
Hannah M., and William H. Gould of West Newbury, int. July 7, 1849.
Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Mott, Jan. 5, 1792.*
Joseph T. and Sarah Pierce, Nov. 13, 1836.*
Judith, and Levi R. Nutt of Newbury, Vt., Oct. 4, 1825.*
Martha, and Joseph Appleton, Mar. 17, 1792.
Mary, and Peter Henshaw, Oct. 4, 1800.*
Mary D[owning. C. R. 1.], of Newbury, and Moses P. Warren, June 9, 1822.*
Mary N., and Richard [W. int.] Rodgers, May 15, 1814.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Keturah Wyatt, int. Apr. 11, 1767.
Nathaniel, and Molly Noyes of Newbury, int. Apr. 24, 1784.
Sarah [of Newbury. int.], and Ezra P. Merrill, Oct. 11, 1820.*
Sarah, and Edmund Sylvester, Nov. 16, 1824.*
Patience, and Timothy Spooner, int. July 15, 1796.
Roger S., and Martha Pike, both of Newbury, Mar. 22, 1832.
Stephen, and Nabby Follansbee, Oct. 4, 1784.*
Stephen, Esq., and Lucy Frothingham, Aug. 30, 1817. [Aug. 31. C. R. 1.]*
William, and Eunice Nichols of Amesbury, int. Feb. 28, 1772.
Will[ia]m, jr., of Augusta, and Susanna Murray, Jan. 23, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOWARD, William, Capt., and Lydia Eleanor Evans, Mar. 8, 1812.*
William, and Sarah C. Talbot, Oct. 26, 1828.*
William S., of Boston, and Elizabeth D. Burbank, Feb. 9, 1841.*

**HOWE** (see also How), George, and Ruth Eaton, int. Jan. 22, 1837.
James S. N., of Pepperell, a. 25 y., physician, s. James and Harriett, and Josephine A. Farrar of New York, a. 22 y., d. John and Eliza C., Sept. 25, 1849.
William, and Hannah Chase, June 10, 1799.*

**HOWELL,** Nathan, and Susanna Brown, May 1, 1784.*

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoitt, Hoyte), Abigail P., and Jonathan Moulton, Apr. 3, 1814.*
Amherst J. [I. int.], and Elisabeth S. Tuckwell, Nov. 26, 1837.*
Anna, and [Capt. int.] Charles Goodrich, July 30, 1786.*
Betsy [Elizabeth. int.], and Isaac Knap, jr., Jan. 7, 1802. [Jan. 16. C. R. 1.]*
Caroline E., of Salisbury, and Benjamin F. Cook, int. Mar. 31, 1849.
Charles F., and Elisabeth L. Henderson, Jan. 27, 1841.*
David [Capt. int.], and Rebecca Burrough, Feb. 21, 1793.*
Dolly [B. int.], and Albon Richardson of Billerica, Dec. 18, 1828.*
Ebenezer, and Lucy Lowell, Dec. 14, 1789.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Jane Buswell, int. July 31, 1824.
Ebenezer, and Hannah D. Eaton, both of Salisbury, Mar. 3, 1831.
Elbridge G., of Newbury, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Mary Longfellow, Jan. 30, 1831.*
Eliza Ann, a. 46 y., d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, and Thomas J. Pierce of Boston, a. 35 y., mariner, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 20, 1846.*
Eliza[beth], of Stratham, and Tho[ma]s Pearson, int. Oct. 21, 1779.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Harmon, int. June 14, 1794.
Elizabeth, and Wilkes Wright, Feb. 22, 1801.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Kettel, June 19, 1806. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOYT, Elizabeth Coffin, and Daniel J[ohnson. int.] Preston of Danvers, Mar. 16, 1843.*
Jacob, of Amesbury, and Julia Anna Stevens, int. May 1, 1841.
Jessie, Capt., and Sarah Knap, Nov. 1, 1810.*
John, and Sarah Burrough, Dec. 25, 1794.*
John, and Harriot Middleton, Apr. 3, 1817.*
John, of Plaistow, N. H., and Mary Drown, Mar. 30, 1840. C. R. 6.*
John C., of New York, and Mary H. Johnson of Newbury, Sept. 15, 1832. [Sept. 5. C. R. 1.]
Joseph [jr. int.], and Sarah Kimbal, Mar. 16, 1794.*
Joseph [Holt. int. and C. R. 4.], and Mary [Polly. int.] Pidgin. Oct. 10, 1796.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Coffin of Newbury, Nov. 14, 1799.*
Joseph, jr., and Mrs. Judith Chase of Amesbury, int. Oct. 1, 1808.
Joseph, Capt., and Sally Coffin of Newbury, May 27, 1810.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Rapall, Sept. 17, 1841.*
Joseph, jr., of Newbury, and Lydia Mace, int. Oct. 8, 1845.
Lois, and Jeremiah Carleton, May 12, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Lois, and Mark Ham of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], July 12, 1795.*
Louisa R., a. 20 y., d. Robert and Lois, and William H. Brown, a. 29 y., ship carpenter, s. Andrew and Nancy A., Jan. 6, 1848.*
Lydia, of Amesbury, and Michael Morss, Dec. 25, 1825.*
Lydia, of Newbury, a. 27 y., d. Joseph and Martha, and William J. Hawley, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. William and Eliza, Dec. 12, 1848.*
Marian [Mary Ann. int.], and William Jaques, Feb. 16, 1812.*
Mary, and William Wood, int. Sept. 29, 1787.
Mary B., and Moses P. Stevens, int. Feb. 6, 1823.
Mary Jane, and Jacob Hale, jr. of Boston, Mar. 23, 1820. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, and Jacob Hale, jr., Mar. 23, 1820.*
Molly, and Daniel Robertson Pingry, Oct. 19, 1797.*
Merriam, of Newbury, and William Short, int. Mar. 15, 1783.
Moses, jr., and Mary Nelson, Oct. 10, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Moses, and Mary Stickney of Newbury, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Moses, of Newbury, and Judith Richards, int. Sept. 26, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.

HOYT, Moses, and Elizabeth Dole, Nov. 15, 1786.*
Nancy, and William Dawe, Oct. 31, 1793.*
Nathan, jr., and Elizabeth Goodwen [Gooding. int.], Oct. 20, 1781.*
Polly, and Jacob Hale, jr., Aug. 28, 1794.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Goodhue, Esq. of Hebron, N. H., June 27, 1820.*
Ruth, of Amesbury, and Timothy Palmer, jr., int. Sept. 12, 1818.
Sally, and John Wells, jr., Sept. 23, 1798.*
Samuel, and Becca Hovey of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 26, 1799.*
Samuel D., and Rhoda Dow, Jan. 10, 1844.*
Sarah, and John Tufts, May 25, 1777.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Brown, 3d, Aug. 1, 1816.*
Will[ia]m, and Betsey Bayley, July 4, 1799.*
William, and Polly Edgerly, July 4, 1826.*

**HOYTE** (see also Hoyt), Ann, and Abraham Noyes, July 3, 1765.*

**HUBBARD,** Frances, a. 19 y., d. John and Keziah, and Augustus Safford of Lawrence, a. 23 y., cabinet maker, s. Samuel and Mary, May 30, 1847.*
Lucy, of Concord, N. H., and Benjamin W. Hale, jr., int. Nov. 7, 1846.

**HUDSON,** Charles H., and Clarissa Balch of Salem, int. Feb. 4, 1837.
Deborah, and Timothy Condry, jr., Oct. 27, 1778.*
Eleazar, jr., and Hannah Bayley [of Falmouth. int.], Nov. 15, 1772.
Henry, and Anne Rogers of Boston, int. July 1, 1780.
James [Capt. int.], and [wid. int.] Mary Gwyn, Nov. 19, 1780.*
John Rogers, and Hannah Balch, Jan. 9, 1810.*

**HUGHES** (see also Hewes), Elizabeth W., and John J. Marsh, May 3, 1842.*
Lucinda, and John Curry, Dec. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Mercy W., a. 19 y., d. David and Elisabeth, and Daniel S. Haynes, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah E., June 11, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HULL,** Henry S., of Boston, and Mary Pilsbury Brown, Mar. 23, 1828.*

**HUMPHREY** (see also Humphreys, Humphries), Calvin R., of North Yarmouth, and Mary Jane Titcomb, int. Aug. 9, 1848.
Ellen, of Portland, Me., and Samuel Davis, int. Aug. 5, 1843.

**HUMPHREYS** (see also Humphrey), Owen, and Sarah Tuck, Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.

**HUMPHRIES** (see also Humphrey), Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Pears [of Gloucester. int.], May 2, 1790.*

**HUNKINS,** Jacob, of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Ober, Dec. 28, 1797.*

**HUNNEWELL,** Bethune, of Medford, and Frederick D. Bruce, int. Aug. 5, 1848.
Charles Conner, and Eliza Ross, Jan. 7, 1823.*
Daniel, and Margaret Connor of Portsmouth, int. Nov. 1, 1800.
Daniel, and Mrs. Jane Carr of Salisbury, int. Nov. 25, 1808.
Daniel W., and Mary [Marcy. int.] B. Tucker, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Richard, and Sarah Weed, int. May 11, 1771.
Richard, and Lydia Fletcher, July 5, 1795.*

**HUNT,** Abigail, of Newbury, and Joseph Perkins, int. Dec. 4, 1790.
Abigail, and David French of Amesbury, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Ann [H. int.], and George [D. int.] Larkin, ——, 1844. [Mar. 17. int.]*
David, and Elisabeth Donnell of Saco or Biddeford, int. Dec. 30, 1769.
David W., and Elizabeth [S. int.] Brackett, Oct. 25, 1829.*
Eleanor A., and Jacob Chase, jr. of Newbury, June 13, 1833.*
Elias, and Betty Lunt of Newbury, int. Sept. 12, 1783.
Elis[abeth], and Solomon Chandler, Apr. 10, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and Lyman Evans, Apr. 27, 1782.*
Elizabeth C., of Newbury, and Charles Brown, Mar. 28, 1819.*
Elizabeth Stickney, and Jacob Morrill, Feb. 1, 1805.*
Elizabeth W., and Lewis Folsom, Apr. 22, 1828.*
Esther, and Robert Clouston of Salem, Dec. 3, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

HUNT, Hannah, and Daniel Sampson Clough, July 7, 1796.*
Hannah, and Charles Taylor, Oct. 4, 1801.*
Henry Swan, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Gardner Jackson, int. Feb. 23, 1809.
Isaac J., of Newbury, and Mary Jane Platt, Sept. 27, 1829.*
Joanna [Mrs. int.], and [Maj. int.] Daniel Swett, May 9, 1815.*
Mary, and Abraham Tappan, int. Jan. 9, 1773.
Nancy, a. 19 y., d. Abner and Hannah, and Washington Dolloff, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Asa and Almira, Oct. 9, 1848.*
Nathaniel, jr., of Newbury, and Mary Pearson Clark, Mar. 18, 1821.*
Nathaniel, jr., a. 24 y., house carpenter, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Martha A. Daniels, a. 19 y., d. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1848.*
Sarah, of Amesbury, and John Gordon, int. Sept. 7, 1783.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Daniel Swett, int. May 6, 1825.
Susanna, and Theodore Tyler, Dec. 7, 1785.*
William, and Sally Gerrish, Apr. 30, 1801.*
William, and Sarah Chase, int. July 2, 1831.
W[illia]m [H. int.], Capt., and Agnes W. Haskell, Mar. 31, 1834.*
Zebedee, and Anne Greenleaf, int. Sept. 3, 1768.

**HUNTER,** Robert, and Mrs. Joanna Choate, int. Oct. 13, 1787.

**HUNTINGTON,** Samuel B., a. 32 y., wheelwright, s. Gideon and Avice, and Jane C. Ordway, wid., a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Nancy G. Babb, Sept. 11, 1848.*

**HUNTOON,** Sam[ue]l, of Salisbury, N. H., and Martha Tucker of Salisbury, June 4, 1801.

**HUOLIHAN,** Timothy, and Mary Murphy, int. Oct. 12, 1844.

**HURD,** Nathaniel W., and Mary Jane R. Newton, Apr. 12, 1843.*

**HUSE,** Aaron, and Nancy Pearson, Dec. 13, 1805.*
Abigail Johnson, and Henry Poor, Aug. 23, 1792.*
Ann Choate, and Charles Knap, Mar. 7, 1824.*
Ann P., of Newbury, and Charles E. Shuff, int. May 24, 1828.

*Intention also recorded.

HUSE, Caleb, of Belfast, and Sarah Smith of Newbury, Sept. 14, 1805. C. R. 2.
Caleb, and Mary Stone, May 9, 1827.*
Charles L., and Sarah C. Wood, Sept. 1, 1840.*
Charles L., and Eliza Woodward of Haverhill, int. Apr. 2, 1848.
Ebenezer, and Mehitable Goodwin of Salisbury, int. Oct. 12, 1811.
Eliza, and Oliver Sawyer of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 23, 1829. [Oct. 22. C. R. 6.]*
Elizabeth L., and John C. Randall, int. June 19, 1842.
Ellen, and James S. [T. int.] Ames of Springfield, May 31, 1838.*
Emily, and Rev. John N. [W. int.] Merrill of Ashburnham, Aug. 17, 1842.*
Enoch, and Hannah Woodman, Oct. 24, 1819.*
George A., and Anna Wallace of Woodbury, int. Nov. 14, 1844.
Hiram, of Newbury, and Hannah C. Arnold, Aug. 4, 1841.*
Isabella White, a. 26 y., d. William and Mary T., and Alexander Francis Burdon [Burton. int.], a. 23 y., mariner, s. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1849.*
John, and Elizabeth Gerrish Pearson, Apr. 13, 1807.*
John, and Sarah F. Somerby, July 5, 1836.*
Joseph, and Sarah Moody of Newbury, int. Feb. 17, 1776.
Joseph [of Newbury. int.], and Elizabeth Lawrence, Apr. 28, 1816.*
Mary, and Silas Moody of Newbury, Sept. 5, 1841. [Sept. 15. C. R. 6.]*
Mary Brown, and Charles Hale, int. Apr. 25, 1849.
Mary L., and Hall Hodgkins of Nobleboro, Me., Nov. 15, 1844.*
Mary S., wid., a. 41 y., d. Daniel and Mary S. Stone, and George Greenleaf, widr., a. 57 y., commission merchant, s. Enoch and Dorothy, Sept. 21, 1847.*
Polly Chase, of Newbury, and William Burroughs, int. Apr. 26, 1806.
Ralph C., and Caroline Evans of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Mar. 28, 1830.
Ralph C., and Margaret E. Coffin of Newbury, int. May 20, 1837.
Ralph C., and Sarah S. Barnard of Newbury, Sept. 25, 1839.*
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Dole Cross, Dec. 28, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.

HUSE, Samuel, and Mrs. Eliza Colby of Newbury, June 10, 1830.*
Samuel, of Newbury, and Sarah Ann J. [F. int.] Smith, Aug. 20, 1832.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Hale of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Thomas Somerby, int. May 27, 1786.
Sarah T., a. 53 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, and Moses Brigham, widr., of Boylston, a. 49 y., clerk, s. Jabez and Nancy, July 25, 1847.*
Theodore P., of Newbury, and Adah Norton, Sept. 2, 1840. C. R. 4.
Tho[ma]s, and Harriet L. Poor of Newbury, May 5, 1836.*
Thomas C., and Sally Hale, Dec. 18, 1822.*
William, and Lydia Cross, Nov. 23, 1790.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Anna Choate, Nov. 3, 1803.*
William [Capt. int.], and Mary Cross, May 24, 1807.*
William, and Mary Thompson, Dec. 13, 1821.*
William H., and Rebecca O. Wood, int. May 22, 1847.
William W., a. 25 y., merchant, s. Enoch and Hannah, and Mary E. B. Hannum of Boston, a. 20 y., d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1848.*

**HUSSEY,** Leonard H., a. 21 y., farmer, s. Robert and Rhoda, of Rowley, and Sarah L. Hinckley, a. 23 y., d. Eben and Tabitha, Mar. 22, 1849.*

**HUTCHINS,** Jonas, of Newbury, and Sarah S. [Lee. int.] Johnson, Nov. 28, 1841.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Brown of Newbury, int. Mar. 21, 1812.
Sally, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Capt. Joseph Gunnison, int. Feb. 25, 1797.
Timothy, and Abigail Walden Prescott, May 8, 1795.*

**HUTCHINSON,** Elisha, and Harriet Morrison, June 10, 1823.*

**HYDE,** Elisha G., widr., of Danvers, a. 42 y., farmer, b. Ossipee, s. Levi and Betsey, and Caroline W. Chandler, wid., a. 36 y., d. James and Betsey Welch, Dec. 30, 1845.
Ephraim A[ugustus. C. R. 2.], M. D., of Freeport, Me., and Susan H[ale. C. R. 2.] Coffin, Jan. 5, 1843.*

**HYNES,** James, and Mary Whilan, int. Feb. 11, 1846.
William H., of Newbury, and Mary A. Earl, int. Oct. 16, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

**HYSLER**, George, and Abigail Young, July 8, 1784.*

**ILSLEY** (see also Isley), Abigail, and Friend Noyes, Apr. 19, 1792.
Anthony, widr., of Newbury, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. William and Jane, and Mary N. Osgood, a. 22 y., tailoress, d. Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1844.*
Charlotte Ann, of Newbury, a. 17 y., d. Wade and Lydia, and James H. Small of Newbury, a. 22 y., mason, s. James and Hannah L., Nov. 7, 1847.
John, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Rogers, Sept. 8, 1808.*
John, of Newbury, and Huldah Dodge Stanwood, int. June 23, 1821.
Joseph R., and Mary Jane Folsom of Haverhill, Oct. 11, 1842. C. R. 6.*
Josiah [Isaiah. C. R. 4.], and Mary French, May 5, 1783.
Mary, of Rowley, and Gideon Hickman, int. Sept. 14, 1816.
Rovena, of Newbury, and Moses C. Knight, int. July 6, 1844.
Stephen, of Newbury, and Susan H. Carr, int. Jan. 5, 1833.

**INGALLS**, Abigail, of Haverhill, and John Davison, int. June 6, 1795.
Alma C., a. 25 y., b. Gloucester, d. William and Hannah, and George W. Bartlett, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1849.*
Almira E. P., and John M. B. Rundlett, May 22, 1842. C. R. 6.*
Amelia, and Stephen Cross, jr., Dec. 15, 1789.*
Angeline, of Bath, Me., and Daniel Horton, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
Anna [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Thomas Griffith Pritchett, Nov. 22, 1807.*
Benjamin Pearson, and Lydia Tappan, June 11, 1786.*
David, of Bath, Me., a. 35 y., merchant, s. John N. and Ann P., and Mary C. Hervey, a. 29 y., d. William and Elisabeth, May 13, 1845.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Noyes [4th, Capt. int.], Nov. 18, 1794.*
John Norwood, and Ann Pearson Newman, July 16, 1798.*
Maria, and Perley Tenney, Jan. 3, 1802.*
Micajah, and Anna Poor, July 28, 1792.*
Rebecca, and Nathaniel Cross [of Portland. int.], Oct. 12, 1788.*
Rebecca Pearson, and Amos Clark, Apr. 11, 1813.*

*Intention also recorded.

INGALLS, Ruth, of Andover, and Moses Gerrish [jr. int.], at Andover, Oct. 13, 1774.*
Ruth, and Richard Tenney, Dec. 6, 1798.*
Sarah A., a. 30 y., d. John N. and Ann P., and George W. Goodwin, widr., a. 45 y., physician, s. Moses and Sally, July 16, 1846.*
Susanna, and Joseph Moulton [3d. int.], Dec. 9, 1783.*
Timothy B., of Charlestown, and Almira P. Worthley, int. July 13, 1844.

**INGERSOL** (see also Ingersoll), Benjamin, and Mary Dalton, both of Boston, in N. H., Nov. 7, 1768. C. R. 2.
Dolly, of Haverhill, and Enoch Greenleaf, at Amesbury, Sept. 30, 1789.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Brown, Feb. 2, 1780. C. R. 2.

**INGERSOLL** (see also Ingersol), Lydia, and Edward Straw, Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.*

**INGERSON**, Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Brown, int. Jan. 1, 1780.

**INGRAHAM**, Edward, jr., and Sarah Mathews, int. Oct. 31, 1768.
Herbert A., a. 30 y., machinist, s. Otis and Lydia, and Mary J. Titcomb, a. 22 y., d. Francis and Sarah D., Dec. 25, 1845.*

**IRELAND** (see also Iresland), Caroline, of Newbury, and Levi [J. int.] Hotchkiss, May 5, 1839.*
Charles H., and Sarah Collins, both of Newbury, Apr. 1, 1839.
George C., of Newbury, a. 21 y., mason, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Mary L. Johnson, a. 21 y., d. Sam[ue]l M. and Martha H., Dec. 14, 1848.*
Jeremiah R., a. 24 y., mason, s. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, and Eliza B. Pickett of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1846.*
Margaret [Mrs. int.], and Humphry Potter, Nov. 17, 1781.*
Nathaniel, a. 23 y., painter, s. Nathaniel and Mary, and Nancy B. Blake, a. 22 y., d. John M. and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1847.*

**IRESLAND** (see also Ireland), Margaret, and James Clark, int. Aug. 5, 1780.

*Intention also recorded.

**IRVING,** John, and H[arriet. int.] C. Haynes, ——, 1845. [Jan. 18. int.]*

**ISLEY** (see also Ilsley), David, and Anne Frazier of Newbury, int. Feb. 14, 1789.

**JACK,** John, and Hannah Campbell, int. Sept. 30, 1820.

**JACKMAN,** Abigail Dunnels, and William S[callon. int.] Mason, Oct. 29, 1815.*

Antoinette, and Charles N. Merrill of Newbury, int. Dec. 7, 1840.

Benjamin, jr., and Elisabeth Mace, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 2.

Benja[min], and Mary Haslet, June 11, 1799.*

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Perkins, both of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1833.

Betsey R. [M. int.], and A[braham. int.] D. Colby, ——, 1844. [Nov. 6, 1843. int.]*

Betsy [of Newbury. int.], and John Stevens, Sept. 14, 1794.*

Catharine, of Newbury, and Ebenezer Davis, June 18, 1775. C. R. 2.

Dorothy L., of Newbury, and Peabody Greenleaf of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 30, 1819.

Dorothy Lunt of Newbury, and Edmund Greenleaf, int. Jan. 20, 1817.

Elisabeth, and Daniel Baily, jr., Dec. 24, 1777. C. R. 2.

Elisabeth Ann, of Newbury, a. 22 y., d. Richard and Elisabeth A., and Charles W. Hale of Newbury, a. 26 y., cooper, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1847.

Eliza P., and Michael Gould, Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 6.*

Hannah, and Timothy Jackman of Rowley, Feb. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.

Harriet, and William Jackman, Dec. 30, 1834. C. R. 2.

Harriet M., and George W. Noyes, int. Nov. 9, 1844.

Harriet W., and Hiram Roberts of Newton, int. June 8, 1833.

Harriet W., of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. David W. and Sarah, and Eben B. Whitmore of Newbury, a. 29 y., ship carpenter, s. Dan[ie]l and Betsey, Dec. 22, 1846.

Jane, of Newbury, and John Stickney, 4th, int. Aug. 16, 1788.

John, of Newbury, and Mary Wheeler, Mar. 16, 1817.*

John, jr., a. 23 y., engineer, s. John and Mary, and Mary E. Barter of Haverhill, a. 23 y., d. Luther and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

JACKMAN, John L., of Newbury, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. George W. and Lydia B., and Nancy B. Ramsell of Salisbury, a. 18 y., d. Charles and Rhoda, Apr. 15, 1849.
Joseph, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Stevens, Apr. 16, 1812.*
Joseph Noyes, of Rowley, and Sarah Davis, Oct. 15, 1807.*
Judith, and Daniel Kent, Oct. 19, 1795.*
Mary W., and Abram Somerby of Newbury, int. Dec. 7, 1844.
Matthias, of Newbury, and Almira Dutton, int. Nov. 6, 1841.
Phebe, and John Tucker, Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
Reb[ecca] M., and Charles W. Perry, May 31, 1841. C. R. 6.*
Richard, jr., and Abigail Akers, July 28, 1785.
Samuel W., and Louisa Pike of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Aug. 22, 1847.
Sarah, and Moses Clarke, Aug. 5, 1783.*
Sarah E., and Giles A. Adams of Newbury, int. Dec. 25, 1847.
Sarah F., and Edwin A. Frost, int. Feb. 17, 1849.
Stephen, jr., of Newbury, and Elizabeth G. Burrill, Oct. 27, 1828.*
Timothy, of Rowley, and Hannah Jackman, Feb. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.
William, and Harriet Jackman, Dec. 30, 1834. C. R. 2.

**JACKSON,** Abraham, and Hannah Parsons, Sept. 22, 1793.*
Caleb S., of Rowley, and Mary A. Pearson, int. Nov. 7, 1848.
Charles, and Amelia Lee of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 21, 1799.*
Charles J., and Henrietta M. Cortland, int. Jan. 19, 1827.
Edward, and Judith Smith, Dec. 19, 1786.*
Elizabeth Gardner, and Henry Swan Hunt of Newbury, int. Feb. 23, 1809.
Ellen, and George Frederic Pearson, Sept. 21, 1829.*
Henry, and Anne Kezer, int. Nov. 21, 1767.
James, and Lydia Parsons, Oct. 8, 1791.*
Jona[than], and Mrs. Sarah Barnard of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 3, 1767.*
Judith, and Robert Chase, int. Sept. 22, 1795.
Mary, and William Smith, Sept. 25, 1803.*
Mehetabel, of Newbury, and David Goodwin [Oct. 10.], 1765. C. R. 3.
Patience, and John Dunyon, Oct. 24, 1813.*
Phebe, of Lee, and Thomas Peirce, int. Jan. 28, 1809.
Sarah Rhodes, and Walter Piper, jr., Oct. 9, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

JACKSON, Thomas, and Sarah Smith, Mar. 10, 1789.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Foss of Newbury, int. Aug. 3, 1800.

**JACOBS,** Abigail B., and Jonathan M. Tucker, int. Aug. 26, 1843.
John, and Polly Reed, Apr. 11, 1797.*
Polly, and Abel Knowlton, Nov. 28, 1805.*
William B., and Harriet Penhallow of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Nov. 16, 1836.

**JANES,** Peter [Jones. int.], and Maria Floquettee, Jan. 1, 1816.*

**JANVRIN,** Belinda, and Joseph Bowie, Oct. 31, 1822.*
Dennis [Capt. int.], and Sarah Knowles, Sept. 3, 1826.*
George L., and Mary Ann Hall, int. Aug. 18, 1845.
Jane S., of Newbury, and George J. George, int. Sept. 23, 1841.
Joseph, jr., of Newbury, and Elis[abeth] Ladd, Dec. 25, 1833.*

**JAQUES,** Amos F., and Harriet N. Brown, June 5, 1844.*
Anstice, of Ipswich, and Capt. Moses Hale, int. Jan. 5, 1821.
Benjamin H., and Margaret [H. int.] Plummer, Dec. 17, 1835.*
David, of Newbury, and Dolly Richards, Dec. 20, 1804.*
David, and Elizabeth Gordon, int. Sept. 25, 1835.
David B., and Louisa Blake, int. June 29, 1833.
Eliphalet, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Davis, Sept. 30, 1810.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Amos Knight, int. Oct. 29, 1796.
Enoch, jr., of Newbury, and Sally Williams Tilton, int. Mar. 30, 1811.
Eunice, of Newbury, and Sam[ue]ll Pearson, Mar. 8, 1768. C. R. 3.
Eunice, of Newbury, and Jacob Haskell, int. Oct. 18, 1819.
Eunice T., and John Moore, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Franklin, and Angelina S. Parker, Mar. 2, 1844.*
Harriet L. [E. int.], and Ephraim Lake of Haverhill, Oct. 11, 1833.*
Harriet Maria, a. 22 y., d. Enoch and Sally W., and Paul Goodwin, a. 21 y., cooper, s. Amos and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1847.*
Henrietta, and Edward H. Holland, Nov. 19, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

JAQUES, Henry [Cromwell. int.], of Newbury, and Polly Follansbee, June 7, 1807.*
Jeremiah N., and Susan Webster of Amesbury, int. Apr. 13, 1833.
Jeremiah Nelson [Capt. int.], and Lydia Giddings Carr, Oct. 28, 1822.*
Joseph N., of Haverhill, and Sarah P. Leighton, Mar. 21, 1844.*
Judith, of Newbury, and Abraham Mace, jr., int. Sept. 16, 1794.
Margaret A. D., and George F. H. Bayley, int. Nov. 16, 1842.
Margaret T., and Daniel T. Reed of Nashua, N. H., int. Sept. 15, 1837.
Martha, of Newbury, and Enoch Thurston, int. Apr. 5, 1794.
Mary, and Nathaniel Woodman, Feb. 2, 1832.*
Mary Noyes, of West Newbury, a. 31 y., d. Moses and Hannah, and William Giddings of Newbury, a. 41 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Martha, of Essex, Aug. 19, 1846.
Rebecca, of Newbury, and John Dodge, Nov. 7, 1804.*
Sarah [of Newbury. int.], and Dudley Rogers, jr. of Newbury [of Newburyport. int.], Sept. 13, 1798.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Daniel Gage Tilton, int. Mar. 9, 1811.
Sarah W[illiams. int.], of Amesbury, and Edward C. Peabody, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Sophronia Ann, and Albert Noyes of Malden, June 27, 1832.*
Theophilus [of Newbury. int.], and Deborah [Mrs. Sarah. int.] Wood, Apr. 5, 1795.*
William, and Marian [Mary Ann. int.] Hoyt, Feb. 16, 1812.*
William, of Newbury, and Lydia Bartlet, May 8, 1815.*

**JARVEY,** James C., of Charleston, S. C., and Florence M. Choate, June 14, 1843. C. R. 2.

**JARVIS,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Chapman [jr. int.] of Boston [June 12. C. R. 4.], 1780.*

**JEFFERS** (see also Jeffries), Sally [L. Jeffries. int.], and Joseph Woollard of New York, Feb. 12, 1820.*

**JEFFRIES** (see also Jeffers), Robert, of Boston, and Sally Lufkin Leach, Feb. 21, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

**JENKINS,** Alvin, and Mary W. Kimball of Somersworth, N. H., int. Nov. 2, 1838.
Ann, and Thomas Thomas, jr., June 4, 1795.*
Anna, and Benjamin Main, Dec. 1, 1768. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Knight, Nov. 13, 1797.*
Frances, and [Capt. int.] William Faris, Dec. 15, 1789.*
George, and Mary McHard, Feb. 1, 1770. C. R. 2.
George, and Betsy Bartlet, Mar. 7, 1799.*
George, Capt., and Ruth Kendall of Ipswich, int. Dec. 8, 1812.
Leonard, and Elizabeth Bootman [Butman. int.], Nov. 1, 1769.*
Lewis, and Rebeckah Hooper, May 24, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Lewis, and Ruth Hooper, July 3, 1791.*
Lydia Ann, a. 38 y., d. Robert and Mary Jane, and Lemuel S. Williams, widr., of Boston, a. 40 y., merchant, s. James and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1847.*
Margaret, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] William Morris, June 7, 1801.*
Margaret, and John Stewart, July 31, 1821.*
Mary Jane, and Stephen W. Marston, Feb. 27, 1840.*
Michal [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] William Coombs, Oct. 21, 1784.*
Rebecca H[ooper. int.], and Isaac Gallishan of Portland [Me. C. R. 2.], Oct. 6, 1803.*
Robert, and Michal Marquand, Dec. 30, 1764. C. R. 2.
Robert, and Mary Jane Foquet [Fouquet. int.], June 26, 1803.*
Robert, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Lunt, Apr. 30, 1820.*
Robert, 3d, and Mary Curtis, Dec. 6, 1821.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and George Deblois of Boston, June 22, 1809.*
Ruth, and Levi Cutler, Esq. of Portland, Me., Nov. 18, 1833.*
Sarah, and William Welstead Prout, June 12, 1788.*
Thomas, and wid. Judith Boies, int. Oct. 13, 1770.
Thomas, and Sarah Stanwood, Nov. 23, 1796.*

**JENNESS,** Joseph, of Deerfield, N. H., and Mrs. Sally Nye, int. Aug. 31, 1822.

**JENNINGS,** Abigail, and Levi Weeks, int. Nov. 5, 1845.

**JESTER,** Aaron, and Eunice Waistcoat, Sept. 8, 1792.
Elizabeth, and Graviel Barrett, June 18, 1809.*
Eunice, and Daniel Moran [Morin. int.], Mar. 24, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

**JEWETT**, Abigail, and Daniel Smith, July 12, 1812.*
Abigail, of West Newbury, and Elias Cook, int. Mar. 17, 1823.
Anne [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Pilsbury, jr., Dec. 8, 1788.*
Caleb, and Elisabeth Bacon of Bradford, int. Oct. 4, 1783.
Clarissa, of Newbury, and John B. Greely, Aug. 12, 1823.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Ann Knight, int. Jan. 5, 1828.
Eliza Ann, and Thomas Goodwin, Feb. 19, 1823.*
Elizabeth, and William B. Bowlen, Nov. 17, 1808.*
Elizabeth M., and James B. Brown, int. Oct. 6, 1825.
Emily S., and Washington Hill, both of Georgetown, Aug. 7, 1843.
Jane, of Ipswich, and Joshua Plummer, int. Jan. 26, 1808.
Joanna, and Daniel R. Berry, Dec. 26, 1823.*
John, of Chelmsford, and Susan Sweet, Feb. 23, 1826.*
Jonathan, and Anna Titcomb, int. May 26, 1770.
Jonathan, of Rowley, and Peggy Richards, int. Dec. 4, 1790.
Joseph H., and Phebe Cheever, Oct. 16, 1831.*
Leonard, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, and Eliza G. Moore, a. 20 y., d. Greenleaf and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1845.*
Mary, and John Deane, Esq. of Standish, June 20, 1793.*
Sarah, and Jacob Boardman, Nov. 20, 1777.*
Sophia, and Walter Todd [of Salem. int.], Aug. 26, 1804.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Gage, Aug. 30, 1783.*
Susanna, and Charles Nowell, Dec. 8, 1808.*
William, jr., of Newbury, and Elizabeth Bowers, Aug. 18, 1819. [Aug. 12. C. R. 3.]*

**JILLINGS**, Mary, Mrs., and Kiah Bailey, Jan. 6, 1765.*

**JOHNS**, Samuel, and Abigail Lane, June 20, 1782.*

**JOHNSON** (see also Johnston), Abigail, and John Sewell Hodge, Apr. 2, 1801.*
Abraham, and Martha Stanwood, May 20, 1784.*
Alfred [of Plainfield, Ct. int.], and Sarah Cross, May 26, 1788.*
Anne [Mrs. int.], and William Davis, Dec. 15, 1782.*
Anne Greenleaf, and Ebenezer Dole, Oct. 19, 1809.*
Augusta, of Newbury, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Thomas A. Smith, Oct. 25, 1832.*
Betsey, and Thomas Beck of Portland, Jan. 20, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Betsy, and Nathaniel Payne, May 2, 1819.*
Catharine R., and James B. Kennard of Newmarket, N. H., Oct. 12, 1828.*
Daniel, and Hannah Woodman of Newbury, int. June 16, 1764.
Daniel, and Mary Horton, Feb. 17, 1787.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Coffin, Jan. 26, 1806.*
Daniel, a. 20 y., trader, s. Harrison G. O. and Hannah, and Mary Abby Nelson, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1847.*
Daniel C., and Hannah Willis, Sept. 4, 1825.*
Daniel Coffin, and Sally Avery, Oct. 23, 1794.*
David, and Lucy [P. int.] Merrill, ——, 1844. [Feb. 10. int.]*
Edward L., and Colater J. Musso, int. May 24, 1845.
Eleazar, and Sarah Newman of Bradford, int. May 20, 1797.
Eleazer [jr. int.], and Jane Noyes, May 20, 1798.*
Eleazer, jr., and Fanny Toppan, Oct. 1, 1811.*
Eleazer, jr., of Newbury, and Mary Ann Couch, Nov. 4, 1822.*
Eliezer, jr., and Hannah Pierson, Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 4.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Newman, Sept. 11, 1777.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. John Newmarch Cushing, Jan. 29, 1815.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. David Potter, Mar. 19, 1812.*
Elizabeth, and Hugh G. Betton, Apr. 12, 1814.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Davis, Jan. 13, 1818.*
Elizabeth, of Hampton, N. H., and Thomas Towle, int. May 14, 1842.
Elizabeth, see Stover, Elizabeth.
Elizabeth C., and Isaac Pearson of Newbury, Feb. 13, 1820.*
Elizabeth Le Breton, and Charles Wills of Newbury, int. Dec. 15, 1849.
Elmira, and John Devine of Haverhill, int. Nov. 19, 1848.
Enoch, and Nabby Colby of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 19, 1790.*
Francis, and Joanna Short, June 20, 1772. C. R. 4.*
Green, Capt., and Lydia Ingalls Greenleaf, Mar. 27, 1808.*
Hannah, and [Capt. int.] Sewall Tappan, Dec. 22, 1789.*
Hannah, and Stephen Frothingham, Nov. 19, 1796.*
Hannah, of Atkinson, and James Knight, int. Aug. 7, 1807.
Hannah, of Newbury, and William H. Pettingell, int. Oct. 7, 1837.
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 4.; P. int.], and Joseph Perley of Ipswich, Sept. 11, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Harriet F., and W[illia]m H. George, June 27, 1832.*
Harrison G., and Hannah Currier of Newbury, int. Nov. 10, 1843.
Henry, and Susan Cary of Newbury, int. Nov. 14, 1812.
Henry, and Elizabeth Le Breton of Newbury, Apr. 10, 1823.*
Henry, and Mary Anthony Le Breton, May 4, 1826. [May 7. C. R. 1.]*
Isaac, 3d, and Elizabeth Holmes [Sept. 5. C. R. 4.], 1779.*
Isaac [3d. int.], and Mary Bell, Jan. 20, 1786.*
Isaac, 4th, and Sally Goldthwait, May 6, 1810.*
Isaac, 5th, and Ann Tappan of Newbury, int. Sept. 17, 1813.
Isaac G., and Martha S. Fellows of Ipswich, int. July 2, 1842.
Isaac Simeon Wilmoth, and Jane Ann Boyington Bedell, Oct. 17, 1832.*
Jacob, and Mary Bartlet, May 6, 1817.*
Jacob B., and Frances N. [Ann. int.] Davis, July 19, 1840.*
James, and Martha March of Newbury, int. June 26, 1772.
James, and Violet Rate, Nov. 26, 1789.*
James, and Charlotte Adams of Newbury, Feb. 19, 1808.*
Jane, and Nath[anie]ll Nowel, Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Jane, and William Akerman, int. Mar. 24, 1832.
Jeremiah, of Newbury, and Hannah Newman, Oct. 11, 1821.*
Joanna, and Martin Redmond, Jan. 27, 1829.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Martin, Dec. 15, 1796.*
John, jr., of Portland, and Elizabeth Plummer, July 22, 1810.*
John, and Jane Wellington [Millington. int. and C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1836.*
John Bailey, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Moody, Oct. 29, 1797.*
John G., and Mary Ann Tilton, Nov. 19, 1843.*
Jonathan Greenleaf, Dr., and Betsy White, Oct. 4, 1813.*
Joseph, jr., and Elisabeth Dole of Newbury, int. Apr. 25, 1767.
Joseph, of Rowley, cordwainer, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, and Mary E. Buswell, d. True E. and Rosanna, Feb. 28, 1849.*
Joseph T., of Newbury, and Hannah P. Toppan, Oct. 25, 1829.*
Joshua F. [Josiah J. int.], and Ann D. Kimball, Nov. 26, 1835.*
Julia Ann, and Thomas Hodgkins, Nov. 2, 1830.*
Lucy Ann [of Newbury. int.], and John S. Kimball, Sept. 8, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Lucy Ann, and James Pike of New York, May 8, 1843.*
Lydia, wid., and David Wells, int. Sept. 24, 1774.
Lydia, and David Witaker, Aug. 11, 1808.*
Lydia, of Newbury, and Samuel Knap, int. May 18, 1839.
Martha, and David Varnham, Dec. 29, 1796.*
Martha, and Charles Sweasey [Swasey. int.], Oct. 7, 1816.*
Mary, and Michael Hodge, jr., Mar. 21, 1805.*
Mary, and William Lydston, July 15, 1830.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Woods of Bloomfield, Me., June 11, 1835.*
Mary B., and Joshua Turner, Aug. 21, 1839.*
Mary B., of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. James and Mary, and Ezekiel Evans of Salisbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Dudley and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1846.
Mary G., of Newbury, and Stephen G. Haskell, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
Mary H., of Newbury, and John C. Hoyt of New York, Sept. 15, 1832. [Sept. 5. C. R. 1.]
Mary L., a. 21 y., d. Sam[ue]l M. and Martha H., and George C. Ireland of Newbury, a. 21 y., mason, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Dec. 14, 1848.*
Miriam P., and Osment Woodbury of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 20, 1842.*
Molly, and Abraham Colfrey, Jan. 20, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Nic[hola]s, jr., and Elizabeth Davenport, Apr. 6, 1801.*
Nicholas, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Higginson, Dec. 6, 1831.*
Nicolas, and Mary Perkins, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Patty [Martha. int.], and John Pearson, Nov. 4, 1798.*
Paul, and H. Jane Todd of Rowley, int. Nov. 23, 1833.
Philip, jr., and Miriam Sargent, July 8, 1818.*
Phillip, and Sarah Noyse, Nov. 24, 1789.*
Salley, and James Pease, Feb. 10, 1812.*
Samuel Moody, and Martha Hodgkins Morris, Aug. 8, 1822.*
Samuel O., and Frances A. Hodgkins, Feb. 24, 1842.*
Sarah, and Jos[eph] Newman, Aug. 24, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and John Chickering, Jan. 30, 1812.*
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] John Lee, jr. of Manchester, Apr. 8, 1823.*
Sarah, and John Newmarch, Apr. 15, 1823.*
Sarah, and Robert Bardsley, int. Jan. 29, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Sarah Elisabeth, a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, and David Read, jr. [of Newburyport. int.], a. 29 y., merchant, b. North Livermore, s. David and Prudence P., of North Liverpool, Me., Oct. 16, 1845.*
Sarah S. [Lee. int.], and Jonas Hutchins of Newbury, Nov. 28, 1841.*
Sherman, of Williamstown, and Catherine F. Woodman, Oct. 5, 1831.*
Sophia M., and John A. [S. int.] George of Boston, July 1, 1833.*
Thomas, and Anna [Susannah. int.] Cresy, Feb. 15, 1778.*
Thomas, of Effingham, and Judith Stickney, Mar. 17, 1807.*
William, jr., and Hannah Keth Leach, May 19, 1805.*
William B., and Lydia Cooper, May 5, 1839.*
William Pearce, and Sarah Greenleaf, Oct. 23, 1770.*
Will[ia]m Peirce, and Henrietta Tracy, Jan. 18, 1807.*
William P[ierce. int.], and Sarah Wait, Feb. 13, 1815.*

**JOHNSTON** (see also Johnson), Edward R., and Mrs. Emily B. Doane, int. Jan. 28, 1834. (forbidden by E. R. Johnston.)
John, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Rhoda, and Caroline Todd, a. 23 y., s. Michael and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Mary E., a. 21 y., d. Patrick and Abigail A., and Edward Camfill of Boston, a. 25 y., stone cutter, s. William and Catherine, Oct. 1, 1849.*
Tho[ma]s, and Elis[abeth] Lowell of Newbury, Feb. 12, 1765. C. R. 3.

**JONES,** Abigail, and Levi [S. int.] Hotchkiss, July 11, 1808.*
Abigail Cheseborough Grant [of Boston. int.], and Joseph Cutler, June 9, 1808.*
Abraham, and Hannah Williams, July 17, 1796.*
Ann, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Moses B. Harrington, int. May 9, 1828.
Anna, of Falmouth, and Enoch Titcomb, 3d, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
Anthony Stickney, and Elizabeth Ann Chickering, int. June 7, 1828.
Caleb, and Mary Parsons Knap, Oct. 25, 1812.*
Catherine, and [Capt. int.] William Brown, Apr. 2, 1793.*
Charles, and Rebecca Tearfield, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

JONES, David, Capt., and Mary Moody, int. June 29, 1771.
Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Casey, Nov. 6, 1781.*
Elizabeth, and Caleb [B. int.] Whittier, June 25, 1837. C. R. 2.*
Ellen, a. 21 y., d. Peter and Maria, and Oliver P. Randall, a. 24 y., house carpenter, s. Benjamin and Susan, Jan. 1, 1846.*
Francis, jr., of Boston, and Eliza A. Federick, int. May 2, 1847.
Hannah, a. 26 y., d. Joseph and Susan, and William A. Wiggin of Lowell, a. 21 y., machinist, s. Thomas and Margaret, Apr. 18, 1847.*
Hannah O., of Salisbury, and Anthony F. Towle, Nov. 18, 1841.*
Joanna, and Cyrus Flanders of Lynn, June 23, 1834.*
John, and Mary King, Feb. 23, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, and Mehitable Haden, Oct. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.*
John, of Salisbury, and Frances E. Drown, Dec. 14, 1841.*
John Bond, and Susan Peters Kezer, Apr. 20, 1823.*
Joseph, jr., of South Hampton, and Mary Ann Bradbury, int. Jan. 22, 1811.
Lydia H., a. 18 y., d. Peter and Maria, and Orville Allen of Cambridgeport, a. 31 y., house carpenter, s. Josiah and Polly, Nov. 24, 1846.*
Martha, Mrs. [Soms. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Leather, Apr. 2, 1765.*
Martha, and Briscoe Parks of Amherst, int. Oct. 25, 1777.
Martha, and Henry Rutly, May 15, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Mary B., and Hiram Lowell, both of Salisbury, Jan. 1, 1838.
Nancy, of Salem, and Nathan Burbank, int. Sept. 19, 1812.
Oliver O., of Salisbury, and Hannah H. Pettingell, int. Sept. 16, 1836.
Pamelia Ann, of Salisbury, and Samuel T. [F. int.] Towle, Nov. 1, 1838.*
Reuben, and Joanna Todd, June 11, 1797.*
Robert, of South Hampton, and Maria Brown, int. July 10, 1833.
Samuel, and Hannah Goldsmith, Apr. 9, 1792. [Mar. 9, 1793. int.]*
Samuel, and Sarah G. Edwards, Jan. 18, 1825.*
Sarah, of Belfast, Me., and Nathaniel Morrison, int. Dec. 9, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

JONES, Sophronia, and Charles Bartlett, Apr. 9, 1835.*
Stephen of Salisbury, and Sarah Jane Haskell, Jan. 7, 1833.*
Susan, and Jacob Frost of Boston, int. Apr. 15, 1848.
Susanna, and Peter Varnum, Apr. 7, 1798.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary Tucker, int. Aug. 3, 1793.
Tho[ma]s, and Elizabeth L. [S. int.] Frothingham, Oct. 29, 1835.*
William, and Anna Wyley, int. Oct. 15, 1796.
William B., of Lowell, and Martha Prichard, July 4, 1833.*

**JORDAN** (see also Jorden), Simon, and Elizabeth Mellen, Dec. 11, 1832.*
Thomas, and Hannah Dow of Salisbury, Dec. 16, 1784.*

**JORDEN** (see also Jordan), Lemuel, and Harriett Phillips, int. Sept. 28, 1820.

**JOSEPH,** John, jr., of Salem, and Mary Ann Elwell, Oct. 26, 1823.*

**KAHLER,** Mary, a. 25 y., d. Jerry and Hannah, and John O'Brien, a. 24 y., laborer, s. John and Bridget, Aug. 19, 1849.*

**KATE,** Susanna, and Thomas Watkins, Feb. 19, 1801.*

**KEATH,** Charles, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Dennis, Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 2.*

**KEEZER** (see also Keizer), John, and Mary Pool of Gloucester, int. Feb. 19, 1773.

**KEIZAR** (see also Keizer), Susannah, and John Watkins Weaver, int. Nov. 9, 1776.

**KEIZER** (see also Keezer, Keizar, Kezar, Kezer), Abig[ai]l, and Nathan Barker, int. July 23, 1776.
Samuel, and Martha G[age. int.] Woodman, June 8, 1834.*

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Alfred S., of Amesbury, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Horatio and Priscilla, and Mary J. Sargent of Amesbury, a. 19 y., d. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 4, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

KELLEY, James B., widr., of Hopkinton, N. H., a. 40 y., husbandman, s. Stephen, and Mary G. Carr of West Newbury, a. 41 y., d. William and Mary, Sept. 7, 1847.
Mary Ann, and Isaac Bartlet, jr., Aug. 8, 1841.*
Thomas, and Anna Gerrish, May 17, 1786.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Abigail, and Samuel Pike [of Salisbury. int.], Sept. 19, 1791.*
Anna Gerrish, of Newbury, and Jeremiah Woodman, int. Aug. 2, 1806.
Elbridge G. [Dr. int.], and Hannah P. Rand, d. Edward S., Oct. 21, 1840.*
Hannah Maria, and James Young, int. Mar. 18, 1837.
John, and Mary Green, int. Aug. 15, 1840.

**KELSEY,** Rebecca, and John Warner of [East. int.] Cambridge, Mar. 4, 1841.*

**KENDALL,** Enoch, and Sally Smallwood, Nov. 20, 1803.*
George B., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. George and Hannah, and Sarah C. Ballard, a. 21 y., d. William and Sarah, June 3, 1849.*
Moody [Kimball. int.], and Sophia A[nn. int.] Gilbert, Jan. 18, 1835.*
Olive C. B., of Dunstable, and Rev. John Spaulding of Andover, Sept. 25, 1828.
Ruth, of Ipswich, and Capt. George Jenkins, int. Dec. 8, 1812.

**KENDERLIN,** John, and Mrs. Sarah Clough, int. Feb. 25, 1788.

**KENDRICK** (see also Kindrick), John J., of Amesbury, and Mary A. Whittemore of Haverhill, —— 1844.
Philip, and Fanny Francis, int. Nov. 13, 1802.

**KENNARD,** James B., of Newmarket, N. H., and Catharine R. Johnson, Oct. 12, 1828.*

**KENNEDY,** Charles, and Patty Tappan, July 15, 1797.*
Samuel A., and Mary P. Piper, Nov. 13, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KENNEY** (see also Kenny), Sarah, and Joel Cotten, Nov. 20, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Nov. 2, 1782. int.]*

**KENNISON** (see also Kenniston), Thomas [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Colby, Nov. 21, 1790.*

**KENNISTON** (see also Kennison), James R., of Newbury, a. 25 y., blacksmith, s. Abner and Betsey, and Sarah Ann Pearson of Salem, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1848.
Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John W. Annis, Oct. 28, 1833.*

**KENNY** (see also Kenney), Elizabeth, and Enoch Coffin, Oct. 29, 1772. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and James Merril, int. Sept. 26, 1772.

**KENT,** Abel, and Ceres Lancaster, Dec. 10, 1778.*
Anna, and Michael Norton, Feb. 18, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, of Danvers, and Mrs. Abigail Berry, Apr. 21, 1805.*
Caroline B., and Charles Watts, Dec. 3, 1840.*
Daniel, and Judith Jackman, Oct. 19, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Gerrish, both of Newbury, Oct. 24, 1827.
Elizabeth A., and Abraham S. Lunt of Newbury, Aug. 30, 1835.*
Hannah, and Andrew Wilson, Nov. 24, 1782.*
Hannah, and Solomon Smith, Feb. 3, 1789.*
Hannah O., and Isaac Adams, both of Newbury, Nov. 19, 1839.
Jane, of Newbury, and Thomas S. Poor, int. Sept. 4, 1841.
Joseph, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Wilcom [Mrs. Jane. C. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1785. [Oct. 9. C. R. 1.; Sept. 23. int.]*
Joshua, and Hannah Bartlet, June 12, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Joshua, and Abigail Searle of Rowley, Oct. 25, 1796.*
Joshua, jr., and Sally Carr, Sept. 8, 1825.*
Lydia, and David Cooper, jr., Jan. 30, 1806.*
Mariner, and Sally Gage of Bradford, at Bradford, Feb. —, 1780. [Mar. 19, 1781. int.]*
Mary, of Portland, and George Bradbury, int. Dec. 7, 1799.
Mary Ann, and John Pearson, jr. of Newbury, June 26, 1822.*
Molly [Mrs. int.], and Henry Spolat, Apr. 23, 1791.*
Moses, and Sarah Adams of Newbury, int. Jan. 3, 1795.

*Intention also recorded.

KENT, Moses, of Newbury, and Marcy Toppan, Mar. 3, 1799.*
Rebecca, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Thomas Burrough, Feb. 6, 1766.*
Sally, and Nathaniel Tilton, Mar. 5, 1801.*
Sarah [of Boston. int.], and John Friend, at Boston, Nov. 25, 1787.*
Sarah Adams, and John Pearson, int. Jan. 22, 1831.
Stephen, and Mary Hodgkins, Oct. 21, 1784.*

**KETTEL** (see also Kettle), Thomas, and Elizabeth Hoyt, June 19, 1806. C. R. 1.*

**KETTELL** (see also Kettle), James, jr., and Joanna Sweetser of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1767.
James, jr., and Sally Greenleaf, May 22, 1798.*
James, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Bradish, Mar. 8, 1807.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Kimball, Nov. 4, 1790.*
Thomas, and Sally White Parkhurst of Ashby, int. Sept. 13, 1808.

**KETTLE** (see also Kettel, Kettell, Kittle), Jonathan, and Mary Noyse, Jan. 1, 1789.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Goodwin Sweetser, May 16, 1811.*

**KETTREDGE** (see also Kitteredge), Jeduthun, jr., and Esther Green of Cambridge, int. Dec. 15, 1826.

**KEYES,** Abel [Kyes. int.], and Martha Warden, Oct. 25, 1804.*
Benjamin H., and Lois Woodman, Nov. 30, 1842.*
Eliza A., of Exeter, N. H., a. 19 y., d. William and Judith, and John Q. A. Stone, a. 20 y., printer, s. William and Nancy Y., Jan. 25, 1848.*
John, and Eliza Ann Ellis, Dec. 3, 1829.*

**KEZAR** (see also Keizer), Esther, and John Lewis, jr., Nov. 24, 1779.*
Susannah, and John Weaver Wilkins, Nov. 24, 1776.

**KEZER** (see also Keizer), Anne, and Henry Jackson, int. Nov. 21, 1767.
Eleazer, and Sarah Piper, June 1, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

KEZER, F. M. [Friend Moody. int.], and R[ebecca. int.] L. Foster, Nov. 28, 1836.*
Martha, and Camden C[leaveland. int.] Davis, Nov. 20, 1831.*
Mary, and John Holland, Dec. 25, 1823.*
Nathaniel, and Patty Moody, Apr. 19, 1792.*
Sally, Mrs., and Charles Call, Oct. 14, 1810.*
Susan Peters, and John Bond Jones, Apr. 20, 1823.*
William W., of Ashburnham, and Hannah D. Bray, Sept. 29, 1831.*

**KIDDER,** William, of Bristol, N. H., and Anna G. Livingston, June 14, 1842.*

**KILBORN** (see also Kilburn), Elisabeth, a. 23 y., d. Thomas and Hannah, and Charles Bartlett of Newbury, a. 24 y., bootmaker, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Eliza Ann, and Joseph Russell, jr. of Newbury, Nov. 24, 1823. [Nov. 25. C. R. 2.]*
George, and Mary Brice, Feb. 1, 1804.*
George, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Colman, Oct. 2, 1814.*
George, jr., Capt., and Rebecca Colman, Jan. 9, 1817.*
Hannah D., a. 23 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, and William H. Pierce of Newbury, a. 30 y., mariner, s. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1846.*
Hannah P., and Nicholas R. Brown of Newbury, May 20, 1843.*
Jedidiah, of Newbury, and Sally Coffin Downs, Dec. 1, 1804.*
John C., and Mrs. Maria Brown, Apr. 21, 1838.*
Mary, and Francis Salter, Aug. 5, 1795.*
Mary P., of Newbury, and George S. Shute, Dec. 5, 1837.*
Robert, and Abigail Quimby, June 8, 1796.*
Samuel, and Margaret A. Wentworth of South Berwick, int. June 17, 1849.
Susan [Mrs. int.], and Guy Carlton Haynes of Boston, Feb. 9, 1813.*
Susan H. [K. int.], and Benjamin F. Howard, July 11, 1842.*
Thomas, and Deborah Lunt, Dec. 26, 1792.*
Warren, and Rachel C. Sargent, June 5, 1844.*
William K., and Caroline Smith, Sept. 7, 1837.*

**KILBURN** (see also Kilborn), Nathan, of Newbury, and Susan Cilley, Jan. 9, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KILHAM** (see also Killam), Samuel, and Mary Smith, Sept. 29, 1784. [Nov. 29. dup. C. R. 4.]*

**KILLAM** (see also Kilham), Lucy Searle, and Samuel Somerby, Sept. 11, 1809.*

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Edmund, and Nancy Porter of Wenham, int. Dec. 25, 1789.
Hannah, of Haverhill, and Jabez Sweet, int. June 3, 1769.
Moses, and Eunice Moody, July 20, 1777.*
Sarah, and Joseph Hoyt [jr. int.], Mar. 16, 1794.*

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbal), Abigail, and John Pearey [Pearcy. int.], May 14, 1812.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Phipps of Charlestown, July 4, 1820.*
Amos, and Anna Dresser, May 9, 1793.*
Ann, and Dr. Ebenezer Alden of Randolph, Apr. 14, 1818.*
Ann D., and Joshua F [Josiah J. int.] Johnson, Nov. 26, 1835.*
Anna [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Willey [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 28, 1804.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Kettell, Nov. 4, 1790.*
David [of Gloucester. int.], and Molly Morse, Feb. 21, 1789.*
David, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Caroline Rebekah Swett, Nov. 3, 1828.*
Edmund [Capt. int.], and Lucy Balch, Nov. 30, 1796.*
Edward, widr., a. 38 y., lumber dealer, b. Ipswich, Me., s. Jeremiah and Mary S., both deceased, and Elisabeth Haskell, a. 29 y., b. Concord, N. H., d. Jeremiah and Mary M., July 27, 1844.*
Elizabeth Folsom, and Josiah Page, Feb. 14, 1808.*
Elizabeth Goldsmith, and William Work, jr., July 7, 1825.*
Hannah, and William E. Shaw, int. June 30, 1849.
John, and Dinah Dodge, Sept. 11, 1785.*
John S., and Lucy Ann Johnson [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 8, 1834.*
Jonathan Austin, of Lowell, and Mary Stevenson Crowther, Apr. 14, 1827.*
Joseph, of Haverhill, and [Mary. int.] Eunice Hays, Jan. 23, 1809.*
Loraney [Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and Paul Rogers, Sept. 17, 1826.*

***Intention also recorded.**

KIMBALL, Mary, of Brentwood, and Daniel Dodge, Jan. 24, 1799.*
Mary, of Brentwood, and Daniel Dodge, Jan. 24, 1799.*
Mary, and Joseph Piper, Mar. 12, 1805.*
Mary, of Gloucester, and Jonathan Moulton, Oct. 15, 1816.*
Mary M[oody. C. R. 1.], and Abiel Questrom, June 9, 1822.*
Mary W., of Somersworth, N. H., and Alvin Jenkins, int. Nov. 2, 1838.
Moses, and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 15, 1798.*
Moses, jr., and Lavina Barnard, Nov. 23, 1815.*
Priscilla, of Bradford, and Paul Titcomb, int. Oct. 8, 1808.
Raymond, and Ann Haynes, Aug. 10, 1799.*
Richard, jr., of Haverhill, and Mary Little, Dec. 25, 1816.*
Sally, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Coffin, int. Mar. 31, 1798.
Sally, and William G. Thompson, Oct. 12, 1826. [Oct. 21. int.]*
Sarah Ann, of Haverhill, and William Friend, int. Sept. 30, 1820.
Sarah Smith, and William Hanson, Mar. 22, 1826.*
Stephen, and Susanna Gould, June 5, 1806.*
Stephen, jr., and Lucy Hale of Newbury, int. May 9, 1835.
Stephen, jr., and Almira Hale, int. Sept. 22, 1838.
Susan, and William C. Nowell, Nov. 8, 1832.*
Susanna, and Capt. Henry Furlong, Nov. 22, 1812.*
William, and Hannah Gallashan, Nov. 25, 1784. C. R. 2.*
William, jr., and Mary Colly, Nov. 6, 1814.*

**KINDNESS**, Mary, and Ebenezer Choate, Feb. 10, 1778.*
Nicolas, and [Mrs. int.] Rebekah Cannon, Dec. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.*

**KINDRICK** (see also Kendrick), Molly, of Amesbury, and Thomas Choate, int. Aug. 16, 1794.

**KING**, Ann, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, d. Patrick and Mary, and Robert Quin, a. 31 y., mariner, b. Ireland, s. Robert and Anna, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Betsey A., and Caleb S. Chaplin, int. Oct. 28, 1849.
James, a. 26 y., manufacturer, b. Providence, R. I., s. John and Jennet, and Caroline F. Parsons, a. 19 y., d. Stephen C. and Sarah W., Nov. 4, 1849.*
John, and Jane Knap, Aug. 16, 1796.*
Josiah, and Betsey Brookins of Newbury, Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

KING, Mary, and John Jones, Feb. 23, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, of Boston, and Peter Stanwood, int. Feb. 22, 1777.
Polly, of Salem, and Charles Whipple, int. Aug. 1, 1807.
Rebecca, Mrs., of Boston, and Charles Whipple, at Boston, Sept. 29, 1835.*
William, of Salem, and Hannah Hardy, int. Oct. 14, 1824.

**KINGSBURY,** Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Woodman, Sept. 5, 1779. [Sept. 8. C. R. 1.]*
Jane, and John Tufts, Sept. 4, 1808.*

**KINGSLEY,** Elizabeth, and James Cilley, jr., int. Mar. 28, 1846.
Sally, and Zebulon Brown, Feb. 2, 1812.*

**KINGSWELL,** Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Haridan, Aug. 22, 1779.*

**KINNESON,** Daniel, and Lydia Bragg, Feb. 13, 1809.*

**KINSELL,** Elizabeth F., of Boston, and George W. Coffin, int. Aug. 17, 1833.

**KINSLEY,** Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Isaac Noyes, Apr. 16, 1795.*

**KITCHEN** (see also Kitching), William Henry, and Mary Todd, May 15, 1808.*

**KITCHING** (see also Kitchen), Harriet, and George W. Colby, Apr. 26, 1832.*

**KITTEREDGE** (see also Kettredge), Hannah, of Pelham, and William Titcomb, jr., int. Mar. 26, 1803.

**KITTLE** (see also Kettle), James, and Joanna Swicher of Charlestown, int. Oct. 24, 1767.

**KLOOT,** Elizabeth, and Arthur Postes, Aug. 15, 1818.*
William, and Betsy Geurts, May 12, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KNAP** (see also Knapp), Abigail, and James Lennox, Dec. 25, 1777.*
Abigail, and Capt. Alexander Livingston, July 15, 1817.*
Anna, and Thomas Cross, Nov. 8, 1795.*
Anna Moody, and John Taylor, int. Jan. 4, 1794.
Anthony, Capt., and Betsy Cook, June 4, 1796.*
Anthony, jr. [Capt. int.], and Harriet Haskell, May 26, 1824.*
Benjamin [Felt. int.], and Hannah Giles [of Marblehead. int.], Sept. 8, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin R., and Sarah Lewis, Jan. 29, 1827.*
Benoni Eaton, and Hannah Moody, Dec. —, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Caesar, and Nimbo Cottle [of Exeter, N. H. int.], Dec. 14, 1781.*
Charles, and Ann Choat Huse, Mar. 7, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Abraham Perkins, Dec. 14, 1794.*
Elizabeth, and James Simpson, Mar. 16, 1807.*
Elizabeth Gerrish, and Charles Long, Nov. 28, 1811.*
Enoch, and Rachel Remick, July 3, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Daniel Ober, Jan. 18, 1801. [Feb. 20. int.]*
Hannah, and William Coffin, Oct. 17, 1805.*
Hannah Coburn, and Michael Titcomb, 3d, May 4, 1807.*
Isaac, and Susannah Newman, Apr. 24, 1770.*
Isaac, and Latice Edgar of Gloucester, int. June 17, 1790.
Isaac, and Mary Dole, June 23, 1795.*
Isaac, jr., and Betsy [Elizabeth. int.] Hoyt, Jan. 7, 1802. [Jan. 16. C. R. 1.]*
Jane, and John Newman [jr. int.], May 21, 1785.*
Jane, and John King, Aug. 16, 1796.*
John, and Anne Adams of Newbury, int. Apr. 10, 1767.
John, and Susanna Chandler, Jan. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Mary Davis, Oct. 11, 1794.*
Lucy, and Mack Parsons, Jan. 23, 1785.*
Lydia, and Joshua Hill, May 13, 1798.*
Mary, and Edmund More Baker, Aug. 15, 1793.*
Mary, and Zebedee H[unt. C. R. 3.] Cook, Apr. 13, 1815.*
Mary Parsons, and Caleb Jones, Oct. 25, 1812.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Rolfe, Nov. 26, 1780.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Sarah Nevens [Evans. C. R. 1.], May 15, 1791.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Patty Lurvey, Feb. 16, 1795.*
Philip Coombs, and Abigail Remmicks, Jan. 1, 1785.*
Rachel, and Robert Long, Oct. 25, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

KNAP, Robert Heath, and Dorothy Cook, July 22, 1804.*
Sally, and William Moulton, jr., Apr. 18, 1809.*
Samuel, Capt., and Elizabeth Atkinson Morss, June 27, 1827.*
Samuel, and Lydia Johnson of Newbury, int. May 18, 1839.
Sarah, and John Edwards, Oct. 9, 1780.*
Sarah, and Capt. Jessie Hoyt, Nov. 1, 1810.*
Sarah Coffin, and Robert Downs, Dec. 9, 1797.*
Tristram, and Mary Wyley, June 1, 1800.*
William, jr., and Fanny Tucker Crossman of Salem, int. May 6, 1797.
William, jr., and Tabby Currier, Apr. 2, 1812.*

**KNAPP** (see also Knap), Alfred, and Elizabeth Rappall, Oct. 25, 1831.*
Caroline Noyes, a. 28 y., d. Anthony, and William Tucker, jr., widr., a. 32 y., joiner, s. William, deceased, July 7, 1844.*
Dolly C., and John H. Remick, July 12, 1832.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Hill, Sept. 28, 1799.*
Eliza Ann, and David Hart, Apr. 27, 1840.*
Elizabeth Hoyt, and William Pritchard, ——, 1832. [May 7. int.]*
George, and Harriet M. Wilson, Aug. 9, 1837.*
Humphrey C., and Mary F. Barber, Dec. 7, 1832.*
Isaac N., and Ann A. Woodbury, June 22, 1841.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Chadbourne, Nov. 5, 1820.*
Joseph J., and Mary Peirce of Newbury, July 24, 1828.*
Martha K., and Benj[amin] Barnes of Dover [N. H. int.], Apr. 3, 1834.*
Mary, Mrs., and Aaron Pardee, Dec. 10, 1820.*
Robert H., and Emily Brookings of Newbury, May 17, 1831.*
Samuel Lorenzo, Esq., and Mary Ann Davis of Boston, int. June 18, 1814.
Sarah, and George W. Adams of Boston, int. Dec. 18, 1842.
Sarah Wyer, and Enoch Stickney, Nov. 16, 1823.*
William, and Fanny S. Crossman of Salem, at Salem, June 11, 1797.

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Abigail [Hale. int.], and Trueman Herrick, Oct. 3, 1831.*
Amelia, a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m and Catherine, and James Monks, a. 22 y., spinner, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1848. [Oct. 4. c. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

KNIGHT, Amos, and Elizabeth Jaques of Newbury, int. Oct. 29, 1796.
Ann, Mrs., of Newbury, and Richard Trusdel, Oct. 4, 1818.*
Anne, and William Moreland, Dec. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.
Caleb, and Sarah Stickney, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Caleb, and Sarah Coffin of Newbury, int. Jan. 22, 1785.
Caroline, and Samuel B. Schenck of Dover, N. H., Feb. 27, 1826.*
Catherine, and Benjamin Stickney, July 4, 1784.*
Charles, and Abigail Leigh, Sept. 4, 1808.*
Charles, jr., and Ann Condry of Newbury, int. Nov. 9, 1833.
Charles, and Elizabeth R. Chase, Nov. 17, 1839.*
Clementine, a. 31 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, and Reuben Swan of Boston, a. 30 y., merchant, s. Samuel and Clara, Feb. 17, 1848.*
Daniel, and Sally Pearson, Jan. 31, 1796.*
Daniel, and Hannah Wallace, Dec. 29, 1799.*
Daniel, jr. [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth Davenport, Sept. 28, 1829.*
Daniel H., and Abigail K. Cook, July 25, 1839.*
Edmund, and Sally Stacey Greenough, Oct. 22, 1821.*
Edmund, and Sarah [Hannah. int.] Goodrich of Boston, Oct. 15, 1826.*
Elisabeth, and [Capt. int.] Richard Hinkley [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Enoch Lunt, jr., Oct. 18, 1792.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Israel Young, Feb. 16, 1801.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Ebenezer Jewett, int. Jan. 5, 1828.
Emily D., and Francis Titcomb, Apr. 25, 1843.*
Eunice, and Henry Walter Tinges, int. Feb. 15, 1777.
Foster, of Salem, and Mary C. Knight, int. Nov. 6, 1847.
Frederic, and Ann Goodwin of Newbury, int. Apr. 5, 1834.
Frederick, and Sarah C. Knight, both of Newbury, Nov. 2, 1834. C. R. 1.
Hale, and Nancy Brooks, Jan. 1, 1797.*
Hannah, and Greenleaf Moors of Newbury, Jan. 2, 1803.*
Hannah, and [Capt. int.] David Stickney, May 7, 1826.*
James, and Hannah Johnson of Atkinson, int. Aug. 7, 1807.
James, jr., and Harriet N. Lunt, both of Newbury, Sept. 22, 1843.
Jemima, and Will[ia]m Chapman, Dec. 9, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

KNIGHT, John L., widr., of Newbury, a. 40 y., victualler, s. Adams and Alice, and Martha Ayers, wid., of Newbury, a. 35 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah Goodwin, Oct. 21, 1847.
Jonathan, of Newbury, and Roxana Brown, Mar. 25, 1830.*
Joseph, and Eunice Hale of Newbury, Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Hannah Davis, Feb. 20, 1796.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Jenkins, Nov. 13, 1797.*
Lucy, and John Gregory of Boston, May 12, 1788.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Couch of Salisbury, Sept. 17, 1777.*
Mary, and William Scallon, Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Charles C. Wheelright of Hampton [N. H. int.], Aug. 31, 1820.*
Mary, and Bezaleel Woodbury, Jan. 15, 1789.
Mary C., and Foster Knight of Salem, int. Nov. 6, 1847.
Moses C., of Newbury, and Eliza Bartlet, int. Apr. 2, 1831.
Moses C., and Rovena Ilsley of Newbury, int. July 6, 1844.
Moses Pettingell, and Mary Teel, Dec. 22, 1800.*
Parker [of Newbury. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Molly Stockles [Stocker. C. R. 1.], Dec. 20, 1791.*
Rebeckah, and Abraham Wheelwright, Sept. 15, 1780. C. R. 3.
Rebekah, of Newbury, and Jacob Newman, int. Sept. 12, 1819.
Sarah [of Newbury. int.], and Zebedee Cook, Dec. 19, 1783.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Greely, Oct. 11, 1818.*
Sarah C., and Frederick Knight, both of Newbury, Nov. 2, 1834. C. R. 1.
Stephen, and wid. Mary Muzzey, int. Aug. 4, 1770.
Stephen, and Elizabeth Bayley, Feb. 3, 1788.*
Thomas, and Anna Chase, Dec. 13, 1786.
William, and Elizabeth Bardsley, int. June 6, 1846.

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), Jonathan, and Anna Somerby of Newbury, int. Nov. 29, 1805.
Roxanna, Mrs., and James Tilton of Raymond, int. Mar. 12, 1836.

**KNOWLES,** Louisa, and Nathan Adams of Newbury, int. Feb. 4, 1826.
Lucy B., and Joseph Alley, May 13, 1830.*
Mary, of North Hampton, N. H., and John G. Gurney, int. Feb. 15, 1839.
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Dennis Janvrin, Sept. 3, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KNOWLTON,** Abel, and Polly Jacobs, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Anna, and Amos Atkinson [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 16, 1784.*
John, and Anna Towns of Beverly, at Beverly, June 23, 1772.*
John, and Jane Parker of Rowley, int. Jan. 16, 1809.
Sarah, and Abner Chase, Jan. 11, 1795.*
William [H., of Rockport. int.], and Mary Clarkson, ——, 1845. [Mar. 28. int.]*
William H., of Rockport, a. 31 y., stone cutter, s. Azor and Lois, and Mary Clarkson, a. 28 y., d. James and Sophia, May 20, 1845.*

**KNOX,** James, and Eunice Hawes, Dec. 8, 1816.*
Martha, and Humphrey T. Parker, int. May 9, 1839.

**KOYS,** George, and Sarah Woodruff, int. Apr. 12, 1834.

**KUHN,** Jacob, and Mehetabel Stockman, Nov. 10, 1768.*
Jacob, and [Mrs. int.] Anne Moody, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Jacob, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Pike, July 8, 1799.*
Mary Ann, and Stephen Edmunds Cutter, Sept. 29, 1825.*
Sarah, and Joseph Newman, May 1, 1820.*

**LACKEY,** Nancy, of Newbury, and Nathan Haskell, May 27, 1804.*
Tammy, of Marblehead, and Samuel Foss, int. Aug. 6, 1807.

**LACOUNT,** Mary, and William York of Newbury, June 23, 1808.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Cassiday of Newbury, int. July 18, 1772.
Sarah, of Haverhill, and William Neal, int. Mar. 14, 1812.

**LADD,** Elis[abeth], and Joseph Janvrin, jr., of Newbury, Dec. 25, 1833.*
Joseph, a. 27 y., mechanic, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Louisa A. M. Soldan [of Newburyport. int.], a. 22 y., b. Denmark, d. James S. and Mary W., of Elsmore, Denmark, June 3, 1844.*
Josiah, and Anna Parker, int. Sept. 26, 1792.
Mary Ann, a. 25 y., and John M. Boyson, a. 29 y., mariner, b. Germany, s. ——, of Germany, Oct. 25, 1844.*
Sarah P., and Greenleaf Clark, jr., Oct. 13, 1835.*
William H., and Sarah Lane of Newbury, Mar. 22, 1841.*
William H., and Harriet Brown of Newbury, int. Jan. 29, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

**La FAVOR** (see also Lefavour), Daniel, and Elizabeth Wiley, Oct. 7, 1819.*

**LAIRD**, Elizabeth, and Amos Toppan, May 22, 1828.*
Margaret, and Daniel Moody, Oct. 19, 1817.*
Mary Ann, and Moses Davenport, jr., Feb. 17, 1829.*
Nancy, and Charles Wade of Boston, Sept. 19, 1819.*
Rebecca, and William H. Tyler of Calais, Me., Mar. 9, 1830.*
Robert, and Margaret Waddel of Bernard, Vt., int. Jan. 6, 1787.
Robert, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Tilton, Oct. 25, 1825.*
Robert, jr., and Elizabeth Ann Follansbee, Oct. 19, 1826.*

**LAKE**, David, and Sarah Lake of Topsfield, int. Nov. 8, 1806.
Elizabeth G., and Alexander S. Willson, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Ephraim, of Haverhill, and Harriet L. [E. int.] Jaques, Oct. 11, 1833.*
John, and Sally Ferguson, Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, jr., of Haverhill, and Mrs. Lucy Pilsbury, Sept. 18, 1831.*
Mehitable, of Topsfield, and Bishop Norton, at Topsfield, Dec. 14, 1779.*
Sally, of Cambridge, and William Lake, int. May 30, 1846.
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Oliver Putnam, int. Nov. 11, 1775.
Sarah, of Topsfield, and David Lake, int. Nov. 8, 1806.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Peterson, June 30, 1808.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Moses D. Randall, int. Sept. 27, 1834.
William, and Sally Lake of Cambridge, int. May 30, 1846.

**LAKEMAN**, Hannah, and Robert Berry, Mar. 6, 1808.*
Hannah, and James Lord, jr. of Gardiner, Me., June —, 1822.*
Lydia, and Josiah Plumer, Aug. 23, 1770. C. R. 4.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Lord [of Ipswich. int.], July 8, 1790.*

**LAMB**, John, and Mary Ann Shute, int. Nov. 12, 1825.

**LAMBERT** (see also Lambord), Elizabeth H., and George W. Patten, int. May 22, 1836.
George, and Caroline Haskell of Newbury, June 28, 1836.*
George, widr., of East Cambridge, b. England, and Sarah K. Whipple, d. Charles, Apr. 14, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAMBERT, Henry [Rev. int.], and Catherine B[rown. C. R. 1.] Porter, June 3, 1841.*
John, and Mary Paine Haskell, Nov. 7, 1812.*
John, and Sarah Bamford, Jan. 26, 1826.*
Mary Ann, and W[illia]m C. Patten, Oct. 17, 1833.*
William H., a. 31 y., mariner, s. John and Mary P., and Statira M. Noyes of Newbury, a. 27 y., d. Timothy and Sarah, May 25, 1847.*

**LAMBORD** (see also Lambert), Lydia H., of Lynn, and Joseph B. Yale, int. Nov. 13, 1847.

**LAMPER**, Lucy, of Kensington, and Nicholas Brown, int. Feb. 24, 1776.

**LAMPPRAY** (see also Lamprey), Eliza Jane, of Hampton, N. H., and John Akin, int. Apr. 22, 1839.

**LAMPREY** (see also Lamppray), Hannah, a. 21 y., d. James and Dolly, and George Garland, a. 22 y., blacksmith, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1846.*
Mary Jane, of Hampton, and Samuel Woodbury, int. Feb. 28, 1834.

**LAMSON**, Mary Ann, and Jeremiah Greenleaf, Dec. 23, 1824.*

**LANCASTER** (see also Lankester), Adeline Augusta, and Joseph Patten, Nov. 6, 1832.*
Ceres, and Abel Kent, Dec. 10, 1778.*
Eliza [Ann. C. R. 1.], and William Conel [Cassel. C. R. 1.] of Boston, Sept. 30, 1830.*
Henry, and Anna Dodge, Mar. 17, 1795.*
Lois, and James Warren, Sept. 1, 1792.*
Thomas, and Mary Perkins, Nov. 24, 1798.*

**LANCY**, Henry, and Mary W. Safford, Oct. 10, 1833.*

**LANDER**, Hannah M., of Newbury, and Samuel W. Green, int. Feb. 26, 1848.
Henry, and Lydia Sanborn Adams of Newbury, int. May 6, 1820.

*Intention also recorded.

LANDER, Henry A., of Newbury, and Ann P. Clark, int. May 20, 1848.
John, and Hannah Morrill, Nov. 22, 1796.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Post, Aug. 26, 1823.*

**LANDFORD** (see also Lanford, Langford), Abigail H. [W. int.], a. 25 y., d. Peter, and Stephen Bartlet [of Newburyport. int.], a. 25 y., joiner, b. Salisbury, s. Stephen, of Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Hannah B., and W[illia]m Felch, Dec. 11, 1834.*
Joseph B., and Lucinda Merrill of Salisbury, int. Aug. 24, 1831.
Marilor F., and Lewis Potter, int. Oct. 2, 1835.
Mary B., and Alexander Gerrish of Exeter, N. H., Mar. 1, 1832. [Mar. 3. int.]*
Peter, and Mercy Brown, Nov. 20, 1806.*
Sarah Ann, and Gilman Edgerly, Apr. 6, 1837.*

**LANE,** Abigail, and Samuel Johns, June 20, 1782.*
Abner, of Boston, and Eliza A. Delisle, int. Jan. 15, 1831.
Ann [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Samuel Coffin, Sept. 14, 1823.*
Bridget, a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Honorah, and Timothy Connor, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Cornelius and Joanna, Aug. 18, 1849.*
Daniel, and Dorcas Hidden [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 16, 1777.*
Dorcas [Mrs. int.], and John Horton, July 27, 1788.*
Ebenezer [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Phebe Parsons [Pearsons. C. R. 1.], Jan 20, 1780.*
Fraisalette C[utler. int.], and John Greenleaf, jr., Jan. 19, 1825.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Runells of Haverhill [of Newburyport. int.], Sept. 22, 1808.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Toppan, jr., Sept. 7, 1813.*
Jesse, and Hannah Marvin of Newcastle, int. Dec. 17, 1831.
Joseph S., of Hampton, N. H., and Hannah Walton, Sept. 4, 1831.*
Joshua, of North Bridgewater, and Lydia P. Cark, May 15, 1837.*
Major A., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Reuben and Ann, and Mary J. Downing, a. 22 y., d. Palfrey and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

LANE, Mary, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Enoch Carlton, int. Oct. 27, 1842.
Mary F., and Noah B. Church, int. June 19, 1847.
Nancy [Mary. int.] P., Mrs., and Joseph [A. int.] Somerby, Nov. 3, 1839.*
Priscilla, and Bacchus Sargeant, July 19, 1787.*
Robert, and Sarah Bart [Bartlet. int.], Oct. 1, 1834.*
Robert S., and Elizabeth P. Watson, int. June 19, 1841.
Salem, of Salem, and Rose, int. June 13, 1778.
Sarah, and Horace Brown of Boston, June 1, 1819.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and William H. Ladd, Mar. 22, 1841.*
Sarah T., and Philip Lord, int. Oct. 17, 1845.
Theodate, a. 38 y., d. Jeremiah and Lucy, and Joseph Coffin, widr., of Newbury, a. 59 y., carpenter, s. Amos and Hannah, June 11, 1845.*
William, and Abigail Million [Millcon. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1779.*
William, of Newbury, and Sophia C. Pressy, Nov. 22, 1838.*

**LANFORD** (see also Landford), Harriet N., and Paul Adams, Nov. 27, 1838.*

**LANG,** Eliz[abeth] G., and Daniel Stebbins, Esq., Feb. 12, 1821. C. R. 3.
Francis, and Jane Putnam, Aug. 28, 1829.*
George H., and Elizabeth Place, int. Dec. 29, 1849.

**LANGFORD** (see also Landford), Deborah, of Gloucester, and John Bulkely, int. Aug. 9, 1783.
Elizabeth O. [Landford. int.], and Moses M. Merrill, May 24, 1836.*

**LANGLEY,** Hannah, a. 20 y., d. Orlando and Harriet, and David Henry Nelson [Nolson. int.], a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1848.*
John [Longley. int.], mariner, and Elseby Nash, d. Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1844.*
William C., and [Lydia. C. R. 1.] Maria Thomas, both of Newbury, Nov. 25, 1830.

**LANGWORTHY,** John [Longworthy. int.], and Mehitabel Cannon, Feb. 24, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LANKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Daniel M., and Lydia E. Cook of Salem, int. July 10, 1824.
Martha P., and Philip R. Piper, Apr. 3, 1827.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah M. Davis, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
William D., and Ruth W. Brown, Apr. 24, 1827.*

**LANNAGAN** (see also Lannergan), John, and Elisabeth Greenough, Aug. 3, 1780. C. R. 2.*

**LANNERGAN** (see also Lannagan), James W., a. 20 y., manufacturer, s. James and Rhoda, and Mary A. Dunlap, a. 23 y., d. Actor and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1848.*

**LAPISH,** Lucy Ann, and Moses B. Gilman, May 26, 1829.*

**LARCOM** (see also Larkum), Charlotte J., of Beverly, and Robert W. Welsh, int. Sept. 15, 1827.

**LARKIN,** Alice, and Joshua Noyes of Georgetown, May 21, 1843.
George [D. int.], and Ann [H. int.] Hunt, ——, 1844. [Mar. 17. int.]*

**LARKUM** (see also Larcom), Hannah, and William Holmes, Oct. 6, 1804.*

**LARRY,** Sarah, and John Thomas, Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.*

**LASCOMBE,** Mary, and Israel Obear [of Salem. int.], Mar. 26, 1792.*

**LASKEY,** Elisabeth, wid., a. 60 y., and Silas Wheeler, widr., of Newbury, a. 60 y., stone mason, s. Warren and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1846.
John, of Charlestown, and Ann C. Putnam, int. Dec. 10, 1842.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Pettingell, Mar. 14, 1832.*
Martha A[nn. C. R. 4.], of Newbury, and James M. Hervey of Boston, Mar. 4, 1836.
Mary, and Charles Foster of Marblehead, Sept. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah F., and Richard S. Evans, Sept. 7, 1815.*

**LATHIAR,** Charles [Lothian. int.], and Charlotte P. Wormell, Feb. 3, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LATTIMEE** (see also Lattimer), James [S. int.], a. 36 y., shoemaker, and [Mrs. int.] Harriet Sanderson, a. 34 y., June 27, 1844.*

**LATTIMER** (see also Lattimee, Lattimore), Nicolas, and Polly Woodwell of Newbury, Sept. 28, 1806.*

**LATTIMORE** (see also Lattimer), James, Capt., and Sally Coffin of Newbury, int. May 7, 1808.

**LAUGHTON,** Elisabeth, and [Capt. int.] William Farris, June 24, 1784. C. R. 2.*
George, of Newport, R. I., and Sarah Bailey, int. Sept. 13, 1844.
Margaret, and John Tracy, May 2, 1775. C. R. 2.

**LAURIAT,** Aristides J., of Boston, and Elizabeth B. Flora, Mar. 20, 1836.*

**LAVALETTE,** Charles, and Eunice Cheever, Aug. 1, 1839.*
Eunice, and Charles Whitten, int. May 4, 1842.
Nathaniel H., and Elizabeth C. Cheever, Nov. 16, 1831.*
Peter, and Elsey Noyes Howard [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 9, 1806.*

**LAWRENCE,** Adaline A., and W[illia]m H. Hartwell of Amesbury, June 21, 1832.*
David, and Ruth [Jerusha. C. R. 2.] Sellers, Nov. 7, 1790.*
Edwin, and Mary S. Ranney, Apr. 15, 1839.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Huse [of Newbury. int.], Apr. 28, 1816.*
George, widr., a. 42 y., machinist, s. David and Ruth, and Elisabeth Walker, a. 42 y., d. Cha[rle]s and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1848.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Penn, int. Dec. 31, 1808.
Pamelia J., of Berwick, Me., and Charles D. Wood, int. July 29, 1848.
William, of Boston, and Eliza Hale, Jan. 8, 1816.*

**LAWRY,** John W., of Bangor, Me., and Sarah F. [T. int.] Titcomb, Nov. 5, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LAWSON,** Frances, and Rufus Spalding of Amesbury, Feb. 23, 1836.*
Mary, and William Colby, Dec. 19, 1791.*
Thomas B., and Catherine Folansbee, Dec. 17, 1838.*
William, and Frances Bayley, Dec. 15, 1796.*

**LEACH** (see also Leech), Clarissa Green, of Hopkinton, and Robert Follansbee Chase, int. Mar. 30, 1833.
Elvira, of Sandford, Me., and Cyrus Bachelder, int. Mar. 8, 1843.
Hannah Keth, and William Johnson, jr., May 19, 1805.*
Mary, and Alanson Sargent, int. Feb. 25, 1824.
Mary S., and Benning Brackett, int. Dec. 3, 1824.
Mary S., and Joseph B. Twombley, Nov. 3, 1825.*
Sally, and Peter Ball of Portsmouth, int. Aug. 30, 1800.
Sally, and Henry Hervey, Feb. 3, 1813.*
Sally Lufkin, and John Anderson, int. June 16, 1804. (drowned before certificate was given.)
Sally Lufkin, and Robert Jeffries of Boston, Feb. 21, 1805.*
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Hezekiah Goodhue, Dec. 15, 1793.*

**LEATHER** (see also Leathers), Joseph, and Mrs. Martha Jones [Soms. c. r. 1.], Apr. 2, 1765.*

**LEATHERBY,** James, of Lynn, and Sally Davis, int. July 30, 1796.
James, and Sally Davis of Newbury, int. Oct. 24, 1796.

**LEATHERS** (see also Leather), Sarah, and Peter Timothy Merchant [Marchant. int.] of Charleston, S. C., May 4, 1800.*

**LEAVITT,** Benjamin D., and Joan Stetson of Salem, int. July 10, 1814.
Sophia M [Levill. int.], a. 26 y., d. Thomas M. and Sarah, and Nathaniel D. Tilton, a. 25 y., machinist, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1846.*

**LEBANON,** Sarah, Mrs. [Le Barron. int.], of Haverhill, and William Hazzen, at Haverhill, July 19, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

**Le BRETON,** Caroline L., and John S. Bartlet of Marblehead, int. June 2, 1832.
Charlotte, and John J. Coombs of Bangor, Me., Aug. 27, 1835.*
Edmund L., and Lucy O. Prescott of Boston, Sept. 1, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and David Stickney, Jan. 4, 1805.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Henry Johnson, Apr. 10, 1823.*
Mary Anthony, and Henry Johnson, May 4, 1826. [May 7. C. R. 1.]*
Peter, and Eliza[beth] Pearson, Mar. 30, 1776. [Apr. 28. C. R. 1.]*
Peter [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Sawyer, Mar. 4, 1783.*
Peter, jr., and Tabby Lewis of Marblehead, int. Aug. 30, 1800.
Peter, jr., of Newbury, and Sarah Ellen Chase, Nov. 2, 1823.*

**LECOUNT,** Samuel, and Elizabeth Cassady, Aug. 2, 1772.

**LeCRAW,** David Ross, and Joanna Elizabeth Griffith, int. Apr. 24, 1847.
William, jr., of Newbury, a. 24 y., mariner, s. William and Lydia, and Caroline Rebecca Cook, a. 24 y., d. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1845.*

**LEE** (see also Leigh), Amelia, of Beverly, and Charles Jackson, at Beverly, Nov. 21, 1799.*
Catharine, and James Lewis, Sept. 30, 1808.*
Daniel Post, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Seward and Lydia, and Ardell La Frost Dyer, a. 18 y., d. Rowland and Roxanna, Jan. 10, 1848.*
Edward, and Lydia Robinson of Gloucester, int. July 16, 1825.
Edward, and Mary Post, int. Apr. 29, 1846.
Edward D., and Sarah C. Taylor, int. Dec. 15, 1849.
George Gardner, Esq., of Boston, and Hannah Farnham Sawyer, Jan. 20, 1807.*
George W., and Dorothy M. Stone, Sept. 27, 1843.*
John, and Hannah Greenleaf, May 5, 1779.*
John, jr. [Capt. int.], of Manchester, and Sarah Johnson, Apr. 8, 1823.*
Lydia, and James Pendergrass, Oct. 28, 1805.*
Martha, of Marblehead, and William Pike, at Marblehead, Mar. 8, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

LEE, Mary, of Marblehead, and Nathaniel Tracey, at Marblehead, Feb. 28, 1775.*
Rebecca, and Gabriel Toffield, Oct. 3, 1817. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, and Barnabee Lonnon, int. Dec. 19, 1820.
Samuel, of Marblehead, and Hannah Tracey, May 21, 1801.*
Seward, and Lydia Post, Nov. 5, 1815.*
Seward, and Hannah Adams, June 23, 1831.*

**LEECH** (see also Leach), Benjamin, and Sarah Swett, Apr. 16, 1782.*

**LeFAVORY** (see also Lefavour), Elisabeth, wid., a. 75 y., d. John and Martha Clough, and Paul Rogers, widr., a. 79 y., cordwainer, s. Silas and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1845.*

**LEFAVOUR** (see also LeFavory), Daniel, and Sarah Appleton, int. Aug. 22, 1818.

**LEICESTER,** Catherine R., of Leicester, and Francis V. Pike, int. Feb. 19, 1839.

**LEIGH** (see also Lee), Abigail, and Charles Knight, Sept. 4, 1808.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sally Jackson Pearson of Newbury, int. Apr. 17, 1813.
Hannah, and Michael Little of Newbury, Jan. 12, 1809. [Jan. 19. C. R. 3.]*
Mary, and Jacob Swett, Jan. 5, 1797.*
Mercy, and Woodbridge Lunt, Aug. 6, 1796.*
Sally, and Samuel Swasey, July 14, 1803.*

**LEIGHTON,** Dolly S., a. 19 y., d. Jonathan and Sarah, and James H. Hall, a. 26 y., painter, s. Joseph and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1848.*
Eunice B., a. 19 y., d. Gideon E. and Hannah, and William A. Little, widr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Joshua and Ann, June 9, 1848.*
Gideon E., and Hannah Toppan, Nov. 13, 1828.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Perkins, Dec. 2, 1781.*
John, and Elizabeth Stickney of Newbury, int. Sept. 30, 1812.
Mary E., a. 19 y., d. Gideon E. and Hannah, and Nathaniel G. Pierce of Newbury, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Henry and Thankful, May 10, 1849.*
Sarah P., and Joseph N. Jaques of Haverhill, Mar. 21, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LELYA,** John, and Lucy Rogers, Aug. 9, 1829.*

**LENNOX** (see also Lenox), James, and Abigail Knap, Dec. 25, 1777.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Fletcher, Feb. 22, 1785.*

**LENOX** (see also Lennox), Sally [Sarah. int.], and Jonathan Glines, May 20, 1816.*

**LEONARD,** Asa, of Somersworth, N. H., and Mary Ann Woodman, June 6, 1828. C. R. 6.
Sally, and Orlando Bagley Merrill [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 17, 1802.*
Sophia, and James Horton, Nov. 10, 1799.*
W[illia]m Bouchier [Dr. C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Lindsey, Nov. 18, 1799.*

**LERVY** (see also Lurvey), Margaret M., and Patrick Green, int. May 9, 1840.

**LESLEY,** Edward S., of Lowell, and Sarah Frothingham, May 27, 1830.*
Elisabeth Smith, a. 40 y., d. Samuel and Betsey, and Charles Butler, widr., a. 55 y., baker, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Jan. 3, 1847.*
Jonas, and Susanna Lindsey, Dec. 6, 1801.*
Joseph, and Hannah Raymond of Hampton Falls, int. Dec. 10, 1808.
Lucy Ann, and George Fitz, June 25, 1826.*
Samuel, and Betsy Swain, int. Jan. 23, 1802.

**LETHERBY,** Sally, of Newbury, and James Murphy, int. June 20, 1806.

**LEVERETT,** Abb*y*, and Abel K. Merrill of Haverhill, N. H., July 23, 1844. C. R. 2.*

**LEWIS,** Anthony, and Miriam Lewis, Apr. 29, 1792.*
David, and Rhoda Hanson, Mar. 25, 1799.*
David, and Sally Brice, int. Dec. 16, 1808.
Eliza Ann, and Caleb P. Davis, May 9, 1839. [May 12. C. R. 4.]*

*Intention also recorded.

LEWIS, Elsy, and Thomas Mackinney, Aug. 4, 1842. C. R. 6.*
Harriet, and George Creasey, July 31, 1839.*
James, and Catharine Lee, Sept. 30, 1808.*
James, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Mary Finnier, Apr. 12, 1810.*
John, and Elizabeth Roby, Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 2.
John, jr., and Esther Kezar, Nov. 24, 1779.*
John, and Rebecca Rowe, Aug. 31, 1796.*
John, and Mary Mayley, July 9, 1800.*
John, jr., and Mary Titcomb, Nov. 30, 1815.*
John, and Martha Onnest, Nov. 16, 1825.*
John E., of Amesbury, a. 30 y., blacksmith, s. James and Agnes, and Mary Ann Sawyer of Amesbury, a. 35 y., d. Moses and Abby, Jan. 23, 1849.
Joseph, and Lydia Crain of Milton, int. July 26, 1806.
Joseph, a. 30 y., machinist, s. Nicholas and Nancy, and Pamelia A. Brown, a. 27 y., d. Belcher and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1847.*
Julia A., a. 32 y., d. Elisha and Abigail, and James L. Brown, a. 38 y., master mariner, s. Isaac and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1848.*
Lydia F., and Hugh McGlew, jr., int. May 10, 1845.
Mark, and Sally Stockman, Feb. 28, 1805.*
Mark, jr., and Ednah W. [M. int.] Bricket, Dec. 26, 1837.*
Mary, and George R. Cilley, Aug. 11, 1842.*
Mary Ann, and John C. Ramsdell, both of Newbury, Sept. 5, 1843.
Mary Jane, a. 22 y., d. John and Martha, and John Hobson, jr. of Palmer [of Three Rivers. int.], a. 23 y., mechanic, s. John and Mary Ann, Aug. 21, 1849.*
Miriam, and Anthony Lewis, Apr. 29, 1792.*
Sarah [Betsy. int.], and Moses Rogers [jr. int.], May 17, 1778.*
Sarah, and Benjamin R. Knap, Jan. 29, 1827.*
Sarah, and John V. Noyes of West Newbury, int. Sept. 21, 1838.
Susan, and David Page Nutting, int. July 5, 1804.
Tabby, of Marblehead, and Peter Lebreton, jr., int. Aug. 30, 1800.
Thomas, and Mary W. Pearson, Apr. 25, 1827.*
William, and Sarah Currier, int. Feb. 22, 1777.
William, and Lydia Pusby, Aug. 15, 1779.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LIBBEY** (see also Libby), Alvin, and Jane S. Warren, Mar. 16, 1845. [Mar. 11. C. R. 1.]*
John, jr., and Lois Long, Nov. 7, 1825.*
Mary, and William Forbes, Oct. 27, 1825.*
Reuben Abbot, and Mrs. Sally Walden, int. Apr. 18, 1807.

**LIBBY** (see also Libbey), Abigail, Mrs., and John F. May of Lowell, int. June 7, 1845.
Eliza Ann, of Newbury, a. 20 y., d. Theodore and Deborah, and John E. Banks of Portsmouth, a. 27 y., carpenter, s. Edward and Ann, Nov. 31, 1849.
Phebe R., of Porter, Me., a. 34 y., d. David and Mary, and George W. Ward, a. 23 y., wheelwright, s. Ezra and Sally, Mar. 15, 1849.*
Sarah D., and Mark Griffin, jr. of Newbury, int. Nov. 28, 1846.
Sarah D., a. 24 y., d. Theodore and Deborah, and Mark Griffin, jr., widr. of Newbury, a. 37 y., mariner, s. Mark and Sarah E., Dec. 15, 1846.
Theodore, and Deborah Cushing, Mar. 24, 1818.*

**LINDSAY** (see also Lindsey), Albert, of Somersworth, N. H., and Elisabeth F. Somerby, Aug. 8, 1843.*

**LINDSEY** (see also Lindsay), George, and Susannah Downer, Mar. 16, 1769.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and [Dr. C. R. 1.] W[illia]m Bouchier Leonard, Nov. 18, 1799.*
Susanna, and Jonas Lesley, Dec. 6, 1801.*

**LINIHAN,** Timothy, and Honora Cashman, int. Sept. 14, 1845.

**LITTLE,** Anna Mary, and Adams Moore of Littleton, N. H., June 1, 1829.
Bettey, of Newbury, and Stephen Bartlet, int. Apr. 30, 1796.
Charlotte [Little Eaton. int.], and James Greenleaf, July 15, 1813.*
David [of Kennebunk. int.], and Sally Chase, Feb. 2, 1793.*
Ebenezer, and Jane Burbeck, Aug. 5, 1783.*
Edward, and Hannah Brown, Apr. 8, 1799.*
Elisabeth, and [Capt. int.] Israel Young [of Newbury. int.], July 2, 1787.*
Eliza, and John Lovejoy of Thomaston, Oct. 20, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

LITTLE, George, of Newbury, and Maria J. Brockway, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
George W., a. 34 y., ship carpenter, s. Jedediah and Bethiah, and Ann E. Smith, a. 20 y., d. Nathan and Eliza A., June 19, 1847.*
Jacob, and Hannah Sawyer, Sept. 28, 1786. C. R. 2.
James, of Campton, N. H., and Elizabeth Greenleaf, Feb. 27, 1794.*
Jane, of Newbury, and Nicolas Brown, jr., int. Feb. 7, 1808.
John, of Newbury, and Ellen D. Morrill, Feb. 8, 1843. C. R. 4.*
John, widr., of Newbury, a. 35 y., farmer, s. Noah and Jane, and Nancy Coffin, a. 38 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Susan, Nov. 7, 1848.*
Joshua, jr., of Newbury, and Ann Toppan, int. Oct. 19, 1821.
Judith, of Newbury, and Thomas Norwood, int. Nov. 23, 1782.
Lucretia, and Silas Little of Newbury, Sept. 28, 1786.*
Mary, and George Jerry Osborne [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], Aug. 28, 1785.*
Mary, and Richard Kimball, jr. of Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1816.*
Michael, of Newbury, and Hannah Leigh, Jan. 12, 1809. [Jan. 19. C. R. 3.]*
Relief, and John Pingry, June 8, 1809.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Portsmouth, and William Noyes, int. Aug. 30, 1800.
Silas, of Newbury, and Lucretia Little, Sept. 28, 1786.*
William [A. int.], and A[bby C. int.] Bragdon, ——, 1844. [Mar. 9. int.]*
William A., widr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Joshua and Ann, and Eunice B. Leighton, a. 19 y., d. Gideon E. and Hannah, June 9, 1848.*
William Coffin, and Mary Rowell of Amesbury, int. Dec. 3, 1768.

**LITTLEFIELD,** Isaiah G., and Mary E. Chase, int. Jan. 3, 1846.
Joseph, of Salisbury, and Catherine Chamberlin, int. Sept. 11, 1841.
Joseph R., and Sarah B. Butman, int. Nov. 9, 1844.
Lucy Jane, of Kennebunk, Me., and John B. Tuttle of Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 7, 1848.
Mary, and Charles O. Morrill, int. July 28, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

LITTLEFIELD, Samuel, of Charlestown, and Lydia W. Windors of Newbury, Mar. 1, 1842.
Sarah, a. 21 y., d. Edward and Hannah, and George Battis, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Olive, Feb. 16, 1848.*
Solomon, and Sarah Welch, Oct. 27, 1834.*
——, and —— Carpenter, ——, 1844.

**LIVERMORE,** Nancy, and John Whaland, Sept. 13, 1795.*

**LIVINGSTON,** Alexander, Capt., and Abigail Knap, July 15, 1817.*
Anna G., and William Kidder of Bristol, N. H., June 14, 1842.*
Caroline M., a. 28 y., d. Alexander and Abigail K., and George Thacher, jr. of Boston, a. 24 y., merchant, s. George and Lucy B., Apr. 3, 1849.*
Timothy, of Newbury, and Mary Garen, Sept. 22, 1805.*

**LLOYD** (see also Loyd), Amos P., and Mary C. Mace of Newbury, int. June 2, 1849.
Ann E., a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, and John Estell of Boston, a. 26 y., machinist, s. Samuel and Matilda, Sept. 3, 1848.*
Mary Frances, and Jesse W. Lougee, both of Manchester, Sept. 3, 1848.

**LOCH** (see also Locke), Joseph [Lock. int.], and Elizabeth Perkins, Feb. 2, 1800.*

**LOCK** (see also Locke), Abigail T., and John Tucker, Dec. 9, 1830.*
James, of Salisbury, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Dalton, Nov. 23, 1803.*

**LOCKE** (see also Loch, Lock), Abigail, and Daniel S. Heath of Newbury, int. Aug. 22, 1829.
Betsy, of Kensington, and Jonathan Morrison, int. May 19, 1812.
Dow, and Mary Chamberlin, int. Oct. 20, 1849.
Elisabeth B., a. 24 y., d. David and Elisabeth, and Timothy E. Hodgdon, widr., a. 35 y., housewright, s. Robert P. and Nancy, Sept. 12, 1848.*
Elizabeth B., and George B. Swasey, int. Oct. 8, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

LOCKE, John, and Sarah Ann Goodwin, int. Apr. 22, 1837.
Leonard P., of Salisbury, a. 23 y., painter, s. Lowell and Betsey, and Elisabeth F. Collins, a. 22 y., d. Enoch and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1846.
Lydia, of Kensington, and Isaac Brown, int. Aug. 29, 1804.
Samuel, and Sarah Hanson, int. Sept. 23, 1837.
Sarah, and James Malony, May 29, 1828.*

**LODWICK,** Archibald Andrew, and Merriam Swett, int. Jan. 27, 1787.

**LOMBARD,** Thomas, of Augusta, Me., and Eliza Ann Taylor, Oct. 14, 1841.*

**LONG,** Abigail, and William Harvey, jr., July 30, 1772. C. R. 4.*
Almira M., and George W. Babson, July 18, 1843.*
Caleb M., of Charlestown, and Martha Drown, May 18, 1835.*
Charles, and Elizabeth Gerrish Knap, Nov. 28, 1811.*
Claudius B., of Worcester, a. 33 y., merchant, s. David and Rebecca, and Mary D. H. Simpson, a. 24 y., d. Paul and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1845.*
Elizabeth G[errish, Mrs. int.], and Daniel Stebbins of Northhampton, Feb. 8, 1821.*
Eunice [Lang. int.], and Samuel Poor, jr. [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 10, 1791.*
Eunice, and Samuel Brown, jr., Jan. 1, 1810.*
Fanny, and Henry Pardee, Jan. 14, 1811.*
Hannah, and Paul Hale [Sept. 23. dup. C. R. 4.], 1788.*
James, and Abigail Coffin, May 26, 1793. [May 27. int.]*
James, and Alice Bayley, Aug. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.*
John, of Nantucket, and Susanna Young, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
Joseph Augustus Edwin, Rev., of Hookset, N. H., and Anna Matilda Milton, Sept. 9, 1830.*
Lois, and John Libbey, jr., Nov. 7, 1825.*
Lydia, and Samuel Dodge, Oct. 7, 1804.*
Mary, and Samuel Brown, jr., Feb. 28, 1799.*
Mary E., and John D. Cavenaugh, int. May 20, 1848.
Rebecca, and James Wood, Jan. 2, 1796.*
Robert, and Rachel Knap, Oct. 25, 1801.*
Robert, jr., and Elizabeth Carr of Haverhill, int. June 12, 1802.

*Intention also recorded.

LONG, Ruthy, and Samuel Brown, jr., Nov. 1, 1801.*
Sally S., of Amesbury, a. 22 y., d. John and Sally, and Anson P. Young of Amesbury, a. 23 y., blacksmith, s. Daniel and Irena, Oct. 22, 1846.
Samuel, and Sally Fulford, Oct. 8, 1785.*
Sarah, and James Hayes, Oct. 26, 1777.*
Susanna, and Thomas Gould, Mar. 10, 1777.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Rust, Aug. 10, 1790.*
William R., of Newbury, and Eliza Ann Haskell, int. Apr. 13, 1822.

**LONGFELLOW,** John, and Mary Russell, Mar. 29, 1825.*
John R., a. 20 y., painter, s. John and Mary, and Mary Brown, a. 22 y., d. David and Rachel, Sept. 23, 1847.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and Elbridge G. Hoyt of Newbury, Jan. 30, 1831.*
Mary E., a. 20 y., d. John and Mary, and Amos Lunt of Newbury, a. 24 y., mariner, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1845.*

**LONNON,** Barnabee, and Rebekah Lee, int. Dec. 19, 1820.

**LORAIN,** Francis, and Elizabeth Anderson, int. Nov. 8, 1794.

**LORD,** Abigail, and Tristram Plummer, July 6, 1773. C. R. 4.*
Adeline [B. int.], and James Cook, Feb. 16, 1832.*
Benjamin, and Margaret Plummer of Newbury, int. Mar. 8, 1806.
Elizabeth [of Ipswich. int.], and Thomas Lakeman, July 8, 1790.*
Frances Maria [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and [Dr. C. R. 1.] Richard Smith Spofford, July 13, 1829.*
Jacob, of Salem, and Hannah [Atkinson. int.] Noyes, May 12, 1802.*
James, jr., of Gardiner, Me., and Hannah Lakeman, June —, 1822.*
John, 4th, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Bayley, int. Dec. 26, 1814.
Lydia, of Ipswich, and Benaiah Titcomb, int. Dec. 28, 1805.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Nath[anie]l Pettingal, int. June 30, 1777.
Miriam [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Patten, jr., Feb. 23, 1801.*
Moses, and Fanny Titcomb, Sept. 28, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

LORD, Phillip, and Sarah T. Lane, int. Oct. 17, 1845.
Philip, widr., a. 36 y., painter, s. Benjamin and Margaret, and Mary Thurston, a. 42 y., d. Enoch and Martha, Nov. 11, 1847.*
Thomas, and Sally Newman of Newbury, int. Apr. 18, 1801.

**LORING,** Elizabeth, and William Vickery, Sept. 9, 1805.*
Francis, and Sarah Coffin, Feb. 27, 1788.*
Hannah, and Samuel Stanwood, Nov. 2, 1820.*
Henry, of Boston, and Elizabeth F[aris. int.] Tracy, Feb. 24, 1818.*
John F. [T. int.], and Roxanna Cook, Nov. 12, 1834.*
John T., and Mary Rolfe of Newbury, Aug. —, 1840.*
Martha, and Charles Harrinton, Mar. 28, 1802.*
Mary Ann, of Andover, and Anthony D. Currier, int. Sept. 14, 1835.
Nancy Rand, and Charles Davis, Nov. 26, 1820.*
Richard, of Danvers, and Sarah Baker, Aug. 2, 1818.*
Sally [Sarah. int.], and Ebenezer Sargent of Dover, N. H., Apr. 6, 1815.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Jacob Stickney, 3d, int. Nov. 2, 1833.

**LOUD,** Samuel, of Newbury, and Rachel Coffin, int. Mar. 15, 1816.
Samuel, and Sally Coffin, Nov. 28, 1825. [Nov. 18. C. R. 4.]*

**LOUDER,** Elizabeth, and Richard Trusdel, jr., int. Aug. 23, 1823.

**LOUGE** (see also Lougee), Benja[min], of Salem, and Lydia Norton, Mar. 21, 1805.*

**LOUGEE** (see also Louge), Jesse W., and Mary Frances Lloyd, both of Manchester, Sept. 3, 1848.
Sarah E., and James H. Blinn, both of Somersworth, N. H., July 4, 1830.

**LOUGHAN,** Catherine, and Michael O'Connell, int. Sept. 3, 1843.

**LOUGHHEAD,** W[illia]m, of Truro, N. S., and Fanny Elger [Eljoe. int.], May 25, 1833. [Aug. 25. C. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

**LOVEJOY,** John, of Thomaston, and Eliza Little, Oct. 20, 1807.*
Lydia, of Boston, and John Cooper, int. Oct. 13, 1849.

**LOVERING,** Caroline A., a. 18 y., b. Lowell, d. James and Caroline, and Richard Pierce, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Philip H. and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1849.*
Jonathan, and Lucy Ann Henderson, June 7, 1838.*
Sukey, of Hamilton, and Ebenezer Dodge, int. June 27, 1807.

**LOVETT,** Augustus, of Boston, and Mary Ann Bishop, June 17, 1838.*
Joseph, and Priscalla Goldthwait, Apr. 13, 1805.*
Joseph, of Topsfield, and Sarah Abigail Morse, Dec. 15, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Miles, and Mrs. Sarah Sweetman, int. July 26, 1815.
Priscilla, and William Stickney, 3d of Newbury, July 25, 1819.*
Sarah J., and Edward T. Swain, Nov. 29, 1838.*

**LOW** (see also Lowe), Anna, of Gloucester, and Francis Haskel, int. Feb. 18, 1785.
Henry, and Rhoda Bagley, Apr. —, 1845.*
Judith, and Thales Greenwood Yeaton [of Portsmouth. int.], Sept. 3, 1791.*
Peter, and Sarah Fitz of Ipswich, int. Apr. 20, 1778.
Ruth, and David Rutherford, Apr. 29, 1794.*

**LOWDE,** Mary, and Lemuel Fowles, int. Oct. 20, 1781.
Molly, and Isaac Parker, June 12, 1786.*

**LOWDEN,** Sarah, and Moses Titcomb, int. Dec. 31, 1768.

**LOWE** (see also Low), Barnerd, of Salisbury, and Catherine Green, int. Mar. 5, 1842.
James Ralph, and Mary Ann Tuckwell, Aug. 12, 1835. C. R. 2.*

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), Ann, of Newbury, and Dennis Condry, int. Mar. 26, 1813.

*Intention also recorded.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel), Abigail, and John Reynolds [Reynell. int.], Aug. 23, 1784.*
Abner, of Newbury, and Betsy Toppan, Jan. 18, 1825.*
Alfred, a. 20 y., truckman, s. Joseph and Eunice, and Helen J. Cummings, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1849.*
Ann, and Nathaniel Torry, Mar. 15, 1778.*
Elis[abeth], of Newbury, and Tho[ma]s Johnston, Feb. 12, 1765. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and Jabez Lurvey, int. Aug. 11, 1787.
Hannah, and George Crookshank Harton, Oct. 26, 1793.*
Hannah, and John M. Foster of Boston, Sept. 10, 1827.*
Hiram, and Mary B. Jones, both of Salisbury, Jan. 1, 1838.
James, and Lucy Jane Moulton, Oct. 13, 1829.*
John [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Higginson of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 3, 1767.*
John, Esq., and Susanna Cabot of Salem, int. May 10, 1774.
John, and Sarah Fletcher, Dec. 18, 1802.*
John, jr., a. 23 y., hostler, s. Joseph and Eunice B., and Drusilla T. Hodgdon, a. 22 y., d. David and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1847.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Eunice Toppan, Feb. 24, 1824.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Hoyt, Dec. 14, 1789.*
Lydia, and Samuel Pettengell, July 28, 1789.*
Mary, and John Reed, Nov. 25, 1784.*
Mary, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] John Somerby, Nov. 1, 1787.*
Mary, and Nathan Merrill Bartlet, int. Apr. 27, 1811.
Ruth, of Amesbury, and William Chase, jr., int. Dec. 3, 1803.
Sally, Mrs., and Jeremiah Batchelder, Apr. 10, 1808.*
Sarah, and John Stone, jr., Oct. 10, 1776.*
Sylvanus [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Barriere, Oct. 10, 1791.*

**LOYD** (see also Lloyd), Charles, and Sally Newman of Newbury, int. June 22, 1801.

**LUCAS** (see also Lucus, Lukis), Eliza Ann, and John S. Brown, Sept. 8, 1833.*

**LUCUS** (see also Lucas), John, a. 24 y., ship carpenter, s. Thomas and Hannah, and Augusta Dutton, a. 28 y., d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LUFFKIN** (see also Lufkin), James, of Ipswich, and Jane Obbin [Aubin. int.], June 9, 1771.*

**LUFKIN** (see also Luffkin), Anna [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Henderson Perry, Sept. 6, 1794.*
Caleb, Capt., and Deborah Holland, Mar. 19, 1807.*
David, and Sally Condry, Aug. 5, 1798.*
Jacob, and Susan Pervier of Kensington, int. Apr. 25, 1807.
Jenny, Mrs., and William Moody, jr., int. May 26, 1781.
Sarah, and Charles Spencer Merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 6, 1819.*

**LUKIS** (see also Lucas), Thomas, and Elizabeth Carr, Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 1.*

**LULL,** Dudley [of Rowley. int.], and Anne Clemmens, Mar. 29, 1792.*
John, and Mrs. Susanna Malcom, int. Nov. 6, 1784.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Stephen Bridges, int. Dec. 24, 1785.

**LUMBUR,** Hannah, of Ipswich, a. 28 y., and Larry Aspell of Ipswich, a. 38 y., laborer, s. Pierce and Mary, Nov. 15, 1849.

**LUMMUS,** Ezra, of Boston, and Ann Stickney, Jan. 25, 1817.*

**LUNT,** Abel [Capt. int.], and Phebe Tilton, May 13, 1795.*
Abel, and Martha Thurston, Jan. 16, 1827.*
Abigail, and Henry Lunt, Jan. 31, 1764. C. R. 3.
Abigail, of Newbury, and John Dole, 3d, June 27, 1765. C. R. 3.
Abigail, and Capt. Benjamin Colby, jr., both of Newbury, May 14, 1827.
Abner, jr., and Sarah Parsons of Gloucester, int. Jan. 26, 1771.
Abraham S., of Newbury, and Elizabeth A. Kent, Aug. 30, 1835.*
Alice, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Colley, Jan. 18, 1791.*
Amos, and Jane Phillips Stearns, June 8, 1796.*
Amos, of Newbury, a. 24 y., mariner, s. William and Hannah, and Mary E. Longfellow, a. 20 y., d. John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

LUNT, Anne, of Newbury, and Daniel Sylloway, int. Oct. 25, 1788.
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Judith Smith [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 21, 1796.*
Benjamin Stevens, and Judith Harvey, Jan. 6, 1800.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sally Perkins, int. June 28, 1800.
Benjamin, jr., Capt., and Rooxbe Moody Lunt of Newbury, Mar. 23, 1809.*
Benjamin, jr., and Charlotte Hayes, Jan. 4, 1816.*
Benjamin, jr., and Almira R. Colby, int. Dec. 7, 1830.
Betsy, and William Elkins Tayler of Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1822.*
Betty, of Newbury, and Elias Hunt, int. Sept. 12, 1783.
Caroline A., and Daniel W. Bayley, int. May 1, 1841.
Charles, jr., of Newbury, and Sarah Blake, int. July 22, 1838.
Charles S., a. 21 y., machinist, s. Benjamin, and Sarah D. Pierce, a. 18 y., d. Philip, Apr. 1, 1845.*
Cutting, of Newbury, and Alice Osborn, Nov. 6, 1806.*
Daniel [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Hinckley, Sept. 25, 1803.*
Daniel F., and Phebe Somerby, Oct. 13, 1828.*
Deborah, and Thomas Kilborn, Dec. 26, 1792.*
Eliza Ann, and Asa Waldo Wildes, Esq., June 7, 1818.*
Eliza J[ane. int.], of Newbury, and W[illia]m Gunnison, jr., Oct. 2, 1834.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Bradbury, Sept. 15, 1791.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Robert Jenkins, jr., Apr. 30, 1820.*
Elizabeth, and Henry Cook, Oct. 26, 1840.*
Elkanah, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Calef, Oct. 4, 1810.*
Enoch, jr., and Polly Conner, Jan. 11, 1786.
Enoch, and Jane Brookins, Nov. 6, 1789.
Enoch, jr., and Elisabeth Knight, Oct. 18, 1792.
Enoch P., of Newbury, a. 26 y., ship carpenter, s. Silas and Sarah, and Mary E. Colby of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, June 6, 1847.
Eunice Perley, and Moses Wells, May 20, 1810.*
Ezra, and Elisabeth Peirce, int. Sept. 14, 1765.
Ezra, and Mary Coffin, Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Ezra, jr., and Joanna S. Pettingell, int. Mar. 11, 1837.
George, and Caroline B. Chase, int. June 25, 1833.
George, Esq., and Sarah M. Greenwood, Oct. 25, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

LUNT, George, widr., a. 42 y., lawyer, s. Abel and Phebe, and Emily Ashton, a. 20 y., b. Jamaica Plain, d. John and Mary, Dec. 4, 1845.*

George W., and Sarah Jane Hidden of Newbury, int. Nov. 21, 1824.

Hannah G., and Abijah Howard, jr. of Thetford, Vt., int. Sept. 19, 1840.

Harriet, of Newbury, and Thomas Small, int. Nov. 17, 1818.

Harriet, of Newbury, and Charles P. Questrom, Nov. 20, 1838.*

Harriet N., and James Knight, jr., both of Newbury, Sept. 22, 1843.

Henry, and Abigail Lunt, Jan. 31, 1764. C. R. 3.

Henry, jr., of Georgetown, and Mary G[reen. int.] Pearson, May 24, 1801.*

Henry, of Newbury, and Eliza S. [B. int.] Harmond, Nov. 30, 1837.*

Henry [jr. int.], and Lydia T. Smith, Dec. 11, 1839.*

Jacob W., and Francis E. Wood of Newbury, int. Jan. 13, 1849.

Jane, of Newbury, and Henry Peirce, jr., int. Sept. 21, 1787.

Jane [Mrs. int.], and John Veasey, Sept. 17, 1826.*

Jane [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and Jedidiah Chapman [jr. int.] of Ipswich, Dec. 10, 1835.*

Jeremiah [of Newburyport. int.], and Mary J[ane. int.] Lunt, both of Newbury, Aug. 15, 1834.*

Johnson, of Newbury, and Hannah Cook, Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 4.*

Joseph, and Rebecca Coffin, July 29, 1802.*

Joseph, of Newbury, and Sarah Knight Lunt, June 3, 1827.*

Joseph, and Sarah Ann Curtis, Apr. 6, 1837.*

Joseph J., of Newbury, and Louisa E. Pressey, July 3, 1836.*

Josiah, and Patty Perley, Nov. 29, 1787.*

Josiah, and Sally Emerson, Feb. 8, 1820.*

Lois P., Mrs., and John F. Niles, Dec. 24, 1833.*

Lois P[earson. int.], and John White, Oct. 5, 1834.*

Lucia, and David Coffin, jr., Dec. 4, 1796.*

Lydia, of Newbury, and Jos[eph] Stanwood, Dec. 5, 1765. C. R. 3.

Lydia, of Newbury, and Gideon Woodwell Stickney, int. Sept. 1, 1798.

*Intention also recorded.

LUNT, Margaret, and Charles G[ardner. int.] Stearns of Brewer, Me., Oct. 9, 1836.*
Margery, and Joseph Hale, jr., Dec. 29, 1798. C. R. 4.*
Martha Ann, and Daniel Merrill, Mar. 23, 1827.*
Mary, and William Holton [of Wenham. int.], Sept. 10, 1797.*
Mary, and John Stickney, Nov. 4, 1801.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Coffin, jr., Nov. 29, 1804.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Stephen Caldwell, May 4, 1819.*
Mary C., and Rev. Eleazer T. Fitch of New Haven, Conn, int. Dec. 13, 1847.
Mary J[ane. int.], and Jeremiah Lunt [of Newburyport. int.], both of Newbury, Aug. 15, 1834.*
Mary Newton, a. 24 y., d. Ezra and Mary, and Alexander Graves, a. 23 y., master mariner, s. W[illia]m and Susannah, Oct. 20, 1846.*
Mary S., of Newbury, and Philip M. Bollman, int. June 30, 1827.
Mercy, and John Thurla, Dec. 9, 1790.
Micajah, and Sarah Giddings of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 11, 1793.*
Micajah, jr., Capt., of Newbury, and Hannah Gyles Milliken, int. Apr. 29, 1826.
Micajah, and Sarah B. Sweet, both of Newbury, July 31, 1827.
Moody, and Louisa M. Flory, Jan. 27, 1833.*
Moses W., a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Benj[amin] and Charlotte, and Lois A. Tarr of Rockport, a. 23 y., d. James and Mary, Dec. 17, 1847.*
Nancy S., and Henry B. Sayward, Dec. 21, 1828.*
Nathan [of Newbury. int.], and Patience Bryant, Jan. 13, 1785. [1784. C. R. 4.]*
Nathaniel, of Newbury, and Eleanor Clark, May 20, 1798.*
Paul, and Margaret Coffin of Newbury, int. Jan. 14, 1775.
Paul, jr., of Newbury, and Sarah L. Dodge, Nov. 21, 1849. C. R. 2.*
Paul G., of Newbury, and Abigail Dutton, Feb. —, 1841.*
Polly, of Newbury, and Jona[than] Poor, int. Dec. 11, 1802.
Richard [jr. int.], of Newbury, and Sarah Bright, Dec. 29, 1796.*
Rooxbe Moody, of Newbury, and Capt. Benjamin Lunt, jr., Mar. 23, 1809.*
Samuel [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Giddings [Gillings. int.], Jan. 16, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

LUNT, Samuel, and Sarah Stocker, Sept. 21, 1821.*
Sarah [of Newbury. int.], and Robert Mitchel, Oct. 2, 1794.*
Sarah, and George Offutt, Mar. 5, 1801.*
Sarah, and Thomas Haggett, June 17, 1811.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Henry Titcomb, jr., Apr. 13, 1826.
Sarah Knight, and Joseph Lunt of Newbury, June 3, 1827.*
Sarah L., of Newbury, and Henry Titcomb, jr., int. Mar. 10, 1826.
Silas, and Sally Heague [Hoague. C. R. 2.], Sept. 24, 1802.*
Silas, jr., of Newbury, and Mary Jane Hickey, Nov. [7. C. R. 4.], 1832.*
Susa Maria, and David Perkins Page of Newbury, int. Nov. 24, 1832.
Susan, and Anson W. Farnum of Newbury, int. Nov. 18, 1826.
Susan W., and Jonathan H. Tarr, Dec. 1, 1828.*
Susanna, and Thomas Smith, May 15, 1784.
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Cotton, Jan. 21, 1790.*
Tristram, of Newbury, and Clarissa [A. int.] Stevens, Nov. 7, 1841.*
William, widr., of Newbury, a. 40 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Mary Ann, and Ann Young, wid., a. 37 y., d. Jacob and Elisabeth Paine, Sept. 15, 1846.*
William, of Newbury, and Mary Blake, int. Nov. 10, 1849.
W[illia]m J., and Lydia S. Nutting, int. Sept. 12, 1846.
Woodbridge, and Mercy Leigh, Aug. 6, 1796.*

**LURVEY** (see also Lervy), Abiah, of Newbury, and William Dodge, June 6, 1796.*
Ann, and Moody Pearson, Sept. 11, 1808.*
Harriet, and John Smith Pearson, int. Apr. 20, 1818.
Jabez, and Elizabeth Lowell, int. Aug. 11, 1787.
Jacob [Jabez. int.], and Harriot Pearson of Newbury, Jan. 21, 1816.*
Letty, of Newbury, and William Stockman, int. July 24, 1824.
Lydia, of Newbury, and Bayley Weed, int. Nov. 25, 1815.
Nabby, of Salisbury, and John Webb, int. Aug. 25, 1804.
Patty [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Nathaniel Knap, Feb. 16, 1795.*
Richard, and Sally Elliot Mores [Mors. C. R. 1.], June 29, 1822.
Richard, of Newbury, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Richard and Sally E., and Sarah Ann Tobey of Newbury, a. 18 y., d. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

LURVEY, Ruthy, of Amesbury, and Oliver Spalding, int. May 21, 1808.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Haws, Oct. 20, 1808.*
Susan, of Newbury, and Daniel Felch, int. Mar. 4, 1809. (forbidden by Felch.)

**LUSCOMB**, see Lascombe.

**LYDSTON**, Weymouth, a. 30 y., hairdresser, s. W[illia]m and Mary, and Emily W. Baker of Hampton Falls, N. H., a. 24 y., d. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1846.*
William, of Newbury, and Mary Collins, Aug. 27, 1812.*
William, and Mary Johnson, July 15, 1830.*

**LYNCH**, Mary, and Joseph Stone, July 12, 1804.*

**LYNDE**, Thomas, and Sarah Greenleaf of Worcester, Aug. 29, 1776. C. R. 2.

**LYON** (see also Lyons), Cynthia P., and Elijah R. Read, Jan. 3, 1841.*

**LYONS** (see also Lyon), Gilbert, and Anne Newhall [Newell. int.], Aug. 22, 1786.*

**McAFFEE**, Adam, a. 28 y., manufacturer, s. S[amue]l and Catherine, and Elisabeth R. Brooks, a. 23 y., d. Conant and Keziah, Sept. 19, 1847.*

**McALLISTER**, Benjamin, and Ann Barr of Bedford, N. H., int. Oct. 31, 1807.

**McAVOY**, Patrick, and Catherine Gordon, int. Oct. 30, 1848.

**McBRIDE**, Ann, and Andrew Talbot, int. Oct. 12, 1844.

**McCALLANY**, Catherine, and Samuel Collins, int. June 17, 1848.

**McCANTY**, Patty [Mrs. int.], and Merrill Higbe of Newbury, Aug. 24, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

**McCLANNIN,** Anne, Mrs., and Isaac Bowers, int. Feb. 14, 1784.

**McCLAREN,** Joseph, and Anne Blaney, int. Aug. 31, 1769.

**McCLARY,** Mary, and John Bayley, jr. [of Byfield. C. R. 2.], May 15, 1821.*
William [McCleary. int.], and Mary Noyes, July 24, 1787.*

**McCLENNEN,** Elizabeth, and William Smith, July 24, 1797.

**McCONNIE,** Jos[eph], and Susanna Shackford, Jan. —, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**McCORMACK** (see also McCormick), Daniel, and Sarah Pettingal, July 12, 1786. C. R. 2.

**McCORMICK** (see also McCormack), Catherine, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Nancy, and William W. Dean, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John B. and Jane W., Aug. 9, 1849.*

**McCOY,** Mary, and Patrick Nilan, int. Nov. 13, 1848.

**McCRAWLA,** Ann, and Owen Sullivan, both of Newbury, July 30, 1849.

**McCULLER,** Alexander, and Nancy [Anne. int.] Greenough [Brown. int.], Sept. 30, 1804.*

**McCULLOCK,** Adam, of Kennebunk, and Hannah Chase, Oct. 25, 1818.*
Mary Wilder, and Thomas Mitchell, Sept. 27, 1833.*

**McCUSKER,** John, and Ruth Ann Haines, int. May 26, 1838.

**McDANIEL,** Enos, and Ruth Eliott, Dec. 27, 1770. C. R. 2.
Jane [wid. int.], and John Fogarty, Oct. 15, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Lavinia, and James Cilley, int. Feb. 22, 1846.
Olive, and Caleb R. Edgerly, int. July 31, 1848.

**McDERMAC,** Ann, and John Osborn, June 13, 1849. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

**McDERMAGE,** Ann, a. 22 y., d. Michael and Ann, and John Osborn, a. 22 y., weaver, s. Ezekiel and Damarah, Jan. 13, 1848. [Dec. 12, 1848. int.]*

**McDONALD,** Alexander, and Tamezin Casswell, int. May 12, 1838.
James [of Falmouth. int.], and Jane Carr, June 12, 1777.*

**McDUGALL,** Catharine, and Elisha Brown, Dec. 15, 1808.*

**MACE,** Abby, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Martha, and John Hickey, a. 22 y., mariner, s. John and Margaret, Jan. 1, 1849.*
Abigail, and Nathan Thomas, July 30, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Abraham, jr., and Judith Jaques of Newbury, int. Sept. 16, 1794.
Barnard, and Abigail Richards, Oct. 29, 1797.*
Catherine [S. int.], and Ezekiel Choate, May 11, 1837.*
Daniel, and Lucy Seward, int. Dec. 12, 1801.
Daniel, jr., and Betsy Greenleaf, int. Mar. 6, 1835.
Daniel, jr., and Harriet Newall Cook, int. Nov. 22, 1836.
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Jackman, jr., Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and John Marchant, July 8, 1810.*
Elizabeth M., and Josiah P. Noyes of Newbury, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Elmira [Elvira. int.], and David Bayley, July 31, 1838.*
Emeline, and Charles Nowell, int. Oct. 31, 1835.
John, of Newbury, and Martha Norton, int. Sept. 12, 1812.
John, and Sarah Bartlet, Feb. 27, 1816.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Hannah Perkins, int. May 23, 1819.
Judith, and Jonathan Peabody, July 8, 1821.
Lucy, and John Burnham of Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1832.*
Lydia, and Nathaniel Templeton, Mar. 17, 1805.*
Lydia, and Joseph Hoyt, jr. of Newbury, int. Oct. 8, 1845.
Margarett B., and John H. Foss, Oct. 7, 1843.*
Mary, and Eleazar Stilman, int. Dec. 12, 1801.
Mary C., of Newbury, and Amos P. Lloyd, int. June 2, 1849.
Nabby, and William Ramsdale, Dec. 9, 1790.
Olive, and Mark Packer, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Polly, and Eleazer Stilman, int. Apr. 23, 1801. (forbidden by her father, Mr. Mace.)
Rebekah, and William Stork, Nov. 12, 1767. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

MACE, Reuben, and Judith Clark, Jan. 25, 1810.*
Rhoda, and Mark Currier, Oct. 3, 1796.*
Rueben, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Mary Ann Moore [Woore. int.], July 4, 1837.*
Ruel, and Edmund Towne, Jan. 21, 1811.*
Sally, and John Cooper, both of Newbury [both of Newburyport. int.], Nov. 29, 1801.*
Sarah, and John Holmes, int. Mar. 28, 1772.
Sarah Ann, and David Patch, jr., Oct. 2, 1834.*

**McGAN**, Patrick, and Mrs. Margaret Webber, int. Mar. 12, 1842.

**McGLAUTHERIN**, John, and Charity Tucker, Apr. 17, 1794.*

**McGLEW**, Hugh, jr., and Lydia F. Lewis, int. May 10, 1845.
Patrick, and Winefred Broderick, int. Oct. 8, 1842.
Thomas, a. 20 y., blacksmith, s. Hugh and Catherine, and Ellen Welch, a. 18 y., d. Thomas and Mary L., Oct. 14, 1849.*

**McGOWEN**, Michael, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Dennis and Sasceda, and Mary McGuinn, a. 20 y., d. Onina and Mary, Nov. 15, 1849.*

**McGRAH** (see also McGrath), Thomas, widr., a. 38 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Mary, and Julia Murray, wid., a. 35 y., d. Patrick and Judith McDonnell, July 9, 1849.*

**McGRATH** (see also McGrah), John, and Mrs. Sally Wilson, int. June 9, 1810.

**McGUINN**, Mary, a. 20 y., d. Onina and Mary, and Michael McGowen, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Dennis and Sasceda, Nov. 15, 1849.*

**McGUIRE**, Catherine, a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Emily, and Jonathan Souther of Seabrook, N. H., a. 21 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Mehitable, May 17, 1848.*
Philip, and Lydia Cooch, May 12, 1784.*

**McHARD**, Mary, and George Jenkins, Feb. 1, 1770. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Isaac Adams, June 7, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

McHard, William, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Stoodley of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Oct. 20, 1781.

**MACHEN**, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cuin, int. Nov. 13, 1802.

**McINTIRE** (see also Mackintire), James, Rev., of Framingham [Unionville. int.], and Lydia C[oombs. int.] Bartlett, Jan. 6, 1836.*

**McINTOSH**, Hiram, and Eunice Pearson, Oct. 1, 1827.*

**MACK**, Elisha, and Katharine Cushion, both of Salem, Oct. 7, 1813. c. r. 2.

**McKANNE**, Lawrence Phillip, shoemaker, s. Philip and Ann, and Sarah Jane Rounds, d. Theodore and Sally, June 27, 1844.*

**McKECHNIC**, Olive, of Portsmouth, and John Gould, int. June 28, 1806.

**McKEEN**, James, and Priscilla Robinson, Nov. 10, 1771.*
Priscilla, and Anth[on]y Devereau, int. Feb. 11, 1780.

**McKENNEY**, Lawrence Phillip, of Haverhill, and Sarah Jane Rounds, int. July 8, 1842.

**McKENZIE**, Washington, of Essex, shipwright, and Martha A. Coffin of Newbury, d. Joseph, Aug. 18, 1844.

**McKINNEY**, Isaac, and Elizabeth Murphy, int. Oct. 8, 1796.

**MACKINNEY**, Thomas, and Elsy Lewis, Aug. 4, 1842. c. r. 6.*

**MACKINTIRE** (see also McIntire), Stephen, and Ann Tappan, Oct. 26, 1806.*

**McLANE**, Adam [Adam M. Lane. int.], and Harriet Frazier, Sept. 1, 1824.*

**MACLAUTIN**, Charity [Mrs. Maclaulin. int.], and Michael Pilsbury, June 9, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

**McMILLION,** Judith, and Samuel Hall, int. Dec. 19, 1772.
Judith, and William [Willoughby. int.] Favour, June 8, 1778.*

**McNAIR,** Elisabeth, of Manchester, N. S., a. 23 y., d. James and Elisabeth, and Alexander Welch, a. 33 y., mariner, s. James and Katten Le Favour, Nov. 21, 1848.*

**McNEAL** (see also McNeil), Robert, and Margaret Beckman, int. Sept. 12, 1772.

**McNEIL** (see also McNeal), Elisabeth, of Amesbury, a. 24 y., d. John and Jane, and John Winn, a. 24 y., manufacturer, s. Josiah and Theodosia, Oct. 28, 1848.*
John, of Salisbury, and Abigail T. Hickey, Feb. 25, 1833.*

**McQUILLIN** (see also McQuilling), John H. P., of Newbury, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, s. Robert and Mehitable, and Clarinda Cavaley of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. John and Susan, Oct. 7, 1847.
Nancy, and Joshua Hills, jr., Aug. 15, 1813.*
Naomia P., a. 26 y., d. David and Sophia, and Charles D. Chipman of Newbury, a. 36 y., caulker, s. Cha[rle]s and Eunice, Apr. 27, 1848.
Robert R., of Newbury, a. 23 y., house carpenter, s. David P. and Sophia, and Elisabeth Seward, a. 24 y., d. John and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1846.*

**McQUILLING** (see also McQuillin), Nancy, and Enoch Satchwell, int. Nov. 22, 1810.

**McVAY,** James, and Sarah P. Furlong [both of Waltham. C. R. 4.], Feb. 19, 1841.

**MAGERY,** Mary [Mrs., of Marblehead. int.], and Enoch Plummer, jr., Aug. 26, 1790.*

**MAGOWEN** (see also Magowin), Joseph, and Mary Elizabeth Hickman, int. Aug. 11, 1846.

**MAGOWIN** (see also Magowen, Magowing), Joseph, and Jane Patterson, int. Nov. 11, 1837.

*Intention also recorded.

**MAGOWING** (see also Magowin), Margaret, and Gideon Hickman, int. Oct. 22, 1836.

**MAHAR,** John, and Joanna Eaton, Apr. 4, 1839.*

**MAHONY,** Mary [Jane. C. R. 2.], and Francis F. Spring, both of Boston, Dec. 3, 1848.

**MAIN** (see also Maine), Anne, Mrs., and Philip Cooper, int. Nov. 9, 1783.
Benjamin, and Anna Jenkins, Dec. 1, 1768. C. R. 4.*

**MAINE** (see also Main), Anne, Mrs., and Edmund Rogers, int. Sept. 3, 1785.

**MALCOLM** (see also Malcom), George, and Lucy Haskell, Sept. 22, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Aug. 24, 1782. int.]*
John Darling, and Susanna Eaton, Jan. 7, 1783.
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and George Barker, Sept. 19, 1799.*
Robert Kimball, and Mehitabel Williams Turner, int. May 21, 1801.

**MALCOM** (see also Malcolm), Benjamin, and Susanna Eaton of Haverhill, int. Dec. 21, 1782.
George, and Dorcas Godfry, Nov. 4, 1781.*
Susanna, Mrs., and John Lull, int. Nov. 6, 1784.

**MALEY** (see also Maly, Mayley), William, jr., and Mary Rolfe, Mar. 25, 1784.*

**MALLIGAN,** Susanna, wid., and Zacheus Wellcome of Gloucester, int. July 12, 1770.

**MALONY,** James, and Sarah Locke, May 29, 1828.*

**MALY** (see also Maley), Daniel, and Mary Pettengill [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 23, 1777.*
Mary, and Samuel Sellman of Marblehead [of Newburyport. int.], Dec. 24, 1780.*

**MANFELDT** (see also Manfelt), Erasmus Peterson, and Agnes Sanderhoof, Dec. 25, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MANFELT** (see also Manfeldt), Agnes S., and John Stratton, Oct. 19, 1823. C. R. 2.*

**MANLY,** James, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Fudge, Feb. 18, 1814.*

**MANN,** Jonathan, M. D., of Franklin, and Marietta Rollins of Newbury, Oct. 16, 1844. C. R. 4.
Thomas, widr., a. 43 y., printer, s. John and Martha W., and Louisa Burnham of Dover, N. H., a. 35 y., May 18, 1846.*

**MANNING,** Julia, of Boston, a. 22 y., d. Cornelius and Mary, and Daniel Harrigan, a. 21 y., tailor, s. James and Margaret, May 10, 1849.*
Mary, and Benjamin Eaton, Nov. 26, 1778.*

**MANSFIELD,** Achsah, of Salisbury, and George Nutter of Amesbury, Sept. 7, 1841.
Albert F., a. 23 y., mariner, s. David and Abigail, and Harriet B. Woodbridge, a. 19 y., d. David and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1845.*
David, of Newbury, and Charity Goodwin, Oct. 25, 1818.*
David H., a. 24 y., mariner, s. David and Abigail, and Mary J. Guptill, a. 19 y., d. James and Polly, Mar. 2, 1848.*
Debby [Deborah. int.], and James Colgin of Boston, Apr. 11, 1802.*
John, jr., of Salisbury, and Lydia Abbott, Apr. 26, 1824.*
Lydia, and Nathaniel Barker, Jan. 15, 1804.*
Sally, of Newbury, and Joseph Sheppard, Oct. 25, 1805.*

**MANSISE,** Nancy, and John Reed, Oct. 28, 1806.*

**MANSON,** Laura Ann, of Salisbury, and John W. Skeels, int. July 7, 1849.

**MANSUR,** James, and Hannah M. Foss of Georgetown, int. Mar. 6, 1841.
James M., and Mary [T. int.] J. Pettingell, Apr. 6, 1843.*
Samuel, and Mary B. Butler, Nov. 13, 1823.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MARCH**, Angier, and Sarah Perkins, Sept. 17, 1797.*
Dorothy, of Newbury, and Robert Bailey, int. June 20, 1772.
Elizabeth, and Richard Ordway of Newbury, May 21, 1820.*
Hannah, and Joseph Nicols of Amesbury, Oct. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Stephen Holland, Nov. 24, 1782.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and David Cooper, jr., Feb. 22, 1810.*
Hannah C., and Lyman Fobes, Jan. 16, 1842.*
Judith, of Salisbury, and Eliphalet Noyes, int. Feb. 10, 1777.
Lydia, and Joseph Weeks, Sept. 22, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; June 22, 1782. int.]*
Lydia, of Salisbury, and William Moody, Dec. 8, 1831.*
Margery, and Zebulon Rowe, Jan. 11, 1770.*
Martha, of Newbury, and James Johnson, int. June 26, 1772.
Martha Ann [Marsh. int.], and Moses Davison of Salem, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Isaac Bailey, Aug. 23, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Lewis Gay, int. Jan. 26, 1771.
Mary, and Samuel Moffit, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Mary, of Newbury, and George Campbell, int. Feb. 20, 1813.
Mary, of Newbury, and Ezekiel Pulsifer of Rowley, July 20, 1830.
Mehitabel, and Florence Docet, Feb. 2, 1797.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Margaret J[ane. int.] Francis, Sept. 19, 1828.*
Samuel, Esq., of Salisbury, and Mrs. Dorcas Shaw, Mar. 15, 1820.*
Samuel, jr., of Salisbury, and Abigail W. Wells, Jan. 3, 1828.*
Sarah, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen Holland, Apr. 8, 1798.*
Sarah, and Ivory Hovey, Esq. of Berwick, Me., July 27, 1817.*
Sarah, and George Wilson, both of Newbury, Nov. 28, 1841.
Stephen, and Hannah Coffin, Aug. 24, 1801.*
Stephen, and Hannah Ash, May 31, 1843.*
Tabitha, and Mark Pettigrew, Apr. 8, 1844.

**MARCHANT** (see also Merchant), Eunice, of Gloucester, and Joseph Stanwood, int. Jan. 19, 1782.
John, and Elizabeth Mace, July 8, 1810.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Jemima Barnett, Dec. 1, 1789.*

**MARDEN**, Charles, and Nancy Piper, both of Lowell, Nov. 30, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

MARDEN, Ira, and Elisabeth T. Cook, Nov. 27, 1843.*
Newell, and Susan M. Davis, Feb. 4, 1841.*
Sandymon B., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Elizabeth Parker, Feb 13, 1820.*
William, and Elizabeth Elsworth, Nov. 8, 1814.*

**MARONE,** Eliza C., wid., a. 32 y., d. William and Lydia Carr, and Benjamin P. Tiney, a. 23 y., machinist, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1847.*

**MARQUAND,** Eliza[beth], and Tristram Coffin, June 27, 1774.*
Elizabeth Coffin, and Samuel Allyne Otis, June 6, 1805.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Coffin, Nov. 17, 1776.*
Joseph, and Sarah Winslow Head, Dec. 20, 1827.*
Mary, and Arthur Gilman, May 1, 1806.*
Michal, and Robert Jenkins, Dec. 30, 1764. C. R. 2.
Susan Coffin, and Stephen Hooper, Esq. of Boston, Mar. 23, 1823.*

**MARSH,** Abigail, and [Rev. int.] Daniel D[ana. int.] Tappan of Winthrop, Me., July 10, 1837.*
Abigail F., and George Peabody, int. May 7, 1842.
Adeline, and Royal A[ugustus. C. R. 4.] Merriam [M. D. C. R. 4.] of Topsfield, Mar. 12, 1839.*
Charles, and Rebecca S. Clark, Feb. 1, 1831.*
George W., and Elisabeth Bartlett, Dec. 4, 1836.*
John J., and Elizabeth W. Hughes, May 3, 1842.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Moody, Jan. —, 1778.*
Joseph, widr., a. 52 y., blacksmith, and Julia Brown, wid., a. 40 y., Dec. 3, 1844.*
Lydia, and John Boardman, int. Mar. 23, 1816.
Mary Ann, and John Edwards of Haverhill, Mar. 10, 1835.*
Nathan B., of North Hampton, N. H., and Lucy A. Rich, Oct. 30, 1841.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Stickney, Feb. 8, 1801.*
Sally, of Salisbury, and Nath[anie]l Harris, int. Jan. 6, 1779.
William, and Mary H. Brown of Hampton, N. H., int. July 12, 1831.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), William, and Mary Grumit [Grumel. int.], Apr. 28, 1811.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Abigail S., wid., of Newmarket, N. H., a. 25 y., d. Jeremiah and Jane Sawyer, and Michael C. Teel, a. 23 y., printer, s. John and Sarah, July 8, 1846.*

George W., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Harriet N. Boardman, Nov. 1, 1838.*

Hannah, and Michael Murphy, int. Nov. 10, 1827. (forbidden by Murphy.)

Hannah T. [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Stephen B. Marshall, Aug. 15, 1838.*

James, and Sarah Rhodes, int. Nov. 24, 1798.

John, of Frankfort, Me., and Sally Williams, int. Sept. 16, 1820.

Joshua, and Susanna Stone, Nov. 28, 1809.*

Mary P[earson. int.], and Offin G. Boardman, Aug. 22, 1826.*

Sally Patch, of Tewksbury, and Timothy Osgood, int. Sept. 5, 1807.

Sarah, and John Newgent of Amesbury, int. Aug. 22, 1829. (ban forbidden by his wife.)

Shaw, a. 24 y., wheelwright, s. William and Rebecca, and Moneta Gaskell, a. 24 y., d. John and Betsey, Aug. 23, 1849.*

Simeon M., and Lydia Berry, Mar. 29, 1813.*

Simeon M., and Jennet L. Berry, Oct. 24, 1822.*

Stephen B., of Dover, N. H., and Mary C. Boardman [both of Newburyport. int.], May 14, 1835.*

Stephen B., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah T. Marshall, Aug. 15, 1838.*

Stephen Bartlet, and Elizabeth Waterman Boardman, May 6, 1830.*

Thomas, and Mary Pearson, Dec. 1, 1805.*

Thomas, and Mrs. Huldah Ayer, Sept. 4, 1808.*

Thomas L., and Hannah T. Boardman, Nov. 11, 1830.*

William, and Hannah Stone, June 16, 1825.*

**MARSTEN** (see also Marston), Persis E. P., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Elbridge G. Merrill, int. June 20, 1846.

**MARSTERS** (see also Marstes), Mary Maria, a. 28 y., d. Cha[rle]s and Elizabeth, and John Moore of New York, a. 28 y., victualler, s. Peter and Frances, Nov. 24, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MARSTES** (see also Marsters), Charles, and Elizabeth Smith, May 14, 1812.*
Elizabeth A., and James P. [B. int.] Fairbanks, Nov. 30, 1843.*

**MARSTIN** (see also Marston), Abner, and Mary Cornel, Feb. 10, 1778.*

**MARSTON** (see also Marsten, Marstin), Emily B., of Great Falls, N. H., and Edward Nelson, int. Jan. 29, 1848.
Isaac, and Mary J[ane. int.] Brown of Newbury, May 1, 1834.*
John, and Catharine Buntin, Jan. 21, 1798.*
Jonathan, and Mary Morrill, Aug. 23, 1804.*
Stephen W. [of Newbury. int.], and Mary White, Dec. 31, 1816.*
Stephen W., and Mary Jane Jenkins, Feb. 27, 1840.*

**MARTIN**, Abigail [Mrs. int.], and John Johnson, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Aquila, and Hannah Richardson, Jan. 28, 1832.*
Deborah, and James Burns, int. Feb. 27, 1808.
Esther, and Caleb Hill, Jan. 18, 1801.*
Granger [Gratin. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Doliver, Sept. 15, 1811.*
Gratin, and [Mrs. C. R. 6.] Sarah Clark, June 28, 1827.*
Gratin [jr. int.], and Elizabeth F. Dames, Nov. 17, 1841.*
Hackett, and Abigail Coffin, int. Nov. 17, 1821.
Hannah, wid., a. 44 y., d. Enoch and Sally Moody, and Samuel Merrill, jr., widr., of Newbury, a. 60 y., farmer, s. Henry and Rebecca, May 17, 1846.*
Hannah P., and John W. Ruph [Rupp. int.], Jan. 5, 1835.*
Israel [Samuel. int.], of Salem, and Patience Wonson, Oct. 17, 1802.*
Jacob, and Hannah Moody of Newbury, Sept. 6, 1827.
John, and Abigail Woodman, June 7, 1790.*
Jonathan [of Newbury. int.], and Priscilla Parker, Dec. 7, 1820.*
Judith [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and Adam Silvester, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1794.*
Margaret, a. 22 y., d. Bartholomew and Mary, and George E. Rogers, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Silas and Rebecca, May 6, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, Mary, and Thomas Slatery, Jan. 28, 1793. [Apr. 1. dup.]
Mary Elizabeth, and Paul Rogers, int. Apr. 2, 1845.
Mary Hunt, and Henry Weeks Stevens of Boston, int. Apr. 12, 1805.
Michael, of Portsmouth, and Mary Downer, Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Nancy P., a. 19 y., d. Calvin and Candes, and Edward B. Williams of Boston, a. 21 y., stage actor, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1847.*
Ruth Ann, a. 21 y., d. Calvin and Candes, and Benjamin Pierce of Newbury, a. 22 y., tailor, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1847.*
Sarah, a. 22 y., d. Hacket, and James M. Southwick of Roxbury, a. 25 y., trader, Feb. 18, 1845.*
Sarah A., and James H. Musso, Oct. 1, 1843.*
Susanna, and Henry Curtis, Apr. 2, 1801.*

**MARVIN,** Catharine Mather, of Norwich, Ct., and Rev. Luther Fraseur Dimmick, int. Mar. 21, 1820.
Hannah, of Newcastle, and Jesse Lane, int. Dec. 17, 1831.
Penelope J[arvis. int.], and Capt. John S[mith. int.] Pearson, July 6, 1826.*

**MARY** (see also Morey), Anthony [Mory. C. R. 1.], and Alice Ellis. C. R. 1.] Pettengel, Feb. 1, 1796.*
Ellis, Mrs., and [Capt. int.] Augustus Ryan, June 15, 1806.*

**MASON,** Ausina, a. 18 y., d. John and Hannah, and William L. [S. int.] Proal, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1848.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Steele, Feb. 24, 1811.*
Lydia, of Salem, and Benjamin Mayley, int. Apr. 10, 1790.
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Cassody of Newbury, Sept. 3, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Sarah E., a. 24 y., d. W[illia]m S. and Abigail, and Ezra Thurlow of Newbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. James and Susan, Dec. 20, 1847.*
William, and Sally Wise, Aug. 17, 1791.*
William, and Ruth L. Stockman, Sept. 17, 1839.*
William S[callon. int.], and Abigail Dunnels Jackman, Oct. 29, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MATHEWS** (see also Matthews), Sarah, and Edward Ingraham, jr., int. Oct. 31, 1768.

**MATTHEWS** (see also Mathews), Polly, and Phillip Rowell of Kingston, N. H., int. May 9, 1795.

**MAWE,** Ellen, and Jeremiah Cashman, int. Mar. 27, 1848.

**MAXWELL,** Albert G., and Harriet M. Flanders, both of Newbury, Jan. 9, 1834.
Hannah C., wid., a. 26 y., d. Abner and Rebecca Nutting, and Joseph B. Couillard, widr., a. 26 y., manufacturer, s. Joshua and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1849.*
Olive, of Wells, and Daniel Felch, int. Dec. 15, 1815.

**MAY,** John, and Abigail Grelee, Jan. 11, 1813.*
John F., of Lowell, and Mrs. Abigail Libby, int. June 7, 1845.
Mary, wid., a. 43 y., d. James and Mary Freeman, and Michael Aylward, widr., a. 48 y., mariner, s. John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1845.*

**MAYBERY,** Jane M., and Charles B. Paine, Apr. 18, 1841.*

**MAYHEW,** Elijah, and Sarah Gallishan, July 23, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Elijah, Capt., and Ruth Gallishan, int. July 17, 1794.
Elijah [Capt. int.], and Martha Horton, Nov. 30, 1796. [Sept. 12. C. R. 4.]*
Sarah, and Capt. William Adams, Sept. 28, 1814.*

**MAYLAN** (see also Moylan), Winefred, and Thomas Tierman, int. June 14, 1845.

**MAYLEY** (see also Maley), Alice, and William Stickney, 4th, Feb. 8, 1789.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Mason of Salem, int. Apr. 10, 1790.
Elizabeth, and Caleb Cross, May 25, 1805.*
Mary, and John Lewis, July 9, 1800.*
William [Maly, of Marblehead. int.], and Lucy Bab, July 5, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MAYO,** Sarah M., of Waltham, a. 25 y., d. Farley and Myra, and George O. Munroe, a. 33 y., manufacturer, s. T. Merrick and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1847.*

**MEAD** (see also Meed), Lucy Maria, of Salem, and Moses Merrill, int. Mar. 20, 1824.
William, and Sarah N. Pendergrass [Pendergast. int.], Nov. 11, 1836.*

**MEADER** (see also Meeder), Mary Ann, and Perley Whittemore of Vassalborough, int. Oct. 25, 1807.

**MEARS,** John, jr., widr., of Essex, a. 39 y., ropemaker, s. John and Susannah, and Sarah W. Rutherford, a. 35 y., d. John, Feb. 10, 1846.*
Martha L., of Sharon, and Henry W. Ballou, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

**MEDCALF** (see also Metcalf), Hannah, and Abraham Noyes, jr., int. Mar. 29, 1788.
Hannah, and Joseph Emerson, int. Jan. 25, 1800.

**MEED** (see also Mead), Mehetabel, and Joseph Parry, Feb. 1, 1798.*

**MEEDER** (see also Meader), Jonathan, and Mary Foot, int. Sept. 26, 1823.

**MELCHER,** Samuel G., of Brunswick, Me., a. 24 y., ship carpenter, s. Samuel and Sally, and Sally Andrews, a. 22 y., d. Daniel and Agnes, Nov. 4, 1845.*

**MELLEN,** Elizabeth, and Simon Jordan, Dec. 11, 1832.*

**MENDOM,** Sally, and Thomas Walden, int. Dec. 22, 1798. (forbidden by his father, John Walden.)

**MERCHANT** (see also Marchant), Charles Spencer, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Lufkin, Nov. 6, 1819.*
Peter Timothy [Marchant. int.], of Charleston, S. C., and Sarah Leathers, May 4, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

MERCHANT, Samuel [Marchant. int.], and Anna Pindar, Jan. 5, 1777.*
Sarah [Marchant. int.], and Dennis Myers, May 5, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Mar. 16, 1782. int.]*

**MERICK** (see also Myrick), Peter, and Margaret Hammond, Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**MERRIAM**, Royal A[ugustus, M. D. C. R. 4.], of Topsfield, and Adeline Marsh, Mar. 12, 1839.*

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Abigail, and Isaac Dow, jr., June 23, 1774.*
Anne, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Jonathan Dole, Jan. 3, 1765.*
Dan[ie]l, and Judith Merril, Oct. 27, 1796. C. R. 1.*
James, and Mary Kenny, int. Sept. 26, 1772.
Judith, and Dan[ie]l Merrill, Oct. 27, 1796. C. R. 1.*
Susanna, and Carpenter Greenough, int. Aug. 3, 1775.
Thomas, jr., and Hannah Butler, Dec. 6, 1770. C. R. 4.*
Thomas, and Esther Coombs, Jan. 3, 1771. C. R. 4.*
Tho[ma]s, and Abigail Clark of Chester, int. June 12, 1779.

**MERRILL** (see also Merril), Abel K., of Haverhill, N. H., and Abby Leverett, July 23, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Asa, and Keturah [M. int.] Gerrish of Newbury, Aug. 1, 1833.*
Benj[amin], and Lydia S[tacy. int.] Currier, Sept. 21, 1834.*
Betsy, and John Eaton Williams, int. Feb. 25, 1804. (forbidden by Betsy Merrill, Feb. 29.)
Betsy [Morrill. int.], and Richard Woods, Aug. 13, 1809.*
Charles N., of Newbury, and Antoinette Jackman, int. Dec. 7, 1840.
Charles W., a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. Ezra P. and Sarah, and Sarah E. Currier, a. 18 y., d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1849.*
Charlotte, of Newbury, and Robert Griffith [jr. int.], Apr. 8, 1840.*
Daniel, and Martha Ann Lunt, Mar. 23, 1827.*
David J., and Ann M. Titcomb, Sept. 7, 1835.*
Dorcas, and William Shaw, Mar. 17, 1808.*
Ednah, and Benjamin Somerby, Feb. 24, 1785. [Feb. 21. C. R. 4.]*

*Intention also recorded.

MERRILL, Elbridge G., and Persis E. P. Marsten of Portsmouth, N. H., int. June 20, 1846.
Elizabeth, and Sawyer Currier of Newbury, Dec. 12, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and Michael L. Priest, int. June 6, 1842.
Elizabeth H., and John Barton, int. Mar. 31, 1849.
Esther, and Phineas Tilton, Aug. 5, 1805.*
Ezra, and Hannah Clough, Jan. 20, 1799.*
Ezra P., and Sarah Howard [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 11, 1820.*
George, of Philadelphia [Penn. C. R. 1.], and Margaret Storer Coolidge, Oct. 21, 1831.*
Hannah, and William Woodman, Aug. 10, 1793. [Aug. 11. C. R. 1.]*
Hannah, and Charles Porter, both of Newbury, Apr. 1, 1823. C. R. 2.
Harriet, and George W. Wood of Newbury, Apr. 21, 1839.*
Henry, and Alice Moulton, Jan. 4, 1820.*
Henry, and Hannah Chase, both of Newbury, June 10, 1824.
Henry, jr., and Mary B. Moody, May 22, 1833.*
Jacob, jr., of Newbury, and Esther Sumner, June 4, 1810.*
James, jr., and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Greenough, Jan. 11, 1797.*
James, and Hannah Coffin, Dec. 27, 1809.*
John, M. D., and Eunice D. Quinby of Westbrook, int. May 18, 1849.
John A., of Newbury, a. 24 y., victualler, s. Jacob and Esther, and Elisabeth A. Garland, a. 22 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, May 20, 1847.*
John L., of Baltimore, Md., a. 24 y., merchant, s. John and Elisabeth, and Lucy F. Balch, a. 20 y., d. John and Elisabeth, May 31, 1848.*
John N. [W. int.], Rev., of Ashburnham, and Emily Huse, Aug. 17, 1842.*
John T., and Eliza F. Pearson, both of Rowley, Mar. 5, 1841.
Jonathan, and Judith Boyce, Mar. 2, 1777.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Currier of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 28, 1787.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Nancy Raynell, Nov. 29, 1813.*
Joseph, and Frances P. Sanborn, both of South Hampton, Mar. 19, 1849.
Lavina B., and Samuel Davis of Amesbury, int. Jan. 16, 1841.
Love, of Newbury, and James Carr, int. Mar. 21, 1796.

*Intention also recorded.

Merrill, Lucinda, of Salisbury, and Joseph B. Landford, int. Aug. 24, 1831.
Lucy [P. int.], and David Johnson, ——, 1844. [Feb. 10. int.]*
Luther C., and Sarah B. Carr of Salisbury, Feb. 3, 1839.*
Margaret, and James Hayes [jr. int.], Mar. 9, 1809.*
Margery, and John Somerby, 3d, Feb. 17, 1794.*
Mary, and Stephen Whitis [Whitin. c. r. 1.], June 16, 1793.*
Mary, and Henry Mowatt of Newbury, Dec. 1, 1803.*
Mary A., of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Ezra and Sarah, and Ebenezer G. Hayes, a. 26 y., laborer, s. James and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1847.*
Mary B., a. 19 y., d. Enoch, and Francis W. Cook of Rowley, a. 27 y., shoemaker, Jan. 1, 1845.*
Molly, and Starbuck Mott, Feb. 28, 1779.*
Moses, and Lucy Maria Mead of Salem, int. Mar. 20, 1824.
Moses M., and Elizabeth O. Langford [Landford. int.], May 24, 1836.*
Nancy, and Thomas Edwards, Jan. 14, 1799.*
Nancy, of Frankfort, and Ebenezer Bradbury, Dec. 10, 1815.*
Nathan [3d. int.], of Newbury, and Mary Carr, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Nathaniel, and Eliza Shepard of Newbury, int. July 7, 1809. (banns forbidden.)
Orlando Bagley [of Newbury. int.], and Sally Leonard, Oct. 17, 1802.*
Paul, and Eleanor Stephens, Oct. 30, 1806.*
Peggy [Morrill. int.], and Pearson Titcomb, Apr. 6, 1800.*
Robert, and Margery Somerby, Dec. 13, 1801.*
Robert M., of Salisbury, and Ann S. Babson, Apr. 12, 1832.*
Sally, and Daniel Wellhusen, Oct. 7, 1802.*
Samuel, jr., widr., of Newbury, a. 60 y., farmer, s. Henry and Rebecca, and Hannah Martin, wid., a. 44 y., d. Enoch and Sally Moody, May 17, 1846.*
Sarah, and Joshua Titcomb, jr., Mar. 6, 1783.*
Sarah [Morrill. int.], and Smith Rowe, Oct. 25, 1809.*
Sarah, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Stevens, int. Apr. 9, 1816.
Sarah D., and Frederick Parbell [Tarbell. int.], May 5, 1842. c. r. 6.*
Sarah I., of Newbury, and David R. Hinkley, int. May 14, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

MERRILL, Sarah P., of Salisbury, and Edmund P. Greenleaf, int. Feb. 7, 1842.
Susan, and Thomas Day, int. Oct. 19, 1805.
Susan, and John Horsman, int. Dec. 6, 1810.
Susan, and William Hill, int. Feb. 22, 1823.
Stephen, and Lydia Short, Dec. 29, 1811.*
Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.], of Portland, and Sophia Smith, Sept. 13, 1813.*
Tho[ma]s P., and Ann Palmer of Hampton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1836.*
Thomas Plummer, and Sarah Cresey, Dec. 11, 1794.*
William, and Elizabeth Stockman, int. Apr. 22, 1837.
William, and Catherine Pearson, Sept. 19, 1843.*
William C., and Sarah M. Frost, int. June 5, 1847.
William F. [T. int.], a. 24 y., house carpenter, s. W[illia]m W. and Harriet, and Lavinia Currier of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1846.*
William G., of Newbury, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, s. William and Sarah, and Eliza A. Pearson, a. 21 y., d. Ariel and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1847.*
William Woodman, and Harriet Perkins, May 10, 1819.*

**MERRIT** (see also Merritt), Moses [Merrill. int.], and Elizbeth Pingry, July 15, 1841.*

**MERRITT** (see also Merrit), Betsey, and Michael Titcomb Todd, Sept. 6, 1807.*
David, jr., of Salem, a. 24 y., merchant, b. Salem, s. David and Anne, of Salem, and Lucy Elisabeth Balch, a. 24 y., d. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 25, 1845.*

**MERROW**, James, and Judith Reed, both of Newbury, Oct. 14, 1830.
James, and Susan C. Bartlet of Newbury, int. Aug. 15, 1846.

**MESERVEY** (see also Messervey), Betsey, and John Trask, int. Mar. 4, 1797.
Sarah, and Isaac Williams of New York, Dec. 8, 1797.*

**MESSERVEY** (see also Meservey), Ephraim, and Mary Parsons, int. Jan. 9, 1773.

*Intention also recorded.

**METCALF** (see also Medcalf, Midcalf), Anna, and Jeremiah Wheelwright Noyes [of Pownalborough. int.], Apr. 26, 1792.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Anne Carr of Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**MEYER** (see also Myers), James, and Abigail Couch, Nov. 12, 1797.*

**MEYLEN** (see also Moylan), Patrick, and Elizabeth Taite, int. June 16, 1843.

**MICHAEL** (see also Michel), Charles, and Ann Taylor, int. Oct. 9, 1828.

**MICHEL** (see also Michael), Robert [of Newmarket. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Edy, Apr. 16, 1782.*

**MICHELES,** Irena A., of Munroe, Me., and Daniel S. Randall, int. Nov. 21, 1846.

**MIDCALF** (see also Metcalf), Hannah, and Joseph Emerson, Mar. 2, 1800.*

**MIDDLETON,** Abigail, and Benjamin Wilson, Mar. 20, 1831.*

Harriot, and John Hoyt, Apr. 3, 1817.*

William [of Haverhill. int.], and Sally Stickney, Aug. 7, 1793.*

William, and Abigail Harden, May 3, 1818.*

**MIGHILL** (see also Mycall), Eliza[beth], of Rowley, and Jeremiah Pearson, int. Nov. 27, 1779.

Mary, and Stephen Gidding, Apr. 3, 1766. C. R. 3.*

**MILBERY,** William, Capt., and Abigail Fowler of Newbury, int. Sept. 29, 1792.

**MILEN,** Judy, and Timothy Flanagan, int. May 22, 1833.

**MILK,** Elizabeth [Milch. int.], and Abner Greenleaf, Aug. 22, 1765.*

James, jr., of Falmouth, and Sarah Hall, int. Feb. 11, 1769.

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Solomon Wheeler, Dec. 2, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MILLER**, Hannah J[ackman. int.], and Ira Thompson, June 6, 1827.*
John, and Mary Turpin, Jan. 30, 1779. C. R. 2.
John B., a. 26 y., ship carpenter, s. James and Nancy, and Mary Butman, a. 23 y., d. John and Rebecca A., Sept. 9, 1846.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Briggs, int. July 19, 1805.
William, and Catharine Day, int. Feb. 1, 1806.

**MILLIKEN**, Hannah Gyles, and Capt. Micajah Lunt, jr. of Newbury, int. Apr. 29, 1826.
Jonathan, and Susanna Pearson, Nov. 17, 1768. C. R. 4.*
Susanna, of Bradford, and Caleb Norton, int. Aug. 4, 1787.

**MILLINGTON**, Mary, and John Ohra of Boston, int. June 19, 1839.

**MILLION**, Abigail [Millcon. C. R. 1.], and William Lane, Aug. 16, 1779.*

**MILLS**, Jane, and Nath[anie]ll Whittmore, Dec. 2, 1784.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Hogan, July 6, 1783.*
Levi, and Lucy Palmer, at Watertown, June 6, 1790.*
Lydia Plummer, and Joseph Williams, jr., Apr. 13, 1820.*
Mary Plummer, and Capt. John Coffin, Feb. 21, 1811.*
Sally, of Salisbury, and John Desaunette, Nov. 25, 1830.*

**MILTON**, Anna Matilda, and Rev. Joseph Augustus Edwin Long of Hookset, N. H., Sept. 9, 1830.*
Lucretia [H. int.], and Thomas Brown, Mar. 25, 1835.*
Mary Jane Clarissa, and Charles W. Brown, May 8, 1823.*
William, mariner, s. Hannah Bartlet, and Elisabeth Ann Tiney, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1845.*

**MINER** (see also Minor), Francis, and Mary Pearson of Salisbury, Nov. 4, 1801.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Poor of Newbury, Jan. 24, 1810.*
Mary, Mrs., of Salisbury, and John Gilman, jr., int. Mar. 16, 1816.

**MINGO**, Robert, and Rebekah Thorn of Portland, int. Jan. 15, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

**MINOR** (see also Miner), Amos, and Mary Holmes, Mar. 20, 1777.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Elisabeth, and John Stockman, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Joanna, of Newbury, and George Goodhue, jr., int. Aug. 27, 1768.
Lydia, of Newbury, and Benja[min] Gage, Dec. 31, 1764. C. R. 3.
Martha, and Samuel Goodhue, int. Nov. 20, 1773.
Nathaniel, and Eunice Noyes, Mar. 27, 1777.*
Robert, and Sarah Lunt [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 2, 1794.*

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Anna, and George [Isaac. int.] Tenney of Georgetown, Sept. 18, 1803.*
Eunice, and Alexander Rutherford, May 6, 1798.*
Josiah, and Rachel Mitchell, Sept. 26, 1813.*
Lydia, and John Wood, 3d, Sept. 25, 1803.*
Nancy B., and Gilman Chamberlin of Orono, Me., int. Jan. 22, 1837.
Phebe C. [Mrs. int.], a. 34 y., d. Beby and Elisabeth, and Charles Whitten, widr., a. 36 y., mason, s. George and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1848.*
Rachel, and Josiah Mitchell, Sept. 26, 1813.*
Sarah A., and J[oshiah. int.] W[orster. int.] C. Pike, Aug. 16, 1832.*
Susan, and James H. Gray, Nov. 15, 1810.*
Tammy, and John Richardson, Feb. 24, 1811.
Thomas, and Mary Wilder McCullock, Sept. 27, 1833.*
William, and Sally Bradbury, Mar. 29, 1810.*
William, and Eleanor Aylward, int. Mar. 2, 1844.
William, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, and Temperance [H. int.] Bragdon, a. 21 y., d. James and Alice, Nov. 27, 1845.*

**MOFFIT,** Samuel, and Mary March, Dec. 25, 1788.*

**MONKS,** Hannah [Marks. C. R. 2.], a. 23 y., d. Henry and Hannah, and James O'Beirne [O. Bierne. int.], a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. James and Ann, Feb. 15, 1847.*
James, a. 22 y., spinner, s. John and Hannah, and Amelia Knight, a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m and Catherine, Oct. 3, 1848. [Oct. 4. C. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

**MONTGOMERY,** Abigail, and Benjamin George, jr., Oct. 15, 1811.*
Catharine, and Jonathan Pearson, Dec. 8, 1768. C. R. 4.*
Catharine, and Tho[ma]s Taylor, jr., Oct. 27, 1803.*
George K., of Bradford, and Elizabeth Hodgkins, int. Aug. 1, 1835.
Hannah, and William Pearson, Sept. 9, 1792.*
Judith, and Zebadiah Farnham, Dec. 10, 1771. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Joseph Somerby [Oct. 25. C. R. 4.], 1779.*
Mary, and Israel Allen, jr., Oct. 27, 1811.*
Moody, and Elisabeth Sweat, Sept. 30, 1771. C. R. 4.*
Moody, and Mrs. Mary Colley, Dec. 11, 1806.*
Sally, and Joseph George, July 30, 1805.*
Sarah, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Jacob Stickney, Apr. 16, 1766.*

**MONTRY,** Catharine [Moutry. int.], and Nathan Follansbee, Oct. 25, 1807.*

**MOODY,** Abigail, and Joseph Stanwood, Nov. 4, 1766. C. R. 1.
Alice, and [Capt. int.] Thomas Adams, May 27, 1789.*
Anne [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Kuhn, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Anne, and Amos Emery [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 7, 1784.*
Benjamin, jr., and Salome Pindar of Ipswich, int. Feb. 20, 1801.
Benja[min], of Epsom, and Elizabeth Coffin, Sept. 24, 1801.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Titcomb of Newbury, Sept. 2, 1824.*
Cuttin[g], and Eunice Peirce [wid. int.] of Newbury, July 2, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Daniel, of Newbury, and Eunice Boardman, May 3, 1807.*
Daniel, and Margaret Laird, Oct. 19, 1817.*
Daniel R., and Susan H. Webb of Boston, June 6, 1833.*
David, and Mary Deal of Salisbury, Apr. 25, 1841.*
Elisabeth, and Richard Adams, Aug. 22, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; June 1, 1782. int.]*
Elizabeth B[ryant. int.], and Tho[ma]s H[all. int.] Cutler, May 14, 1833.*
Enoch, and Anna Day, Feb. 9, 1777.*
Enoch, of Newbury, and Sally Pilsbury, June 11, 1801.*
Enoch, of Newbury, and Mrs. Lydia Whitmore, int. Feb. 12, 1813.
Esther, of Newbury, and Michael Sumner, int. Feb. 21, 1807.

*Intention also recorded.

Moody, Eunice, and Moses Kimbal, July 20, 1777.*
Eunice B., and Joseph Williams, jr. [both of Newbury. C. R. 4.], June 22, 1841.
Ezra, and Abigail Hill of Kittery, int. Mar. 12, 1768.
Gardiner S., a. 23 y., house carpenter, s. Joshua and Lucy S., and Lucy J. Todd, a. 19 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Lucinda, July 21, 1846.*
Hannah, and Benonie Eaton Knap, Dec. —, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Jacob Martin, Sept. 6, 1827.
Hannah [Pike. C. R. 1.], and Gilbert Gerrish, both of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Mar. 28, 1816. [Mar. 29. C. R. 1.]
Hannah [Woodman. int.], and Joseph Woodman, Mar. 10, 1772.*
Henry, and Jane P. Pearson, Aug. 13, 1827.*
Henry P., of Newbury, a. 20 y., machinist, s. Henry and Mary, and Jane L. Brown of Newbury, a. 18 y., d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 26, 1846.
Jeremiah S., and Sarah E. Burns of Newbury, int. Apr. 15, 1848.
John, 3d, and Hannah Potter, Oct. 7, 1810. [Oct. 17. C. R. 1.]*
John [jr. int.], and Mary Sargent, May 28, 1812.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Flagg Whittemore, Jan. 19, 1790.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Dolly P. Fellows, Sept. 11, 1838.*
Joseph, and Mehitable P. Fellows of Boston, at Boston, Dec. 7, 1843.*
Judith, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Wyman Bradbury, Jan. 3, 1765.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Marsh, Jan. —, 1778.*
Lydia F., of Salisbury, and Richard Adams, 3d, July 24, 1843.*
Martha, and Daniel Dodge, int. Nov. 18, 1769.
Mary, and Capt. David Jones, int. June 29, 1771.
Mary, of Newbury, and Jona[than] Morse, int. Apr. 6, 1776.
Mary, and Bulkely Emerson, jr., June 29, 1783.*
Mary, and Benjamin Perkins, Jan. 16, 1785.*
Mary, and Edmund Coffin [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 13, 1792. [Nov. 15. C. R. 1.]*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Bailey Johnson, Oct. 29, 1797.*
Mary B., and Henry Merrill, jr., May 22, 1833.*
Mary H., and Rufus Spalding, June 18, 1840.*
Mary H., wid., a. 50 y., d. Samuel and Sarah Huse, and Edmund Smith, widr., of Newbury, a. 62 y., s. Richard and Mehitable, Oct. 12, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

Moody, Moses, and Patience Toppan of Newbury, int. Jan. 31, 1784.
Moses [jr. int.], of Newbury, and Betsey Brown, May 8, 1806.*
Moses, jr., and Sarah Boardman, Oct. 16, 1809.*
Moses, and Mary H. Roach of Boston, int. June 10, 1842.
Patty, and Nathaniel Kezer, Apr. 19, 1792.*
Rebecca, and [Capt. int.] Joseph O'Brien, Nov. 7, 1786.
Ruth, and John Akerman [jr. int.], June 2, 1796. C. R. 1.*
Sally, of Newbury, and Stephen Pilsbury, int. May 1, 1801.
Samuel, and Abigail Knight Blumpy, Oct. 6, 1811.*
Samuel, and Olive Waymouth of Newbury, int. Nov. 12, 1831.
Samuel, and M[artha. int.] L. Robbinson of West Newbury, Mar. 17, 1834.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Joseph Huse, int. Feb. 17, 1776.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Stone, Nov. 17, 1784.*
Sarah, and Thomas Dodge, Oct. 21, 1786.*
Sarah, and Amos Noyes, Jan. 7, 1794.*
Sarah A. [of Newburyport. int.], a. 22 y., b. Raymond, N. H., d. Samuel, of Raymond, N. H., and George W. Green, a. 24 y., s. Stephen, Apr. 3, 1845.*
Sarah Jane, and Sewall B. Noyes, int. June 6, 1846.
Silas, and Mrs. Alice Stickney, June 9, 1808.*
Silas, of Newbury, and Mary Huse, Sept. 5, 1841. [Sept. 15. C. R. 6.]*
Sophronia L., a. 24 y., d. Enoch and Eunice, and Nathaniel Dole of New York, a. 28 y., merchant, b. Hallowell, s. Ebenezer and Hannah B., Oct. 10, 1848.*
Stephen, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Frances Coffin, Apr. 7, 1797. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, jr., and Jane Dole [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 23, 1770.*
William, jr., and Mrs. Jenny Lufkin, int. May 26, 1781.
William, and Lydia March of Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1831.*
William, jr., and Martha Titcomb of Newbury, int. Sept. 8, 1832.
William, and Ann K. Sanborn of Hampton Falls, int. Oct. 24, 1835.
W[illia]m H., of Lowell, and Martha A. [A. K. int.] Brickett, July 31, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MOOERS** (see also Moore), Sylvania L., of Amesbury, and Elijah Brown, widr., of Amesbury, tailor, Jan. 1, 1849.

**MOONEY,** Amos W., and Nancy M. Coffin, int. Aug. 29, 1846.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Mary, and Jacob Coburn, Apr. 27, 1800.*
Moses, and Mary Pearson, Oct. 18, 1804.*
Obadiah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blake, Oct. 19, 1806.*

**MOORE** (see also Mooers, Moor, Moores, Moors, Mores), Adams, of Littleton, N. H., and Anna Mary Little, June 1, 1829.
Amey, and Anselm Farnum, int. May 20, 1784.
Eliza G., a. 20 y., d. Greenleaf and Elisabeth, and Leonard Jewett, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1845.*
Emiline [Mace. int.], and Charles Nowell, Nov. 29, 1835.*
Frederick, and Ann Pritchett, Dec. 7, 1834.*
Isabella, of Amherst, and John Pearson, jr., int. May 4, 1833.
James, and Mrs. Sally Andrews, int. Dec. 6, 1806.
John, of Lynn, and Hannah Woodman, int. Oct. 10, 1795.
John, and Eunice T. Jaques, Dec. 1, 1831.*
John, of New York, a. 28 y., victualler, s. Peter and Frances, and Mary Maria Marsters, a. 28 y., d. Cha[rle]s and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1846.*
Louise, of York, and Thomas Green, int. Nov. 23, 1805.
Mary Ann [Mrs. C. R. 4.; Woore. int.], and Reuben Mace, July 4, 1837.*
Moses, and Priscilla Hayzelton, May 23, 1831.*
Paulina H., a. 22 y., b. Maine, d. John and Mary, and Alexander D. Brown, a. 23 y., manufacturer, s. Alexander and Rebecca, June 15, 1845.*
Stilman, of West Newbury, and Mary Colman, int. July 3, 1829.
Zenas, and Metilda [Melinda. int.] P. Gray, Oct. 30, 1833.*

**MOORES** (see also Moore), Caroline, of Vienna, Me., and Chester A. Greenleaf, int. Apr. 5, 1848.
Dorcas, and Francis Ellison of Newbury, int. July 21, 1810.
Nathan W., and Mary S. Dow of Concord, N. H., int. Aug. 8, 1834.
Olive, and Joel M. C. Tuttle, Aug. 26, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MOORFIELD,** Elizabeth Eaton, and Charles W. Storey, jr. of Boston, July 30, 1842.*

**MOORS** (see also Moore), Greenleaf, of Newbury, and Hannah Knight, Jan. 2, 1803.*
Lydia, and Enoch Rogers, int. June 22, 1771.
Sarah Elliot, and Ebenezer Oaks Thurston, Sept. 24, 1819.*

**MOOTRY** (see also Moutry), Betsy [Mrs. int.], and Philip Butler, Mar. 5, 1800.*

**MORAN** (see also Morin), Ann M. [Morey. int.], a. 28 y., d. Terence and Mary, and William Cumber, a. 32 y., ship carpenter, s. John and Rhodelia, May 7, 1849.*
Daniel [Morin. int.], and Eunice Jester, Mar. 24, 1801.*
Martin, and Nancy Waistcoat, Apr. 13, 1801.*

**MORELAND** (see also Morland), William, and Anne Knight, Dec. 4, 1770. C. R. 2.

**MORENCY,** Germain, a. 26 y., cook, b. Quebec, s. Ignice of Quebec, and Mary Ann Batchelder, a. 22 y., b. Northwood, N. H., d. John, of Northwood, N. H., Dec. 22, 1844.*

**MORES** (see also Moore), John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Coffin, July 17, 1794.*
Jonath[an], and Mary Freeze [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Joseph K., and Martha Ordway of West Newbury, int. Jan. 20, 1834.
Sally [Moore. int.], and Samuel M. Smith, Jan. 20, 1833.*
Sally Elliot [Mors. C. R. 1.], and Richard Lurvey, June 29, 1822.

**MOREY** (see also Mary), Christopher, and Sally Brown, Nov. 18, 1830.*
Elizabeth M., and Samuel Butterfield, int. Apr. 10, 1847.
Rosanna, a. 36 y., d. John and Susan, and William Gafford, widr., a. 38 y., laborer, s. James and Bridget, May 29, 1849.*
Truman, of Boston, and Mrs. Emeline Nowell, June 12, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MORGAN,** Evan, and Elizabeth Pilsbury, Feb. 12, 1778. [Mar. 21. int.]*
Martha H., of Seabrook, and Frederick Cheever, int. Dec. 7, 1844.

**MORIN** (see also Moran), Nancy, and George Berry, Nov. 1, 1818.*

**MORISON** (see also Morrison), John, and Catherine Sherridan, int. May 24, 1836.

**MORLAND** (see also Moreland), Ann Knight, and William Shepard Gray of Salem, Nov. 8, 1798.*
Martin, and Mrs. Anna Dustin of Newbury, int. Nov. 6, 1790.

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Thomas, and Sarah Greenough, int. Oct. 8, 1768.

**MORRILL** (see also Morril), Abraham Gallishan, and Mary Ann Francis, Aug. 23, 1820.*
Archelaus, jr., of Salisbury, and Nancy Packer [Parker. C. R. 3.], Apr. 14, 1811.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mrs. Martha Thompson, Nov. 13, 1808.*
Charles O., and Mary Littlefield, int. July 28, 1849.
Edward, and Sophia Towle of Salisbury, June 18, 1828.*
Edward W., a. 20 y., mariner, s. Edward and Sophia, and Elisabeth A. Cummins of Rowley, a. 23 y., d. George and Elisabeth, July 25, 1847.*
Elbridge, of Salisbury, and Mary I. Short, int. Sept. 28, 1839.
Elizabeth, and Charles Titcomb, Oct. 14, 1821.*
Elizabeth S. [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and Elisha Gordon, May 23, 1827.*
Ellen D., and John Little of Newbury, Feb. 8, 1843. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and John Lander, Nov. 22, 1796.*
Hannah, and John Morrison, int. Sept. 25, 1802.
Hannah, of Amesbury, and John Fernald, int. May 12, 1804.
Hannah, and Joseph Moulton, Aug. 16, 1813.*
Ichabod, and Hannah Wyat, Jan. 23, 1790.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Stickney Hunt, Feb. 1, 1805.*
Judith, and William Place, both of Amesbury, Feb. 23, 1824.
Keturah, Mrs. [M. Merrill. int.], of Newbury, and Thomas Pritchard [jr. int.], Oct. 31, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORRILL, Martha, Mrs., and Enoch Danforth, Feb. 15, 1810.*
Martha S., and William Bell, int. June 12, 1847.
Mary, and Jonathan Marston, Aug. 23, 1804.*
Micajah, and Rebecca Gallishan, May 19, 1793.*
Nancy, and Henry L. Piper, int. Apr. 13, 1844.
Rebecca, and Joseph Titcomb Chase, Oct. 28, 1821.*
Richard B., and Susan Ann Roberts of York, Me., int. Sept. 30, 1842.
Roby, of Salisbury, a. 37 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Nancy, and Mary Pettingell, a. 31 y., d. John and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1845.
Sally, of Salisbury, and Isaac Webster, int. Dec. 6, 1806.
Sally, of Salisbury, and Nathaniel Swazey, int. Jan. 17, 1809.
Samuel G., and Sarah W. Currier, Apr. 5, 1840.*
Sophia, Mrs., and Thomas Hood, int. Dec. 18, 1846.
Sophia, wid., a. 39 y., d. Elisha and Sarah Towle, and William Robinson of New York, a. 34 y., mariner, s. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1848.*
Stanwood R., of Bradford, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Abel and Abigail, and Lydia J. Brown of Bradford, a. 18 y., d. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1848.

**MORRIS,** John, and Mary Rolfe, June 23, 1793.*
Martha Hodgkins, and Samuel Moody Johnson, Aug. 8, 1822.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Clanin, Mar. 10, 1805.*
Mary Gardiner, and Nicolas Pierce, Aug. 25, 1805.*
Mary Rolfe, and Sewell Short of Newbury, July 4, 1820. [July 15. int.]*
William, and Mary Titcomb, May 17, 1798.*
William [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Margaret Jenkins, June 7, 1801.*

**MORRISON** (see also Morison), Ann [Mrs. int.], and Henry Bolt, Sept. 18, 1825.*
Azubah, and Joseph Greenleaf, Feb. 22, 1836. [Mar. 5. int.]*
Ebenezer, jr., and Jane Somerby of Newbury, int. Sept. 22, 1787.
Elisabeth, a. 24 y., d. Henry and Ruth, and Benjamin L. [J. int.] Small, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Harriet, Feb. 26, 1846.*
Eliza, and William Coffin, May 8, 1828. [May 11. C. R. 4.]*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Joseph Wilson, int. Nov. 24, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

MORRISON, Harriet, and Elisha Hutchinson, June 10, 1823.*
Henry, and Ruth Payne, Apr. 25, 1816.*
John, of Londonderry, N. H., and Ann Gray, Apr. 19, 1778.*
John, and Polly Elsworth, int. June 30, 1798. (under age and forbidden by John's father.)
John, and Hannah Morrill, int. Sept. 25, 1802.
John, and Rebekah Putnam, int. Aug. 13, 1808. (forbidden by Rebekah Putnam.)
Jonathan, and Betsy Locke of Kensington, int. May 19, 1812.
Mary, and Philip Butler, Sept. 6, 1813.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph Greely of Haverhill, Dec. 5, 1832.*
Mehitable, and Ebenezer Cutter, Sept. 26, 1784.*
Michael, and Paulina Chipman, int. Oct. 3, 1794.
Michael, and Nancy Hackett, Nov. 6, 1809.*
Michael, and Ann Pettingale, int. Dec. 23, 1815.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Jones of Belfast, Me., int. Dec. 9, 1847.
Nathaniel P., a. 22 y., mason, s. Henry and Ruth, and Ann J. Batchelder, a. 20 y., d. John and Jane, Dec. 30, 1845.*
Nathaniel P., widr., a. 24 y., mason, s. Henry and Ruth, and Mary F. [S. int.] Cutting, a. 21 y., d. Moses and Jane, Nov. 28, 1848.*
Sarah, and Moses Pearson [of Amesbury. int.], Sept. 15, 1785.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Billings Putnam, Nov. 1, 1810.*
Sarah, and John Burrill, jr., Nov. 15, 1822.*
Thomas, and Sarah Carr, Oct. 10, 1790.*
Thomas, jr., and Ann Burrill, Jan. 22, 1822.*
Thomas [Capt. C. R. 4.] and [Mrs. int.] Anna Truesdale, Mar. 11, 1838. [Mar. 8. C. R. 4.]*
William, and Anna Wirley, Sept. 9, 1798.*
William, and Mary Coffin, Apr. 11, 1819.*
Zechariah N., of Haverhill, shoemaker, and Sarah Y. [J. int.] Pease, Feb. 24, 1845.*

**MORS** (see also Morse), Samuel Nason [Mason. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth Avery, Feb. 18, 1795.*
Sarah [Mars. int.], and [Capt. int.] Richard Smith Noyes, Dec. 24, 1789.*

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Morss), Ann Jewett, and Philip Coombs, June 3, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORSE, Anna, and Joseph Babson, int. Mar. 12, 1802. (forbidden by father of Joseph Babson.)
Anthony, and Molly Adams of Newbury, Feb. 25, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Betty, of Chester, and Samuel Woodbury, int. Sept. 20, 1783.
Catherine B., and Daniel Chapman of Ipswich, May 24, 1840.*
Charles, and Lucy D. Saunders, int. Jan. 30, 1830.
Edmund, 3d, and Ruth Hidden [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 18, 1788.*
Elisabeth [of Newbury. int.], and Joseph Morse, June 22, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and John Thomas, Nov. 30, 1779. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, and William Griffiths, May 26, 1785.*
Elisabeth, of Deerfield, N. H., and Benjamin Philbrick, Sept. 28, 1797. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], of Newbury, and Nicolas Noyes Short, int. Feb. 22, 1777.
Elizabeth, and William C. Pilsbury, int. Nov. 23, 1825.
Erastus H., of Lowell, and Mary Y. [J. int.] Wheeler, June 1, 1843.*
Hannah, and John Parsons, Nov. 11, 1784.*
Hannah, and Joseph Smith of Newbury, Dec. 31, 1798.*
Hannah, and Leonard Sawyer of Amesbury, int. Jan. 31, 1834.
Henry, and Caroline W. Sawyer of West Amesbury, int. Apr. 20, 1842.
Henry, widr., a. 32 y., carpenter, s. Oliver and Abigail, and Mary Jane Hills, a. 28 y., d. Joshua and Nancy, Sept. 28, 1847.*
Humphry, and Lydia Parsons of Gloucester, int. July 17, 1779.
James [Rev. int.], and Martha Boardman, Oct. 19, 1804.*
John, and Lydia Clarke [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 4, 1780.*
Jona[than], and Mary Moody of Newbury, int. Apr. 6, 1776.
Jona[than], and Judith Brown of Newbury, int. Jan. 23, 1779.
Jonathan, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Row of Newbury, Mar. 14, 1803.*
Jonathan, jr., and Elizabeth Harris of Marblehead, int. Oct. 5, 1805.
Joseph, and Elisabeth Morse [of Newbury. int.], June 22, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Joseph W., of Newbury, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Olive, and Elisabeth Toppan, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Jerusha, Nov. 22, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORSE, Judith, and Nathaniel Smith, Jan. 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Keturah, and Paul Gerrish of Newbury, June 15, 1799.*
Louisa [Lois. int.], and George Thomston, Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Margaret, and William Heath, int. Mar. 3, 1849.
Mary, and John Gilbert, Mar. 7, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and John Robinson of Newbury, int. Nov. 26, 1822.
Mary Chase, and Zebulon Brown, June 13, 1819.*
Molly, and David Kimball [of Gloucester. int.], Feb. 21, 1789.*
Moses, of West Newbury, and Elizabeth Payne, int. Oct. 11, 1834.
Peter, and Mary Tuxbary of Amesbury, int. Mar. 11,1809.
Robert B., of South Reading, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Sally, and Isabella H. Hills of Georgetown, a. 17 y., d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1846.
Samuel, and Mehitabel Bailey, Sept. 12, 1813.*
Sarah, and Thomas Elliot, May 31, 1789.*
Sarah, and Prince Lombard Downs, Sept. 23, 1798.
Sarah A., a. 23 y., d. Moses and Nancy, and John Hills, widr., of Bradford, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1849.*
Sarah Abigail, and Joseph Lovett of Topsfield, Dec. 15, 1842. C. R. 4.
Sargent O., of Charlestown, and Rosannah Wixon, int. Apr. 18, 1846.
Selina B., and John C. Morss of Amesbury, Sept. 7, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Thaddious O. [of Methuen. int.], a. 25 y., teamster, s. Nath[anie]l and Susan B., and Loella L. Brown, a. 22 y., d. Hector C. and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1848.*
Theodore P. [Huse, of Newbury. int.], and Adah Norton, Sept. 2, 1840.
William B., and Lavinia Norton, Nov. 30, 1843.*

MORSS (see also Morse), Abigail, and Richard Pilsbury of Reading, Feb. 6, 1828.*
Clark, and Susanna Brown, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Daniel F. [J. int.], and Anne E. Goodwin of Newbury, July 20, 1843.*
Eliza, and Jonathan Fisk of Dover, N. H., Sept. 8, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORSS, Eliza, and William Heath, Nov. 27, 1839.*
Elizabeth Atkinson, and Capt. Samuel Knap, June 27, 1827.*
Fanny, and Moses Short, jr., Apr. 12, 1806.*
James, Rev., and Elizabeth Tyng of Newbury, Jan. 6, 1831.*
John C., of Amesbury, and Selina B. Morse, Sept. 7, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Joseph, and Deborah Odell of Conway, Mar. 3, 1806.*
Joseph, jr., and Rebekah Tyler, Feb. 3, 1831.*
Joseph B., and Martha H. Boardman, Jan. 6, 1840.*
Keturah, and Joseph Smith, Dec. 19, 1813.*
Margaret G., a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Deborah, and Moses H. Sargent, a. 23 y., bookseller, s. Aaron P. and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1848.*
Martha, and William B. Adams, June 16, 1825.*
Mary F. [T. int.], and William Tucker, jr., Oct. 17, 1839.*
Mary O., and George Rolfe, June 20, 1837.*
Michael, and Lydia Hoyt of Amesbury, Dec. 25, 1825.*
Robert, and Mary Adams of Newbury, Apr. 29, 1806.*
Sarah A., and Joseph Lovett of Topsfield, int. Nov. 26, 1842.
Sarah J. [I. int.], and John Orne, jr., Nov. 24, 1831.*
Susannah [J. int.], and Joseph Patten, Aug. 10, 1838.*
William, and Eliza Butler, Dec. 18, 1796.*

**MOSELEY** (see also Mosely), Ebenezer, Esq., and Mary Ann Oxnard, June 17, 1810.*

**MOSELY** (see also Moseley), Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary A., and Oliver H. Perry, widr., of Lowell, gentleman, s. Oliver H. and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1849.*

**MOSES**, Adeline, and Amos Seargent, Oct. 7, 1832.*
Nehemiah Henry, a. 22 y., clerk, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, and Ruth Ewell [Elwell. int.] Roberts, a. 20 y., d. George and Elisabeth, Mar. —, 1849.*
Sally Ham, of Portsmouth, and John Walden, int. Jan. 5, 1799.

**MOTT**, Mary [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Howard, Jan. 5, 1792.*
Starbuck, and Molly Merrill, Feb. 28, 1779.*

**MOULTON** (see also Multon), Aaron, and Anne Godfrey, int. Aug. 30, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

MOULTON, Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Clarke, Sept. [18. dup. C. R. 4.], 1786.*
Abigail H., and Henry Spiller, Oct. 21, 1828.*
Alice, and Henry Merrill, Jan. 4, 1820.*
Bathsheba, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Roland Stockman, May 19, 1765.*
Eliza B., and Joseph W. Chapman of Ipswich, int. Oct. 25, 1845.
Elizabeth, and Barnabas Edmunds, Sept. 10, 1777.*
Elizabeth S., and Oliver M. Akerman, Nov. —, 1827.*
Enoch, of Portland, and Sally Searle Wheeler, Nov. 5, 1804.*
Enoch, of Portland, and Sally Coffin, May 8, 1816.*
Eunice, of Newbury, and John Cheever, jr., int. Apr. 2, 1808.
Eunice Sawyer, of Newbury, and John Davison, June 5, 1787.*
Hannah Harmon, and Silas Plummer, Nov. 18, 1804.*
Henry, and Eliza Buswell, July 15, 1821.*
Jabez, of Hampton, and Eunice Pierce of Newbury, ——, 1767. C. R. 3.
John, shoemaker, and Mary A. Fennimore, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1844.*
Jonathan, and Betsey Carrol, Dec. 12, 1789.*
Jonathan, and Abigail P. Hoyt, Apr. 3, 1814.*
Jonathan, and Mary Kimball of Gloucester, Oct. 15, 1816.*
Joseph, jr., and Abigail Noyes of Newbury, Oct. 24, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Joseph [3d. int.], and Susanna Ingalls, Dec. 9, 1783.*
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Eaton, Dec. 1, 1795.*
Joseph, and Hannah Morrill, Aug. 16, 1813.*
Joseph, of Charlestown, and Mary E. Dennis, Nov. 7, 1838.*
Lucy Jane, and James Lowell, Oct. 13, 1829.*
Lydia Davis, and John Rolfe, Oct. —, 1827.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Haskel, Nov. 19, 1794.*
Mary, and John Flanders, Nov. 6, 1799. C. R. 4.*
Moses B., a. 21 y., mariner, s. Moses E. and Ruth, and Elisabeth M. Winn, a. 18 y., d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1845.*
Moses E., and Ruthy Somerby of Newbury, int. Sept. 28, 1825.
Nancy W., and Thomas G. Dodge, Jan. 24, 1830.*
Nathan, and Sarah Thurston of Newbury, int. Sept. 14, 1765.
Phebe Lane, and Thomas Cross, May 3, 1805.*
Polly, and Joseph Obey, int. Mar. 4, 1796.
Rachel, and Thomas Roaf, Dec. 25, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

MOULTON, Ruth, and Samuel Crowther, jr., Aug. 28, 1828.*
William, and Judith Noyes of Newbury, int. Aug. 29, 1801.
William, jr., and Sally Knap, Apr. 18, 1809.*
William, of Newbury, and Statira Preble, Dec. 15, 1825.*

**MOUNTFORT,** Vincent, of Boston, and Mary Ann Harmon, int. Feb. 16, 1847.

**MOUTRY** (see also Mootry, Mutry), James, and Mrs. Mary Rugg, int. May 21, 1806. (forbidden by Moutry.)

**MOWATT,** Ann M., a. 20 y., d. Henry and Mary, and John M. Swain, a. 21 y., machinist, s. Jacob and Ruth P., Dec. 14, 1846.*
Henry, of Newbury, and Mary Merrill, Dec. 1, 1803.*

**MOYLAN** (see also Maylan, Meylen), Thomas, and Catherine Burke, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

**MUCHEMORE,** Jeffry, and Miriam Eaton of Seabrook, int. Mar. 14, 1795.
John, and Lydia Petingell, Jan. 20, 1805.*
Love, and Leonard Follansbee, June 22, 1806.*
Mary, and Peter Finnier, Aug. 27, 1807.*
Ruth, and Joseph Rapall, Jan. 13, 1803.*

**MUGRIDGE,** Elizabeth, of Kittery, N. H., and Edward M. Collins, int. May 23, 1846.

**MULCAHY,** Jeremiah, and Julia Downing, int. June 2, 1833.

**MULLEN** (see also Mullens, Mullins), John, and Judith Stevens, Apr. 22, 1808.*
Judith, Mrs., and Thomas Drown, Jan. 8, 1818.*

**MULLENS** (see also Mullen), Eliza, and Joseph Dearing Davis, May 10, 1804.*

**MULLIKEN,** Caroline, a. 37 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Phebe, and George Wise, widr., of Kennebunk, Me., a. 35 y., merchant, June 9, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

MULLIKEN, Nathaniel, jr., and Adeline White, Apr. 7, 1830.*
Samuel [Milliken. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Mulliken [Milliken. int.], Aug. 20, 1783. [Aug. 21. C. R. 4.]*
Samuel, and Phebe Parsons, Mar. 31, 1798.*
Sarah, and Gyles P. Stone, int. Sept. 3, 1831.
Susanna [Milliken, Mrs. int.], and Samuel Mulliken [Milliken. int.], Aug. 20, 1783. [Aug. 21. C. R. 4.]*

**MULLINS** (see also Mullen), John, and Mary Rearden, Mar. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**MULTON** (see also Moulton), Rebecca, and Frederick Skelton, Apr. 6, 1843. C. R. 4.*

**MULVANY**, James, and Sarah Clemens, Oct. 3, 1778. C. R. 2.*

**MUNRO** (see also Munroe), Mercy, of Lexington, and Henry Walker, at Lexington, Sept. 14, 1780.*

**MUNROE** (see also Munro), George O., a. 33 y., manufacturer, s. T. Merrick and Lucy, and Sarah M. Mayo of Waltham, a. 25 y., d. Farley and Myra, Aug. 16, 1847.*
Nathan, Rev., of Bradford, and Mary J[ane. int.] Pike, Oct. 11, 1836.*

**MURAY** (see also Murray), Eliza, and William Harris of Newbury, int. Oct. 1, 1822.

**MURFY** (see also Murphy), John, of Great Britain, and Mehetabel Wells of Portsmouth, Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 2.

**MURPHY** (see also Murfy), Elizabeth, and Isaac McKinney, int. Oct. 8, 1796.
James, and Sally Letherby of Newbury, int. June 20, 1806.
Mary, and Timothy Huolihan, int. Oct. 12, 1844.
Michael, and Hannah Marshall, int. Nov. 10, 1827. (forbidden by Murphy.)
Michael, and Mary Starrs, July 16, 1832.*

**MURRAY** (see also Muray), Ann, and Patrick O'Neil, int. Jan. 6, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

MURRAY, Anna, and James Riley, int. June 22, 1805.
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Daniel Balch, July 10, 1804.*
Jane [Jennie. int.], and William [John. int.] Price, Mar. 3, 1785.*
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Holman, Mar. 30, 1777.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Simons, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
John Wentworth, and Elisabeth Thomas, Apr. 11, 1798.*
Julia, wid., a. 35 y., d. Patrick and Judith McDonnell, and Thomas McGrah, widr., a. 38 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Mary, July 9, 1849.*
Patrick, and Sarah Flood [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 14, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Polly, and James Cavender of Newbury, int. Apr. 20, 1790.
Sally [Alice. int.], and John Slingsby, Jan. 24, 1804.*
Sally, and William Hall, Oct. 27, 1805.*
Sarah [Mrs., of Newbury. int.], and Moses Dresses, Mar. 14, 1781.*
Susanna, and Will[ia]m Howard, jr. of Augusta, Jan. 23, 1800.*

**MUSSO**, Colater J., and Edward L. Johnson, int. May 24, 1845.
Colater J., a. 19 y., d. James and Elisabeth, and William Henry Ohler, a. 23 y., blacksmith, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1846.*
George W., a. 24 y., confectioner, s. James and Elisabeth, and Martha L. Hildrup, a. 23 y., d. Joseline and Mary, Aug. 23, 1846.*
James, and Elizabeth Smith Dunyon, Aug. 9, 1818.*
James H., and Sarah A. Martin, Oct. 1, 1843.*

**MUTRY** (see also Moutry), James, and Elisabeth Pearson, July 24, 1780. C. R. 2.

**MUZZEY** (see also Muzzy), Benjamin, of Boston, and Elizabeth Wood, June 19, 1822.*
John, jr., Esq., of Portland, and Mrs. Mehitable Rand, July 25, 1815.*
Mary, wid., and Stephen Knight, int. Aug. 4, 1770.
Thomas, and Martha Pearson of Rowley, int. Dec. 3, 1768.

*Intention also recorded.

**MUZZY** (see also Muzzey), Charles, of Portland, and Elizabeth Tracy, Oct. 22, 1818.*
John, Esq., of Portland, and Mrs. Lydia St. Barbe Tracy, int. Sept. 9, 1821.

**MYCALL** (see also Mighill), John, of Harvard, and Elizabeth Chandler, Nov. 18, 1804.*

**MYCAM,** John, and Elizabeth Stanwood, June 14, 1778.*

**MYERS** (see also Meyer), Dennis, and Sarah Merchant [Marchant. int.], May 5, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Mar. 16, 1782. int.]*
Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Williams, Aug. 2, 1807.*

**MYRICK** (see also Merick), Frederick H. [W. int.], of Nantucket, and Mary Ann Cook, July 24, 1839.*

**NASH,** Eliza R., and John Brooks of Rockport, May 19, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Elseby, d. Rebecca, and John Langley [Longley. int.], mariner, Dec. 26, 1844.*
Francis, and Rebecca Brown [Lewis. int.], Nov. 9, 1817.*
James Ford, and Hannah Wentworth, int. May 17, 1818.
Rebecca Ann, and Benjamin Emerton, Feb. 17, 1846.

**NASON** (see also Nayson), Betsey L., a. 24 y., d. Amos and Betsey, and David P. Cloudman, a. 27 y., ship joiner, s. David and Susan, Jan. 10, 1849.*
Daniel, a. 22 y., laborer, s. Daniel and Eunice, and Mary O. Dean, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Samuel, and Sally Gerrish of Newbury, int. June 20, 1795.

**NAYSON** (see also Nason), Jonathan, of Amesbury, and Martha P[erkins. int.] Hodge, July 1, 1830.*

**NEAL** (see also Neall), Polly, Mrs., and Nathan Chase of Newbury, int. Jan. 25, 1800.
William, and Sarah Lacount of Haverhill, int. Mar. 14, 1812.

**NEALL** (see also Neal), Joseph, and Mary Coffin, Apr. 26, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**NELSON**, Abigail, and William Patterson, Feb. 4, 1818. C. R. 2.
Abigail, and Thomas Vinger, int. Dec. 6, 1826.
Ann, and John S. Hall, Oct. 31, 1840. C. R. 6.*
David Henry [Nolson. int.], a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Sarah, and Hannah Langley, a. 20 y., d. Orlando and Harriet, Sept 20, 1848.*
Edward, and Emily B. Marston of Great Falls, N. H., int. Jan. 29, 1848.
Elisabeth, and William Haskel [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 29, 1788.*
John, a. 26 y., mariner, s. John and Emeline, and Ellen Aylward [Ellwood. int.], a. 21 y., d. Michael and Catherine, Nov. 19, 1846.*
John B., and Clara M. Felch of Newbury, int. May 12, 1849.
Mary, and Moses Hoyt, jr., Oct. 10, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Mary Abby, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, and Daniel Johnson, a. 20 y., trader, s. Harrison G. O. and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1847.*
Nicholas, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Elizabeth [S. C. R. 4.] Wallace, Dec. 2, 1827.*
Polly, and Henry Seward [Saward. int.], Mar. 6, 1800.*
Samuel, and Sarah Thomas of Gloucester, int. Aug. 29, 1772.
Samuel, and Lydia Newmarsh [Newmarch. int.], Oct. 12, 1800.*
Samuel, and Sarah Wyatt, Sept. 13, 1806.*
Sarah, and John Osborn, Feb. 25, 1808.*
Solomon, jr., of Rowley, and Sarah Noyes, Dec. 2, 1779.*

**NEVENS**, Sarah [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. C. R. 1.] William Wyer, Oct. 4, 1781.*
Sarah [Evans. C. R. 1.], and Nathaniel Knap, jr., May 15, 1791.*

**NEWCOMB**, James, a. 23 y., house carpenter, b. Harrison, Me., s. Simon and Eunice, and Mary G. Rand, a. 18 y., d. Monroe, Me., d. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1849.*

**NEWEL** (see also Newell), Eliza[beth], and Henry Wedford, int. Dec. 27, 1776.

*Intention also recorded.

**NEWELL** (see also Newel), Deborah, and John Ferren, Dec. 12, 1790.*

**NEWFIELD**, Lucy, and Ephraim Hall, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 2.

**NEWGENT**, John, of Amesbury, and Sarah Marshall, int. Aug. 22, 1829. (ban forbidden by his wife.)

**NEWHALL**, Anne [Newell. int.], and Gilbert Lyons, Aug. 22, 1786.*
Edward, and Abigail Stockman, Oct 24, 1771.*
Edward, and Anna Coffin, int. Jan. 3, 1800.
Elizabeth,and Caleb Turner, Apr. 1, 1779.*
Elizabeth, and Cazneau Bayley of Portsmouth [N. H. C. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1794.*
Mary, and Rev. Ebenezer Coffin of Newbury, Oct. 17, 1793.*
Sam[ue]l, Capt., and Elizabeth Sprague, Dec. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.*

**NEWMAN**, Abigail, of Newbury, and David S. Caldwell of Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1827.
Andrew, and Dorothy Sprows, June 29, 1784.*
Ann Pearson, and John Norwood Ingalls, July 16, 1798.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Frye, June 29, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Orn, Jan. 6, 1799.*
Benjamin, a. 50 y., carpenter, s. Benjamin and Hannah F., and Ruth Bartlet Burrill, a. 50 y., d. John and Mary S., May 19, 1845.*
Catherine, and Ebenezer Chenery of Falmouth [Me. int.], Feb. 17, 1825.*
Clarissa, and John Smith Haskell, Apr. 19, 1804.*
Daniel, and Elisabeth Johnson, Sept. 11, 1777.*
Daniel, and Hannah Brown of North Hampton, int. Nov. 4, 1811.
Eliza D., and William D. Carter of Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 31, 1828.*
Elizabeth, and Francis B[rown. int.] Somerby, May 19, 1812.*
Elizabeth S[utherland. int.], of Newbury, and Nathaniel Smith Osgood, Mar. 3, 1828.*
Eunice, and William Holliday, May 2, 1795.*
Hannah, and Daniel Hovey, Aug. 6, 1772.*
Hannah, and Moses Sleeper, May 6, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEWMAN, Hannah, and James Brown, Oct. 1, 1795.*
Hannah, and Jeremiah Johnson of Newbury, Oct. 11, 1821.*
Hannah O., of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Jacob and Rebecca, and Eleazar W. Pettingell of Newbury, a. 22 y., farmer, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 20, 1848.
Jacob, and Rebekah Knight of Newbury, int. Sept. 12, 1819.
Joanna, Mrs., and Matthew Currier, jr., June 14, 1807.*
John [jr. int.], and Jane Knap, May 21, 1785.*
John, and Sally Strong, Oct. 15, 1809.*
John, Capt., and Rebbecca B. Danforth, both of Newbury, Sept. 25 1833.
John, and Adeline Stockman, Nov. 23, 1834.*
Jos[eph], and Sarah Johnson, Aug. 24, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Cross, Nov. 9, 1799.*
Joseph, and Sarah Kuhn, May 1, 1820.*
Judith, and Paul Stevens, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Martha, and Amos Follinsbee, July 24, 1774.*
Mary, and Joseph Cooch of Newbury, int. Nov. 25, 1769.
Mary, and Robert Stevenson, June 28, 1778.*
Mary, and Daniel Ford, Apr. 18, 1808.*
Mary, a. 26 y., d. John and Sally, and Amos Coffin of Newbury, a. 27 y., ship carpenter, s. Joseph and Mary C., Oct. 28, 1846.*
Nathaniel, 3d. [jr. int.], and Anne Pearson, Feb. 16, 1769. C. R. 4.*
Nathaniel, Dea., and [Mrs. int.] Martha Dean, Dec. 12, 1796.*
Nathaniel, 3d, and Eliza Bartlet, Dec. 2, 1803.*
Nathaniel, and Tabitha Appleton, Jan. 14, 1827.*
Patience, and John Sillaway, Dec. 16, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Paul, and Mary Pearson, May 24, 1778.*
Rebecca K. [of Newbury. int.], and Albert Cheever, Dec. 29, 1844. [Mar. 14, 1845. C. R. 1.]*
Sally, of Newbury, and Thomas Lord, int. Apr. 18, 1801.
Sally, of Newbury, and Charles Loyd, int. June 22, 1801.
Samuel, and Rebeckah Noyes, int. Apr. 15, 1786.
Samuel, and Phebe Hale [of Newbury. int.], May 20, 1801. [July 29. C. R. 4.]*
Sarah [Mrs. int.] and John Choate, Esq. of Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1789.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and Eleazar Johnson, int. May 20, 1797.
Sarah, of Portland, and Capt. John Wills [jr.. .in.t.], Aug. 17, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEWMAN, Sarah Ann, and Andrew L. Haskell, July 22, 1829.*
Susannah, and Isaac Knap, Apr. 24, 1770.*
Thomas, and Mary Todd, Feb. 26, 1789.*
Thomas, see Winthrop, Thomas Newman.
Timothy, and Abigail Palfrey, July 13, 1783.*
Wingate [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Greenleaf, June 17, 1769.*

**NEWMARCH** (see also Newmarsh, Newmash), Elizabeth, and Adam Silvester, int. Apr. 8, 1797.
John, and Sarah Johnson, Apr. 15, 1823.*
John, a. 24 y., mariner, s. John and Sarah, and Caroline G. M. Noyes [G. E. int.], a. 22 y., d. Jacob and Rhoda, May 4, 1848.*
Joseph D., and Mary Ann Vickery of Solon, Me., int. Aug. 10, 1849.

**NEWMARSH** (see also Newmarch), Lydia [Newmarch. int.], and Samuel Nelson, Oct. 12, 1800.*

**NEWMASH** (see also Newmarch), Joseph, and Sally Woodman, Mar. 30, 1800.*

**NEWTON**, Alvin A., of Ipswich, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Josiah and Zerujah, and Mary Sophia Currier of Ipswich, a. 18 y., d. Simon T. and Mary S., Nov. 1, 1849.
Anna, and Enoch Danforth, Feb. 3, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Jan. 20, 1782. int.]*
George H[enry. int.], of Medford, and Margaret Price, ——, 1845. [Dec. 14, 1844. int.]*
Mary Jane R., and Nathaniel W. Hurd, Apr. 12, 1843.*
Nancy, and Andrew Haines, June 16, 1812.*
Nathaniel R. [K. int.], and Mrs. Elisabeth T. [F. int.] Hardy, Oct. 29, 1837.*
Sarah, and Dudley Hoague, July 31, 1811.*
Sarah Ann, and John Clark, int. Feb. 1, 1806.
Stephen, widr., of Roxbury, a. 41 y., laborer, s. Jacob and Eunice, and Sarah [F. int.] Greenleaf, a. 26 y., d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 13, 1845.*

**NICHOL** (see also Nichols), John, and Lydia Rogers, Apr. 27, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

**NICHOLLS** (see also Nichols), Polly, and Duncan Nilage, Mar. 6, 1803.*
William, and Lydia Balch Pierce, Sept. 30, 1805.*

**NICHOLS** (see also Nichol, Nicholls, Nicoll, Nicols), Abia, of Haverhill, and Daniel Willet, int. Sept. 30, 1775.
Andrew, and Mrs. Anne Seetown of Londonderry, int. June 16, 1770.
Edmund, of Newbury, and Sarah Downer, June 13, 1802.*
Elisabeth, of Newbury, and John Short, jr., Jan. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and Charles Cook, int. Oct. 21, 1769.
Elizabeth [Cook. int.], and George Bemis of Waltham, Mar. 8, 1830.*
Eunice, of Amesbury, and William Howard, int. Feb. 28, 1772.
Hannah, and Benjamin George, Apr. 27, 1783.*
Henry T., of Lawrence, and Nancy P. Eastman, int. Sept. 30, 1847.
Lydia B[alch. C. R. 2.], a. 30 y., d. W[illia]m and Lydia B., and Benjamin Hale, jr., a. 33 y., master mariner, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1848.*
Martha W., and Francis B. Todd, May 28, 1833.*
Mary, Mrs., of Greenland, and Enoch Colman Tappan, int. Nov. 27, 1793.
Nathan, of Lynn, and Harriet Herbert, Apr. 22, 1824.*
Sally, and Joseph Piper of Newbury, int. Nov. 26, 1808.
Sarah, a. 18 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Nancy D., and David E. Carey of Newbury, a. 22 y., victualler, s. James and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1847.*
William [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Mary [Polly. int.] Batchelder, Jan. 11, 1778.*

**NICKERSON,** Abby, and William Watson, int. July 6, 1847.

**NICOLL** (see also Nichols), Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Dole, June 5, 1791.*

**NICOLS** (see also Nichols), Joseph, of Amesbury, and Hannah March, Oct. 1, 1765. C. R. 3.*

**NILAGE** (see also Nillage), Duncan, and Polly Nicholls, Mar. 6, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

**NILAN,** Patrick, and Mary McCoy, int. Nov. 13, 1848.

**NILES,** Ebenezer, of Boston, and Sarah Cook, Sept. 12, 1825.*
John F., and Mrs. Lois P. Lunt, Dec. 24, 1833.*
Sally, of West Fairlee, and Nathan Noyes, int. Nov. 29, 1800.

**NILLAGE** (see also Nilage), Sophia Ann, and Nathan Follansbee, May 30, 1843.*

**NOBLE,** David C., a. 30 y., machinist, s. John and Charlotte, and Rebecca H. Rogers, a. 21 y., d. Silas and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1845.*
Fanny, and Joseph Creasy, int. Oct. 5, 1765.
Love, and Henry Gear, May 3, 1799.*

**NORMAN,** George W., a. 30 y., mariner, s. John and Hannah, and Lois Goodrich [Goodridge. int.] of Skowhegan, Me., a. 25 y., d. Ebenezer and Olive, Dec. 21, 1847.*
Hannah Cash, and Benjamin Bailey, Oct. 17, 1828.*
John, and Hannah Cash, Jan. 19, 1806.*
Sarah Ann, and George C. Short, int. Oct. 16, 1832. (bans forbidden by John Norman, the father.)
Sarah A[nn. int.], and David Dixon [Hixon. C. R. 6.] of New York, Nov. 18, 1838.*

**NORRIS,** Caleb W., and Lucy Hall of Newmarket, N. H., int. July 13, 1822.
Charles, and Mary Barry of Danvers, int. Aug. 24, 1809.
James, and Sally Berry of Danvers, int. Nov. 30, 1805.
Samuel, of West Newbury, and Lydia Choate, int. Aug. 8, 1835.

**NORRISON,** John [Morrison. int.], and Mary Ann Hickey, Aug. 7, 1843.*

**NORTHEND,** Samuel, of Newbury, and Mary H. Currier, Dec. 2, 1841.*
William D., of Danvers, a. 23 y., attorney at law, s. John and Anna, and Susan Stedman Harrod, a. 19 y., d. Benjamin and Mary Ann, Nov. 2, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

**NORTON,** Adah, and Theodore P. Morse [Huse, of Newbury. int. and C. R. 4.], Sept. 2, 1840.
Anna, and Sewall Short, Oct. 13, 1792.*
Anna, and Stephen Leavitt Greely of Gilmanton, N. H., May 17, 1810.*
Benja[min], and Sarah Wyatt, Nov. 26, 1775.*
Benja[min] [jr. int.], and Judith Giddinge, Oct. 15, 1801.*
Besty, and Nathaniel Sachwell, int. Oct. 5, 1805.
Bishop, and Hannah Remick, Feb. 10, 1777.*
Bishop, and Mehitable Lake of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 14, 1779.*
Bishop, and [Mrs. int.] Anne Atwood, May 2, 1782.*
Caleb, and Susanna Milliken of Bradford, int. Aug. 4, 1787.
Caty, and William Racklyeft Woodman, July 28, 1803.*
Daniel, and Jane Cheever, Aug. 19, 1819.*
Daniel, and Mary Carr of Newbury, Mar. 20, 1822.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wise, June 27, 1776.*
Elizabeth, and James Pendergrass, Jan. 17, 1808.*
Elizabeth, and James Fuller, jr. of West Newbury, int. Dec. 8, 1827.
George, and Polly Follansbee, Oct. 8, 1789.*
George [jr. int.], and Martha Ann Pilsbury, Jan. 4, 1827.*
Hannah, and David Hart, Aug. 28, 1803.*
Hannah, and Mark Coffin, Jan. 16, 1804.*
James, and Elizabeth Purvier, Dec. 11, 1810.*
James, and Catharine Greenleaf, Aug. 14, 1834.*
Jane, and John Roberts, Oct. 4, 1801.*
John, and Elvey [Elcey. int.] Wallis, June 18, 1798.*
Joseph R., and Mary H. Robbins of Newbury, int. Oct. 20, 1842.
Joshua, and Sarah Remick of Chester, int. Feb. 25, 1809.
Lavinia, and William B. Morse, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Lydia, and Benja[min] Louge of Salem, Mar. 21, 1805.*
Lydia, and George Rogers of Newbury, Apr. 11, 1815.*
Martha, and John Mace of Newbury, int. Sept. 12, 1812.
Mary, and John Dame, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Mary, and John Onnest, July 21, 1805.*
Mary, and Joseph Young, jr., Dec. 1, 1817.*
Mary Jane C., and Rev. Henry Augustus Woodman of West Newbury, Jan. 11, 1843. C. R. 4.*
Mary P. [Wharton. int.], and Ja[me]s Carlisle, Sept. 19, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

NORTON, Michael, and Anna Kent, Feb. 18, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Michael, jr., and Sally Boynton, July 21, 1795.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Eddy of Boston, int. Dec. 22, 1770.
Sarah, and Benjamin Dutton of Newbury, int. Sept. 17, 1808.
Sarah T., and John H. Wigglesworth, int. June 3, 1843.
Stephen, and Ruth Peabody, Sept. 11, 1783.*
Stephen, and Mary Racklyeft, Jan. 22, 1811.*

**NORWOOD,** Jonathan, and Catherine Pearson, July 7, 1816.*
Mary, and William Collins, Nov. 13, 1825.*
Thomas, and Judith Little of Newbury, int. Nov. 23, 1782.

**NOTT,** Gordon D., and Margaret Horton, May 2, 1847.

**NOURSE,** Eunice, of Ipswich, and Jona[than] Pearson, jr., at Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1792.*

**NOWEL** (see also Nowell), Nath[anie]ll, and Jane Johnson, Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Sam[ue]l York, and Mary Hoppin [of Charlestown. int.], Sept. 6, 1775.*

**NOWELL** (see also Nowel), Anna, and Moses Wells, July 10, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Charles, and Susanna Jewett, Dec. 8, 1808.*
Charles, and Emiline Moore [Mace. int.], Nov. 29, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and Josiah Brown, Dec. 12, 1789.*
Elizabeth C., and George S. Armitage, Oct. 12, 1823.*
Emeline, Mrs., and Truman Morey of Boston, June 12, 1842.*
Hannah, and Henry Friend, Aug. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Jeremiah Elliott, July 24, 1790.*
John, and Hannah [H. int.] Todd, Jan. 16, 1825.*
John, and Hannah L. Davis [of Westminster, Vt. int.], Mar. 27, 1833.*
Joseph, jr., and Sally Dole, Jan. 25, 1796.*
Lydia, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and William Currier [3d. int.], Nov. 12, 1765.*
Lydia, and Francis Quin, int. Feb. 27, 1781.
Lydia, and William Hawley, May 30, 1784.*
Martha, and William Short, jr., Dec. 31, 1788.*
Mary, and Humphry Wharf, Jan. 12, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

NOWELL, Mary, and Josiah Titcomb, jr., Feb. 22, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Patty, and Thomas Tyler, Mar. 18, 1807.*
Phebe, and Charles Cook, jr., July 11, 1805.*
Phebe C., of Sandford, Ct., and Nicholas Varina, int. Dec. 14, 1843.
Richard, and Polly Fletcher, Oct. 24, 1796.*
Sally Johnson, and William Currier of East Kingston, N. H., June 8, 1796.*
Sarah, and James Cullum, Aug. 7, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Sarah [Newell, of Amesbury. int.], and Joseph Brown, Sept. 1, 1794.*
Silas, jr., and Hannah Chandler, Feb. 10, 1807.*
Susan, Mrs., and James Granger, int. July 22, 1820.
Susan, and Jacob Chase, Jan. 6, 1831.*
William C., and Susan Kimball, Nov. 8, 1832.*

**NOYES** (see also Noyse), Abiah, and Richard Davis, June 28, 1832.*
Abigail, of Newbury, and Joseph Moulton, jr., Oct. 24, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Abraham, and Ann Hoyte, July 3, 1765.*
Abraham, jr., and Hannah Medcalfe, int. Mar. 29, 1788.
Abram, and Anne Atkison of Newbury, July 29, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Albert, of Malden, and Sophronia Ann Jaques, June 27, 1832.*
Amelia, of Newbury, and Abraham Dodge, int. Aug. 9, 1783.
Amos, and Sarah Moody, Jan. 7, 1794.*
Amos, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Noyes, Jan. 2, 1799.*
Amos, jr., of Newbury, and Nancy Hazelton, int. Aug. 1, 1807.
Amos, and Harriet Cook Follansbee, July 22, 1828.*
Ann, and John Taylor, June 3, 1824.*
Anna, and Benjamin [John. C. R. 1.] Rackleyft, Sept. 17, 1778.*
Anne, and Thomas Bordman, Aug. 6, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Anne Lathrop, and Joseph Balch, Esq. of Boston, Jan. 22, 1827.*
Caroline, and Rev. Leonard Withington of Newbury, int. May 5, 1827.
Caroline, wid., a. 24 y., d. Joseph, and William Thurlo of Newbury, a. 26 y., shoemaker, June 13, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

NOYES, Caroline G. M. [G. E. int.] a. 22 y., d. Jacob and Rhoda, and John Newmarch, a. 24 y., mariner, s. John and Sarah, May 4, 1848.*
Caty, and John Berry Titcomb, Feb. 19, 1795.*
Charles, of Newbury, and Margaret M. Clark, Dec. 1, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Charles, and Hannah W. Chase of Boston, int. May 29, 1845.
Charles A., a. 24 y., shoemaker, and Nancy O. Bartlet, a. 23 y., dressmaker, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1845.*
Christian, and Simeon Brazier, Oct. 7, 1786.*
Daniel D., and Sarah Davis of Dover, N. H., int. Aug. 25, 1849.
David, and Harriet Cook, Nov. 29, 1818.*
Dolly, and Benjamin Shanks, Aug. 15, 1797.*
Ebenez[e]r, of Dover, and Hannah Chase of Newbury, Nov. 29, 1764. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, and Betsy Sumner, Mar. 19, 1799.*
Eben[eze]r, and Martha Pearson, Oct. 24, 1802.*
Edmund, and Anne Brown of Newbury, int. Sept. 22, 1770.
Elijah P., of Newbury, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Mary H., and Martha Ray, wid., a. 28 y., d. John and Margaret Wiggin, Nov. 17, 1847.*
Eliphalet, and Judith March of Salisbury, int. Feb. 10, 1777.
Eliza, and Josiah Thing, jr. of Newbury, Dec. 1, 1823.*
Elizabeth, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Samuel Barker, Oct. 29, 1764.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Amos Noyes, Jan. 2, 1799.*
Elizabeth, and William Couch, Mar. 15, 1808.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Brown of Kensington, N. H., May 8, 1809.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Rappell, jr. of Newbury, Oct. 1, 1834.*
Elizabeth Finson, and John Hardy of Seabrook, June 6, 1825.*
Elizabeth Greenleaf, and Thomas Plummer, July 12, 1821.*
Enoch, and Margaret Pierce, Nov. 17, 1798.*
Ephraim [of Newbury. int.], and Elizabeth Wyatt, Oct. 26, 1790.*
Eunice, and Nathaniel Mitchell, Mar. 27, 1777.*
Eunice, and Philip Cheever, May 31, 1808.*
Francis V., and Elisabeth J. Porter, July 7, 1836.*
Friend, and Abigail Ilsley, Apr. 19, 1792.
George W., and Harriet M. Jackman, int. Nov. 9, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

NOYES, Giles A., of Newbury, a. 30 y., farmer, s. John and Sarah, and Susan F. Fairweather of Newbury, a. 24 y., d. Lewis and Charlotte, Nov. 8, 1849.
Hannah, and William Coffin Remick, Mar. 27, 1799.*
Hannah [Atkinson. int.], and Jacob Lord of Salem, May 12, 1802.*
Hannah, and Nathan J. [T. int.] Plummer, Apr. 28, 1833.*
Hannah Emerson, and Moses Rogers Fenimore, May 23, 1822.*
Isaac, and Abigail Dresser of Ipswich, int. Oct. 17, 1772.
Isaac [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Kinsley, Apr. 16, 1795.*
Isaac P., of Newbury, and Abigail K. Stevens, int. Nov. 14, 1843.
Jacob [jr. int.], and Abigail Hall, May 23, 1771. C. R. 4.*
Jacob, 3d, and Rebecca Harvey, Apr. 18, 1805.*
Jane, and Eleazer Johnson [jr. int.], May 20, 1798.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Abigail George, int. Oct. 12, 1822.
Jeremiah Wheelwright [of Pownalborough. int.], and Anna Metcalf, Apr. 26, 1792.*
John [5th. int.], of Newbury, and Mary Wyatt, Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.*
John, 5th, of Newbury, and Mary Pierce, int. May 31, 1777.
John, and Nancy Garan, May 7, 1812.*
John, jr., of Newbury, and Ann Silloway, May 4, 1813.*
John H., a. 21 y., baker, s. Timothy and Sally, and Mary L. Wheeler, a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Mary S., July 7, 1846.*
John Mansfield, and Jane Cavender, May 14, 1795.*
John V., of West Newbury, and Sarah Lewis, int. Sept. 21, 1838.
Joseph, and Ann Stanwood, Mar. 29, 1778.*
Joseph, and Margaret Furlong, Apr. 3, 1794.*
Joseph [4th, Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Ingalls, Nov. 18, 1794.*
Joseph, 4th, and Sarah Stanwood, Jan. 30, 1800.*
Joseph, and Judith Adams, Jan. 23, 1804.*
Joseph, 5th, and Miriam Cheever, Nov. 13, 1806.*
Joseph, 6th, and Hannah Poust [Rust. int.], Aug. 18, 1811.*
Joseph, 7th, and Mehitabel Chase, Feb. 7, 1813.*
Joseph, and Clarissa Plummer, Sept. 28, 1831.*
Joseph T., Rev., and Elizabeth A. Smith of Amherst, int. Aug. 19, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

NOYES, Joshua, of Georgetown, and Alice Larkin of Newbury, May 21, 1843.
Josiah P., of Newbury, and Elizabeth M. Mace, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Josiah Plummer, and Patience Thurlo of Newbury, int. Nov. 4, 1820.
Judith, and Rev. William Pidgin of Hampton [N. H. int.], Mar. 5, 1796.*
Judith, of Newbury, and William Moulton, int. Aug. 29, 1801.
Lydia Hall, and William Ham of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Nov. 14, 1818.
Margaret, and John Paul of Waltham, Nov. 4, 1824.*
Martha, and Shubal Tenny of Bradford, Mar. 15, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Martha, wid., and Capt. Gideon Woodwell of Newbury, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
Martha, and Joseph Bragdon, Nov. 22, 1792.*
Martha, and Joseph Chase, int. May 23, 1819. (a pauper, forbidden by the overseer of Newbury.)
Mary, and Jacob Rolf, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Mary, and Charles Butler, Aug. 27, 1775.*
Mary, and William McClary [McCleary. int.], July 24, 1787.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Nathan Poor, June 25, 1795.*
Mary, and Samuel [White. int.] Thompson, Nov. 2, 1798.*
Mary, of Newbury, and John Pearson, jr., int. Oct. 9, 1824.
Mary, and Samuel Gardner of Boston, Nov. 27, 1825.*
Mary, and James A. Post, Dec. —, 1827.*
Mary Ann, and William Strong, Nov. 30, 1817.*
Mary F., and John A. Cochran of Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1824.*
Mary R., and Zecheus P. Thurlo of Newbury, int. June 4, 1831.
Miriam, and Caleb Stickney, Mar. 3, 1836.*
Molly, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Howard, int. Apr. 24, 1784.
Nathan, and Sally Niles of West Fairlee, int. Nov. 29, 1800.
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Coffin of Newbury, int. Sept. .29, 1815.
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Rapall, Dec. 4, 1784. [Dec. 21. int.]*
Parker [of New Salisbury. int.], and Eleanor Thompson, June 7, 1805.*
Parker, Esq., of Salisbury, N. H., and Anne Clarke, Jan. 24, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

NOYES, Parker, of West Newbury, and Sarah E. Wilson, int. Nov. 19, 1842.
Patience, of Newbury, and Daniel Carr, Nov. 28, 1825. [Nov. 18. C. R. 4.]*
Paul, jr., and Susanna Boddily, Jan. 2, 1806.*
Phebe [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Farrar [of Poplin, N. H. int.], Jan. 14, 1784.*
Rebecca, and William Follansbee, Jan. 5, 1789.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Daniel Farley, Dec. 2, 1792.*
Rebeckah, and Samuel Newman, int. Apr. 15, 1786.
Richard Smith [Capt. int.], and Sarah Mors [Mars. int.], Dec. 24, 1789.*
Samuel, and Dorothy Pearson, July 30, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; July 13, 1782. int.]*
Samuel, jr., and Abigail Burbeck, Jan. 2, 1787.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Thompson [of Newbury. int.] Dec. 13, 1791.*
Samuel, of New York, and Mary Jane Stanwood, May 23, 1826.*
Samuel, and Ann Hilton of Wells, int. Sept. 8, 1827.
Sam[ue]ll, and Rebeccah Wheeler, Mar. 21, 1764. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Solomon Nelson, jr. of Rowley, Dec. 2, 1779.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Jonathan Boardman, int. Jan. 22, 1820.
Sarah, and Charles Adams, Nov. 26, 1826.*
Sarah, and James Hackett, May 30, 1832.*
Sarah Ann, of Newbury, and Charles Bradstreet, int. Feb. 20, 1830.
Sarah Jane, and John Divine, int. Aug. 6, 1831.
Sewall B., and Sarah Jane Moody, int. June 6, 1846.
Silas, and Dorcas Bradford of Boston, int. Dec. 25, 1789.
Silas, and Abiah Stone of Salem, int. June 14, 1806.
Silas, and Judith Pearson, Jan. 18, 1819.*
Simeon, and Esther Stanwood, Oct. 6, 1778.*
Sophronia C., a. 17 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Ann, and Richard Pettingell, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Richard and Mary, Nov. 11, 1847.*
Statira M., of Newbury, a. 27 y., d. Timothy and Sarah, and William H. Lambert, a. 31 y., mariner, s. John and Mary P., May 25, 1847.*
Susan E., and Jeremiah Blake, Aug. 15, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

NOYES, Susan F., and Richard Dodge of Salisbury, int. Apr. 29, 1842.
Susanna [of Newbury. int.], and James Whitten, Feb. 20, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Susannah, and W[illia]m Bayley of Rowley, Feb. 11, 1797. C. R. 1.*
Timothy, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Somerby, Sept. 16, 1797.*
William, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Mary Smith, Jan. 21, 1765. [Feb. 21. C. R. 1.]*
William, jr., and Rebecca Pearson, Oct. 9, 1788.*
William, and Mrs. Sarah Little of Portsmouth, int. Aug. 30, 1800.
W[illia]m Henry, and Sarah Wyatt, June 2, 1836.*
William P., of Newbury, and Frances S. Towle, Mar. 17, 1844.*

**NOYSE** (see also Noyes), Mary, and Jonathan Kettle, Jan. 1, 1789.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Arnold, May 25, 1778.*
Sarah, and Phillip Johnson, Nov. 24, 1789.*
William [Capt. int.], and Lydia [Sarah. dup. C. R. 4.] Hall. Mar. 2, 1786.*

**NUGENT**, see Newgent.

**NUTE**, Elisabeth C., a. 20 y., d. William and Lucy, and Solomon P. Felker of Newbury, a. 28 y., shipwright, s. Valentine and Deborah, July 30, 1849.*
Obed, and Sarah Ryant, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

**NUTT**, Levi R., of Newbury, Vt., and Judith Howard, Oct. 4, 1825.*

**NUTTER**, Charles H., and Mary Ann Roane, both of Tewksbury, Mar. 10, 1833.
George, of Amesbury, and Achsah Mansfield of Salisbury, Sept. 7, 1841.
George W., of Amesbury, and Mary S. Eaton of Salisbury, May 10, 1841.
John, and Elisa Smart, ——, 1844. [Nov. 1. int.]*

**NUTTING**, David Page, and Susan Lewis, int. July 5, 1804.
Lydia S., and W[illia]m J. Lunt, int. Sept. 12, 1846.
William, and Elizabeth Brown of Hamilton, July 21, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

**NYE,** John Porter, and Dolly Shortridge, Sept. 21, 1807.*
Sally, Mrs., and Joseph Jenness of Deerfield, N. H., int. Aug. 31, 1822.

**OAKS,** Elizabeth, and Porter Russell, Nov. 20, 1808.*

**OBBIN** (see also Aubin), Jane [Aubin. int.], and James Luffkin of Ipswich, June 9, 1771.*

**OBEAR,** Israel [of Salem. int.], and Mary Lascombe, Mar. 26, 1792.*
Joanna, and Timothy Greenleaf, May 30, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Steel [of Gloucester. int.], Apr. 16, 1795.*

**O'BEIRNE,** James [O. Bierne. int.], a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. James and Ann, and Hannah Monks [Marks. C. R. 2.], a. 23 y., d. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1847.*

**OBER,** Daniel, and Hannah Knap, Jan. 18, 1801. [Feb. 20. int.]*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Hunkins of Haverhill, Dec. 28, 1797.*
Samuel, and Hannah Wicher, Sept. 17, 1767. C. R. 2.*

**OBEY,** Sarah, and William Wells, Sept. 12, 1780.*
Joseph, and Polly Moulton, int. Mar. 4, 1796.

**OBIN** (see also Aubin), Philip, and Anne Cook, Dec. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.*

**O'BRIEN,** Bridget, and Michael Dailey, int. Apr. 1, 1848.
Dennis, and Nancy Buck of Buxton, Nov. 13, 1809.*
John, and Hannah Tappan [Sept. 12. C. R. 4.], 1779.*
John, a. 24 y., laborer, s. John and Bridget, and Mary Kahler, a. 25 y., d. Jerry and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1849.*
Joseph [Capt. int.], and Rebecca Moody, Nov. 7, 1786.*
Joseph, and Betsey Bartlet, Mar. 22, 1819.*
Lydia Clarkson, and John Parker Hale of Barrington [N. H. C. R. 3.], Feb. 1, 1801.*
Phebe, and Samuel Richardson, Jan. 5, 1795.*
William [Capt. C. R. 1.], and [wid. int.] Lydia Toppan, Apr. 23, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

**O'BRYANT,** Hannah, and Hugh Garland, int. Nov. 20, 1784.

**O'CONNELL,** Michael, and Catherine Loughan, int. Sept. 3, 1843.

**ODELL,** Deborah, of Conway, and Joseph Morss, Mar. 3, 1806.*
James, and Lydia Thayer Brown, Nov. 21, 1824.*

**ODER,** John Martin, and Jane Bennett, Jan. 25, 1802.*

**ODIORNE** (see also Odorn), George, of Exeter, N. H., and Dolly Tufts, Oct. 4, 1787.*
John, Capt., and Susan Greenleaf Boardman of Newbury, int. Sept. 21, 1810.

**ODORN** (see also Odiorne), John, of Prospect, and Mary Eaton, int. Sept. 26, 1807.

**O'DONNELL,** Hugh, and Abigail Smith, Dec. 1, 1782.*

**OFFUTT,** George, and Sarah Lunt, Mar. 5, 1801.*
George, and Mary Flanders of Haverhill, int. Mar. 17, 1826.

**OHARD,** John, of Boston, and Mary Wellington, June 7, 1839.

**OHLER,** William Henry, a. 23 y., blacksmith, s. John and Sarah, and Colater J. Musso, a. 19 y., d. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1846.*

**OHRA,** John, of Boston, and Mary Millington, int. June 19, 1839.

**O'LEARY,** Ann, a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Jane, and John Downer, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Michael and Catherine, Nov. 18, 1849.*

**OLIVER,** Elizabeth, Mrs., of Boston, and Oliver Prescott, Esq., int. Oct. 11, 1823.
Mary, and David Harvey, Dec. 23, 1780. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

**OLNEY,** George, and Deborah Paget of Providence, R. I., May 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Relief, of Pomfret, Conn., and Justin Smith, int. Apr. 27, 1812.

**OMAN** (see also Omans), Elizabeth, and Samuel Hermitage, Nov. 6, 1796.*

**OMANS** (see also Oman), Nicholas [Omons. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Creasy, Jan. 6, 1781. [Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.]*

**O'NEAL** (see also O'Neil), John, and Mary Collins, int. Aug. 16, 1849.
Lawrence, of Newbury, a. 24 y., ship carpenter, s. Henry and Mary, and Catherine Ross, a. 23 y., d. Donnel and Justiania, June 11, 1846.*

**O'NEIL** (see also O'Neal), Patrick, and Ann Murray, int. Jan. 6, 1849.
William, and [Mrs. int.], Mercy Grove, June 6, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**ONEST** (see also Onnest), Mary, and Jacob Algreen, Aug. 27, 1823.*

**ONNEST** (see also Onest), Elizabeth, and John Ray Fowle, May 23, 1829. [May 22. C. R. 6.]*
John, and Mary Norton, July 21, 1805.*
Judith M., and James Pendergast, Feb. 1, 1838.*
Martha, and John Lewis, Nov. 16, 1825.*

**ORDWAY,** Adeline, and James W. Griffith, both of Bradford, July 12, 1843.
Anna Mary, and Daniel Pearson, both of West Newbury, Nov. 3, 1833.
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Ann Davis, int. Dec. 11, 1829.
Edward [jr., of Haverhill. C. R. 1.], and Eliza[beth] Eaton, Dec. 29, 1776.*
James M., and Margaret W. Horn of Newmarket, N. H., int. July 22, 1840.
Jane C., wid., a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Nancy G. Babb, and Samuel B. Huntington, a. 32 y., wheelwright, s. Gideon and Avice, Sept. 11, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

ORDWAY, Lucy B., and David S. Cutter, int. Apr. 18, 1846.
Martha, of West Newbury, and Joseph K. Mores, int. Jan. 20, 1834.
Moses, of Newbury, and Polly Dennis, Sept. 27, 1804.*
Moses, and Eunice Chase [both of Newbury. C. R. 4.], May 9, 1822.
Nathaniel W., of Braintree, and Sarah M. Ayer, int. Feb. 14, 1846.
Parsons, of Newbury, and Rebecca [S. int.] Clement, Nov. 7, 1843.*
Phebe, and Luther Pearson, both of West Newbury, Oct. 29, 1830.
Richard, of Newbury, and Elizabeth March, May 21, 1820.*
Sally, and Samuel Colleyer of Newbury, Apr. 14, 1825.*
Sarah E., of West Newbury, and George Remick, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
Stephen, and Mary Stanwood, May 14, 1813.*
Susan L., and Moses Burnham of West Newbury, int. May 27, 1843.
Thomas, and Jerusha Currier of Amesbury, int. Dec. 15, 1810.

**ORN** (see also Orne), Hannah, and Benjamin Newman, Jan. 6, 1799.*

**ORNE** (see also Horn, Horne, Orn), Elinor, and [Capt. int.] John Caldwell, Dec. 5, 1820.*
Harriet, and Solomon Haskell [jr. int.] of Newbury, Jan. 26, 1830.*
Harriet E., a. 20 y., d. William and Edna, and Oliver B. Spalding, a. 22 y., merchant, s. Prescott and Hannah T., Apr. 24, 1848.*
John [Horn. int. and C. R. 1.], and Margery Akerman, Oct. 12, 1794.*
John, and Mary Titcomb, Nov. 25, 1804.*
John, jr., and Sarah J. [I. int.] Morss, Nov. 24, 1831.*
William [Capt., of York. int.], and Eleanor Guy, Nov. 6, 1791.*
William, and Edna Eastman of Salisbury, Oct. 11, 1818.*

**OSBORN** (see also Osborne), Alice, and Cutting Lunt of Newbury, Nov. 6, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

OSBORN, Elizabeth M., and Samuel Sylvester, both of West Newbury, May 26, 1831.
John, and Sarah Nelson, Feb. 25, 1808.*
John, a. 22 y., weaver, s. Ezekiel and Damarah, and Ann McDermage [McDermac. C. R. 2.], a. 22 y., d. Michael and Ann, Jan. 13, 1848. [June 13, 1849. C. R. 2.]*
Sally, and Joseph Hall, Sept. 30, 1821.*
Sarah, and Washington Till of Salisbury, Oct. 7, 1825.*
Sarah, and James Taylor Crue, int. Dec. 23, 1826.

**OSBORNE** (see also Osborn), George Jerry [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Mary Little, Aug. 28, 1785.*

**OSGOOD** (see also Ozgood), Alfred, and Mary Smith, June 18, 1800.*
Alfred, widr., of Boston, a. 36 y., jeweller, s. Alfred and Mary, and Sarah Elisabeth Caldwell, a. 26 y., d. Abner and Lydia S., Sept. 20, 1847.*
Benjamin Binney, of Boston, and Clarissa Call, Nov. 12, 1816.*
Charles, of Amesbury, and Judith Ann Plummer, May 27, 1835.*
Charlotte, and Henry Tilden of Gloucester, May 15, 1837.*
Clementine, and Philip R. Rowell of Castine, Me., Oct. 9, 1836.*
Enoch, and Mary Brown, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Jacob, of Salisbury, and Lucy Sellers, int. Aug. 25, 1787.
John, and Mary Davenport, Jan. 23, 1843.*
Lucy Jane, of Salisbury, and Benjamin F. Stanley, int. Sept. 11, 1847.
Lydia Ann, of Salisbury, and Harrison H. Adams, int. Jan. 7, 1848.
Mary, and Rob[er]t Tokel, Apr. 2, 1780.*
Mary, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Tyler, int. Dec. 21, 1808.
Mary N., a. 22 y., tailoress, d. Rebecca, and Anthony Ilsley, widr., of Newbury, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. William and Jane, Dec. 23, 1844.*
Moses, and Prudence Hills, int. June 15, 1811.
Nathaniel Smith, and Elizabeth S[utherland. int.] Newman of Newbury, Mar. 3, 1828.*
Polly, of Salisbury, and William Whitcher, int. Dec. 23, 1789.

*Intention also recorded.

OSGOOD, Sam[ue]l, of Portland, and Rebecca Noyes Follansbe, Oct. 28, 1813.*
Susannah, and David Hale, Oct. 11, 1790.*
Timothy, and Sally Patch Marshall of Tewksbury, int. Sept. 5, 1807.
Timothy, Capt., and Sally Gage, July 26, 1819.*

**O'SULLIVAN,** Joanna [Osulemon. int.], and John Choat, Oct. 2, 1771.*

**OTIS,** Elizabeth Coffin [Mrs. int.], and Arthur Gilman, Apr. 9, 1820.*
James F[rederick. C. R. 2.], of Portland, Me., and Susan Higginson, Nov. 1, 1832.
Mary Ann, and William Hill, Jan. 18, 1831.*
Orren, a. 21 y., machinist, s. John and Phebe, and Adeline Davis, a. 19 y., d. John and Lucy, July 11, 1846.*
Samuel Allyne, and Elizabeth Coffin, June 2, 1796.*
Samuel Allyne, and Elizabeth Coffin Marquand, June 6, 1805.*
Willard, and Elizabeth M. Gove of Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 3, 1841.*

**OWEN,** Hannah, of York, and Bulkeley Emerson, int. Apr. 19, 1777.

**OXNARD,** Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Moseley, Esq., June 17, 1810.*

**OZGOOD** (see also Osgood), Dean, and Mary Emerson, Mar. 10, 1769.*

**PACKARD,** Mary Elizabeth, and Alfred G. Worthley, int. June 2, 1849.

**PACKER,** Harriet E. [Hannah Elizabeth. int.], a. 17 y., d. Stephen and Martha, and George W[ashington. int.] Tuxbury of Newton, N. H., a. 19 y., cordwainer, b. Newton, N. H., s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1849.*
Lydia, of Newcastle, N. H., and Thomas Packer, int. Aug. 19, 1786.
Mark, and Olive Mace, Oct. 25, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

PACKER, Nancy [Parker. C. R. 3.], and Archelaus Morrill, jr. of Salisbury, Apr. 14, 1811.*
Stephen, and Mary Catharine Stevens, Sept. 1, 1825.*
Thomas, and Lydia Packer of Newcastle, N. H., int. Aug. 19, 1786.
William D., widr., a. 26 y., victualler, s. Mark and Olive, and Hannah G. Calef, a. 16 y., d. Moses and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1846.*

**PADDLEFORD,** Elijah, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Margaret Randall, Jan. 28, 1811.*

**PADSON,** Judith [Mrs. int.], and John Power, Oct. 1, 1785. C. R. 2.*

**PAGE** (see also Paige), Ann Davis, and Asa Davis of Bradford, Apr. 4, 1825.*
Asenath L., and George F. H. Brown, May 28, 1835.*
Betsey G., and James M. Smith, int. July 4, 1846.
Catharine, and Benjamin Swett Fowler of Salisbury, Nov. 16, 1820. [Nov. 5. C. R. 4.]*
Catharine R., and Moses Flanders of South Hampton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1837.*
Charles O., of East Boston, a. 22 y., ship carpenter, s. Samuel and Mary L., and Eliza A. Getchill, a. 18 y., d. Nehemiah and Olive, Nov. 29, 1848.*
Charlotte [Mrs. int.], and John Gilman [jr. int.], Aug. 3, 1826.*
Daniel, and Polly [Mary. int.] Davis, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Daniel, and Mary Jane Short, Dec. 30, 1828.*
David P. [H. int.], and Sarah Pike, Oct. 30, 1833.*
David Perkins, of Newbury, and Susa Maria Lunt, int. Nov. 24, 1832.
Eben P., a. 22 y., blacksmith, s. Henry and Elisabeth, and Sarah E. Griffin, a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Margaret, Aug. 30, 1846.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Pearson, Aug. 1, 1804.*
Edward Hull [Hall. C. R. 3.; jr. int.], of Bath, and Clarissa Colman, Oct. 28, 1804.*
Elisabeth P. [T. int.], d. Mary, and Dudley D. Tilton, manufacturer, s. Mary, Sept. 19, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

PAGE, Eliza, and William P. Chase, int. Apr. 2, 1845.
Eliza A., of Hampton, N. H., and George N. Young, int. Mar. 30, 1844.
Henry, and Margaret R[elief. int.] Ford, Apr. 22, 1838.*
Jeremiah, and Martha Crosby of Danvers, June 12, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, and Ruth Caldwell of Newbury, Apr. 16, 1809.*
John H., and Caroline Dennis, Jan. 1, 1833.*
John T., and Sarah Pearson, Mar. 16, 1826.*
Jona[than], Esq. [Gage. int.], and Sarah Hovey of South Berwick, Me., Sept. 18, 1832.*
Joseph, and Sarah Trask of Bradford, int. Nov. 18, 1820.
Joseph, widr., mariner, s. Dolly, and Betsey Greenleaf, wid., tailoress, d. Joseph and Judith Merrill, Mar. 3, 1845.*
Josiah, and Elizabeth Folsom Kimball, Feb. 14, 1808.*
Lucy M., and William R. Feltch of Newbury, int. Nov. 30, 1844.
Martha, and John Berry, Aug. 23, 1795.*
Mary Daniels, and William Rutherford Wise, Jan. 4, 1824.*
Mary Elizabeth, and Thomas A. Carew of New York, int. May 13, 1848.
Nancy M., of Lowell, and Joseph Richards, Nov. 14, 1838.*
Reuben, and Eliza Jane Chase of Newbury, int. Feb. 1, 1804.
Reuben, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Work, Nov. 4, 1827.*
Sarah, and Thomas B. Wilson, both of South Hampton, Sept. 13, 1846.
Sarah J., and John J. Rollins of Haverhill, Dec. 20, 1827.*
Susan, and Richard S. Bayley of West Newbury, int. Mar. 31, 1827.
Susan Bradley, and Henry Fitz, Jan. 29, 1807.*
William [jr. int.], and Dolly S. Downer, Nov. 16, 1837.*
William C. D., and Martha S. Crowell of Dexter, Me., int. Dec. 15, 1848.
W[illia]m E., and Rebecca Anderson, Nov. 20, 1834.*

**PAGET,** Deborah, of Providence, R. I., and George Olney, May 2, 1777. C. R. 2.

**PAIGE** (see also Page), John C., of Salem, a. 22 y., machinist, s. John and Betsey, and Sarah S. Post, a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, July 3, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PAINE** (see also Payne), Charles B., and Jane M. Maybery, Apr. 18, 1841.*
Enoch, of Portland, Me., and Sarah Hale, June 6, 1832.*
Henry Warren, of Hallowell, Me., and Lucy E[lizabeth. int.] Coffin, May 1, 1837.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Robertson of Boston, Apr. 25, 1821.*
Thankful, and George Wood of Methuen, Nov. 30, 1815.*

**PALFREY** (see also Palfry), Abigail, and Timothy Newman, July 13, 1783.*

**PALFRY** (see also Palfrey), William, and Mary Barr, both of Salem, Nov. 17, 1823. C. R. 2.

**PALMER,** Andrews, and Elizabeth Davis, Feb. 9, 1793. [Feb. 8. C. R. 1.]*
Ann, of Hampton, N. H., and Tho[ma]s P. Merrill, Nov. 13, 1836.*
George C., and Sarah Eastman, Oct. 5, 1832.*
Huldah, and Stephen Tilton, Feb. 25, 1790.*
James, and Elizabeth George, int. May 23, 1807.
Jonathan, of Kensington, N. H., a. 47 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Sarah, and Sarah Abbott, a. 47 y., d. Benjamin and Joanna, Jan. 6, 1848.*
Lucy, and Levi Mills, at Watertown, June 6, 1790.*
Mary, of Newbury, and John Coffin, int. Oct. 28, 1781.
Mary Ann, and John Goodhue [Godsoe. int.], Apr. 16, 1833.*
Samuel, of Bradford, and Nancy Sellers, Feb. 27, 1809.*
Timothy, and Anna Wyatt, Dec. 16, 1779.*
Timothy, and Hannah Downer, Mar. 9, 1795.*
Timothy, jr., and Ruth Hoyt of Amesbury, int. Sept. 12, 1818.
William H. [W. int.], a. 25 y., merchant, s. W[illia]m and Marie, and Mary E. Tilton, a. 24 y., d. John G. and Mary A., June 22, 1848.*

**PARADEE** (see also Pardee), Peter O., a. 33 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Margaret, and Abby Blaisdell, a. 23 y., d. John and Lois, Apr. 9, 1849.*

**PARBELL,** Frederick [Tarbell. int.], and Sarah D. Merrill, May 5, 1842. C. R. 6.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PARCHER,** Samuel, and Sally Cresey, int. Feb. 20, 1796.
Sarah, and Samuel N. Tenney of Boston, July 5, 1831.*

**PARDEE** (see also Paradee), Aaron, and Jane Perkins, Nov. 17, 1786. [Dec. 17. C. R. 1.]*
Aaron, and Mrs. Mary Knapp, Dec. 10, 1820.*
Fanny M., and W[illia]m E. Currier of Newbury, Mar. 27, 1834.*
Henry, and Fanny Long, Jan. 14, 1811.*

**PARIS** (see also Parish), Brisco, of Amherst, and Martha Jones, int. Oct. 25, 1777.

**PARISH** (see also Paris, Parize), Moses P., Esq., and Mary S. Sawyer of Newbury, int. Aug. 30, 1829.

**PARIZE** (see also Parish), Sophia, and William Cutler, May 5, 1791.*

**PARK** (see also Parks), Esther, of Newbury, and John Flanders, Mar. 28, 1830.*
Robert, and Esther Greenleaf, Dec. 23, 1804.*

**PARKER,** Angelina S., and Franklin Jaques, Mar. 2, 1844.*
Anna, and Josiah Ladd, int. Sept. 26, 1792.
Anna, and Benjamin Davis, jr., Dec. 25, 1794.*
Anna Thomas, and Anson Whelpley, Apr. 19, 1799.*
Betsy, and Thomas Green, Jan. 20, 1808.*
Betsy, and John Tower, Dec. 7, 1809.*
Bradstreet [Broadstreet, of Bradford. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Choate, Oct. 24, 1792.*
Caroline, and Nath[anie]l Hills, Esq., Feb. 7, 1839. [Feb. 22. int.]*
Charles T., of Lowell, and Abigail B. Abbott, int. Sept. 3, 1836.
David, and Jane Herbert, Jan. 30, 1812.*
Direxy, and Samuel Pearson, Apr. 4, 1805.*
Edward, and Salome Brown, Sept. 26, 1810.*
Edward, and Mary [Mercy. int.] A. Dodd, July 15, 1832.*
Elijah, and Anne Thomas Bayley, Apr. 19, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Sandymon B. Marden of Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 13, 1820.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARKER, Esther, and Ebenezer Rogers, Nov. 12, 1816.*
George, and Nancy Tenny, Aug. 1, 1799.*
Humphrey T., and Martha Knox, int. May 9, 1839.
Isaac, and Molly Lowde, June 12, 1786.*
Jane, of Rowley, and John Knowlton, int. Jan. 16, 1809.
John, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Hester, and Catherine P. Evans, a. 19 y., d. John and Hannah, June 20, 1847.*
Levi, of New York, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, and Abigail G. Fenimore, a. 20 y., d. Moses R. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1848.*
Polly, and David Boynton, Jan. 21, 1801.*
Priscilla, and Jonathan Martin [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 7, 1820.*
Retire Hawthorne [of Bradford. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Pearson, Dec. 15, 1789.*
Sarah, and William Williams Elton, Oct. 7, 1787.
Sarah, see Pecker, Sarah.
Silas, and Mary Eaton of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Silas, Dea., and Mrs. Mary Herbert, Jan. 18, 1810.*
Silas, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Susan Flanders of Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1815.
Southey, and Abigail Tenney, Oct. 4, 1806.*

**PARKHURST,** Sally White, of Ashby, and Thomas Kettell, int. Sept. 13, 1808.

**PARKS** (see also Park), Martha M., of Great Falls, N. H., and George A. Sampson, int. Oct. 31, 1846.

**PARRY** (see also Perry), Elizabeth, and William Racklyeft, Aug. 29, 1802.*
Hannah Clark, and Joseph Cooper, Jan. 17, 1811.*
Joseph, and Mehetabel Meed, Feb. 1, 1798.*
Martha, and Luther Curtis, Aug. 2, 1789.*
William Wilks [Weeks. dup.], and Martha Chase [of Newbury. int.], May 19, 1766.*

**PARSONS,** Caroline F., a. 19 y., d. Stephen C. and Sarah W., and James King, a. 26 y., manufacturer, b. Providence, R. I., s. John and Jennet, Nov. 4, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARSONS, Elizabeth, and Samuel Chandler, Oct. 2, 1781.*
Elizabeth, and Abiel Somerby, Nov. 20, 1791.*
Elizabeth, and John Pettingell Smith, Jan. 18, 1809.*
Gibson, and Martha Sprague, Nov. 25, 1782.*
Hannah, and Abraham Jackson, Sept. 22, 1793.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Cross, Jan. 30, 1798.*
Harriett N., and Tho[ma]s B. Dearborn, Mar. 10, 1835.*
John, and Hannah Morse, Nov. 11, 1784.*
John, and Sally Dorsett, July 8, 1810.*
John Usher, of Wells, and Susanna Savory, int. Dec. 26, 1803.
Jonathan, Rev., and wid. Lydia Clarkson of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Aug. 23, 1771.
Joseph, and Mary Brown, Oct. 13, 1812.*
Judith, of Boston, and Anthony Davenport, int. Sept. 15, 1786.
Lois, and Jacob Stone, June 11, 1797.*
Lucy, and Joseph Tappan, int. Feb. 16, 1771.
Lydia, and Moses Greenleaf, Sept. 17, 1776.*
Lydia, of Gloucester, and Humphry Morse, int. July 17, 1779.
Lydia, and James Jackson, Oct. 8, 1791.*
Mack, and Lucy Knap, Jan. 23, 1785.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Edward Rand, Oct. 21, 1792.*
Mary, and Ephraim Messervey, int. Jan. 9, 1773.
Mary, and John Smith, Mar. 22, 1801.*
Mary C., and Tho[ma]s E. Currier, Dec. 26, 1834.*
Mary Loring, and Nathaniel Brown, Mar. 31, 1798. [Apr. 5. C. R. 3.]*
Nehemiah, of Boston, and Anna Quincy Thaxter, int. Mar. 10, 1810.
Phebe [Pearsons. C. R. 1.] and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Ebenezer Lane, Jan. 20, 1780.*
Phebe, and Samuel Mulliken, Mar. 31, 1798.*
Polly, and Thomas Algreen, Aug. 17, 1796.*
Samuell, and Mary Favour, Jan. 7, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, of Gloucester, and Abner Lunt, jr., int. Jan. 26, 1771.
Sarah Davenport, and Charles Porter Phelps of Hadley, Jan. 1, 1800.*
Stephen Clark, and Sarah Wyer Bragdon, Aug. 14, 1823.*
Theophilus, and Elizabeth Greenleaf, Jan. 13, 1780.*
William [Capt. int.], of Boston, and Elizabeth Greenleaf, [July 17. C. R. 4.], 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARSONS, William [of Gloucester. int.], and Susanna Cassaday, Nov. 22, 1792.*

**PARTON**, Francis, of Marblehead, and Mary R. Stevenson, int. Sept. 24, 1842.

**PATCH**, David, of Ipswich, and Lydia Fletcher, May 13, 1802.*
David jr., and Sarah Ann Mace, Oct. 2, 1834.*
Hannah, of Hamilton, and Thomas Davenport, int. Mar. 24, 1810.
Hepzibah, of Hamilton, and Prince Stutson, int. Feb. 1, 1806.

**PATTEN** (see also Patton), Betsey, and Stephen Tilton, Dec. 31, 1795.*
George W., and Elizabeth H. Lambert, int. May 22, 1836.
Hannah, Mrs., of Newbury, and Benjamin Balch, int. Aug. 19, 1786.
Joseph, and Adeline Augusta Lancaster, Nov. 6, 1832.*
Joseph, and Susannah [J. int.] Morss, Aug. 10, 1838.*
Thomas, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Miriam Lord, Feb. 23, 1801.*
Thomas, jr. [3d. int.], and Sarah Ann Whittier, Oct. 29, 1826.*
W[illia]m C., and Mary Ann Lambert, Oct. 17, 1833.*

**PATTERSON**, Abigail, and Nathaniel Hall, int. July 24, 1824.
Hannah, and Peter Peterson, Sept. 4, 1823.*
Jane, and Joseph Magowin, int. Nov. 11, 1837.
John, and Judith Graham, Dec. 6, 1778.*
William, and Abigail Nelson, Feb. 4, 1818. C. R. 2.

**PATTON** (see also Patten), Sally, and William Chase, 3d, Feb. 2, 1802.*

**PAUBLAU**, Jos[eph], and Mary Russel, int. Sept. 18, 1779.

**PAUL**, Catharine, and Richard Rogers of Bristol, R. I., Oct. 15, 1839. [Oct. 13. C. R. 2.]*
Clement, and Charlotte Richards, Aug. 23, 1798. C. R. 2.
Dianna, and Samuel Salters, int. Dec. 6, 1828.

*Intention also recorded.

PAUL, George, and Charlotte Gibson of Newington, N. H., Aug. 17, 1830.*
James, and Dorcas Cheever, Apr. 24, 1806. C. R. 2.
John, of Waltham, and Margaret Noyes, Nov. 4, 1824.*
Nancy, and Philip Barnes, int. Oct. 23, 1825.

**PAVEY**, Nicholas, and Nancy Hatch of Lowell, int. June 20, 1840.

**PAY**, Mary, and Timothy Cutter, Aug. 28, 1808.*
William, and Miriam Frazier, Feb. 26, 1777.*

**PAYNE** (see also Paine), Abigail, and John Gilman, Aug. 26, 1818.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Morse of West Newbury, int. Oct. 11, 1834.
Nancy, and Rev. John Butler of Hanover, May 30, 1811.*
Nathaniel, and Betsy Johnson, May 2, 1819.*
Ruth, and Henry Morrison, Apr. 25, 1816.*

**PAYSON**, Daniel C., and Rebecca Cheever, Dec. 9, 1821.*
Henry, of Dorchester, baker, and Margaret A. Richardson, July 3, 1849.*
Moses T. [P. int.], of Rowley, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. David and Ruth T., and Susan H. Hodge, a. 21 y., d. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 11, 1846.*
Rebecca C., a. 22 y., d. Daniel and Rebecca, and Thomas Butler, a. 23 y., baker, s. Charles and Harriet, July 23, 1845.*

**PEABODY**, Abigail, and Edmund Cottle Greenleaf, Aug. 18, 1785. [Oct. 18. C. R. 1.]*
Charles [jr. int.], and Julia Ann Flora, Dec. 29, 1836.*
David, and Sally Caldwell, Jan. 20, 1814.*
Edward C., and Sarah W[illiams. int.] Jaques of Amesbury, Nov. 6, 1834.*
George, and Abigail F. Marsh, int. May 7, 1842.
John, and Elizabeth Ann Dodge, June 6, 1821.*
Jonathan, and Mary Goodwin of Newbury, int. Dec. 16, 1809.
Jonathan, and Judith Mace, July 8, 1821.
Judith, and William Butler, Jan. 1, 1797.*
Mary, and Cornelius Thompson, int. Feb. 14, 1809.

*Intention also recorded.

PEABODY, Mary, and Joseph L. Goodwin, both of Newbury, Dec. 22, 1831.*
Mehitable W., and Dean R. Bartlett, Nov. 1, 1836.*
Otis K., of Bradford, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Charles and Sophronia, and Rhoda B. Griffith of Bradford, a. 20 y., d. William and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1845.
Ruth, and Stephen Norton, Sept. 11, 1783.*
Sarah E., and Greenleaf Dodge, Jan. 14, 1844.*
Sophronia C., and Sam[ue]l F. Berge, May 24, 1835.*

**PEACHAM,** Abigail [Beachum. int. and William Currier, Sept. 14, 1777.*

**PEAK,** John, Rev., and Mrs. Priscila Bird Chamberlin of Boston, int. Aug. 6, 1812.
Ploomy Dean, and Abijah Wheeler, Sept. 13, 1812.*

**PEARCE** (see also Pierce), Abigail [Peas. C. R. 1.], and Bartholomew Rogers, Dec. 9, 1790.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gerrish of Newbury, int. Dec. 1, 1792.

**PEAREY,** John [Pearcy. int.], and Abigail Kimball, May 14, 1812.*

**PEARS** (see also Pierce), John [of Gloucester. int.], and Mrs. int.] Sarah Humphries, May 2, 1790.*

**PEARSE** (see also Pierce), Anne Rindge, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rev. Charles Burroughs, Apr. 8, 1823. C. R. 2.

**PEARSON** (see also Pearsons, Pierson), Abby, of Ipswich, and James Banford, int. Oct. 27, 1846.
Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Retire Hawthorne Parker [of Bradford. int.], Dec. 15, 1789.*
Abigail, and John Colby, Nov. 6, 1796.*
Abner, and Elizabeth Woodwell of Newbury, int. Feb. 3, 1810.
Abner W., of Newbury, a. 34 y., mariner, s. Abner and Betsey, and Hannah Stanwood of Newbury, a. 24 y., d. William and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1848.
Alonzo, and Lydia T. Smart of Vassalboro, Me., int. Aug. 25, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, Amos, and Mary Coffin of Newbury, int. Jan. 17, 1778.
Amos [jr. int.], and Rebecca B. Shute, May 14, 1839.*
Ann, and John Bailey, Dec. 9, 1810.*
Ann, Mrs., and Porter Russell, Aug. 24, 1817.*
Ann T., of Newbury, and James A. Shaw, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Anne, and Nathaniel Newman, 3d [jr. int.], Feb. 16, 1769. C. R. 4.*
Ariel, jr., and Emily Colby of Newbury, int. Sept. 21, 1839.
Benjamin, and Sarah [Eliza[beth]. int.] Warner, Oct. 27, 1778.*
Benjamin, jr., and Elizabeth Pike, June 29, 1807.*
Catharine, and Rev. Thaddeus Pomeroy of Randolph, int. Apr. 6, 1816.
Catharine M., and Samuel J. Brockway, May 27, 1840.*
Catherine, and Jonathan Norwood, July 7, 1816.*
Catherine, and William Merrill, Sept. 19, 1843.*
Daniel, and Anna Mary Ordway, both of West Newbury, Nov. 3, 1833.
David, and Elisabeth Sleeper, Dec. 30, 1778.*
David, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Short, May 6, 1798.*
David, 3d, and Elizabeth Runnells, Dec. 1, 1805.*
David, jr., and Elizabeth Griffiths, Feb. 18, 1806.*
David, 3d, and Mrs. Polly Stanwood, June 16, 1807.*
David, jr., and Ann Pilsbury, Feb. 13, 1813.*
Deborah, and Samuel Tenney, Apr. 18, 1799.*
Dorothy, and Samuel Noyes, July 30, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; July 13, 1782. int.]*
Ebenezer, jr., and Lydia Weare of Kensington, int. Dec. 7, 1822.
Eleanor, of Salisbury, and Capt. Theophilus Poor, int. Apr. 5, 1823.
Elisabeth, of Andover, and Moses Gerrish, int. July 4, 1768.
Elisabeth, and John Titcomb, Dec. 20, 1770. C. R. 4.*
Elisabeth, and James Mutry, July 24, 1780. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, a. 55 y., d. David and Elisabeth, and Benjamin Cross, widr., a. 76 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1847.*
Eliza, and Jonathan Goodwin of Newbury, int. Sept. 10, 1829.
Eliza A., a. 21 y., d. Ariel and Hannah, and William G. Merrill of Newbury, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, Eliza F., and John T. Merrill, both of Rowley, Mar. 5, 1841.
Eliza[beth], and Peter Lebreton, May 30, 1776. [Apr. 28. C. R. 1.; Apr. 11. int.]*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Ash, Jan. 21, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and John Horton, Nov. 4, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and William Davis, jr., Feb. 7, 1816.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Pearson [jr. int.], Mar. 16, 1817.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Daniel Granger, Apr. 8, 1839.*
Elizabeth Gerrish, and John Huse, Apr. 13, 1807.*
Eunice, and Hiram McIntosh, Oct. 1, 1827.*
Eunice, a. 20 y., d. Ariel, and Hannah, and Charles Poole, a. 24 y., tailor, s. William and Mary, Oct. 20, 1845.*
Fanny, and James Short, jr. of Newbury, Apr. 10, 1826.*
Fanny D., and William H. Wescott, int. Nov. 5, 1842.
Frances M., a. 25 y., d. John and Harriet, and George H. Swasey, a. 22 y., carriage maker, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 8, 1848.*
George, a. 25 y., line maker, s. Ariel and Hannah, and Eliza J. Wentworth, a. 22 y., d. Edmund and Eliza, Mar. 5, 1848.*
George Frederic, and Ellen Jackson, Sept. 21, 1829.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Sawyer of Newbury, Feb. 18, 1799.*
Hannah, and James Allen, Feb. 26, 1807.*
Hannah, and John P. Brown, int. July 30, 1831. (bans forbidden by John P. Brown.)
Hannah Rollins, and [Maj. C. R. 4.] Joshua Wingate Carr of Bangor, Me., Oct. 9, 1822.*
Harriet, and Joseph M. George, Apr. 5, 1827.*
Harriot, of Newbury, and Jacob [Jabez. int.] Lurvey, Jan. 21, 1816.*
Henry [Sleeper. int.], of Portland, and Dolly Greenleaf, Aug. 29, 1814.*
Isaac, of Newbury, and Elizabeth C. Johnson, Feb. 13, 1820.*
Jabez L., a. 24 y., merchant, s. Moody and Ann, and Mary Ann Danforth, a. 27 y., d. Rufus and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1845.*
James, and Jerusha Hardy [Aug. or Sept.], 1771. C. R. 4.*
Jane, and John Stockman, int. Dec. 5, 1769.
Jane, and John Hancock Titcomb [of Portland. int.], Mar. 14, 1816.*
Jane P., and Henry Moody, Aug. 13, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, Jeremiah, jr., and Abigail Titcomb, int. Apr. 1, 1772.
Jeremiah, and Eliza[beth] Mighill of Rowley, int. Nov. 27, 1779.
John, 3d, of Newbury, and Hannah Pilsbury, July 6, 1791. C. R. 4.*
John [jr. int.], and [wid. C. R. 4.] Hannah Rollins, Jan. 24, 1792.*
John, and Patty [Martha. int.] Johnson, Nov. 4, 1798.*
John, jr., and Harriot Poor Carleton of Exeter, int. Aug. 25, 1810.
John, jr., of Newbury, and Mary Ann Kent, June 26, 1822.*
John, jr., and Mary Noyes of Newbury, int. Oct. 9, 1824.
John, 4th, and Elizabeth Sevier, Jan. 24, 1826.*
John, 3d, and Hannah Pilsbury, Mar. 31, 1828.*
John, and Sarah Adams Kent, int. Jan. 22, 1831.
John, jr., and Isabella Moore of Amherst, int. May 4, 1833.
John, 3d, and Mary Ann Pillsbury of Lowell, Oct. 11, 1838.*
John G., and Ruth Ann Thurlow of Newbury, int. Oct. 20, 1843.
John Smith, and Harriet Lurvey, int. Apr. 20, 1818.
John S[mith. int.], Capt., and Penelope J[arvis. int.] Marvin, July 6, 1826.*
John T., a. 22 y., trader, s. John and Mary, and .Ellen M. Child of Boston, a. 19 y., d. Simeon and Maria, Apr. 26, 1848.*
Jonathan, and Catharine Montgomery, Dec. 8, 1768. C. R. 4.*
Jonathan, jr., and Abigail Woodwell, Nov. 2, 1779.*
Jona[than], jr., and Eunice Nourse of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1792.*
Jonathan, and Olive Coffin, Mar. 31, 1807.*
Joseph, and Sarah Titcomb, Nov. 19, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Joseph [Dea. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Greenleaf, Oct. 19, 1783. [Oct. 9. C. R. 4.]*
Joseph, and Sally Edy, May 4, 1801.*
Judith, and David Wheeler [of Newbury. int.], May 28, 1815.*
Judith, and Silas Noyes, Jan. 18, 1819.*
Luther, and Phebe Ordway, both of West Newbury, Oct. 29, 1830.
Lydia, and Capt. Francis Hodgkins, Aug. 21, 1812.*
Mariner, and Mary Somerby, Dec. 6, 1783.*
Martha, of Rowley, and Thomas Muzzey, int. Dec. 3, 1768.

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, Martha, and Eben[eze]r Noyes, Oct. 24, 1802.*
Martha, and John Desaunette, May 25, 1812.*
Mary, and Paul Newman, May 24, 1778.*
Mary, of Salisbury, and Francis Miner, Nov. 4, 1801.*
Mary, and Moses Moor, Oct. 18, 1804.*
Mary, and Wigglesworth Dole, int. July 19, 1805.
Mary, and Thomas Marshall, Dec. 1, 1805.*
Mary, and Silas Short, jr. of Newbury, May 15, 1806.*
Mary, and Asa Cutts, Dec. 9, 1810.*
Mary, and John K. Faris, Nov. 24, 1823.*
Mary A., and Caleb S. Jackson of Rowley, int. Nov. 7, 1848.
Mary Ann, and Nathan Carter, Apr. 16, 1832.*
Mary G[reen. int.], and Henry Lunt, jr. of Georgetown, May 24, 1801.*
Mary W., and Thomas Lewis, Apr. 25, 1827.*
Michael M., and Mary Seveir, June 5, 1817.*
Moody, and Ann Lurvey, Sept. 11, 1808.*
Moses, and Elisabeth Coffin, Aug. 13, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; June 23, 1782. int.]*
Moses [of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah Morrison, Sept. 15, 1785.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Coffin, at Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1786.
Nancy, and Aaron Huse, Dec. 13, 1805.*
Obadiah, and Salley Pike, July 3, 1811.*
Rebecca, and William Noyes, jr., Oct. 9, 1788.*
Robert, and Hannah Carr of Newbury, int. May 19, 1804.
Robert, and Judith Woodberry, Apr. 14, 1805.*
Robert [H. int.], and Sarah J. Simpson, Oct. 12, 1840.*
Sally, and Daniel Knight, Jan. 31, 1796.*
Sally, of Newbury, and Henry Adams, int. Dec. 1, 1798.
Sally, and Enoch Coffin, June 12, 1810.*
Sally Jackson, of Newbury, and Benjamin Leigh, jr., int. Apr. 17, 1813.
Samuel, and Direxy Parker, Apr. 4, 1805.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Eunice Jaques of Newbury, Mar. 8, 1768. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Enoch Tappan, int. Jan. 4, 1766.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Page, Aug. 1, 1804.*
Sarah, and James Bradshaw, int. May 19, 1805.
Sarah, and Joseph Haskell of Washington, D. C., Sept. 15, 1822.*
Sarah, and John T. Page, Mar. 16, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, Sarah Ann, of Salem, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Sarah, and James R. Kenniston of Newbury, a. 25 y., blacksmith, s. Abner and Betsey, Jan. 31, 1848.
Sarah W., d. John, and Orin B. Gerrish, widr., carpenter, June 5, 1844.*
Sewall, of Boston, and Harriett French [both of Newburyport. int.], June 20, 1836.*
Simeon, and Abigail Brown of Newbury, int. Dec. 19, 1783.
Simon Tufts, and Sarah Goodrich, Jan. 12, 1820.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Milliken, Nov. 17, 1768. C. R. 4.*
Susanna, and Jeremiah Blanchard, Dec. 13, 1784.
Theodore, and Sarah Wyatt, June 2, 1779.*
Theodore, jr., and Sally Coffin, June 29, 1800.*
Theodore, and Lydia B[rown. int.] Pike of Salisbury, Aug. 23, 1827.*
Theodore C., a. 28 y., baker, s. John and Harriet, and Emma E. Thompson, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Emma, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Tho[ma]s, and Eliza[beth] Hoyt of Stratham, int. Oct. 21, 1779.
Thomas [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Pearson, Mar. 16, 1817.*
Thomas, and Sarah E. Warren, int. Sept. 22, 1846.
William, and Elizabeth Stevens, Nov. 12, 1777. C. R. 2.*
William, and Hannah Montgomery, Sept. 9, 1792.*
William, and Betsy Flanders of Amesbury, int. May 27, 1797.
William, and Elisabeth Cutts, Mar. 8, 1838.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah N. Hoague, Feb. 13, 1840.*
William [M. int.], and Fanny [G. int.] Coolidge, Apr. 29, 1833.*

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), Thomas, jr., of Haverhill, and Eliza French of Salisbury, June 2, 1842. C. R. 4.

**PEASE,** James, and Salley Johnson, Feb. 10, 1812.*
James, and Mrs. Catharine B. Titcomb, int. Apr. 17, 1824.
Sarah Y. [J. int.], and Zechariah N. Morrison of Haverhill, shoemaker, Feb. 24, 1845.*

**PEASLEE,** James, and Anna Smith of Haverhill, int. Oct. 27, 1806.

*Intention also recorded.

**PECKER**, Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and William Stickney, at Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1774.*
Hannah, and Thomas Bracey, Nov. 6, 1787. C. R. 4.*
Marbour, and John Stevenson, Apr. 20, 1824.*
Sally, and Stephen Sargent, both of Newbury, May 3, 1824.
Sarah [Parker. int.], of Haverhill, and Thomas Frothingham, at Haverhill, Nov. 5, 1776.*

**PEEK**, Hannah, of Boston, and Jonathan Stickney, jr., int. Feb. 5, 1797.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Abigail, and William Dole, jr., Oct. 14, 1808.*
Anna, and John Richardson [of Bradford. int.], Mar. 8, 1792.*
Anna, and Samuel Stevens, Apr. 2, 1792.*
Elisabeth, and Ezra Lunt, int. Sept. 14, 1765.
Enoch, and Miriam Dow of Haverhill, int. Mar. 24, 1792.
Enoch, and Sarah Stickney, Aug. 7, 1792.
Enoch, and Elizabeth Stickney, Apr. 24, 1825.*
Esther, and Amos Goodwin of Newbury, June 24, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Eunice [wid. int.], of Newbury, and Cuttin[g] Moody, July 2, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Eunice, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 17, 1781. [Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]
Eunice, and Archibald Davison, Oct. 20, 1796.*
Henry, jr., and Jane Lunt of Newbury, int. Sept. 21, 1787.
Mary, and William Tucker, 3d [of Gloucester. int.], Dec. 20, 1791.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Joseph J. Knapp, July 24, 1828.*
Moses, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Farrel, Aug. 6, 1787.*
Moses, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Willard, Feb. 1, 1789.*
Nicholas, and Martha Willard, May 25, 1783.*
Philip Henry, and Elizabeth Gage Cawley, Nov. 27, 1821.*
Polly, and Ebenezer Stickney, July 8, 1786.*
Salome [Mrs. int.], and Ezekiel Bartlet, Sept. 1, 1796.*
Sarah, and Daniel Adams, jr. of Newbury, June 18, 1800.*
Thomas, and Salome Hodgskins, Apr. 28, 1787.*
Thomas, and Phebe Jackson of Lee, int. Jan. 28, 1809.
Thomas, and Abigail Hardy, Apr. 11, 1811.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PEMBERTON**, George W., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Emily A., and Pamelia Ann Trundy, a. 18 y., d. John and Judith, Sept. 29, 1847.*

**PENDERGAST** (see also Pendergrass), James, and Judith M. Onnest, Feb. 1, 1838.*
Martha, and Hiram Grant of Lynn, int. Sept. 8, 1836.
Timothy, and Nancy Sawyer, both of Newbury, Nov. 6, 1832.

**PENDERGRASS** (see also Pendergast), Elizabeth, and John Young, int. Nov. 26, 1827. (forbidden by Mrs. Pendergrass.)
James, and Lydia Lee, Oct. 28, 1805.*
James, and Elizabeth Norton, Jan. 17, 1808.*
Sarah N. [Pendergast. int.], and William Mead, Nov. 11, 1836.*

**PENHALLOW**, Harriet, of Portsmouth, N. H., and William B. Jacobs, int. Nov. 16, 1836.

**PENN**, Mary Mrs., and John Lawrence, int. Dec. 31, 1808.

**PENSON**, Hannah, and Nathaniel Boardman, Feb. 5, 1821.

**PENTLAND**, James, and Hannah B. Brown, Nov. 26, 1840.*

**PEPPER**, Daniel, and Ann Barnes, May 31, 1833.*
Philip R. [Piper. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah K. Thompson, Apr. 24, 1836.*

**PERIE** (see also Perry), John, and Catharine Wier, int. Dec. 25, 1790.

**PERKINS**, Abigail, and Nathaniel Clough, Sept. 8, 1781.*
Abigail, of Wenham, and James Fowler, int. Sept. 30, 1809.
Abigail S., of Biddeford, Me., and Isaac W. Talbot, int. Sept. 25, 1830.
Abraham, and Elizabeth Knap, Dec. 14, 1794.*
Abraham, of Durham, N. H., and Abigail Boardman, Apr. 21, 1814.*
Anthony, and Elizabeth Thurston, June 10, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Benjamin, and Mary Moody, Jan. 16, 1785.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Felton [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 13, 1789.*
Benjamin, and Dorcas Stanwood, Oct. 11, 1790.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Harris of Newbury, int. May 24, 1823.
Benjamin, and Mary W[heelwright. int.] Davis, Sept. 14, 1826.*
Betsey, and John Russell of Newbury, int. Oct. 17, 1789.
Caroline, and Rufus Wills of Newbury, Nov. 21, 1837.*
Caroline, of Georgetown, a. 19 y., d. Asa and Elisabeth, and Enoch Adams of Georgetown, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Isaac and Margaret, Aug. 20, 1846.
David, and Elis[abeth] Brown, Dec. —, 1767. C. R. 3.*
David, and Sarah Gisby, Oct. 9, 1792.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Woodburn of Worcester, Feb. 26, 1782.
Ebenezer, of Newbury, and Lucy E. Chiles, int. Mar. 21, 1846.
Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Daniel Hodgskins, int. Jan. 9, 1768.
Elisabeth, and John Stovers, int. Jan. 1, 1785.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Loch [Lock. int.], Feb. 2, 1800.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Perkins, Oct. 11, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jackman, both of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1833.
Elizabeth, and Rev. Randolph Campbell, int. June 15, 1839.
Eunice, and Nath[anie]l Thomas [of Penobscot, Jan. 29. int.], 1774.*
Eunice, of Newbury, and Josiah Perkins, jr., int. Aug. 16, 1828.
Eunice, and Josiah Perkins of Newbury, Nov. 18, 1830.
George B., of Newbury, and Rebecca White, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Hannah, Mrs., of Newbury, and Thomas Pinder, May 13, 1766.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and John Leighton, Dec. 2, 1781.*
Hannah, and Charles Gordon, May 14, 1815.*
Hannah, and Joseph Mace of Newbury, int. May 23, 1819.
Hannah, Mrs., and William Piper, Feb. 11, 1821.*
Harriet, of Newbury, and Robert Rogers, 3d, int. Nov. 17, 1810.
Harriet, and William Woodman Merrill, May 10, 1819.*
Harriet, and Stephen Thurston, Mar. 28, 1832.*
Henry C. [Dr. C. R. 1.], and Harriet Davenport, Oct. 30, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Jacob, and Hannah Greenleaf, Nov. 11, 1790.*
James, of Calais, Me., a. 29 y., merchant, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Hannah F. Chase, a. 18 y., d. Bailey and Mary S., Oct. 19, 1848.*
James T., and Margaret Winder, both of Newbury, Nov. 24, 1831.
Jane, of Newbury, and Joseph Brookins, Apr. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Jane, and Aaron Pardee, Nov. 17, 1786. [Dec. 17. C. R. 1.]*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Russell, Jan. 23, 1790.*
John, and Sarah Eliot, Oct. 18, 1800.*
John Dole, and Lucy Trusdale [of Newbury. int.], Apr. 17, 1794.*
Joseph, and Abigail Hunt of Newbury, int. Dec. 4, 1790.
Joseph, 3d, and Sarah Goodwin, both of Newbury, June 22, 1834.
Josiah, jr., and Eunice Perkins of Newbury, int. Aug. 16, 1828.
Josiah, of Newbury, and Eunice Perkins, Nov. 18, 1830.
Lucy, and Walter Piper, jr., Sept. 3, 1797.*
Lucy, and William Cheever, jr., Mar. 16, 1815.*
Martha, and Elbridge Dole of Bangor, Me., int. Sept. 30, 1843.
Mary, and Nicolas Johnson, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Mary, and Dennis Condry, Aug. 21, 1791.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Gage, May 20, 1798.*
Mary, and Thomas Lancaster, Nov. 24, 1798.*
Mary, and Moses Pettingell, jr. of Newbury, Feb. 10, 1808.*
Mary, and John K. Chapman, Jan. 16, 1842.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Perkins, Oct. 11, 1833.*
Nathaniel, widr., of Danvers, a. 46 y., tanner, b. Maine, and Hannah Weston, a. 35 y., b. Duxbury, Jan. 13, 1845.*
Nathaniel, of Newbury, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Sarah, and Caroline Quimby, a. 19 y., d. Asa and Caroline, Dec. 6, 1847.*
Sally, and Benjamin Lunt, jr., int. June 28, 1800.
Sally, and William Conner, Mar. 31, 1825.*
Samuel, and Nancy Wyley, int. July 20, 1796.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Currier, Nov. 6, 1819.*
Samuel, widr., of Georgetown, a. 47 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Jane, and Mary F. Pierce of Georgetown, a. 33 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Sarah, and Angier March, Sept. 17, 1797.*
Sarah, Ann, and Joshua B. Bacon of Boston, May 4, 1817.*
Susan, of Dover, N. H., and William Colby, int. Dec. 9, 1847.
Thomas, and wid. Jane Carr, int. Oct. 14, 1769.
Warren, and Mirriam Salter, int. Mar. 9, 1833.
William Baker, and Hannah Stickney, Sept. 30, 1804.*

**PERLEY**, John, jr., of Rowley, and Ann Dennison Haskell, int. Nov. 4, 1817.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Hannah [P. int.] Johnson, Sept. 11, 1837.*
Moses, of Rowley, and Nancy Scott, int. Mar. 28, 1835.
Patty, and Josiah Lunt, Nov. 29, 1787.*

**PERRY** (see also Parry, Perie), Charles, and [Mrs. int.] Catharine Whitten, Jan. 19, 1837.*
Charles W., and Reb[ecca] M. Jackman, May 31, 1841. C. R. 6.*
Gardner B., Rev., of Bradford, and Sarah Brown, May 22, 1827.*
Henry Sullivan, and Mary [Sarah. int.] Short, July 28, 1811.*
John Lealand, and Judith Gross Peterson of Boscawen, N. H., int. Nov. 7, 1807.
Lydia, and Jeremiah Dearborn, int. Nov. 5, 1825.
Oliver H., widr., of Lowell, gentleman, s. Oliver H. and Elisabeth, and Mary Ann Mosely, d. Ebenezer and Mary A., Mar. 3, 1849.*
Robinson, a. 25 y., truckman, s. Jacob and Abigail, and Sarah C. Roberts, a. 23 y., d. John and Betsey, July 23, 1848.*
Samuel Henderson, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Lufkin, Sept. 6, 1794.*
Samuel Henderson [Perrcy. int.], and Mrs. Rhoda Currier, June 8, 1812.*
William, and Ruth L. Adams, int. Aug. 5, 1828. (forbidden by Perry's mother, he being a boy of sixteen years.)

**PERVIER** (see also Purvere, Purvier), Susan, of Kensington, and Jacob Lufkin, int. Apr. 25, 1807.

**PETERS**, Henry, and Susanna Condry, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Jane, and Pomp Dummer, Nov. 6, 1781.*
John, and [wid. int.] Susannah Wilkins, July 27, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

PETERS, Richard, and Catharine Weir, Oct. 6, 1793.*
Richard, a. 48 y., cooper, s. Richard and Catherine, and Sarah H. B. Evans, a. 22 y., d. John and Anna, July 4, 1845.*

**PETERSON,** John, and Mrs. Sarah Lake, June 30, 1808.*
Judith Gross, of Boscawen, N. H., and John Lealand Perry, int. Nov. 7, 1807.
Peter, and Hannah Patterson, Sept. 4, 1823.*

**PETINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Mary M., and P. Edward Titcomb, both of Salisbury, Aug. 13, 1844.

**PETTENGEL** (see also Pettingell), Alice [Ellis. C. R. 1.], and Anthony Mary [Mory. C. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1796.*

**PETTENGELL** (see also Pettingell), Hannah, and Richard Bartlet [Mar. 12. dup. C. R. 4.], 1787.*
Samuel, and Lydia Lowell, July 28, 1789.*
Sarah, and Joseph Pike, Apr. 27, 1792. [Apr. 27, 1793. C. R. 1.; Apr. 6, 1793. int.]*
Thomas, and Rhoda Carr, Jan. 15, 1791.*

**PETTENGILL** (see also Pettingell), Charles C., and Fanny B. Bartlet, int. Mar. 23, 1844.
Mary [of Newbury. int.], and Daniel Maly, Feb. 23, 1777.*
Mirna, Mrs., of Haverhill, and James Dennis, at Haverhill, Oct. 28, 1792.*
William H., a. 26 y., house carpenter, s. Arcadus and Polly, and Betsey Smart, a. 27 y., d. Levi and Betsey, Nov. 27, 1845.*

**PETTIGREW,** Francis F., widr., of Kittery, Me., a. 28 y., ship carpenter, s. Francis and Lydia, and Sarah A. Donnells, a. 24 y., d. Frederick and Sarah, July 10, 1848.*
Mark, and Tabitha March, Apr. 8, 1844.

**PETTINGAL** (see also Pettingell), David, and Phebe Tucker, Dec. 28, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, and Sarah Smith, July 3, 1768.*
Joseph, and Lucy Smith of Ipswich, int. May 31, 1777.
Judith, and Joseph Richards of Atkinson, N. H., Aug. 31, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

PETTINGAL, Matthew, and Ruth Pilsbury, July 28, 1771.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mary Lord of Ipswich, int. June 30, 1777.
Sarah, and Daniel McCormack, July 12, 1786. C. R. 2.

**PETTINGALE** (see also Pettingell), Ann, and Michael Morrison, int. Dec. 23, 1815.

**PETTINGALL** (see also Pettingell), David, and Sarah Chase, Sept. 18, 1770. C. R. 4.*
Jane, of Newbury, and Joshua Williams of Ipswich, Oct. 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
Priscilla P., and Abijah C. Wheat of Lowell, Sept. 2, 1832.*

**PETTINGEL** (see also Pettingell), David, and Esther Wharf, Apr. 4, 1822.*
Harriot, and Ephraim Sweet, Apr. 12, 1810.*
Henry, and Sarah Cheevers of Newbury, int. Nov. 18, 1769.
Jacob, and Abigail Todd, int. June 1, 1771.
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Predle [Prendle. int.], May 3, 1818.*
Mary, of Salisbury, N. H., and Elias Pike, int. May 2, 1819.
Mary Ann, and William Shaw, int. Oct. 13, 1821.
Sarah, and Mathew Currier, int. Jan. 14, 1775.
Sarah, and James Frothingham, Dec. 25, 1822.*
Stephen, of Newbury, and Sarah Curtis, July 30, 1816.*
Susanna, and Amos Stickney of Newbury, int. Dec. 30, 1769.

**PETTINGELL** (see also Petingill, Pettengel, Pettengell, Pettengill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingall, Pettingel, Pettingill), Amos, of Newbury, and Joanna Haskell, July 11, 1802.*
Anna, and Joseph Edwards, ——, 1785.
Benjamin, of Newbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Benjamin and Harriet, and Phebe A. Cressey [Cresep. int.], a. 20 y., d. Michael and Phebe, Dec. 7, 1847.*
Betty Hale, and Augustus Ryan, Dec. 16, 1791.*
Charlotte J., and Joshua M. Pike, both of Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1831.
Cutting, jr., of Newbury, and Mary N. Young, int. Nov. 26, 1836.
David [jr., of Newbury. int.], and Abigail Haskell Davis, Apr. 7, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

PETTINGELL, David, 3d, of Newbury, and Caroline E. Hotchkiss, June 22, 1839. C. R. 6.*
Edmund, and Mary Hidden [of Newbury. int.; Nov. 12. C. R. 4.], 1779.*
Edmund, and Susannah Clark of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1811.*
Eleazer W., of Newbury, a. 22 y., farmer, s. Moses and Mary, and Hannah O. Newman of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Jacob and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1848.
Eliza Ann, and Francis Rappell, May 11, 1825.*
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Currier, Jan. 16, 1783.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Smith, Nov. 30, 1796. [Oct. 16. C. R. 4.]*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Laskey, Mar. 14, 1832.*
Eunice, of Newbury, and Eleazer P. Short, int. Oct. 27, 1829.
Eunice, and Capt. David Haskell, Nov. 13, 1833.*
Hannah, and Moody Heath, Nov. 30, 1806.*
Hannah, and Edward Sprague Rand, Apr. 6, 1807.*
Hannah H., and Oliver O. Jones of Salisbury, int. Sept. 16, 1836.
Joanna, of Newbury, and John Bickford, int. Dec. 4, 1784.
Joanna S., and Ezra Lunt, jr., int. Mar. 11, 1837.
John, jr., and Mary Hooker, Apr. 9, 1801.*
John, of Newbury, and Sally York, Apr. 5, 1804.*
Jonathan, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Carr, int. Nov. 24, 1804.
Joseph W., and Eliza P. Dean, Aug. 25, 1825.*
Josiah, and Mary Duggin, Jan. 6, 1802.
Judith, and Jonathan Brown, May 27, 1802.*
Lucy L., and Daniel G. Tilton [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 3, 1840.*
Lydia, and John Muchemore, Jan. 20, 1805.*
Lydia Hale, and John Dodge, jr., Apr. 8, 1805.*
Mary, and Jacob Greenleaf, Feb. 10, 1799.*
Mary, and James Frothingham, Feb. 23, 1804.*
Mary, and Walter Piper, Sept. 9, 1830.*
Mary, a. 31 y., d. John and Sarah, and Roby Morrill of Salisbury, a. 37 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1845.
Mary Ann, a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Ruth D., and Ebenezer P. Goodwin, a. 23 y., sailmaker, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1847.*
Mary [G. int.], and James W. Clow of Haverhill, Mar. 28, 1842.*
Mary J. [T. int.], and James M. Mansur, Apr. 6, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

PETTINGELL, Mary Lankester, and Silas Short, int. Jan. 1, 1837.
Moses, jr., of Newbury, and Mary Perkins, Feb. 10, 1808.*
Moses, of Newbury, and Mary Greenleaf, Nov. 27, 1811.*
Moses, of Newbury, and Mary Haskell, Dec. 18, 1823.*
Nathaniel, of Newbury, and Mary Avery, Nov. 21, 1802.*
Olive, of Newbury, and Philip H. Richardson, int. Oct. 18, 1834.
Phebe A., of Newbury, and John Bell, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
Phillippe [of Newbury. int.], and Daniel Brown, Mar. 29, 1804.*
Richard, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Richard and Mary, and Sophronia C. Noyes, a. 17 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Ann, Nov. 11, 1847.*
Sally, and John Rand [of Boston. int.], Oct. 21, 1800.*
Samuel, jr., of Newbury, and Ruth D. Plummer, May 17, 1826.*
Samuel S., and Mary A. Shapleigh, int. Sept. 28, 1848.
Sarah, of Newbury, and John Watson, Oct. 31, 1812.*
Sarah C., and David J. Adams of Newbury, int. Feb. 12, 1842.
Stephen, jr., and Elisabeth Clark, int. June 29, 1765.
William H., and Hannah Johnson of Newbury, int. Oct. 7, 1837.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Harriet, of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Harriet, and Samuel Silloway of Newbury, a. 23 y., house carpenter, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1846.
James S., of Newbury, and Mary Dodge, June 29, 1834.*

**PEVERLY**, Catharine [of Portsmo[uth]. int.], and Abel Greenleaf, Dec. 23, 1778.*

**PEVEY**, Sarah, and Nathan Chase, jr. of Newbury, June 7, 1784.*

**PHARHY**, Patrick, widr., a. 33 y., laborer, s. John and Eleanor, and Mary Bradley, a. 24 y., d. Thomas and Winnifred, May 24, 1849.*

**PHELPS**, Charles Porter, of Hadley, and Sarah Davenport Parsons, Jan. 1, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PHILBRICK,** Benjamin, and Elisabeth Morse of Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 28, 1797. C. R. 2.
Eliza, of Exeter, and Moses Todd, int. Apr. 7, 1810.
Matilda, of Amesbury, and Moses Goodwin, jr. of Amesbury, cordwainer, s. Moses and Jerusha, Jan. 8, 1846.

**PHILBROOK,** Nancy [Philbrick. C. R. 1.], and Capt. Joseph Reed, June 19, 1808.*

**PHILIPS** (see also Phillips), Mercy, and Rev. Dr. Edward Bass, int. Nov. 5, 1789.

**PHILLIPS** (see also Philips), Adeline, of York, Me., and Paul Thurlo, int. Sept. 23, 1848.
Ann [Nancy. int.], of Boston, and Gilman Frothingham, Jan. 31, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and Francis Davis, int. Nov. 12, 1825.
Harriet, and Lemuel Jorden, int. Sept. 28, 1820.
John, and Sarah Ann Dorr of Roxbury, int. Nov. 7, 1829.
Jonathan, of Lynn, and Ann Sargent, Nov. 24, 1798.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Summands, Oct. 21, 1776.*
Mary, and Moses Herriman, Nov. 19, 1783.*
Mercy, and Rev. Edward Bass, Nov. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.

**PHILPOT,** Benj[amin], and [Mrs. int.] Harriet Tarr, Aug. 11, 1840.*

**PHIPPS,** Benjamin, of Charlestown, and Abigail Kimball, July 4, 1820.*

**PICKARD,** Hannah, of Rowley, and John Scott, Esq., int. July 8, 1815.
William, and Ruth Wallis, Oct. 9, 1806.*

**PICKENPACK,** Eunice, and John Glines, int. Oct. 31, 1819.
George, and Eunice Wells, Apr. 7, 1814.*

**PICKERNALL,** Dolly, and John Barnes, May 18, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PICKET** (see also Pickett), Dolly Catharine, and Jacob Willard Pierce, Dec. 27, 1809.*
John, and Joanna Abbot, July 25, 1825.*
Joseph, and Hannah Whitmore of Newbury, int. Feb. 22, 1812.
Richard, and Mary Choate, Aug. 15, 1813.*
William, Capt., and Rebecca Hooper of Marblehead, int. Oct. 28, 1795.
William, and Bridget Whitmore, May 21, 1805.*

**PICKETT** (see also Picket), Eliza B., of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Hannah, and Jeremiah R. Ireland, a. 24 y., mason, s. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, Aug. 14, 1846.*
Hannah W., of Newbury, and Daniel A. Storey of Newbury, ——, 1845.
Joseph, of Newbury, and Nancy M. Downer, Nov. 28, 1838.*
Richard, and Tabitha L. Russell, July 14, 1842.*
W[illia]m, Capt., and Mrs. Rebecca Hooper of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Nov. 12, 1795.

**PIDGEON** (see also Pidgin), Benjamin, and Betsey Day of Wenham, int. Jan. 12, 1782.
Elizabeth, and Ezra Chase, Sept. 14, 1800.*
Hannah, and Tho[ma]s Greely, Aug. 3, 1780.*
Moses, and Rebecca Sargent of Haverhill, int. Feb. 24, 1770.
William, and Deborah Hodgskins of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1769.

**PIDGIN** (see also Pidgeon, Pigeon), Benjamin, and Ann Butler, Oct. 13, 1811.*
Mary [Polly. int.], and Joseph Hoyt [Holt. int. and C. R. 4.], Oct. 10, 1796.*
William, Rev., of Hampton [N. H. int.], and Judith Noyes, Mar. 5, 1796.*

**PIERCE** (see also Pearce, Pears, Pearse, Peirce), Bailey, of Frankfort, and Ann Somerby, Nov. 13, 1812.*
Benjamin, of Newbury, a. 22 y., tailor, s. Henry and Elisabeth, and Ruth Ann Martin, a. 21 y., d. Calvin and Candes, Feb. 2, 1847.*
Catherine P., and Samuel C. Tuckerman of Boston, Mar. 6, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

PIERCE, Charles, and Mrs. Eliza B. Weilsel, int. Mar. 2, 1842.
Elizabeth M., and Elias A. Pike, Sept. 31, 1834.*
Enoch, a. 26 y., tailor, b. Newbury, s. Henry, jr., of Newbury, and Elisabeth W. Wilson, a. 22 y., d. Joseph, Nov. 7, 1844.*
Eunice, of Newbury, and Jabez Moulton of Hampton, ——, 1767. C. R. 3.
Feroline Walley, of Brookline, and Rev. Thomas B. Fox, int. Oct. 3, 1831.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Joseph Plummer, Nov. 7, 1771. C. R. 4.*
Hayward, of Bangor, Me., and Mary A[nn. int.] Greenwood, Feb. 17, 1834.*
Henry, of Newbury, and Thankful Foot, Nov. 28, 1818.*
Jacob Willard, and Dolly Catharine Picket, Dec. 27, 1809.*
Jacob Willard [jr. int.], of Boston, and Mary B[oardman. C. R. 2.] Dean, Feb. 8, 1842.*
Jonathan, of Boston, and Mary Condry, Aug. 14, 1817.*
Lydia Balch, and William Nicholls, Sept. 30, 1805.*
Margaret, and Enoch Noyes, Nov. 17, 1798.*
Mary, and John Noyes, 5th of Newbury, int. May 31, 1777.
Mary Elizabeth, and David Flavin of Lowell, int. July 15, 1848.
Mary F., of Georgetown, a. 33 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, and Samuel Perkins, widr. of Georgetown, a. 47 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Jane, Oct. 21, 1849.
Mary W. [Russell. int.], and John G[ardiner. int.] Dean of Newbury, Feb. 8, 1833.*
Moses, and Sarah Wood, Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 2.
Nanny, and James Connor, May 18, 1772. C. R. 2.
beth, Jan. 20, 1846.*
Nathan [Nathaniel. int.], and Sarah Pierce, Sept. 14, 1820.*
Nathaniel G., of Newbury, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Henry and Thankful, and Mary E. Leighton, a. 19 y., d. Gideon E. and Hannah, May 10, 1849.*
Nicholas, and Mary Chase of Dover, int. Apr. 12, 1800. (forbidden by Nic[hola]s Pierce.)
Nicholas [jr. int.], and Rebecca Davenport, Sept. 15, 1812.*
Nicolas, and Mary Gardiner Morris, Aug. 25, 1805.*
Rebecca S. [T. int.], and John Walton, jr., Oct. 6, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

PIERCE, Richard, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Philip H. and Eliza, and Caroline A. Lovering, a. 18 y., b. Lowell, d. James and Caroline, Nov. 27, 1849.*
Sarah, and Edward Eveleth Powers [jr. int.], Oct. 14, 1804.*
Sarah, and Nathan [Nathaniel. int.] Pierce, Sept. 14, 1820.*
Sarah, and Joseph T. Howard, Nov. 13, 1836.*
Sarah D., a. 18 y., d. Philip, and Charles S. Lunt, a. 21 y., machinist, s. Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1845.*
Susan J., a. 17 y., d. Philip H. and Elisabeth, and Benjamin Richardson, a. 20 y., mariner, s. Edmund and Julia, Sept. 16, 1848.*
Thomas J., of Boston, a. 35 y., mariner, s. Robert and Mary, and Eliza Ann Hoyt, a. 46 y., d. W[illia]m and Elisa-
William H. [Prince. C. R. 4.], merchant, s. James, and Jane T. Young, d. Joseph, July 28, 1844.
William H., of Newbury, a. 30 y., mariner, s. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, and Hannah D. Kilborn, a. 23 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1846.*
William Henry, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Philip H. and Eliza, and Susan Sargent, wid., a. 23 y., d. Henry and Eleanor Brown, June 20, 1848.*

**PIERSON** (see also Pearson), Hannah, and Eliezer Johnson, jr., Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 4.*

**PIEY,** Elizabeth, and Patrick Vartue, int. Nov. 9, 1847.

**PIGEON** (see also Pidgin), Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Deborah Pike, Dec. 5, 1784.*

**PIKE,** Abigail [of Salisbury. int.], and James Davis, Apr. 9, 1793.*
Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Kuhn, July 8, 1799.*
Abigail Bennet [Marsh. int. and C. R. 1.], and Benjamin Pike, Aug. 11, 1811.*
Abigail [Cassady. int.; Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Daniel Bemis, June 11, 1800.*
Abigail Jones, and Francis Grant of Exeter, N. H., int. Apr. 7, 1832.
Abigail M., and Daniel C. Forte [Foote. int.], Sept. 5, 1841.*
Adeline, and Thomas Atwood, July 9, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

PIKE, Anna, and Rufus White, Dec. 14, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Anne, and James Wyley, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Greenleaf, Apr. 1, 1784.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Bennet Pike [Marsh. int. and C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1811.*
Benjamin, and Betsey George, Nov. 20, 1811.*
Betsy, and Jacob Stickney, jr., July 7, 1796.*
Betty [of Salisbury. int.], and Peter Ceely, Mar. 21, 1791.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Gaul, Jan. 7, 1786.*
Daniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Anna Whaling, Aug. 4, 1801.*
Deborah [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Pigeon, Dec. 5, 1784.*
Edmund N., and Sarah F. Pike, both of Salisbury, Aug. 29, 1822. C. R. 4.
Eleanor T., of Salisbury, and Benjamin Davis, jr., int. Sept. 28, 1842.
Elias, and Ann Burley Carlton, June 6, 1806.*
Elias, and Mary Pettingel of Salisbury, N. H., int. May 2, 1819.
Elias, widr., a. 61 y., block and pump maker, s. Elias and Judith, and Elisabeth Brockway, a. 51 y., d. Pardon and Jane, Oct. 9, 1845.*
Elias A., and Elizabeth M. Pierce, Sept. 31, 1834.*
Elisabeth Ann, of Newbury, and Isaac H. Boardman, Nov. 28, 1843.*
Eliza Mary, and Enoch Sanborn Williams, May 20, 1824.*
Eliza[beth], and William Elliot, Mar. 30, 1776.*
Elizabeth, and William Short, Dec. 11, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Pearson, jr., June 29, 1807.*
Elizabeth, and William Wallis of Boston, May 1, 1819.*
Emeline, and John Stanwood, jr., May 30, 1822.*
Emiline, of Salisbury, and James K. Walton of Lynn, June 22, 1835.
Enoch, and Elisabeth Brown of Newbury, int. May 30, 1772.
Enoch, and Hoppe Pike, Oct. 5, 1797.*
Francis, and Mary G. Sanborn, Sept. 13, 1833.*
Francis V., and Catherine R. Holmes of Leicester, int. Feb. 19, 1839.
George A., a. 22 y., pump and block maker, s. Elias, and Mary Small, a. 22 y., d. Mary M., June 11, 1844.*
George F. K., of Salisbury, and Ardilla A. Ford, int. Dec. 31, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

PIKE, George W., widr., a. 31 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Betsey, and Sophronia E. Poor, wid., a. 26 y., b. Salisbury, d. Thomas and Mary Fowler, Nov. 29, 1849.*

Georgiana H. M., and Amos G[ilman. int.] Bartlett of Boston, July 20, 1840.*

Hannah, and Israel Allen, May 31, 1801.*

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Elijah Bliss, int. Apr. 15, 1809.

Harriet, of Salisbury, and Joseph Akerman, July 26, 1837.*

Harriet M., and W[illia]m H. [R. int.] Griffin of Newbury, Sept. 28, 1843.*

Hoppe, and Enoch Pike, Oct. 5, 1797.*

James, of New York, and Lucy Ann Johnson, May 8, 1843.*

John [Capt. int.], and Martha Tappan, Nov. 1, 1764. C. R. 3.*

John N., and Martha W. Pike, both of Salisbury, May 25, 1843.

John Proudfit, a. 20 y., engineer, s. Elias and Mary, and Sophronia Ames, a. 19 y., d. Ebenezer and Ducilla, Apr. 6, 1849.*

Joseph, and Sarah Pettengell, Apr. 27, 1792. [Apr. 27, 1793. C. R. 1.; Apr. 6, 1793. int.]*

Joseph Smith, and Mrs. Sally Rand, Nov. 19, 1810.*

Joseph Trevett, and Sarah Gorden, Nov. 30, 1809.*

J[oshiah. int.] W[orster. int.] C., and Sarah A. Mitchell, Aug. 16, 1832.*

Joshua, and Anne Wilson of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Feb. 15, 1783.

Joshua M., and Charlotte J. Pettingell, both of Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1831.

Josiah, and Sally Stone, Oct. 18, 1798.*

Josiah W. C., and Caroline Smith, Feb. 8, 1826.*

Josiah W. C., and Nancy Harmon of Haverhill, int. Mar. 20, 1846.

Julia Ann, and Matthias Varina, int. Dec. 27, 1834.

Laban, and Mary Dunyon of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Nov. 4, 1826.

Louisa, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Samuel W. Jackman, int. Aug. 22, 1847.

Lydia B[rown. int.], of Salisbury, and Theodore Pearson, Aug. 23, 1827.*

Martha, and Roger S. Howard, both of Newbury, Mar. 22, 1832.

*Intention also recorded.

PIKE, Martha [Trevett. int.], d. Joseph T., and Edward Burrill, Mar. 8, 1832.*
Martha W., and John N. Pike, both of Salisbury, May 25, 1843.
Mary, and Jacob Stockman, Mar. 30, 1788.*
Mary A., a. 25 y., d. Abraham S. and Elisabeth, and George M. Graves of Salisbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Israel and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1849.*
Mary G., a. 24 y., d. Edmund and Sarah, and William Graves, jr., widr., a. 36 y., master mariner, s. William and Mary, Mar. 16, 1848.*
Mary J[ane. int.], and Rev. Nathan Munroe of Bradford, Oct. 11, 1836.*
Mehitable Kuhn, and William Bell, int. Oct. 5, 1800.
Michael, and Mary Stickney of Newbury, int. July 27, 1765.
Michael, and Hannah Rowell, Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 1.*
Moses, and Phebe Tyler, Mar. 10, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Nicholas, and Eunice Smith of Newbury, int. Dec. 22, 1778.
Phebe Ann, and Michael Creasey, Jan. 7, 1822.*
Phillis, and Noble Spencer of Boston, Aug. 21, 1793. C. R. 2.*
Richard, and Sarah Boardman, Apr. 17, 1800.*
Richard, of Newbury, and Mary Boardman, Dec. 5, 1809.*
Salley, and Obadiah Pearson, July 3, 1811.*
Samuel [of Salisbury. int.], and Abigail Kelly, Sept. 19, 1791.*
Samuel Bartlett, a. 24 y., mariner, s. William C. and Joanna, and Eliza Ann Hill, a. 23 y., d. George W., May 4, 1846.*
Sam[ue]l M., and Hannah S. Brown, Jan. 5, 1834.*
Sarah, and David P. [H. int.] Page, Oct. 30, 1833.*
Sarah F., and Edmund N. Pike, both of Salisbury, Aug. 29, 1822. C. R. 4.
Sarah J[ane. int.], of Newbury, and Samuel B. Stone, May 30, 1831.*
Sarah Jane, and William C. Pike, jr., Feb. 22, 1832.*
Stephen S., and H[elen F. int.] Pilsbury, ——, 1844. [Mar. 15. int.]*
Susanna, and William Graves, both of Salisbury, July 4, 1820.
William, and Martha Lee of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Mar. 8, 1785.*
William C., jr., and Sarah Jane Pike, Feb. 22, 1832.*
William Carr, and Sally Green, May 6, 1798.*
William Carr, and Joanna Souther, Oct. 12, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PILISBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Caroline, and Sam[ue]l Fisher of Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 17, 1834.*

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Adeline M., and Winthrop O. Evans, Oct. 31, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Gorham, of Newbury, and Fanny K. Cutter, int. Apr. 6, 1849.
James M., and Esther D. French, both of Salisbury, Oct. 17, 1844. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, of Lowell, and John Pearson, 3d, Oct. 11, 1838.*
Sarah D., and W[illia]m E. Stevens of Londonderry, June 19, 1836.*
Stephen, and Sarah Whitmore, at Boston, Dec. 2, 1839.*
Stephen M., a. 23 y., grocer, s. Alfred and Sally, and Emmeline R. Webber, a. 20 y., b Haverhill, d. Joel and Rhoda, Oct. 21, 1849.*

**PILSBURY** (see also Pilisbury, Pillsbury), Abigail [of Newbury. int.], and Nathaniel Bayley, Mar. 2, 1793.*
Alfred, of West Newbury, and Sally Pilsbury, Feb. 4, 1823.*
Ann, of Newbury, and Oliver Dean, Aug. 25, 1796. [Sept. 25. C. R. 2.]
Ann, and James Colbert, Dec. 26, 1803.*
Ann, and David Pearson, jr., Feb. 13, 1813.*
Anna, and Nicolas Titcomb, Mar. 18, 1798.*
Anne, and Ebenezer Choate, Jan. 1, 1784.*
Apphia, and John Atwood, jr., Nov. 13, 1808. [Oct. 13. C. R. 4.*
Benjamin, and Anna Burroughs, Mar. 24, 1800. [Mar. 14. C. R. 4.*
Benjamin, and Anna Burrough, int. Oct. 16, 1802.
Betsey, and Samuel Dennis, Oct. 23, 1794.*
Daniel, and Margery Davis, Aug. 23, 1808.*
Elizabeth, and Evan Morgan, Feb. 12, 1778. [Mar. 21. int.]*
Elizabeth, and Henry Furlong, Nov. 23, 1800.*
Enoch, and Mary Pilsbury of Newbury, int. Dec. 5, 1807.
Enoch, Capt., and Lucy Brown, Jan. 13, 1819. [Jan. 12. C. R. 1.]*
Eunice, and Richard Dangerfield, May 17, 1796.*
Eunice, and Ephraim Hunt Tappan, both of Newbury, July 17, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

PILSBURY, Hannah, and John Pearson, 3d of Newbury, July 6, 1791. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and John Pearson, 3d, Mar. 31, 1828.*
Harriet, and Marshall Sanderson of Waltham, Sept. 21, 1831.*
H[elen F. int.], and Stephen S. Pike, —— 1844. [Mar. 15. int.]*
John, and Elisabeth Davis, Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, jr., and Abigail Elliot of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Apr. 16, 1808.
John, Capt., and Lydia Tenney, int. Nov. 28, 1812.
Joshua, jr. [of Newbury. int.], and Elizabeth Wood, Feb. 8, 1794.*
Joshua, of Newbury, and Sarah D. Rolfe, July 26, 1821.*
Lois, of Newbury, and Theophilus Bradbury, 3d, int. June 2, 1792.
Lucy, and John Evans, jr. of Salisbury, Dec. 5, 1825.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Joseph Lake, jr. of Haverhill, Sept. 18, 1831.*
Lydia, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen Plummer, both of Newbury, Jan. 21, 1824.
Martha Ann, and George Norton [jr. int.], Jan. 4, 1827.*
Mary, and William Titcomb, jr., May 4, 1789.*
Mary, and Joseph Brown [3d. int.], Sept. 13, 1801.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Enoch Pilsbury, int. Dec. 5, 1807.
Mary, and True Choat, Jan. 27, 1831.*
Mary E., and William Porter, jr., Mar. 22, 1831.*
Michael, and Elizabeth Clark, Mar. 18, 1794.*
Michael, and [Mrs. int.] Charity Maclautin [Maclaulin. int.], June 9, 1799.*
Oliver D., of Georgetown, a. 29 y., master mariner, b. Georgetown, s. Paul and Betsey, of Georgetown, and Adeline Dole, a. 24 y., s. John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1845.*
Polly, and Nicolas Titcomb of Portland, int. Dec. 24, 1802.
Rebekah Hoyt, and Enoch Clark Toppan, July 5, 1829.*
Richard, of Reading, and Abigail Morss, Feb. 6, 1828.*
Ruth, and Matthew Petingal, July 28, 1771.*
Ruthy, of Newbury, and Samuel Bartlet, int. June 29, 1799.
Sally, and Enoch Moody of Newbury, June 11, 1801.*
Sally, and Alfred Pilsbury of West Newbury, Feb. 4, 1823.*
Samuel, and Nanny Swett of Salisbury, int. June 11, 1785.
Samuel, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Anne Jewett, Dec. 8, 1788.*
Samuel [3d. int.], and Elisabeth Chace of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Apr. 13, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

PILSBURY, Samuel [jr. int.], and Hannah Harvey [Hovey. C. R. 4.], Feb. 11, 1803.*
Sarah, and John Gilman, Dec. 31, 1815.*
Solomon, of Newbury, and Mrs. Eliza Ann Goodwin, int. Apr. 6, 1837.
Stephen, and Sally Moody of Newbury, int. May 1, 1801.
Susan Abbot, and David Wright, Oct. 11, 1840.*
Timothy, of Newbury, and Sarah Carpenter Prince, Oct. 15, 1811.*
William C., and Elizabeth Morse, int. Nov. 23, 1825.

**PINDAR** (see also Pinder), Anna, and Samuel Merchant, [Marchant. int.], Jan. 5, 1777.*
John, and Mary Holland of Haverhill, int. Apr. 4, 1804.
Salome, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Moody, jr., int. Feb. 20, 1801.

**PINDER** (see also Pindar), Sarah [Catherine. int.], and James Abbott, May 7, 1795.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Hannah Perkins of Newbury, May 13, 1766.*

**PINGRY**, Daniel, and Lucy Ann Davis, Feb. 24, 1825.*
Daniel Robertson, and Molly Hoyt, Oct. 19, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Merrit [Merrill. int.], July 15, 1841.*
John, and Relief Little, June 8, 1809.*
Mary Hoyt, and David Currier, Oct. 29, 1829.*
Nathan, and Fanny B. Campbell, June 1, 1837.*
Samuel Hoyt [Paisley. C. R. 1.], of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Edwards, Oct. 11, 1832.*

**PIPER**, Harriet, and Thuby Freeman, July 8, 1831.*
Henry L., and Nancy Morrill, int. Apr. 13, 1844.
James, and Sally Edwards, Nov. 26, 1806.*
John E., of Andover, and Susan H. Couch, Dec. 10, 1836.*
Joseph, and Mary Kimball, Mar. 12, 1805.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Sally Nichols, Nov. 26, 1808.
Joseph, jr., and Caroline Stone, Jan. 19, 1830.*
Joseph L., a. 25 y., boat builder, s. James and Sarah, and Sarah A. Towle, a. 18 y., d. Stephen M. and Sally, May 6, 1849.*
Lovey, and Abraham Edwards, jr., Dec. 6, 1810.*
Lucy, and George Rogers, jr., Oct. 14, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

PIPER, Mary, and John Blake of Dunstable [Nashua. int.], N. H., Oct. 16, 1833.*
Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Griffin, Dec. 20, 1831.*
Mary P., and Samuel A. Kennedy, Nov. 13, 1831.*
Miriam, and Jacob Davis, Oct. 8, 1797.*
Nancy, and Charles Marden, both of Lowell, Nov. 30, 1843.
Nathaniel, and Nancy York of Hampton, int. Dec. 17, 1808.
Philip R., and Martha P. Lankester, Apr. 3, 1827.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Conner, Apr. 30, 1807.*
Robert, jr., and Eliza Brown, Apr. 14, 1827.*
Robert [jr. int.], and M. A. [Mary Ann. int.] Poor of Newbury, Oct. 23, 1834.*
Sarah, and Eleazer Kezer, June 1, 1794.*
Sarah, and Samuel Brooks of Newbury, int. Oct. 3, 1846.
Sarah Everden, and Isaac Stevens, June 14, 1827.*
Walter, jr., and Sarah Rhodes Jackson, Oct. 9, 1790.*
Walter, jr., and Lucy Perkins, Sept. 3, 1797.*
Walter, and Mary Pettingell, Sept. 9, 1830.*
William, and Abigail Calley, Dec. 4, 1796.*
William, and Mary Randall, Dec. 23, 1798.*
William, and Mrs. Hannah Perkins, Feb. 11, 1821.*
William, and Lydia Dodge, May 2, 1827.*

**PITMAN** (see also Pittman), Elizabeth, of Boston, and William Somerby, int. Mar. 16, 1822.

**PITTMAN** (see also Pitman), Nehemiah, and Nancy Stevens, May 13, 1802.*

**PLACE,** Elizabeth, of Augusta, Me., and Nathaniel Sawyer, int. Dec. 15, 1849. (bans forbidden by Miss E. Place, Dec. 24.)
Elizabeth, and George H. Lang, int. Dec. 29, 1849.
Franklin C., of Berwick, Me., a. 22 y., carpenter, s. John and Dorothy, and Julia A. Floyd of Berwick, Me., a. 17 y., d. John and Susan F., Sept. 24, 1844.
William, and Judith Morrill, both of Amesbury, Feb. 23, 1824.

**PLATT,** Mary Jane, and Isaac J. Hunt of Newbury, Sept. 27, 1829.*
Thomas, and Anne Wright, Jan. 13, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Jane Dennie, May 17, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Charles H., and Elizabeth A. Burnham, int. Dec. 23, 1844.
Elizabeth, and Asa Davis of Bangor, Sept. 6, 1813.*
Emeline, and Jefferson Grant, Dec. 8, 1840.*
Hannah H., and Isaac Adams, both of Newbury, Apr. 7, 1835. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, and William Burbeck of Salisbury, int. Sept. 28, 1833.
Josiah, and Lydia Lakeman, Aug. 23, 1770. C. R. 4.*
Mary Chase, and Greenleaf Boardman, int. May 6, 1836.
Nath[anie]l D., and Caroline Augusta Hall, Apr. 25, 1839.*
Richard, and Mary Horn of Haverhill, N. H., int. Feb. 4, 1836.
Samuel Somerby, and Mary Edwards, Sept. 29, 1801.*
Sam[ue]l S[omerby. int.], and Mary Chase, Oct. 26, 1813.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Nicholas Currier, Apr. 23, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Silas, of Newbury, and Hannah Poor, int. May 15, 1847.
William P., and Jane K. Randall, int. Aug. 13, 1847.
William P., of Newbury, a. 20 y., ship carpenter, s. James and Esther, and Elisa Carr, a. 23 y., b. Newbury, d. Samuel and Christie, Nov. 7, 1849.*

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Abby [Abigail. int.], of Hartland, Me., a. 23 y., d. William and Frances, and William B. Cheney, widr., a. 32 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 20, 1847.*
Abigail, and Ebenezer Edwards, int. July 3, 1802.
Abraham, of Newbury, and Hannah Hale, May 14, 1809.*
Caroline, and David E. Cutler, July 10, 1823.*
Clarissa, and Joseph Noyes, Sept. 28, 1831.*
Daniel, and Jane Somerby, int. Sept. 7, 1771.
Daniel, and Sarah Scott, June 7, 1825.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Adams of Newbury, int. May 14, 1831.
Eliza, of Newbury, and Atkinson Stanwood, int. Oct. 4, 1823.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Dean [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], Sept. 18, 1781.*
Elizabeth, and John Johnson, jr. of Portland, July 22, 1810.*
Enoch, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Magery [of Marblehead. int.], Aug. 26, 1790.*
Enoch, jr., and Mary Gordon, June 15, 1807.*
Enoch [jr. C. R. 4.], and [Mrs. int.] Jane Swain, Aug. 7, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.

PLUMMER, Enoch, and Martha Smith Horton, Dec. 6, 1831.*
Eunice, and Aquilla Chase of Newbury, May 7, 1827.*
George G., and Clara Poor of Newbury, int. Nov. 10, 1842.
Hannah, and Robert Dodge, Dec. 18, 1785.*
Harriet N., and Philip K. Remick, May 24, 1836.*
Joseph, and Hannah Pierce of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1771. C. R. 4.*
Joseph, jr., and Ann Cram of Exeter, int. Aug. 12, 1809.
Joshua, and Jane Jewett of Ipswich, int. Jan. 26, 1808.
Judith Ann, and Charles Osgood of Amesbury, May 27, 1835.*
Margaret, of Newbury, and Benjamin Lord, int. Mar. 8, 1806.
Margaret [H. int.], and Benjamin H. Jaques, Dec. 17, 1835.*
Martha, and Benjamin Whitmore, Aug. 5, 1802.*
Mary, and Josiah Smith, int. May 12, 1804.
Mary, and Nathaniel Harvey [Hervey. int.], Sept. 19, 1805.*
Mary G[ordon. int.], and Stephen Bartlet of Eastport, Me., Apr. 3, 1832.*
Mary L., Mrs., of Newbury, and Thomas Stetson, int. Aug. 22, 1840.
Moses, and Jerusha Caswell, June 27, 1802.*
Moses, of Amesbury, and Ann Doyle [of Newbury. C. R. 1.], Nov. 25, 1830.
Nathan, and [wid. int.] Abigail Delamore, June 19, 1780.*
Nathan, and Alice Avery, May 20, 1805.*
Nathan, and Abigail Stimpson of Milford, N. H., int. Aug. 17, 1816.
Nathan J. [T. int.], and Hannah Noyes, Apr. 28, 1833.*
Priscilla Hale, and Thomas Brown, Feb. 23, 1818.*
Rebecca, and Moses Davis, Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 4.*
Rebecca, and Robert Harvey, Nov. 10, 1803.*
Ruth D., and Samuel Pettingell, jr. of Newbury, May 17, 1826.*
Samuel, and Dorcas Coffin [of Newbury. C. R. 4.], Sept. 18, 1781.*
Samuel S., and [Mrs. int.] Lovey Edwards, Dec. 21, 1825.*
Sarah, and Thomas Smith, June 26, 1794.*
Silas, and Hannah Harmon Moulton, Nov. 18, 1804.*
Stephen [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Lydia Pilsbury, both of Newbury, Jan. 21, 1824.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Greenleaf Noyes, July 12, 1821.*
Tristram, and Abigail Lord, July 6, 1773. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

PLUMMER, Tristram, of Epping, and Nancy Bond, July 31, 1806.*
William, and Harriet Currier, Oct. 5, 1829.*

**POLLARD,** Richard, and Sarah Harrison, int. May 29, 1802.

**POMERCY** (see also Pomroy), Thaddeus, Rev., of Randolph, and Catharine Pearson, int. Apr. 6, 1816.

**POMROY** (see also Pomeroy), Josiah, and Mary Cook, Nov. 28, 1777.*

**POOL** (see also Poole), Mary, of Gloucester, and John Keezer, int. Feb. 19, 1773.

**POOLE** (see also Pool), Charles, a. 24 y., tailor, s. William and Mary, and Eunice Pearson, a. 20 y., d. Ariel and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1845.*
George, and Mrs. Sarah Colby, int. Sept. 22, 1781. (Bans forbidden.)
Sarah A., a. 24 y., d. William W. and Margaret, and John T. Butman, a. 33 y., painter, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1849.*

**POOR,** Anna, and Micajah Ingalls, July 28, 1792.*
Benjamin, and Mary Perley Dodge, Nov. 29, 1819.*
Benjamin H. [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah G. Garland, Jan. 22, 1840.*
Catharine, and Moses Sargent, Sept. 10, 1820.*
Catherine, and William Cook, Oct. 23, 1794.*
Charles, and Mary A. Thurlow of Newbury, int. June 27, 1846.
Clara, of Newbury, and George G. Plummer, int. Nov. 10, 1842.
Clarissa, and Moses Carter of Salisbury, Dec. 5, 1824.*
Hannah [of Newbury. int.], and John Prince, Oct. 10, 1794.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Samuel England, int. Nov. 18, 1794.
Hannah, and Silas Plumer of Newbury, int. May 15, 1847.
Harriet L., of Newbury, and Tho[ma]s Huse, May 5, 1836.*
Henry, and Abigail Johnson Huse, Aug. 23, 1792.*
Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Harrington, Dec. 11, 1823.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Andrews Spiller, Dec. 25, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.

POOR, Isaac, a. 22 y., painter, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, and Hannah Hoskins, a. 20 y., d. John J. and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1847.*
John, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Miner, Jan. 24, 1810.*
John, and Nancy Titcomb of Cumberland, Me., int. Aug. 20, 1843.
Jona[than], and Polly Lunt of Newbury, int. Dec. 11, 1802.
Jonathan, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Eustis, Oct. 19, 1823.*
M. A. [Mary Ann. int.], of Newbury, and Robert Piper [jr. int.], Oct. 23, 1834.*
Mary, and John Whitten, Nov. 11, 1837.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Hiram Canney, int. July 3, 1841.
Mary S., and Samuel G. Swain, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Morris, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Walker, Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Nathan [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Noyes, June 25, 1795.*
Nathaniel, and Adeline Hodgkins, Aug. 6, 1834.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Stickney, Nov. 2, 1790.
Sally Dole, of Newbury, and Isaac Bray, Oct. 6, 1808.*
Samuel, jr. [of Newbury. int.], and Eunice Long [Lang. int.], Oct. 10, 1791.*
Samuel, of Salem, and Mary York, Apr. 4, 1805.*
Samuel, 3d, of Newbury, and Hannah Greenough, Feb. 10, 1822.*
Samuel, of Newbury, and Abigail Currier, May 11, 1834.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and John Butler, 4th, int. Aug. 4, 1781.
Sarah, and Daniel Hopkinson, jr. of Bradford, Dec. 8, 1816.*
Sophronia E., wid., a. 26 y., b. Salisbury, d. Thomas and Mary Fowler, and George W. Pike, widr., a. 31 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Theophilus, Capt., and Eleanor Pearson of Salisbury, int. Apr. 5, 1823.
Thomas S., and Jane Kent of Newbury, int. Sept. 4, 1841.
William, and Mary Haze, Mar. 5, 1777.*

**POPKIN**, Sarah, of Malden, and George Campbell, int. May 8, 1819.

**PORTER**, Asa, and Mehetabel Crocker, Dec. 4, 1764. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Catherine B[rown. C. R. 1.], and [Rev. int.] Henry Lambert, June 3, 1841.*
Charles, and Phebe Titcomb, int. Dec. 20, 1806.
Charles, and Hannah Merrill, both of Newbury, Apr. 1, 1823. C. R. 2.
Charles, of Newbury, and Susan Rogers, Jan. 24, 1824.*
Charles E., of Springfield, Vt., and Lydia Ann Emerson, Oct. 6, 1841.*
Charles W. [H. int.], and Fanny W. Davison, Nov. 29, 1833.*
Dudley, of Marblehead, and Sarah Davis, int. Aug. 12, 1767.
Elisabeth J., and Francis V. Noyes, July 7, 1836.*
John, and Sally Williams, Nov. 3, 1804.*
John, and Hannah Bartlet, Sept. 16, 1811.*
John B., and Sophia Blake, int. Sept. 29, 1833.
John P., and Lydia Ann Brown, int. Dec. 28, 1844.
Joseph, of Beverly, and Sarah D. [S. int.] Porter, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Marcy, of Danvers, and Samuel Foster, int. Mar. 4, 1802.
Mary R., and Amos B. Foreman, Mar. 4, 1833.*
Nancy, of Wenham, and Edmund Kimbal, int. Dec. 25, 1789.
Sarah D. [S. int.], and Joseph Porter of Beverly, Nov. 25, 1841.*
William, jr., of Beverly, and Mary Spooner, Sept. 14, 1807.*
William, jr., and Mary E. Pilsbury, Mar. 22, 1831.*
William, of Rowley, and Martha Batchelder, int. Aug. 30, 1831.

**POST** (see also Postes), Ebenezer, and Mary Lander, Aug. 26, 1823.*
Ebenezer, and Emma Currier, Nov. 19, 1828.*
Elisabeth G., a. 21 y., d. John, and Stephen S. Bartlett, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Daniel, Dec. 25, 1844.*
James, and Abig[ai]l Smith, int. May 6, 1779.
James A., and Mary Noyes, Dec. —, 1827.*
John, and Elizabeth G. Smith, Dec. 19, 1822.*
Lucy, and Walter Brown of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1838.*
Lydia, and Seward Lee, Nov. 5, 1815.*
Mary, and Edward Lee, int. Apr. 29, 1846.
Peter, and Mrs. Lucy Verana, int. Nov. 13, 1834.
Sarah S., a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, and John C. Paige of Salem, a. 22 y., machinist, s. John and Betsey, July 3, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**POSTES** (see also Post), Arthur, and Elizabeth Kloot, Aug. 15, 1818.*

**POTTER**, David, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Somerby, Dec. 29, 1800.*
David, Capt., and Elizabeth Johnson, Mar. 19, 1812.*
Hannah, and John Moody, 3d, Oct. 7, 1810. [Oct. 17. C. R. 1.]*
Humphry, and [Mrs. int.] Margaret Ireland, Nov. 17, 1781.*
James, and Charlotte Frye, Oct. 25, 1792. C. R. 4.*
Lewis, and Marilor F. Landford, int. Oct. 2, 1835.
Lydia, of Ipswich, and Abel Boardman, at Ipswich, May 11, 1783.*
Margaret, Mrs., and James Fudge, int. Mar. 11, 1786.
Sally [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Higgins of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 20, 1811.*
William, and Sarah Connor, Oct. 10, 1798.*

**POUNDING**, John, and Eliza Ann Goodwin, int. Aug. 22, 1829.
John, and Elizabeth Whitmore, Nov. 20, 1830.*

**POUST**, Hannah [Rust. int.], and Joseph Noyes, 6th, Aug. 18, 1811.*

**POWELL**, John, and Anne Turner, Mar. 21, 1771. C. R. 2.

**POWER** (see also Powers), John, and Judith Padson, Oct. 1, 1785. C. R. 2.

**POWERS** (see also Power), Edward Eveleth [jr. int.], and Sarah Pierce, Oct. 14, 1804.*
George W., a. 20 y., machinist, s. Simon and Rachel, and Clara A. Clements of Hampton, N. H., a. 22 y., d. Charles and Hitty, Oct. —, 1848.*
Louisa, of Haverhill, and Samuel Green Blethen, int. Oct. 6, 1821.
Thomas, and Caroline Boyenton, int. Apr. 5, 1833.
John, and Mrs. Judith Padson, int. Sept. 10, 1785.

**PRATT**, Edward, and Elizabeth Prebble, Sept. 21, 1784.*
Rebecca Y., and French [Frank. C. R. 4.] Tuttle of Apalachicola, Fla., Oct. 3, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRATT, Sarah L., a. 23 y., d. Benjamin and Betsey, and James W. Cheney, a. 21 y., goldsmith, s. James and Elisabeth, July 26, 1848.*
Stafford J., of Boston, a. 21 y., housewright, s. Jacob and Hannah, and Sarah D. Dill, a. 21 y., d. John S. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1848.*

**PRAY,** Abraham, and Jane [Mary Jane. int.] Roaf, Apr. 6, 1830.*

**PREBBLE** (see also Preble), Elizabeth, and Edward Pratt, Sept. 21, 1784.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Peter Herrick, Mar. 26, 1794.*
Joshua, of Falmouth, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Cross, June 10, 1781.*

**PREBLE** (see also Prebble), Jane, and Joseph [Jasper. c. R. 3.] Blake, Nov. 9, 1800.
Statira, and William Moulton of Newbury, Dec. 15, 1825.*

**PREDLE,** Samuel [Prendle. int.], and Mrs. Mary Pettingel, May 3, 1818.*

**PRENTICE** (see also Prentiss), Stanton, and Molly Fowler of Newbury, int. Sept. 4, 1784.

**PRENTISS** (see also Prentice), Hannah S., of Portland, Me., and Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, int. Oct. 31, 1843.
John, and Caroline Duffee, int. Dec. 9, 1826.

**PRESCOTT,** Abigail Walden, and Timothy Hutchins, May 8, 1795.*
Caroline, and Charles West Thomson of Philadelphia, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Lucy O., of Boston, and Edmund L. LeBreton, Sept. 1, 1829.*
Mary, and John Belknap of Boston, June 23, 1825.*
Oliver, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver of Boston, int. Oct. 11, 1823.
Sarah J., a. 22 y., d. Rueben and Mary, and Robert C. Colby, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Robert and Eliza, Mar. 23, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PRESSEY** (see also Pressy), Louisa E., and Joseph J. Lunt of Newbury, July 3, 1836.*
Martha, and Samuel H. Cobb, Nov. 15, 1841.*
Mary Jane, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Louisa, and Henry P. Sargent, a. 25 y., livery stable keeper, s. Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1846.*
Thomas E., and Emily F. Smith, Sept. 19, 1839.*

**PRESSY** (see also Pressey), Sophia C., and William Lane of Newbury, Nov. 22, 1838.*
William, and Margaret Chase, Nov. 27, 1808.*

**PRESTON,** Daniel J[ohnson. int.], of Danvers, and Elizabeth Coffin Hoyt, Mar. 16, 1843.*
William, and Elisabeth Weaver, Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.*

**PRICE,** Hannah, and Joseph Wyatt, jr., Aug. 4, 1828.*
John, and Elizabeth Harris, int. Aug. 15, 1818.
Josiah, and Mrs. Margaret Steward, int. Dec. 14, 1823.
Margaret, and George H[enry. int.] Newton, ——, 1845. [Dec. 14, 1844. int.]*
Sarah, and Theodore Rounds, Mar. 30, 1817.
William, jr., and Susannah Sumner, Apr. 30, 1781.*
William [John. int.], and Jane [Jennie. int.] Murray, Mar. 3, 1785.*

**PRICHARD** (see also Pritchard), Hugh, and Eunice Eaton, int. Apr. 18, 1772.
Martha, and William B. Jones of Lowell, July 4, 1833.*
William, and Elizabeth Hoyt Knapp, ——, 1832. [May 7. int.]*

**PRIEST,** Michael L., and Elizabeth Merrill, int. June 6, 1842.

**PRIME,** John S., of Rowley, a. 31 y., trader, s. Dan[ie]l and Mehitable, and Ruth Thurlow of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1848.

**PRINCE,** Abigail Poor, and Benjamin Buckman of Falmouth, Mar. 5, 1810.*
Caleb, jr., of Portland, Me., and Elizabeth Hale, June 14, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRINCE, Deborah, of Exeter, N. H., and Rev. Thomas Cary, int. Aug. 16, 1783.
Elizabeth H., and Ezra H. Brabrook, Feb. 26, 1835.*
Emily Betsey, and Charles Doane of Pittsburg, Pa., May 13, 1816.*
Ezekiel, and Abigail Dresser, Sept. 8, 1784.*
Hannah, and Aaron Adams of Boston, May 22, 1814.*
James, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Hale, July 20, 1817.*
John, and Hannah Poor [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 10, 1794.*
Joseph B[racket. int.], of Portland, and Mary Hale, Sept. 26, 1821.*
Samuel, of Boston, and Sarah Stickney, Nov. 16, 1800.*
Sarah, and Samuel Brown Doane of Boston, June 4, 1807.*
Sarah Carpenter, and Timothy Pilsbury of Newbury, Oct. 15, 1811.*
William H., and Jane T. Young, int. May 7, 1844.

**PRIOR,** John, and Mary Hawes, Oct. 13, 1811.*

**PRITCHARD** (see also Prichard), Harriet [Maria. int.], and John Barton of Haverhill, Mar. 22, 1841. C. R. 6.*
Jacob, and Betsy Turner, July 24, 1806.*
John B., and Lydia E. Young, int. Mar. 1, 1845.
Mary, and Rufus Herman, Nov. 27, 1843.*
Sarah F., and William A. Gould of Haverhill, June 12, 1834.*
Stephen, and Elizabeth Wyatt, Aug. 23, 1810.*
Thomas, and Isabella Wyley, May 10, 1801.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and Mrs. Keturah [M. int.] Morrill [Merrill. int.] of Newbury, Oct. 31, 1837.*
William, and Mary Tucker, Feb. 24, 1828.*

**PRITCHETT,** Ann, and Frederick Moore, Dec. 7, 1834.*
Thomas Griffith [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Anna Ingalls, Nov. 22, 1807.*

**PROAL,** William L. [S. int.], a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Henry and Hannah, and Ausina Mason, a. 18 y., d. John and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1848.*

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Hannah, and Abraham Gullison, Mar. 30, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), Abigail, and Charles Wescott, Nov. 18, 1810.*

**PROUT,** Lydia, and Samuel Cutler, Jan. 8, 1794.*
William Welstead, and Sarah Jenkins, June 12, 1788.*

**PROWS,** Thomas, of Portsmouth, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Anna Torrey, Jan. 9, 1787.*

**PULCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Joseph, and Mary Brown, int. Apr. 22, 1769.
Lucy E., and George T. Granger, Feb. 13, 1828.*

**PULSIFER** (see also Pulcifer), Ezekiel, of Rowley, and Mary March of Newbury, July 20, 1830.
Mary, and William Herrick, int. Aug. 15, 1807. (forbidden by Herrick.)
Mary, of Rowley, and William Carrick, int. Feb. 13, 1808.

**PURINTON,** Isaiah F., of South Hampton, N. H., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Dorothy, and Sophia H. Fitz, a. 22 y., d. William and Priscilla, June 10, 1846.*

**PURNAM,** Mary, and Edw[ar]d Hewit, July 22, 1781.*

**PURVERE** (see also Pervier), Patty, and Judah Dodge, Dec. 28, 1800.*

**PURVIER** (see also Pervier), Elizabeth, and James Norton, Dec. 11, 1810.*
Susan, and Joseph Greenleaf, Nov. 20, 1810.*

**PUSBY,** Lydia, and William Lewis, Aug. 15, 1779.*

**PUTNAM,** Abigail, and John Kinsman Gilman of Exeter, N. H., Apr. 4, 1813.*
Ann C., and John Laskey of Charlestown, int. Dec. 10, 1842.
Billing [Billings. int.], and Mary Harris of Ipswich, Sept. 26, 1801.*
Billings, and Mrs. Sarah Morrison, Nov. 1, 1810.*
Daniel, of Boston, and Elizabeth Hale, May 8, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

PUTNAM, Deborah, and William Greely, May 24, 1825.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Hardy of Deer Island, int. Dec. 1, 1804.
Jane, and Daniel Felch, Oct. 13, 1810.*
Jane [Mrs. int.], and Wyatt St. Barbe George, Oct. 19, 1823.*
Jane, and Francis Lang, Aug. 28, 1829.*
Jane, and Daniel Glidden, Nov. 22, 1835.*
John [jr. int.], and Jane Dole, Aug. 7, 1806.*
John, and Hannah Wells, June 11, 1830.*
John, and Rebekah Bartlet, Mar. 4, 1831.*
John Allen, and Sarah Davis, May 3, 1801.*
Joseph, and Betsey Babson of Newbury, int. May 14, 1783.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Danforth, Aug. 25, 1816.*
Joseph, and Patience Wiley, Jan. 19, 1834.*
Mary, and James Tucker of Gloucester, int. Sept. 16, 1837.
Oliver, and Sarah Lake of Topsfield, int. Nov. 11, 1775.
Rebekah, and John Morrison, int. Aug. 13, 1808. (forbidden by Rebekah Putnam.)
Rebekah, and Thomas Chipman, Feb. 19, 1809.*
Sally, and Daniel Gliden, int. Aug. 30, 1834.
Salome, of Portsmouth, and Oliver Fowler, int. Nov. 8, 1769.

**QUESTION** (see also Questrom), Harriet, of Newbury, and John Baker Caldwell, int. Oct. 26, 1821.

**QUESTRAM** (see also Questrom), Sally, and Benjamin Wilson, Sept. 29, 1805.*

**QUESTROM** (see also Question, Questram), Abiel, and Mary M[oody. C. R. 1.] Kimball, June 9, 1822.*
Charles P., and Harriet Lunt of Newbury, Nov. 20, 1838.*
Hannah Pilsbury, and Jeremiah Elliot, June 14, 1821.
Mary M., Mrs., and Gilbridge S. George, int. July 15, 1837.
Polly, and Epes Stanwood, July 5, 1801.*

**QUILL,** Maurice O., and Elizabeth Sheene, int. Jan. 4, 1794.*

**QUIMBY,** Abigail, and Robert Kilborn, June 8, 1796.*
Asa, and Caroline Shaw, Dec. 3, 1827.*
Caroline, and Nehemiah Sargent, int. Dec. 6, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

QUIMBY, Caroline, a. 19 y., d. Asa and Caroline, and Nathaniel Perkins of Newbury, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1847.*
Hannah, and Dudley Hardy, May 27, 1805.*
Hannah, and David Emerson of Weare, N. H., Nov. 29, 1815.*
Harriot, and Daniel Smith, Nov. 26, 1818.*
Mary E., a. 21 y., d. Moses and Mary A., and George Currier, jr., a. 21 y., mason, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, June 13, 1847.*
Moses, and Mary Ann Sleeper, Nov. 9, 1823.*
Moses, and Sarah Stover, Nov. 1, 1840.*
Rachael, of Newbury, and Thomas Harvey, jr., int. Nov. 8, 1794.
Sarah, and Lawrence Dunn, Oct. 3, 1805.*
Susan M., of Salisbury, and Nathaniel Donnells, int. Apr. 18, 1843.
Thomas W., and Dolly S. Short, May 8, 1825.*
William C., and Hannah Dearborn of Greenland, N. H., int. Jan. 31, 1829.

**QUIN** (see also Quinn), Francis, and Lydia Nowell, int. Feb. 27, 1781.
Robert, a. 31 y., mariner, b. Ireland, s. Robert and Anna, and Ann King, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, d. Patrick and Mary, Nov. 29, 1849.*

**QUINBY,** Eunice D., of Westbrook, and John Merrill, M. D., int. May 18, 1849.
Moses E., and Deborah P. Ricker of Wales, Me., int. June 23, 1847.

**QUINN** (see also Quin), Bridget, a. 18 y., d. Thomas and Margaret, and Eugene Dardy, a. 25 y., laborer, s. James and Ellen, Aug. 16, 1849.*

**RABOTEAU** (see also Robeteau), Charles Cornelius [Capt. int.], and Sarah Tappan, Aug. 3, 1786.*
Mary [Cline. int.], and George Waterman, May 20, 1810.

**RACKLEYFT** (see also Racklyeft), Benjamin [John. C. R. 1.], and Anna Noyes, Sept. 17, 1778.*
Olive [Ratcliff. int.], and Samuel Woodman, July 20, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

**RACKLIEFT** (see also Racklyeft), Edmund, and Rebecca Flanders, May 22, 1803.*

**RACKLYEFT** (see also Rackleyft, Racklieft), Mary, and Stephen Norton, Jan. 22, 1811.*
Sarah [Radcliff. int.], and William Titcomb, Feb. 27, 1816.*
William, and Elizabeth Parry, Aug. 29, 1802.*

**RADCLIFF** (see also Radcliffe, Ratcliffe), Joshua, and Jane Richardson, June 21, 1818.*
Sarah A., and Joseph W. Blake, Dec. 13, 1832.*

**RADCLIFFE** (see also Radcliff), Aaron, of Newbury, a. 20 y., spinner, s. Joel and Nancy, and Isabella Davidson of Newbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Martha, Aug. 10, 1845.

**RAINES** (see also Raynes), John, and Mary Stone of Ipswich, int. Sept. 28, 1816.
Joseph, and Mary Jane Allen of Newmarket, int. Sept. 28, 1842.

**RAMSDALE** (see also Ramsdell), William, and Nabby Mace, Dec. 9, 1790.
Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Webber [of Marblehead. C. R. 1.], Dec. 31, 1776.*

**RAMSDELL** (see also Ramsdale, Ramsell), John C., and Mary Ann Lewis, both of Newbury, Sept. 5, 1843.
Naomi, and Edward Wadleigh, Sept. 27, 1802.*

**RAMSELL** (see also Ramsdell), Nancy B., of Salisbury, a. 18 y., d. Charles and Rhoda, and John L. Jackman of Newbury, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. George W. and Lydia B., Apr. 15, 1849.

**RAND,** Alla, of Sandown, N. H., and James Sawyer of Hawk, Feb. 19, 1789. C. R. 2.
Charles, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Daniel F. and Mary, and Mirriam Chase, a. 20 y., d. Aulger and Martha, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Daniel Fogg, of Newbury, and Mary Richardson, int. Nov. 3, 1815.

*Intention also recorded.

RAND, Edward, and Ruth Sprague, Sept. 20, 1781.*
Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Parsons, Oct. 21, 1792.*
Edward Sprague, and Hannah Pettingell, Apr. 6, 1807.*
Emily R. [R. S. int.], and S. Augustus Arnold of Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1832.*
Hannah P., d. Edward S., and [Dr. int.] Elbridge G. Kelly, Oct. 21, 1840.*
Jane, and David Wood, jr., Oct. 15, 1831.*
John [of Boston. int.], and Sally Pettingell, Oct. 21, 1800.*
John [Capt. int.], and Mehitable Smith, Oct. 25, 1810.*
Margaret [D. int.], and John Andrews, jr., May 11, 1830.*
Mary G., a. 18 y., b. Monroe, Me., d. Henry and Hannah, and James Newcomb, a. 23 y., house carpenter, b. Harrison, Me., s. Simon and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1849.*
Mehitable, Mrs., and John Muzzey, jr., Esq. of Portland, July 25, 1815.*
Sally, Mrs., and Joseph Smith Pike, Nov. 19, 1810.*
Sarah Ann, and John Hopkins Spring, May 23, 1821.*

**RANDALL** (see also Randell), Christopher, and Mary Toppan, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Daniel S., and Irena A. Micheles of Munroe, Me., int. Nov. 21, 1846.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Casual of the Isle of Shoals, int. Aug. 9, 1783.
Eliza, and Ephraim Holdin, int. June 17, 1843.
Hannah, and Robert Carnes, July 22, 1824.*
Jane K., and William P. Plumer, int. Aug. 13, 1847.
John C., and Elizabeth L. Huse, int. June 19, 1842.
Joseph, and Mary T. [Jane. int.] Gunnison, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Margaret [Mrs. int.], and Elijah Paddleford of Newbury, Jan. 28, 1811.*
Mary, and William Piper, Dec. 23, 1798.*
Moses D., and Sarah Lake of Topsfield, int. Sept. 27, 1834.
Moses D., widr., a. 36 y., music teacher, s. Joseph and Lydia, and Sarah W. Thompson, a. 21 y., d. Albert and Mary, Mar. 25, 1849.*
Oliver P., a. 24 y., house carpenter, s. Benjamin and Susan, and Ellen Jones, a. 21 y., d. Peter and Maria, Jan. 1, 1846.*
Richard, and Amelia Howard, Aug. 9, 1818.*
Ruth [Rendal. int.], and Phillip Stanwood, Jan. 11, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

RANDALL, Ruth, and Joseph Torry of Newbury, int. Aug. 20, 1825.
Sally, and Oliver Carter, Sept. 22, 1825.*
William, and Sally Hovey, Jan. 13, 1811.*

**RANDELL** (see also Randall), Mary Ann, and Daniel C. Batchelder [both of Newbury. C. R. 4.], Aug. 2, 1835.

**RANDLET** (see also Rundlett), Lydia, and Joseph Estabrooks, Dec. 16, 1807.*

**RANDLETT** (see also Rundlett), Thomas L., of Newmarket, N. H., and Margaret Bartlet, June 21, 1831.*

**RANNEY,** Mary S. [I. C. R. 2.], and Edwin Lawrence, Apr. 15, 1839.*
William W., and Susan Clark of Boston, int. June 9, 1827.

**RAPALL** (see also Rappell), Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wyatt, Aug. 21, 1784.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Hoyt, Sept. 17, 1841.*
Joseph, and Ruth Muchemore, Jan. 13, 1803.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Noyes, Dec. 4, 1784. [Dec. 21. int.]*

**RAPPALL** (see also Rappell), Elizabeth, and Alfred Knapp, Oct. 25, 1831.*
George, and Mrs. Betsey Dodge of Hamilton, int. Jan. 11, 1800.
George W., a. 23 y., mariner, s. Francis and Eliza Ann, and Margaret J. Hattle of Newbury, a. 19 y., d. Jesse and Mary, Nov. 28, 1849.*
Susanna, and Samuel Cook, Nov. 24, 1805.*

**RAPPELL** (see also Rapall, Rappall), Abigail, of Newbury, and Thomas Dwyer, Nov. 24, 1834.*
Francis, and Eliza Ann Pettingell, May 11, 1825.*
Joseph, jr., of Newbury, and Elizabeth Noyes, Oct. 1, 1834.*
Mary W., and Gilman Brown, Nov. 15, 1841.*

**RATCLIFFE** (see also Radcliff), Alexander C. [Radcliffe. int.], of Haverhill, and Judith [S. int.] Haskell, Nov. 24, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

**RATE,** Violet, and James Johnson, Nov. 26, 1789.*

**RAY,** Martha, wid., a. 28 y., d. John and Margaret Wiggin, and Elijah P. Noyes of Newbury, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Mary H., Nov. 17, 1847.*

**RAYMOND** (see also Reymond), Anna, and Thomas Carter. Oct. 29, 1770.
Anna, and James Whittaker of Boston, int. Dec. 24, 1777.
Anna, and Thomas Carter, int. Oct. 10, 1778.
Frances B., and Charles F. Trichet of Aux Cayes, int. Dec. 10, 1839.
Francis B., and William Delancy [Delaney. int.] of Charleston, S. C., porter, s. William and Nancy, of Charleston, S. C., June 27, 1844.*
Hannah, of Hampton Falls, and Joseph Lesley, int. Dec. 10, 1808.

**RAYNELL** (see also Reynolds), Nancy, and Joseph Merrill of Newbury, Nov. 29, 1813.*

**RAYNES** (see also Raines), Edward, of Deer Isle, and Sally Cary, int. Sept. 27, 1806.
Edward, and Margaret Ann [N. int.] Safford, Sept. 15, 1835.*
John, and Elizabeth G[reenleaf. int.] Flanders, Dec. 16, 1829.*

**READ** (see also Reed), Anna, and James Steel, Nov. 10, 1785. C. R. 2.
David, jr. [of Newburyport. int.], a. 29 y., merchant, b. North Livermore, s. David and Prudence P., of North Liverpool, Me., and Sarah Elisabeth Johnson, a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1845.*
Elijah R., and Cynthia P. Lyon, Jan. 3, 1841.*
Gideon, and Anne Fielding, Apr. 27, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, of Cambridge, a. 50 y., merchant, s. Joseph S. and Esther, and Lucy Goodwin Atkins, a. 30 y., b. Boston, d. Isaac and Sally, May 22, 1845.*
Mary, and William Bond, int. May 28, 1796.
Moses B., and Elizabeth Garland, int. Nov. 2, 1840.

**REARDEN,** Mary, and John Mullins, Mar. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**REDDY,** Michael, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Woods, Apr. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.*

**REDMOND** (see also Roodmond), Martin, and Joanna Johnson, Jan. 27, 1829.*

**REED** (see also Read, Reede, Reid), Angelina, and Andrew Floyd of Boston, Apr. 27, 1828.*
Betsy, and Newell Roodmond, int. Sept. 24, 1808.
Daniel T., of Nashua, N. H., and Margaret T. Jaques, int. Sept. 15, 1837.
David, and Sally Brown, Feb. 24, 1805.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and William Calline, int. May 10, 1805.
Elizabeth Hale, and John Burden, June 20, 1809.*
Gideon, and Anna Fielding, int. Apr. 27, 1779.
Hannah, and James Steel, int. Oct. 1, 1785.
James B., and Arabell Tobey of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Oct. 7, 1844.
John, and Mary Lowell, Nov. 25, 1784.*
John, and Nancy Mansise, Oct. 28, 1806.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Currier, July 9, 1799.*
Joseph, Capt., and Nancy Philbrook [Philbrick. C. R. 1.], June 19, 1808.*
Judith, and James Merrow, both of Newbury, Oct. 14, 1830.
Micajah [S. int.], and Elizabeth C. Batchelder, July 13, 1836. [Sept. 19. int.]*
Nancy, and Robert Coa, Sept. 12, 1803.*
Polly, and John Jacobs, Apr. 11, 1797.*
Robert Barnett, and Mary Tilton, Jan. 29, 1807.*
Sarah Coffin, and Thomas Taylor, jr., July 9, 1829.*
William, jr., and Lucinda Convers [Connors. C. R. 3.], Dec. 9, 1811.*
William, and S J. [Sarah Jane. int.] Bamford, ——, 1844. [July 9. int.]*

**REEDE** (see also Reed), Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Goodhue, Oct. 22, 1826.*

**REEVES,** John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Carrol, Aug. 18, 1783.*

*Intention also recorded.

**REID** (see also Reed), Jane E., and John Devereux, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
Joseph V., of West Newbury, and Hannah Goodwin, int. May 28, 1841.

**REMICK** (see also Remicks, Remmicks), George, and Sarah E. Ordway of West Newbury, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
Hannah, and Bishop Norton, Feb. 10, 1777.*
John E., and Mary G. Dodge, Dec. 1, 1838. [Dec. 15. int.]*
John H., and Dolly C. Knapp, July 12, 1832.*
Philip K., and Harriet N. Plummer, May 24, 1836.*
Rachel, and Enoch Knap, July 3, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Rachel, and Matthew Ellis Strickland, Apr. 14, 1792. [Apr. 14, 1793. C. R. 1.; Mar. 22, 1793. int.]*
Sarah, of Chester, and Joshua Norton, int. Feb. 25, 1809.
William, and Eliza Ann Willie, int. Jan. 6, 1822. (bans forbidden by Capt. William Remick, Jan. 12.)
William Coffin, and Hannah Noyes, Mar. 27, 1799.*

**REMICKS** (see also Remick), Daniel, and Mary Bourn, July 23, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Robert Souther, May 2, 1779.*

**REMMICKS** (see also Remick), Abigail, and Philip Coombs Knap, Jan. 1, 1785.*

**REYMOND** (see also Raymond), Anna, and Joseph Argilus of old France, int. Oct. 4, 1776.

**REYNOLDS** (see also Raynell), John [Reynell. int.], and Abigail Lowell, Aug. 23, 1784.*
William Belcher, Esq., of Boston, and Elizabeth Margaret Carter, int. Mar. 31, 1821.

**RHODES,** Betsey, and Thomas Stanwood, Mar. 7, 1786.*
John, and Martha Flood, int. Dec. 5, 1801.
Sarah, and James Marshall, int. Nov. 24, 1798.
Sarah, and Edward Spooner, int. June 21, 1800.

**RICE,** David, of Andover, and Maria Garran, Dec. 7, 1817.*

**RICH,** Lucy A., and Nathan B. Marsh of North Hampton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

**RICHARDS,** Abigail, and Barnard Mace, Oct. 29, 1797.*
Alexander, and Sybill Sawyer Smith, Jan. 9, 1812.*
Charlotte, and Clement Paul, Aug. 23, 1798. C. R. 2.
Dolly, and David Jaques of Newbury, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Enoch, of Charlestown, a. 30 y., ship carpenter, s. James and Abigail, and Statira N. Coffin of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 21, 1845.
Hannah, and George Burridge, Sept. 28, 1794.*
James, and Sarah Wells, May 26, 1796.*
John, and Sarah Stockman, Feb. 10, 1777.*
Joseph, of Atkinson, N. H., and Judith Pettingal, Aug. 31, 1769.*
Joseph, and Dolly Hobbs of Topsfield, int. Dec. 31, 1808.
Joseph, and Nancy M. Page of Lowell, Nov. 14, 1838.*
Judith, and Moses Hoyt of Newbury, int. Sept. 26, 1778.
Judith [Mrs. int.], and Mark Fitz, Dec. 18, 1796.*
Martha, and William Hanson, Dec. 27, 1801.*
Mary, and John Wood Brown, int. June 4, 1775.
Mary L., a. 30 y., d. Alexander and Sybill S., and Samuel Lunt Caldwell of Bangor, Me., a. 26 y., Baptist clergyman, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 17, 1846.*
Nicolas, and Mary Wyatt, Dec. 13, 1808.*
Oliver, and Abigail Bartlett, May 10, 1779.*
Peggy, and Jonathan Jewett of Rowley, int. Dec. 4, 1790.
Rich[ar]d, and Martha Downing, int. Nov. 6, 1779.
Samuel W., and Mary Ann Shaw, Dec. 2, 1830.*
Sarah Hidden, and Samuel Fenimore, July 6, 1828.*
Tamesin, and Reuben Young, int. Dec. 30, 1797.
William, and Priscilla Downes, int. Nov. 11, 1775.

**RICHARDSON,** Albon, of Billerica, and Dolly [B. int.] Hoyt, Dec. 18, 1828.*
Benjamin, a. 20 y., mariner, s. Edmund and Julia, and Susan J. Pierce, a. 17 y., d. Philip H., and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1848.*
Dana, of Dracut, and Emily Swett, int. Mar. 19, 1830.
Edmund, and Ann Small, Oct. 25, 1824.*
Edmund, and Judith Delany, Apr. 17, 1829.*
Esther, and Charles Beck, Oct. 25, 1821.*
Hannah, and Aquila Martin, Jan. 28, 1832.*
Henry, and Nanny [Anne. int.] Carr, Sept. 29, 1780. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

RICHARDSON, Jane, and Joshua Radcliff, June 21, 1818.*
John [of Bradford. int.], and Anna Peirce, Mar. 8, 1792.*
John, and Tammy Mitchell, Feb. 24, 1811.
Margaret A., and Henry Payson of Dorchester, baker, July 3, 1849.*
Mary, and James Robbins, Dec. 18, 1806.*
Mary, and Daniel Fogg Rand of Newbury, int. Nov. 3, 1815.
Nancy, and Samuel Gould, Sept. 6, 1807.*
Philip H., and Olive Pettingell of Newbury, int. Oct. 18, 1834.
Pottle, jr., and Anna R[owell. int.] Clement, Feb. 10, 1830.*
Samuel, and Phebe Obrien, Jan. 5, 1795.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Somerby, June 13, 1790.*
Timothy, and Sally Allen, int. Dec. 3, 1810.
William, and Mrs. Mary Hooker, June 3, 1810.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Woods, Nov. 20, 1823.*
William, of Hadley, and Sarah G. Clark, Apr. 29, 1828.*
William, of Hadley, and Lucy C. Clarke, Nov. 24, 1835.*

**RICKER**, Deborah P., of Wales, Me., and Moses E. Quimby, int. June 23, 1847.
Ira, and Hannah Dole Downes of Newbury, Oct. 23, 1821.*
Lydia Ann, and Eugene De Jean, int. Jan. 15, 1848.
Reuben, and Rhoda Cooper, Feb. 20, 1793.*

**RICKS**, Peter, and Elisabeth Gamberto, int. Aug. 20, 1774.

**RIDGEWAY**, Bridget, of Greenland, N. H., and Joseph Whittmore, jr., int. Oct. 23, 1789.
Sally, of Concord, and Benjamin Tucker, int. Oct. 22, 1796.

**RIDOUT**, Sumner, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Newman Couch, May 2, 1831.*

**RIER**, Dennis, of Newbury, and Abby Smith, int. July 12, 1834.
Nancy, of Newbury, and William Hardy, int. Mar. 23, 1822.
Robert, of Newbury, and Elizabeth L. Smith, int. Nov. 2, 1830.

**RILEY**, James, and Anna Murray, int. June 22, 1805.
James, of Haverhill, and Elizabeth D. Haywood of Newmarket, N. H., July 6, 1837.

*Intention also recorded.

RILEY, Julia A[nn. C. R. 4.], of Salisbury, and Calvin F. Howard of Amesbury, Jan. 15, 1840.
Thomas, and Mary Brady, int. Feb. 23, 1849.
Thomas D., widr., of Haverhill, a. 37 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, and Sarah E. Sargent, a. 21 y., d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1847.*

**RING,** David, of Salisbury, and Mary Hadlock of South Hampton, Nov. 8, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Page and Betsey T., and John Currier of East Kingston, N. H., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Ezra and Susan, Oct. 17, 1846.
Sarah, of Amesbury, d. George and Paulina, and David A. Titcomb of Newton, N. H., cordwainer, s. Oliver, Oct. 19, 1848.

**RIPLEY,** Hezekiah, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Daniel and Mary, and Louisa Siellinger, a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Mary, June 20, 1847.*

**RISING,** Ephraim [S. int.], of Malden, and Sarah E. George, Apr. 4, 1836.*

**RIX,** Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Smith, May 2, 1784.*

**ROACH,** Mary H., of Boston, and Moses Moody, int. June 10, 1842.

**ROAF** (see also Rolfe ), Jane [Mary Jane. int.], and Abraham Pray, Apr. 6, 1830.*
Thomas, and Rachel Moulton, Dec. 25, 1822.*
Thomas O., a. 24 y., manufacturer, s. Thomas and Rachel, and Miranda W. Weymouth of Webster, Me., a. 20 y., d. Deminicus and Letitia, June 20, 1848.*

**ROANE,** Mary Ann, and Charles H. Nutter, both of Tewksbury, Mar. 10, 1833.

**ROBARTS** (see also Roberts), Alice [of Bradford. int.], and Stephen Hooper, at Bradford, Dec. —, 1780.

*Intention also recorded.

**ROBBINS,** Hannah, of Boston, and Benjamin Barber, int. Dec. 14, 1805.
James, and Mary Richardson, Dec. 18, 1806.*
Mary H., of Newbury, and Joseph R. Norton, int. Oct. 20, 1842.

**ROBBINSON** (see also Robinson), M[artha. int.] L., of West Newbury, and Samuel Moody, Mar. 17, 1834.*

**ROBERTS** (see also Robarts), Adam, and Lydia Glazier of Beverly, int. Jan. 16, 1793.
Anne, and John Bromfield, May 3, 1770.*
Bard P., and Sarah M. Broughton, int. Aug. 31, 1839.
Catherine F., of North Andover, and Nathaniel G. Bassett, int. Dec. 30, 1847.
Hiram, of Newton, and Harriet W. Jackman, int. June 8, 1833.
James [of Newbury. int.], and Mary A[nn. int.] Titcomb, Sept. 27, 1840. C. R. 6.*
Jane [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Burns, Esq. of Gilmanton, N. H., Mar. 1, 1814.*
John, and Jane Norton, Oct. 4, 1801.*
Martha C., of Dover, N. H., a. 19 y., d. John and Betsey, and James Prince George, a. 25 y., blacksmith, s. Joseph and Sally, July 16, 1849.*
Margery, Mrs., and Peter Rousseau, int. Feb. 2, 1782.
Robert, and Elisabeth Starkey, in N. H., Apr. 2, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah C., a. 23 y., d. John and Betsey, and Robinson Perry, a. 25 y., truckman, s. Jacob and Abigail, July 23, 1848.*
Sarah Ewell [Elwell. int.], a. 20 y., d. George and Elisabeth, and Nehemiah Henry Moses, a. 22 y., clerk, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Mar. —, 1849.*
Sarah Lord, of Boston, and Francis Richard Welch, int. Mar. 31, 1836.
Susan Ann, of York, Me., and Richard B. Morrill, int. Sept. 30, 1842.

**ROBERTSON** (see also Robinson), John, of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Paine, Apr. 25, 1821.*
Robert [Robinson. int.], and Mary B. Burrill of Lynn, at Lynn, Oct. 25, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ROBETEAU** (see also Raboteau), Charles Cornelius, Capt., and Abigail Woodburn, Feb. 9, 1797. C. R. 1.*

**ROBINSON** (see also Robbinson, Robertson), Aaron, and Joanna Wells, May 5, 1816.*
Almira P., and Sewall B. Dow of Seabrook, int. Dec. 26, 1846.
Dolly I., of Newbury, and Isaac Goodwin, int. Sept. 23, 1843.
Ellen C. [E. int.], and William H. Elliot, Nov. 17, 1842.*
Emeline H., and Richard Fowler of Seabrook, int. Dec. 26, 1846.
Hannah, and William Baker, Apr. 14, 1796.*
Hannah V., of Andover, and Thomas Gurnney, Dec. 3, 1840.*
Howard Smith, of Hallowell, and Mary Tilestone, Feb. 19, 1795.*
Jane, a. 34 y., d. Bryant and Patience, and Stephen Bayley of Newbury, a. 35 y., farmer, s. Joshua and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1848.*
John, and Anna Goodhue, Aug. 10, 1800.*
John, jr. [Roberson. int.], and Martha Williams [Wilson. int.], Aug. 13, 1810.*
John, of Newbury, and Mary Morse, int. Nov. 26, 1822.
John L., of Newbury, and Ann B. Brown, int. July 13, 1833.
Joseph, and Mary Smith of Salisbury, int. Dec. 28, 1811.
Luther, and Ruth H. Rogers, int. Apr. 22, 1837.
Lydia, of Gloucester, and Edward Lee, int. July 16, 1825.
Margaret, and John Carter, May 14, 1843. C. R. 2.*
Maria L., a. 23 y., d. John and Deborah, and Charles A. Gowen of Sandford, Me., a. 23 y., laborer, s. James and Abigail, July 3, 1845.*
Mary, and George Durham, Oct. 12, 1800.*
Phebe C., and Nathaniel [Samuel. C. R. 6.] Tetterton, Mar. 13, 1834.*
Priscilla, and James McKeen, Nov. 10, 1771.*
Richard [Robeson. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Homans, Nov. 5, 1788.*
Robert, and Mary B. Burrill of Lynn, int. Sept. 30, 1843.
Sally, and William Bailey, Nov. 6, 1806.*
Samuel, of Deer Isle, and Anna Dana, int. June 4, 1796.
William, of New York, a. 34 y., mariner, s. John and Mary, and Sophia Morrill, wid., a. 39 y., d. Elisha and Sarah Towle, Nov. 27, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ROBY,** Elizabeth, and John Lewis, Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 2.
Peterson, and Nancy Croxford of Portsmouth, int. May 9, 1778.
Peterson, and Lydia Thurston of Newbury, int. May 8, 1779.

**ROCKWOOD,** Walter, of Nashville, Tenn., and E[lizabeth. int.] A. Swett, Apr. 12, 1837.*

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), Charles, and Mary Brown, Feb. 17, 1820.*
Hannah, and Paul Rodgers, Sept. 5, 1830.*
Paul, and Hannah Rodgers, Sept. 5, 1830.*
Richard [W. int.], and Mary N. Howard, May 15, 1814.*

**RODMAN,** Benjamin D., of New York, a. 26 y., mariner, s. W[illia]m and Harriet, and Margaret Webber, a. 16 y., d. James and Margaret, June 11, 1848.*

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers), Abigail, and Robert Bannintyne, July 2, 1798.*
Almira, and Thomas Brierly of Salisbury, Dec. 31, 1829.*
Amelia, and William Hewes, int. Aug. 29, 1807. (bans forbidden.)
Ann, and Capt. Jabez Baker Fletcher, Mar. 13, 1808.*
Anne, of Boston, and Henry Hudson, int. July 1, 1780.
Asa, and Rebecca Spooner, int. Nov. 14, 1813.
Bartholomew, and Abigail Pearce [Peas. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1790.*
Benjamin, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Amelia Young, Aug. 26, 1788.*
Betsy, and Samuel Fenimore, June 1, 1800.*
Charles, and Matilda Fletcher, July 26, 1819. [July 8. C. R. 1.]*
David, of Boston, and Eunice Sawyer Couch, Oct. 30, 1813.*
Dudley, jr. of Newbury [of Newburyport. int.], and Sarah Jaques [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 13, 1798.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Somerby of Newbury, int. Sept. 13, 1806.
Ebenezer, and Esther Parker, Nov. 12, 1816.*
Edmund, and Mrs. Anne Maine, int. Sept. 3, 1785.
Elizabeth, and John Ilsley of Newbury, Sept. 8, 1808.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph D. Coffin of Newbury, May 12, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROGERS, Enoch, and Lydia Moors, int. June 22, 1771.
Enoch, and Hannah Barns, Sept. 14, 1809.*
Esther, and Joseph Coffin, Aug. 25, 1808.*
Fanny T., a. 19 y., d. Sewell and Susan, and Isaac J. Tuttle, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Joel M. and Olive, Nov. 11, 1845.*
FitzWilliam, and Mary Coombs, Nov. 10, 1829.*
Francis, and Judith Hodgkins, Aug. 24, 1775.*
Frederick W., and Susan P. Rugg of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Feb. 14, 1835.
George, of Newbury, and Lydia Norton, Apr. 11, 1815.*
George, jr., and Lucy Piper, Oct. 14, 1819.*
George, of Boston, and Caroline Frothingham, July 3, 1825.*
George E., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Silas and Rebecca, and Margaret Martin, a. 22 y., d. Bartholomew and Mary, May 6, 1849.*
George Whitfield, and Lucy Farnham, Feb. 14, 1796. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll [Daniel. int.] Wyatt, Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Humphrey Bray Haskell, int. June 15, 1805. (forbidden by Hannah Rogers.)
Hannah, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and James Webster of Rowley, July 14, 1816.*
Hannah R., of Boston, and Atkinson Stanwood, int. May 30, 1849.
Isaac, Rev., of Farmington, Me., and Eliza French, July 7, 1826.*
Jane, and Nathaniel Rose, Jan. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
John [Capt. int.], and Mary Stanwood, Jan. 24, 1793.*
John, jr., and Mary P. Russell, May 9, 1831.*
Jonathan, and wid. Mary Dow, int. Aug. 27, 1774.
Jonathan, and Hannah Gillings [Jillings. int.], Nov. 12, 1786.*
Judith [Mrs. int.], and Robert Wallace, Oct. 3, 1793.*
Judith, and W[illia]m Hawkins, Sept. 22, 1796. C. R. 1.*
Lois, and Richard Greenleaf [jr., of Newbury. int.], Dec. 1, 1789.*
Lucinda W., and Daniel Hobert of Quincy, int. June 3, 1848.
Lucy, and John Lelya, Aug. 9, 1829.*
Lucy W., of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Sewell and Sophia, and Lucas B. Gilman of Acton, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Mary T., Nov. 8, 1849.
Lydia, and John Nichol, Apr. 27, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROGERS, Margery, and Joseph Smith, Apr. 21, 1771.*
Martha, of Newbury, and Reuben Tucker, int. Oct. 29, 1768.
Martha, and Nathaniel Rogers, int. Feb. 19, 1835.
Martha, and Ebenezer C. Sawyer [Sanger. int.], May 9, 1843.*
Mary, and John Moulton Shaw of Newbury, Nov. 19, 1797.*
Mary P. [Mrs. int.], and David Starrett of Wenham, Sept. 16, 1840.*
Matilda F., a. 20 y., d. Charles and Matilda F., and Richard Heath, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Dudley and Achsah, July 4, 1847.*
Mehitabel, and Daniel Gilman, Sept. 14, 1809.*
Moses [jr. int.], and Sarah [Betsy. int.] Lewis, May 17, 1778.*
Nathaniel, and Martha Rogers, int. Feb. 19, 1835.
Paul, and [Mrs. int.] Loraney Kimball of Newbury, Sept. 17, 1826.*
Paul, and Mary Elizabeth Martin, int. Apr. 2, 1845.
Paul, widr., a. 79 y., cordwainer, s. Silas and Abigail, and Elizabeth Le Favory, wid., a. 75 y., d. John and Martha Clough, Oct. 13, 1845.*
Polley, and Moses Winn, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Rebecca H., a. 21 y., d. Silas and Rebecca, and David C. Noble, a. 30 y., machinist, s. John and Charlotte, Dec. 21, 1845.*
Richard, of Bristol, R. I., and Catharine Paul, Oct. 15, 1839.*
Richard Flanders, and Susanna Foot, Apr. 20, 1808.*
Robert, jr., and Sarah Somerby, June 20, 1784.*
Robert, jr., and Mrs. Sally Coffin, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Robert, 3d, and Harriet Perkins of Newbury, int. Nov. 17, 1810.
Robert, a. 37 y., mariner, s. Robert and Harriet, and Martha V. Savage [of Rowley. int.], a. 24 y., d. John and Mary, May 15, 1849.*
Ruth H., and Luther Robinson, int. Apr. 22, 1837.
Sally, and William F. Dutton of Newbury, int. June 17, 1821.
Sarah, and Seth Steel, Jan. 15, 1822.*
Sarah S., and Atkinson Stanwood, May 16, 1833.*
Silas, and Rebekah Ferguson, May 15, 1810.*
Susan, and Charles Porter of Newbury, Jan. 24, 1824.*
Susan M. [of Newbury. int.], and Samuel W. Haines, at Newbury, Feb. 3, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROGERS, Tristram, of Newbury, and Marcy Emons, int. Nov. 3, 1810.
William, and Anna Choate, Nov. 7, 1816.*

**ROLF** (see also Rolfe), Jacob, and Mary Noyes, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Mary, and John Morris, June 23, 1793.*

**ROLFE** (see also Roaf, Rolf, Rolph), Catharine, and Henry Dodge of Edgecomb, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Dolley, and William Delaney, Oct. 20, 1796.*
Ebenezer, a. 30 y., cabinet maker, s. Samuel and Mary, and Margaret O. Scott, a. 29 y., d. John and Hannah, June 29, 1847.*
George, and Mary O. Morss, June 20, 1837.*
John, and Lydia Davis Moulton, Oct. —, 1827.*
Judith, and Sam[ue]l Gerrish, jr., Nov. 20, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Judith [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Knap, Nov. 26, 1780.*
Martha, and Jacob Hodgskins, Jan. 2, 1788.*
Mary, and William Maley, jr., Mar. 25, 1784.*
Mary, of Newbury, and John T. Loring, Aug. —, 1840.*
Samuel, and Sarah Davis of Edgecomb, int. Dec. 12, 1789.
Samuel, and Mary Tucker, May 6, 1795.*
Sarah, and Moses Davis of Newbury, Oct. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Sarah D., and Joshua Pilsbury of Newbury, July 26, 1821.*

**ROLLINS**, Casiah, of Bradford, and Asa Taylor, int. Feb. 6, 1793.
Cloe, and Cato Freeman of Newbury, int. Oct. 8, 1792.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Jonathan Chase, int. July 25, 1767.
Hannah [wid. C. R. 4.], and John Pearson [jr. int.], Jan. 24, 1792.*
Irena F., of Exeter, N. H., and Charles Gerrish, int. Mar. 3, 1849.
John J., of Haverhill, and Sarah J. Page, Dec. 20, 1827.*
Marietta, of Newbury, and Jonathan Mann, M. D. of Franklin, Oct. 16, 1844. C. R. 4.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Nathaniel Wyer, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Moses, and Mary Wood, Sept. 9, 1777.*
Sally, and Matthew Perkins Dole, May 3, 1801.*
Samuel, of Loudon, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Short, June 10, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ROLPH** (see also Rolfe), Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Anna Stickney, Feb. 12, 1775.*

**ROODMOND** (see also Redmond), Newell, and Betsey Reed, int. Sept. 24, 1808.

**ROSE,** and Salem Lane of Salem, int. June 13, 1778.
Eber, and Elizabeth Green, Nov. 23, 1780. [Nov. 21. C. R. 4.]*
Hannah, and Samuel Wells, Jan. 5, 1809.*
Lucinda, and Jonathan Wise, Jan. 6, 1811.*
Mercy, and William Shackford, Mar. 19, 1812.*
Nathaniel, and Jane Rogers, Jan. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, of Charleston [Charlestown. int.], and Mrs. Esther Dexter, Nov. 16, 1809.*

**ROSS,** Abigail Hodgkins, and Andrew Tyler Gray, July 27, 1822.*
Caroline [P. int.], and Joseph T. [S. int.] Bailey, Mar. 24, 1844.*
Catherine, a. 23 y., d. Donnel and Justiania, and Lawrence O'Neal of Newbury, a. 24 y., ship carpenter, s. Henry and Mary, June 11, 1846.*
Eliza, and Charles Conner Hunnewell, Jan. 7, 1823.*
Jabez, jr., and Mary Bailey, int. Aug. 28, 1773.
Jabez, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Stone, Apr. 28, 1822.*
John T. [Capt. int.], and Eliza Hardy, Feb. 12, 1828.*
Margarett Ann, and William S. Allen, Dec. 19, 1832.*
Sally, of Newbury, and Edmund Blunt, int. Dec. 20, 1793.
Sarah E., a. 21 y., d. John and Elisabeth, and Daniel M. Felch, a. 21 y., house carpenter, s. Daniel and Olive, June 24, 1846.*
Temperance Dodge, and Jonathan Swett, Jan. —, 1819.*

**ROSSETTE,** David [Rossetter. int.], and Rhoda Eaton, Feb. 14, 1820.*

**ROSSITER,** Joseph, and Lydia P. [C. int.] Varnum of Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1831.*

**ROUNDS,** Mary Ann, and Stephen Bragg, int. Oct. 20, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

ROUNDS, Sarah Jane, d. Theodore and Sally, and Lawrence Phillip McKanne [McKenney, of Haverhill. int.], shoemaker, s. Philip and Ann, June 27, 1844.*
Theodore, and Sarah Price, Mar. 30, 1817.*

**ROUSSEAU,** Jane, and John Swain, Sept. 5, 1805.*
Peter, and Mrs. Margery Roberts, int. Feb. 2, 1782.

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], of Newbury, and Jonathan Morse, Mar. 14, 1803.*
Isaac, and Sarah George, June 5, 1768. C. R. 2.*

**ROWE** (see also Row), Ann, and Capt. Matthew Perkins Dole, Nov. 16, 1808. [Nov. 6. C. R. 1.]*
Betsy, and Nathaniel Fletcher, May 20, 1798.*
Frances, and Samuel Burrill, jr., Jan. 8, 1795.*
George, of Pittsfield, and Elisabeth M. Chase, Sept. 30, 1844.*
Hannah True, and Paul Boynton of Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 21, 1811.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth George, int. Mar. 21, 1795.
John [jr., Capt., of Gloucester. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Rowe, May 22, 1787.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and John Rowe [jr., Capt. of Gloucester. int.], May 22, 1787.*
Margaret, and Matthew Hervey, Esq. of Washington [Hopkinton. int.], N. H., Sept. 25, 1811.*
Mehitable, and James Chase, Oct. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.*
Mercy [Mrs. int.], and Robert Waterman, July 8, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; June 23, 1782. int.]*
Rebecca, and John Lewis, Aug. 31, 1796.*
Ruthy, and Philip Blumpey, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Sarah, and Carr Chase [of Campton. int.], Apr. 15, 1779.*
Sarah [wid. int.], and John Harris, June 25, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Timothy Greenleaf, Jan. 15, 1799.*
Smith, and Sarah Merrill [Morrill. int.], Oct. 25, 1809.*
Zebulon, and Margery March, Jan. 11, 1770.*

**ROWELL,** Hannah, and Michael Pike, Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 1.*
John J., of Boston, a. 29 y., engineer, s. Moses and Lydia, and Harriet Cooper, a. 28 y., d. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1847.*
Mary, of Amesbury, and William Coffin Little, int. Dec. 3, 1768.

*Intention also recorded.

ROWELL, Philip R., of Castine, Me., and Clementine Osgood, Oct. 9, 1836.*
Phillip, of Kingston, N. H., and Polly Matthews, int. May 9, 1795.

**ROYM,** Canedy [Royne. int.], a. 28 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Michael and Mary, and Margaret Burke, a. 21 y., d. Patrick and Bridget, Apr. 16, 1849.*

**RUDDOCK,** W[illia]m, and Mary Wadleigh of Newbury, Nov. 13, 1833.*

**RUGG,** Mary, Mrs., and James Moutry, int. May 21, 1806. (forbidden by Moutry.)
Susan P., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Frederick W. Rogers, int. Feb. 14, 1835.

**RUGGLES,** James, of Rochester, and Elizabeth Toppan, Aug. 31, 1820.*

**RUNDLET** (see also Rundlett), Jonathan, and Ann G. Chase of Seabrook [N. H. C. R. 6.], Apr. 10, 1834.*

**RUNDLETT** (see also Randlet, Randlett, Rundlet), Adalia R., a. 22 y., farmer, s. Adalia and Lentha, and Joanna B. Greely, a. 20 y., d. Rufus and Mary, Nov. 13, 1848.*
Charlotte M., and John A. Greeley, int. Nov. 28, 1846.
David S., a. 28 y., mechanic, s. John and Sarah, and Mary O. Fifield of Stratham, N. H., a. 26 y., d. George B. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1849.*
John M. B., and Almira E. P. Ingalls, May 22, 1842. C. R. 6.*
Jonathan D., and Narcissa B. Rundlett, int. July 15, 1849.
Joseph C., of Andover, and Hannah L. Bartlet, int. Jan. 5, 1839.
Narcissa B., and Jonathan D. Rundlett, int. July 15, 1849.

**RUNELLS** (see also Runnels), Ebenezer, of Haverhill [of Newburyport. int.], and Hannah Lane, Sept. 22, 1808.*
Elizabeth, and David Pearson, 3d, Dec. 1, 1805.*
James, and Betsy Woodman, int. June 29, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

**RUNNELS** (see also Runells), Martha Ann, and Charles J. Brown, Nov. 14, 1843.*
Mary Jane, and John Young, Oct. 1, 1808.*

**RUPH**, John W. [Rupp. int.], and Hannah P. Martin, Jan. 5, 1835.*

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Mary Stone, June 14, 1818.*
Edward, and Mary Willet, Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, and Mary Tucker, Apr. 26, 1796.*
Mary, and Jos[eph] Paublau, int. Sept. 18, 1779.

**RUSSELL** (see also Russel), Edward, and Anna Boardman of Salisbury, int. Dec. 8, 1792.
Frederic Augustus, and Anna Bartlet, Nov. 28, 1810.*
Hannah, and Capt. William Williams, May 11, 1813.*
James, of Newbury, and Eunice G. Berry, int. Nov. 10, 1849.
John, of Newbury, and Betsey Perkins, int. Oct. 17, 1789.
Joseph, jr., of Newbury, and Eliza Ann Kilborn, Nov. 24, 1823. [Nov. 25. C. R. 2.]*
Lydia, of Boston, and Ralph Cross, Aug. 23, 1801.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Perkins, Jan. 23, 1790.*
Mary, and John Longfellow, Mar. 29, 1825.*
Mary Ann J., and Peleg B. Wood of Newton, Mar. 19, 1839.*
Mary P., and John Rogers, jr., May 9, 1831.*
Philip J. [I. int.], and Hannah B. Carleton of Derry, N. H., Dec. 30, 1838.*
Porter, and Elizabeth Oaks, Nov. 20, 1808.*
Porter, and Mrs. Ann Pearson, Aug. 24, 1817.*
Rebekah, and Daniel Wells, jr. of Newbury, int. Mar. 29, 1800.
Susan, and Edward D[ufrin. int.] Thomas, Apr. 17, 1823.*
Tabby, and John Davenport, Dec. 16, 1800.*
Tabitha L., and Richard Pickett, July 14, 1842.*

**RUST**, Francis, and Judith Somerby, Oct. 9, 1780.*
Frederick A., shoemaker, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, and Mary N. Haines, d. Andrew, Dec. 11, 1844.*
Hannah, see Poust, Hannah.
Judith [Mrs. int.], and William Long, Aug. 10, 1790.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Baker, Nov. 10, 1796.*
William, and Sarah Currier, Dec. 10, 1780. [Nov. 13. C. R. 4.]*

*Intention also recorded.

**RUTHERFORD,** Alexander, and Eunice Mitchell, May 6, 1798.*
David, and Ruth Low, Apr. 29, 1794.*
John, and Jane Davis, Jan. 28, 1796.*
John, and Mary Wadley of Salisbury, int. Dec. 24, 1819.
Joseph, Capt., and Rebecca Fifield of Salisbury, N. H., int. Dec. 3, 1807.
Mary, and William Wise, Oct. 18, 1796.*
Mary Jane, and Abel Goodhue of Essex, Oct. 25, 1832.*
Sarah W., a. 35 y., d. John, and John Mears, jr., widr. of Essex, a. 39 y., rope maker, s. John and Susannah, Feb. 10, 1846.*

**RUTLEDGE,** Henry [Rutley. int.], and Rebecca Fogarty, Apr. 25, 1802. [Aug. 7. int.]*

**RUTLY,** Henry [Rutty. int.], and Martha Jones, May 15, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**RYAN,** Augustus, and Betty Hale Pettingell, Dec. 16, 1791.*
Augustus [Capt. int.], and Mrs. Ellis Mary, June 15, 1806.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Titcomb, 3d, Jan. 17, 1788.*
John Henry, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Mary Jane Tiney, a. 18 y., d. John and Sarah, June 26, 1846.*
Margaret, and Patrick Finigan of Bangor, Me., int. Sept. 3, 1845.
Sarah, and Jonathan Sayward, Feb. 1, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**RYANT,** Sarah, and Obed Nute, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

**SACHWELL** (see also Satchwell), Nathaniel, and Besty Norton, int. Oct. 5, 1805.

**SAFFORD,** Abigail, of Harvard [of Newbury. int.], and Charles Baly, at Harvard, Mar. —, 1767.*
Anne, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Tilton, int. Sept. 20, 1766.
Augustus, of Lawrence, a. 23 y., cabinet maker, s. Samuel and Mary, and Frances Hubbard, a. 19 y., d. John and Keziah, May 30, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

SAFFORD, Ebenezer, of Newbury, a. 25 y., cabinet maker, s. Samuel and Polly, and Emily A. Wormstead of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Michael and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1847.
Margaret Ann [N. int.], and Edward Raynes, Sept. 15, 1835.*
Mary, and Jacob Hale, July 7, 1783.
Mary, of Newbury, and Samuel Cook, jr., July 4, 1830.*
Mary W., and Henry Lancy, Oct. 10, 1833.*

**ST. BARBE,** Lydia, and Nicolas Tracy, Mar. 19, 1795.*
Wyatt [Capt. C. R. 2.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Chandler, Sept. 13, 1802.*

**SALLOWES,** Thomas, and Mary Stockman, Aug. 23, 1795.*

**SALTER** (see also Saltus), Abel E., and Mary A[nn. int.] Young, July 1, 1839. C. R. 6.*
Ebenezer, and Polly Eaton, Dec. 28, 1794.*
Elisabeth, and William Tobey, Jan. 29, 1781.*
Francis, and Mary Kilborn, Aug. 5, 1795.*
Jane Elsworth, and William Edwards, Mar. 3, 1788.*
Mirriam, and Warren Perkins, int. Mar. 9, 1833.
Ruth, and John Hogan, Sept. 2, 1779.*

**SALTUS** (see also Salter), Samuel, and Diana Paul, int. Dec. 6, 1828.

**SAMPLES,** Mary, and Jocelin Hildrup, June 7, 1805.*

**SAMPSON,** George A., and Martha M. Parks of Great Falls, N. H., int. Oct. 31, 1846.
Rhoda, and Joseph Wells, Oct. 12, 1779.*

**SAMSON,** Sarah, and Winthrop Clough, Apr. 21, 1772. C. R. 4.*

**SANBERN** (see also Sanborn), Martha, and Will[ia]m Bartlett, jr., Feb. 2, 1799. [July 12. int.]*

**SANBORN** (see also Sanbern), Ann K., of Hampton Falls, and William Moody, int. Oct. 24, 1835.
Charlotte Sophia, and Lewis Flora, Aug. 31, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

SANBORN, Clementine F., of Kingston, N. H., and Nathaniel Bassett, Sept. 18, 1837.*
Elizabeth, of Kingston, N. H., and Enoch Sanborn, int. Mar. 11, 1786.
Elizabeth, and Charles Hervey, Aug. 10, 1814.*
Enoch, and Elizabeth Sanborn of Kingston, N. H., int. Mar. 11, 1786.
Frances P., and Joseph Merrill, both of South Hampton, Mar. 19, 1849.
George, and Polly Wight Somerby, Dec. 25, 1814.*
Green, Capt., and Harriot Harrod, July 12, 1814.*
Hannah, and George Williams, Dec. 16, 1798.*
Mary, and Thomas Titcomb, Apr. 9, 1809.*
Mary G., and Francis Pike, Sept. 13, 1833.*
Nancy, of Gilmanton, and Stephen Swain, int. May 2, 1795.
Polly [Mrs. C. R. 4.; W. int.], and Theodore Dorrile of Charleston, S. C., Oct. 12, 1835.*
Thomas, and Polly Grover, Oct. 1, 1807.*

**SANDERHOOF,** Agnes, and Erasmus Peterson Manfeldt, Dec. 25, 1812.*

**SANDERSON,** Harriet [Mrs. int.], a. 34 y., and James [S. int.] Lattimee, a. 36 y., shoemaker, June 27, 1844.*
Marshall, of Waltham, and Harriet Pilsbury, Sept. 21, 1831.*

**SANDMON,** Mary, and George Cogswell of Bradford, Sept. 27, 1817.*

**SANDS,** Betty, of Ipswich, and Thomas Cutter, int. Sept. 23, 1775.

**SANG,** John M., and Mary Griffin, int. May 14, 1814.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Bacchus, and Priscilla Lane, July 19, 1787.*
John, jr., and Susan C. Welch [Sarah C. int.], Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 6.*
Mary, of Haverhill, and Galen Hough Fay, int. May 30, 1807.

*Intention also recorded.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargeant, Seargent, Sergeant), Aaron P., and Elizabeth Flanders, June 23, 1822.*
Alanson, and Mary Leach, int. Feb. 25, 1824.
Ann, and Jonathan Phillips of Lynn, Nov. 24, 1798.*
Ann, and Benjamin Appleton, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Anna, of Bradford, and Jacob Bartlet, at Bradford, Feb. 15, 1770.
Catharine, and George Whitten, Oct. 22, 1823.*
Charles R., a. 34 y., machinist, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Mary Gooch of Boston, a. 27 y., d. Theodore and Betsey, May 6, 1847.*
Ebenezer [jr. int.], and Mercy [Mary. C. R. 4.] Walker, June 4, 1789.*
Ebenezer, of Dover, N. H., and Sally [Sarah. int.] Loring, Apr. 6, 1815.*
Elizabeth March, and Enoch Danford, Apr. 18, 1820.*
Emily A. P., of Haverhill, and Ellsworth Webster, int. June 7, 1845.
Henry P., a. 25 y., livery stable keeper, s. Nathan[ie]l and Lydia, and Mary Jane Pressey, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Louisa, Oct. 15, 1846.*
Horace, and Jane C. Guppy, int. Dec. 1, 1849.
Jonathan, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah W. [M. int.] Tilton, Nov. 26, 1834.*
Kendall, a. 28 y., manufacturer, s. Asa and Sarah, and Mary A. Spead, a. 23 y., d. Charles and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1847.*
Lydia, and Nicholas Hanson of South Berwick [Me. int.], Feb. 27, 1825.*
Mary, and David Brewer, July 3, 1780. C. R. 4.
Mary, and John Moody [jr. int.], May 28, 1812.*
Mary, and Robert Green, Oct. 26, 1820.*
Mary H., and [Capt. int.] Henry Griffin, Apr. 13, 1826.*
Mary H., a. 20 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia, and Stephen J. Warner of Newbury, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. John and Eliza, Dec. 14, 1848.*
Mary J., a. 17 y., d. True W., and Hector Coffin of Newbury, a. 18 y., ship carpenter, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1846.*
Mary J., of Amesbury, a. 19 y., d. Jonathan and Sally, and Alfred S. Kelley of Amesbury, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Horatio and Priscilla, Apr. 4, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

SARGENT, Mary [W. int.], a. 25 y., and Samuel [P. of Newbury. int.] Goodwin, a. 22 y., cooper, s. Major and Sarah, July 29, 1844.*
Miriam, and Philip Johnson, jr., July 8, 1818.*
Moses, and Catharine Poor, Sept. 10, 1820.*
Moses H., a. 23 y., bookseller, s. Aaron P. and Elisabeth, and Margaret G. Morss, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1848.*
Nathan, of Bradford, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, and Laura M. Hardy of West Newbury, a. 20 y., d. John and Martha, Nov. 25, 1847.
Nehemiah, and Sarah Godfrey, Oct. 24, 1830.*
Nehemiah, and Caroline Quimby, int. Dec. 6, 1834.
Oran P., and Susan D. Brown, int. June 29, 1844.
Rachel C., and Warren Kilborn, June 5, 1844.*
Rebecca, of Haverhill, and Moses Pidgeon, int. Feb. 24, 1770.
Rosanna L., of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Mary, and Ezekiel C. Downs of Amesbury, a. 22 y., blacksmith, s. Ebenezer R. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1849.
Sarah C., and Abraham D. Colby, int. Nov. 2, 1839. (Ban forbidden by him.)
Sarah C., and Cha[rle]s W. [H. int.] Allen, Jan. 13, 1841.*
Sarah C., and Charles B. Arnold, June 9, 1844.*
Sarah E., a. 21 y., d. Nathaniel and Mary, and Thomas D. Riley, widr., of Haverhill, a. 37 y., cordwainer, s. James and Mary, Sept. 28, 1847.*
Stephen, and Sally Pecker, both of Newbury, May 3, 1824.
Stephen N., of Amesbury, and Jane E. Goodwin, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Susan, wid., a. 23 y., d. Henry and Eleanor Brown, and William Henry Pierce, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Philip H. and Eliza, June 20, 1848.*
True W., of Methuen, and E. A. Tabor of Washington, N. H., Nov. 10, 1833.

**SATCHWELL** (see also Sachwell), Enoch, and Nancy McQuilling, int. Nov. 22, 1810.
Susanna Pearson, and Stephen Chamberlain, Dec. 31, 1809.*

**SAUNDERS**, Esek, and Minerva Boyden of Deerfield, int. July 2, 1825.
Lucy D., and Charles Morse, int. Jan. 30, 1830.

*Intention also recorded.

SAUNDERS, Mark, and Anna Davis, Sept. 8, 1801.*
Martha W., a. 33 y., d. Humphrey and Mary, and Samuel S. D. Smith, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. John and Hannah D., Sept. 1, 1845.*
Richard [Capt. int.], and Charlotte Haines, Nov. 9, 1806.*
Ruth, of Newbury, and William Griffiths [both of Newburyport. int.], July 8, 1810.*

**SAVAGE**, Charles Tyler [Capt. int.], and Anna Lewis Thatcher, Sept. 20, 1821.*
Harriet B., of Boston, and Ephraim Chambers of Marblehead, Nov. 3, 1842. C. R. 4.
Martha V. [of Rowley. int.], a. 24 y., d. John and Mary, and Robert Rogers, a. 37 y., mariner, s. Robert and Harriet, May 15, 1849.*

**SAVERENCE**, Catherine, of Kingston, N. H., and James Banks, int. Mar. 19, 1808.

**SAVOIE** (see also Savory), Prosper, and Sarah Hale Tucker, Feb. 16, 1843.*

**SAVORY** (see also Savoie), Lucy P., of Haverhill, and Frederick J. Coffin, int. Apr. 23, 1831.
Susanna, and John Usher Parsons of Wells, int. Dec. 26, 1803.

**SAWARD** (see also Sayward), Richard, and Rachel Taman, Mar. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.

**SAWYER**, Abigail, and John Cook [Cooch. C. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1772.*
Abigail P., of Haverhill, and Samuel Brainerd, int. Mar. 30, 1833.
Anna, of Lee, and Joseph Babson, jr., int. Oct. 16, 1802.
Caroline W., of West Amesbury, and Henry Morse, int. Apr. 20, 1842.
Charles, jr., of Gloucester, and Almira Hotchkiss, July 1, 1838.*
Ebenezer C. [Sanger. int.], and Martha Rogers, May 9, 1843.*
Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] Peter LeBreton, Mar. 4, 1783.*
Elizabeth [of Newbury. int.], and [Dea. int.] Nehemiah Haskell, Nov. 13, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

SAWYER, Hannah, and Jacob Little, Sept. 28, 1786. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Mrs., of Newbury, and James Burnham, Esq., int. May 17, 1806.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Silas Titcomb of Portland, June 8, 1830. C. R. 2.
Hannah Farnham, and George Gardner Lee, Esq. of Boston, Jan. 20, 1807.*
Israel, and Miriam French of South Hampton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1774. C. R. 2.
James, and Anne Farland, Dec. 9, 1778. C. R. 2.*
James, of Hawk, and Alla Rand of Sandown, N. H., Feb. 19, 1789. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Pearson, Feb. 18, 1799.*
Jeremiah, and Jane Chase, Dec. 21, 1807.*
Jotham, and Mary Colby, Oct. 20, 1779. C. R. 2.
Leonard, of Amesbury, and Hannah Morse, int. Jan. 31, 1834.
Mary, and Jonathan Beck, jr., Aug. 30, 1787.*
Mary, and Nathan Wiggin, jr. of Belfast, Nov. 8, 1810.*
Mary Ann, of Amesbury, a. 35 y., d. Moses and Abby, and John E. Lewis of Amesbury, a. 30 y., blacksmith, s. James and Agnes, Jan. 23, 1849.
Mary Anna, and Philip Jeremiah Schuyler, Esq., of Rhinebeck, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1807.*
Mary S., of Newbury, and Moses P. Parish, Esq., int. Aug. 30, 1829.
Micajah, Dr., and Sibyll Farnham, Nov. 27, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Nancy, and Timothy Pendergast, both of Newbury, Nov. 6, 1832.
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Hannah Gurney, int. Mar. 11, 1815.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Place of Augusta, Me., int. Dec. 15, 1849. (bans forbidden by Miss E. Place, Dec. 24.)
Oliver, of Cavendish, Vt., and Eliza Huse, Oct. 23, 1829. [Oct. 22. C. R. 6.]*
Richard, of South Hampton, and Elisabeth Clark of Hampton Falls, Dec. 20, 1773. C. R. 2.
Richard, of Amesbury, and Mrs. Sarah Frothingham, int. Oct. 26, 1825.
Sarah, and Moses Cheney [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 22, 1785.*
Sarah [of Newbury. int.], and William Weed, Nov. 24, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SAYWARD** (see also Saward), Henry B., and Nancy S. Lunt, Dec. 21, 1828.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Ryan, Feb. 1, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**SCALES** (see also Skeels), Hannah, and John Woodman, jr., Nov. 13, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Hester, of Concord, N. H., and Stephen R. Fox, jr., int. Dec. 7, 1844.

**SCALLON,** William, and Mary Knight, Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 2.*

**SCEHORN,** Christopher, and Sarah Dougherty, Oct. 3, 1793.*

**SCHENCK,** Samuel B., of Dover, N. H., and Caroline Knight, Feb. 27, 1826.*

**SCHUYLER,** Philip Jeremiah, Esq., of Rhinebeck, N. Y., and Mary Anna Sawyer, Jan. 20, 1807.*

**SCILLY** (see also Cilley), Elizabeth [Scilla. int.], and Thomas Eaton, June 29, 1779.*

**SCOTT,** Abigail A., and James Dunning, both of Newbury, Aug. 25, 1830.
Joel, and Mary Brooks, Dec. 26, 1789.*
John, Esq., and Hannah Pickard of Rowley, int. July 8, 1815.
Margaret O., a. 29 y., d. John and Hannah, and Ebenezer Rolfe, a. 30 y., cabinet maker, s. Samuel and Mary, June 29, 1847.*
Mary, and Robert Adams, Apr. 23, 1816.*
Nancy, and Moses Perley of Rowley, int. Mar. 28, 1835.
Robert, and Nancy Greenough, Mar. —, 1813.*
Sarah, and Daniel Plummer, June 7, 1825.*
Sarah Stacy, and Abraham Edwards, int. Oct. 22, 1836.

**SCRIBNER,** Ann, and Isaac Smith of Ipswich, int. Oct. 22, 1842.

**SEALEY,** Edward, of Newbury, and Ruthy A. Cook, July 28, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SEARGENT** (see also Sargent), Amos, and Adeline Moses, Oct. 7, 1832.*

**SEARL** (see also Searle), George, and Mary Russel Atkins [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**SEARLE** (see also Searl), Abigail, of Rowley, and Joshua Kent, Oct. 25, 1796.*

**SEAVER,** Maria O., of Sterling, and Luke Colburn, int. Nov. 3, 1831.
William A., and Elisabeth Coffin, both of Lowell, Aug. 13, 1837.

**SEETOWN,** Anne, Mrs., of Londonderry, and Andrew Nichols, int. June 16, 1770.

**SEGES,** Mary, and Henry Sweetser, int. Sept. 19, 1846.

**SEIDINBURG,** Herman Antoine [Henry. C. R. 6.], and Nancy Woodbury [Woodberg. int.], Dec. 11, 1832.*

**SELLERS,** Lucy, and Jacob Osgood of Salisbury, int. Aug. 25, 1787.
Nancy, and Samuel Palmer of Bradford, Feb. 27, 1809.*
Ruth [Jerusha. C. R. 2.], and David Lawrence, Nov. 7, 1790.*

**SELLMAN** (see also Selman), Samuel, of Marblehead [of Newburyport. int.], and Mary Maly, Dec. 24, 1780.*

**SELMAN** (see also Sellman), Mary [Mrs. int.], and Christian Gulliger, May 9, 1786.*

**SEMPLE,** Samuel [Sample. int.], and Elizabeth Ferguson, Aug. 18, 1785.*

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Ebenezer, jr., and Elizabeth Skinner [Skimmer. int.], Sept. 14, 1806.*
Mary, and David Brewer, ——, 1780. [June 16. int.]*

**SEVEIR** (see also Sevier), Mary, and Michael M. Pearson, June 5, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SEVERANCE,** see Saverence.

**SEVIER** (see also Seveir), Elizabeth, and John Pearson, 4th, Jan. 24, 1826.*
Joseph, and [wid. int.] Anne White, Jan. 9, 1781.*

**SEWARD,** Betsey, and Peter Bragg, June 1, 1817.*
Elizabeth, a. 24 y., d. John and Betsey, and Robert R. McQuillin of Newbury, a. 23 y., house carpenter, s. David P. and Sophia, Nov. 1, 1846.*
Emanuel, and Jane Dearborn, Oct. 1, 1809.*
Hannah, and John Brown, 3d, Aug. 17, 1806.*
Henry [Saward. int.], and Polly Nelson, Mar. 6, 1800.*
John, and Elizabeth [Mrs. Betsy. int.] Baker, Aug. 14, 1816.*
Lucy, and Daniel Mace, int. Dec. 12, 1801.
Mary, and James Burns, int. Dec. 7, 1810. (bans forbidden by Mrs. Elizabeth Seward.)

**SHACKFORD,** David, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. David and Susan, and Lydia E. Short, a. 21 y., d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 14, 1849.*
John, and Esther Woodwell, Nov. 26, 1780.*
Levi, and Tamson Greenleaf, int. July 21, 1787.
Sarah, and John Carr, July 30, 1783.*
Susanna, and Jos[eph] McConnie, Jan. —, 1767. C. R. 3.*..
William, and Mercy Rose, Mar. 19, 1812.*

**SHADEN,** Conklin, and Abigail Appleton, int. Aug. 19, 1796.*

**SHAFNER,** Diordamy, and William Stanwood of Newbury, int. Sept. 30, 1848. (bans forbidden by William Stanwood.)

**SHANKS,** Benjamin, and Dolly Noyes, Aug. 15, 1797.*

**SHANNIN** (see also Shannon), Ellen, and Cornelius Dwyer, int. Nov. 18, 1848.

**SHANNON** (see also Shannin), John Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Frost Blunt, Jan. 17, 1807. [Dec. 30, 1809. int.]*

**SHAPLEIGH** (see also Chapley), Mary A., and Samuel S. Pettingell, int. Sept. 28, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

**SHARTLIFF** (see also Sutleiff), Sarah Carroll [Shurtliff. int.], and Elias Todd, June 11, 1815.*

**SHAW,** Adeline, and Simon P. Drake, Nov. 28, 1831.*
Andrew, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Valentine, July 27, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Caroline, and Asa Quimby, Dec. 3, 1827.*
Dorcas, Mrs., and Samuel March, Esq. of Salisbury, Mar. 15, 1820.*
Elizabeth A., and Ebenezer Sumner, May 26, 1842. C. R. 4.*
George, and Mary Ann Algreen, int. Oct. 14, 1822.
George, and Caroline Conner, Dec. 21, 1824.*
Hannah [Anna. int.], and Joseph Bain, June —, 1804.*
James A., and Ann T. Pearson of Newbury, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
John Moulton, of Newbury, and Mary Rogers, Nov. 19, 1797.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth B. Titcomb, June 1, 1834.*
Mary Ann, and Samuel W. Richards, Dec. 2, 1830.*
Nancy Merrill, and Horatio Gates Smith, Feb. 8, 1821.*
Polly, and George Disney, Oct. 8, 1789.
Samuel, and Mrs. Abigail Stickney of Newbury, int. June 7, 1782.
Samuel, jr., and Sally Hood of Boxford, int. Nov. 8, 1806.
Samuel, and Abigail Bartlett, June 21, 1838.*
Stephen D., and Mary W. Buntin, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
Thomas B., and Ruth B. Davis, int. June 5, 1829.
Timothy, and Polly Hale, Dec. 23, 1783.
William, and Dorcas Merrill, Mar. 17, 1808.*
William, and Mary Ann Pettingel, int. Oct. 13, 1821.
William, and Maria P. Doane of Thompson, Conn, int. May 8, 1838.
William E., and Hannah Kimball, int. June 30, 1849.

**SHEA,** Thomas, a. 30 y., laborer, s. Thomas and Ellen, and Honora Cashman, a. 30 y., d. Patrick and Honora, Oct. 28, 1849.*

**SHEENE,** Elizabeth, and Maurice O. Quill, int. Jan. 4, 1794.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepherd, Sheppard), Eliza, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Merrill, int. July 7, 1809. (bans forbidden.)

*Intention also recorded.

SHEPARD, Martha A., a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Anna, and Joseph J. Walker, a. 25 y., manufacturer, s. David and Martha, May 29, 1849.*

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Lucy Ann, of Topsfield, and Asa B. Bigby [Bixby. C. R. 1.], Aug. 4, 1838.
Phillis, and Archelaus White, May 29, 1783.*

**SHEPPARD** (see also Shepard), Joseph, and Sally Mansfield of Newbury, Oct. 25, 1805.*

**SHERBURN** (see also Sherburne), Mary, and John Somerby, jr., Oct. 24, 1807.*

**SHERBURNE** (see also Sherburn), Mary, of Portsmouth, and Christopher Tuckwell, int. Oct. 10, 1801.

**SHERRIDAN,** Catherine, and John Morison, int. May 24, 1836.

**SHILTON,** Judith, and James Dee, Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.

**SHORES,** Mark, and Mary Ann Clarringbole, int. Sept. 21, 1835.

**SHORT,** Charles, and Rebecca George, June 16, 1817.*
Cornelius, and Mary Ann Carr, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Dolly S., and Thomas W. Quimby, May 8, 1825.*
Eleazer P., and Eunice Pettingell of Newbury, int. Oct. 27, 1829.
Eleazer P., and Almira Adams, May 15, 1837.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Crocker, Nov. 2, 1800.*
George C., and Sarah Ann Norman, int. Oct. 16, 1832. (bans forbidden by John Norman, the father.)
George C., a. 29 y., mariner, s. Moses and Jane, and Mary Ann Soldan, a. 25 y., b. Denmark, d. Louis and Mary, of Denmark, Aug. 18, 1844.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Joseph Short, int. Apr. 17, 1790.
Isaac, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Burroughs, Feb. 19, 1827.*
James, jr., of Newbury, and Fanny Pearson, Apr. 10, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

SHORT, Jane [Mrs. int.], and David Pearson of Newbury, May 6, 1798.*
Joanna, and Francis Johnson, June 20, 1772. C. R. 4.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Nichols of Newbury, Jan. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.
John, and Mary Chickering of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 25, 1770.*
John, and Hannah Eaton of Deer Isle, int. Oct. 27, 1810.
Joseph, and Hannah Short of Newbury, int. Apr. 17, 1790.
Joseph, and Eliza Dennis, June 1, 1824.*
Lydia, and Stephen Merrill, Dec. 29, 1811.*
Lydia E., a. 21 y., d. Henry and Mary, and David Shackford, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. David and Susan, Sept. 14, 1849.*
Margaret, and Seth Weeks, May 10, 1792.*
Mary, and William Boardman, Sept. 19, 1786.*
Mary [Sarah. int.], and Henry Sullivan Perry, July 28, 1811.*
Mary I., and Elbridge Morrill of Salisbury, int. Sept. 28, 1839.
Mary Jane, and Daniel Page, Dec. 30, 1828.*
Moses, jr., and Fanny Morss, Apr. 12, 1806.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Rollins of Loudon, N. H., June 10, 1797.*
Nicholas, and Dolly Sumner Cutter, May 28, 1815.*
Nicholas W., and Maria M. Eaton of Salisbury, int. Oct. 14, 1842.
Nicolas Noyes, and Eliza[beth] Morse of Newbury, int. Feb. 22, 1777.
Obadiah, and Martha Adams of Newbury, Nov. 11, 1805.*
Sewall, and Anna Norton, Oct. 13, 1792.*
Sewell, of Newbury, and Mary Rolfe Morris, July 4, 1820. [July 15. int.]*
Silas, jr., of Newbury, and Mary Pearson, May 15, 1806.*
Silas, and Mary Lankester Pettingell, int. Jan. 1, 1837.
William, and Merriam Hoyt of Newbury, int. Mar. 15, 1783.
William, jr., and Martha Nowell, Dec. 31, 1788.*
William, and Elizabeth Pike, Dec. 11, 1795.*

**SHORTRIDGE,** Dolly, and John Porter Nye, Sept. 21, 1807.*

**SHOULES,** Charles, of Amesbury, a. 23 y., s. Philip, and Annette D. Downs of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Andrews and Mary B., Aug. 23, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

**SHUFF,** Charles E., and Ann P. Huse of Newbury, int. May 24, 1828.
Robinson W., of Newbury, and Harriet P Blake, int. Feb. 17, 1844.

**SHURTLIFFE,** see Shartliff.

**SHUTE** (see also Chute), Benjamin [of Newmarket, N. H. int.], and Rebecca Boardman, May 21, 1785.*
George S., and Mary P. Killborn of Newbury, Dec. 5, 1837.*
Hannah, and Frederic Cook, Dec. 21, 1819.*
Harriet, and Francis Fotherro, int. July 25, 1840.
Joseph B., a. 20 y., manufacturer, b. Haverhill, s. Joseph and Sally, and Harriet P. [B. int.] Davis, b. Newbury, d. Oliver, Apr. 23, 1844. [Apr. 27. int.]*
Mary Ann, and Ralph Flanders, int. Sept. 5, 1823. (forbidden by Mary Ann Shute, Sept. 6.)
Mary Ann, and John Lamb, int. Nov. 12, 1825.
Nancy M., of Northwood, N. H., and William P. Shute, int. Nov. 22, 1844.
Rebecca B., and Amos Pearson [jr. int.], May 14, 1839.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Bartlett of Newbury, Dec. 17, 1840.*
Sarah M., and Edmund G. Taylor, Apr. 24, 1834.*
William, of Newmarket, N. H., and Hannah Berry, May 18, 1805.
William P., and Nancy M. Shute of Northwood, N. H., int. Nov. 22, 1844.

**SIBLEY,** Nathaniel L., of Waltham, and Ann Gerrish, Oct. —, 1828.*
Nathaniel L., widr., of Weston, a. 41 y., machinist, b. Salem, s. Nathan[ie]l and Joanna, and Harriett N. Gerrish, d. Nathan[ie]l and Margaret, Apr. 20, 1847.*

**SIDLINGER** (see also Siellinger), Lucy A., a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Mary, and Seth M. Cushman of Union, Me., farmer, s. Joseph and Eleanor, Nov. 12, 1848.*

**SIELLINGER** (see also Sidlinger), Louisa, a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Mary, and Hezekiah Ripley, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Daniel and Mary, June 20, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SILLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Hannah, and Paul Curtis, Oct. 25, 1801.*
John, and Patience Newman, Dec. 16, 1779. C. R. 2.*
John, and Rebecca Harris, Apr. 29, 1804.*

**SILLOWAY** (see also Sillaway, Sylloway), Ann, and John Noyes, jr. of Newbury, May 4, 1813.*
David [Daniel. int.], and J. [Isabella. int.] H. Gerrish of Newbury, ——, 1844. [Feb. 25. int.]*
Joseph, and Mary Jane Haskell, Oct. 13, 1837.*
Samuel, of Newbury, a. 23 y., house carpenter, s. Daniel and Hannah, and Harriet Pettingill of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Harriet, Oct. 25, 1846.
Sarah J., and William A. Cheney, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1849.
Thomas, and Susan Stone, Sept. 13, 1827.*

**SILLY** (see also Cilley), Molly, and Samuel Brown, Aug. 26, 1772. C. R. 4.*

**SILVESTER** (see also Sylvester), Adam, and Judith Martin of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1794.
Adam, and Elizabeth Newmarch, int. Apr. 8, 1797.
Hannah, and William Gregory, June 9, 1814.*
Mary, and Joseph Bailey, Jan. 31, 1810.*

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), Calvin W., and Sarah Brown, int. Jan. 8, 1848.

**SIMON** (see also Symonds), Will[ia]m, and Mary Brookins, both of Newbury, int. Dec. 16, 1776.

**SIMONS** (see also Symonds), Gilbert, and Mary Boynton, Sept. 8, 1788.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Murray, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
Molly [Mary, of Newbury. int.], and Thomas Wilson, July 21, 1794.*
William, of England, and Mary Brookins, Dec. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.

**SIMPSON,** Ann, and John Davidson, Aug. 30, 1840.*
Ann G., and James Butler of Boston, Mar. 7, 1832.*
Benjamin, and Alcidia Smith of Methuen, int. Nov. 3, 1826.

*Intention also recorded.

SIMPSON, Clarina, and Josiah W. Lake of Boston, int. Oct. 5, 1832.
David, and Susannah Colfry, July 28, 1795.*
Hannah, and William Gurney, Oct. 2, 1821.*
James, and Elizabeth Knap, Mar. 16, 1807.*
Martha, and Ezekiel H. Folsom of Salem, int. Sept. 11, 1847.
Mary D. H., a. 24 y., d. Paul and Abigail, and Claudius B. Long of Worcester, a. 33 y., merchant, s. David and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1845.*
Mary Johnson, and Thomas Witham, jr., Jan. 12, 1821.*
Paul, Capt., and Mrs. Abigail Hodge, Nov. 17, 1806.*
Sarah J., and Robert [H. int.] Pearson, Oct. 12, 1840.*
Susan, and Thomas Williams of Salisbury, May 21, 1827. [May 14. C. R. 6.]*

**SINECROSS,** Deborah [wid. int.], and Benjamin Clannin, Oct. 1, 1780.*

**SKEELS** (see also Scales), Amos, and Nancy Fry, June 9, 1824.*
John W., and Laura Ann Manson of Salisbury, int. July 7, 1849.

**SKELTON,** Frederick, and Rebecca Multon, Apr. 6, 1843. C. R. 4.*

**SKIMMER,** Elizabeth, and Thomas Sargent Goodhue, int. Oct. 20, 1804.

**SKINNER,** Elizabeth [Skimmer. int.], and Ebenezer Sergeant, jr., Sept. 14, 1806.*

**SLATER,** Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Foss, int. July 3, 1790.

**SLATERY,** Thomas, and Mary Martin, Jan. 28, 1793. [Apr. 1. dup.]

**SLEEPER,** Caroline, wid., a. 35 y., and John Williams, widr., a. 36 y., tanner and currier, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1849.*
Elisabeth, and David Pearson, Dec. 30, 1778.*
Hannah, and Richard Titcomb, jr., Mar. 15, 1797.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Brown, Apr. 30, 1797. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

SLEEPER, Mary, and John Barbere, int. July 12, 1806.
Mary Ann, and Moses Quimby, Nov. 9, 1823.*
Moses, and Hannah Newman, May 6, 1777.*
Sally, and John Stockman, May 2, 1799.*

**SLIDER,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Stanwood, Sept. 4, 1792.*

**SLINGSBY,** John, and Sally [Alice. int.] Murray, Jan. 24, 1804.*

**SLOAN,** Agnes, and Thomas Hutchinson Balch, Dec. 8, 1796.*

**SMALL,** Allen, and Louisa Grant, Mar. 14, 1842.*
Ann, and Edmund Richardson, Oct. 25, 1824.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Edwards, Mar. 11, 1824.*
Benjamin L. [J. int.], a. 25 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Harriet, and Elisabeth Morrison, a. 24 y., d. Henry and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1846.*
Dennis, and Mary Ellen Evans of Newbury, int. Apr. 20, 1844.
Dolly Ann, and John [H. int.] Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1824.*
Elisha, and Sarah Cavender, Sept. 25, 1788.*
Harriet J., a. 18 y., d. Thomas and Harriet L., and William F. Gurney, a. 21 y., house carpenter, s. Nathaniel M. and Martha, Dec. 23, 1845.*
James H., of Newbury, a. 22 y., mason, s. James and Hannah L., and Charlotte Ann Ilsley of Newbury, a. 17 y., d. Wade and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1847.
Martha E., a. 23 y., d. Moses and Nancy, and Charles J. Coffin, a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. Cha[rle]s and Lucretia, Feb. 9, 1848.*
Mary, a. 22 y., d. Mary M., and George A. Pike, a. 22 y., pump and block maker, s. Elias, June 11, 1844.*
Thomas, and Harriet Lunt of Newbury, int. Nov. 17, 1818.

**SMALLWOOD,** Sally, and Enoch Kendall, Nov. 20, 1803.*

**SMART,** Betsey, a. 27 y., d. Levi and Betsey, and William H. Pettengill, a. 26 y., house carpenter, s. Arcadus and Polly, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Elisa, and John Nutter, ——, 1844. [Nov. 1. int.]*
Lydia T., of Vassalboro, Me., and Alonzo Pearson, int. Aug. 25, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

**SMITH,** Abby, and Dennis Rier of Newbury, int. July 12, 1834.
Abigail, and Benja[min] Stokes, int. Dec. 7, 1778.
Abig[ai]l, and James Post, int. May 6, 1779.
Abigail, and Hugh O'Donnel, Dec. 1, 1782.*
Abigail M., and Moses Bayley, Aug. 4, 1839.*
Achsah, and Jacob Woodward [Woodwell. int.], jr., of Newbury, Jan. 18, 1816.*
Alcidia, of Methuen, and Benjamin Simpson, int. Nov. 3, 1826.
Alexander, jr., of Somersworth, N. H., and Mary C. Greenleaf, Dec. 7, 1826.*
Ann E., a. 20 y., d. Nathan and Eliza A., and George W. Little, a. 34 y., ship carpenter, s. Jedediah and Bethiah, June 19, 1847.*
Anna [Lowell. int.], and Simeon Burnham, Nov. 22, 1784. [Nov. 26. C. R. 4.; Nov. 28. dup. C. R. 4.]*
Anna [Amy. int.], and Benjamin Standring, May 24, 1795.*
Anna, of Haverhill, and James Peaslee, int. Oct. 27, 1806.
Anthony, and Sarah Tarbox, Aug. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, and Eunice Peirce, Nov. 17, 1781. [Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin, and Nancy Colby, June 27, 1821.*
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Margaret D. Hall, int. Apr. 18, 1839.
Bridget, and Abel Bartlet, Jan. 4, 1794.*
Caroline, and Capt. Moses Emery of Newbury, Dec. 15, 1814.*
Caroline, and Jose Hipolito Esteran Gomez of Havana, int. May 10, 1817.
Caroline, and Josiah W. C. Pike, Feb. 8, 1826.*
Caroline, and William K. Kilborn, Sept. 7, 1837.*
Charles, and Mary B[rown. int.] Davison, Dec. 30, 1824.*
Charles [jr. int.], and [Lucy. int.] Ann Follansbee, Dec. 20, 1830.*
Cha[rle]s T., and Harriet L. Dow, Sept. —, 1840. [Sept. 12. int.]*
Clementina, and Joseph Williams, jr., May 11, 1815.*
Daniel, and Hannah Woodman, Aug. 26, 1783.*
Daniel, and Abigail Jewett, July 12, 1812.*
Daniel, and Harriot Quimby, Nov. 26, 1818.*
Daniel A., and Mary G. Blake, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Daniel F., and Rebecca Cook, int. Oct. 20, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, David, and Emily Bailey of West Newbury, int. Feb. 10, 1836.
David, of Newbury, and Mrs. Maria L. Smith, int. Mar. 8, 1845.
David C., of Kingston, and Harriet Haines, int. Nov. 26, 1836.
Ebenezer, of Newbury, and Maria L. George, int. Jan. 26, 1839.
Edmund, jr., of Newbury, and Abigail S. Hoague, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Edmund, widr., of Newbury, a. 62 y., s. Richard and Mehitable, and Mary H. Moody, wid., a. 50 y., d. Samuel and Sarah Huse, Oct. 12, 1847.*
Edward, and Mrs. Mehitable Dawsett, Nov. 19, 1817.*
Eli, Rev., of Frankfort, Ky., and Mary Jane Brown, Aug. 21, 1822.*
Elisabeth, and Edward Swain, Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and John Baldwin, May 30, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth J., a. 24 y., d. Daniel and Abigail, and Henry H. Hall of Boston, a. 30 y., merchant, s. Eli and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Kimball, Nov. 15, 1798.*
Elizabeth, and Charles Marstes, May 14, 1812.*
Elizabeth A., of Amherst, and Rev. Joseph T. Noyes, int. Aug. 19, 1848.
Elizabeth G., and John Post, Dec. 19, 1822.*
Elizabeth G., and Benjamin D. Appleton, Apr. 23, 1828.*
Elizabeth L., and Robert Rier of Newbury, int. Nov. 2, 1830.
Elizabeth P., and Geo[rge] W. Goodwin, M. D., Nov. 5, 1840.*
Emiline E. [Sarah. int.], and Fowler Bragg of Boston, Feb. 1, 1837.*
Emily F., and Thomas E. Pressey, Sept. 19, 1839.*
Enoch, and Ruth Sweet of Ipswich, int. Oct. 5, 1805.
Ephraim Jewett, of Boston, and Catharine Wharf, Jan. 21, 1808.*
Eunice, of Newbury, and Nicholas Pike, int. Dec. 22, 1778.
Evelina E., a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Mary, and Jeremiah Cook, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Zebedee and Mary, Sept. 16, 1849.*
Fanny, and Seth Thaxter, jr. of Boston, May 29, 1830.*
Foster, and Jane Gerrish of Newbury, int. Dec. 30, 1815.
George, and Rhoda Carr, int. May 25, 1782.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Hannah, wid., a. 27 y., d. John and Hannah Weeks, and John Burnham, wid., a. 38 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary Ellen, May 2, 1849.*
Harriet, of Ipswich, and Francis Cheever, int. May 8, 1845.
Harriet N., of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Elisabeth, and Enoch Wormstead of Newbury, a. 22 y., ropemaker, s. Michael and Phebe, Dec. 8, 1847.
Horatio Gates, and Nancy Merrill Shaw, Feb. 8, 1821.*
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Ann Scribner, int. Oct. 22, 1842.
James, jr., and Ruth Carr [of Salisbury. int.], Oct. 18, 1787.*
James, and Eliza Hamilton, Nov. 29, 1797.*
James M., and Betsey G. Page, int. July 4, 1846.
Jeremiah, and Sarah Gaines [Gares. int.], May 4, 1777.*
Jeremiah, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Rix, May 2, 1784.*
Joanna, of Gilmanton, and David Cilley, int. Nov. 24, 1802.
John, and Judith Smith, int. Mar. 1, 1766.
John [of Derry. int.], and Mary Arnold, July 12, 1778. C. R. 2.*
John, and Judith Boyce, Jan. 21, 1779.*
John, and Joanna Boynton, July 10, 1786.*
John, and Mary Parsons, Mar. 22, 1801.*
John, jr., and Rebekah Bragdon, Feb. 18, 1824.*
John, a. 33 y., spinner, s. Joseph and Margaret, and Sarah Ann Hopkins, wid., a. 34 y., d. Alexander and Mary Adams, Apr. 12, 1849.*
John M., of Newbury, a. 32 y., brickmaker, s. Richard and Mary, and Ann G. Todd, a. 21 y., d. Elias and Ann G., Aug. 9, 1848.*
John Pettingell, and Elizabeth Parsons, Jan. 18, 1809.
John W., of New York, and Mehitable B. Smith, int. Aug. 19, 1848.
Joseph, and Margery Rogers, Apr. 21, 1771.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Hannah Morse, Dec. 31, 1798.*
Joseph, and Keturah Morss, Dec. 19, 1813.*
Joseph M., and Elizabeth A. Clark, int. Feb. 25, 1848.
Joseph Sydney, of Mercer, and Judith Wells, Mar. 3, 1805.*
Josiah [Dr. int.], and Dorothy Farnham, Oct. 22, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Sept. 14, 1782. int.]*
Josiah, and Mary Plummer, int. May 12, 1804.
Judith, and John Smith, int. Mar. 1, 1766.
Judith, and Edward Jackson, Dec. 19, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Judith [of Newbury. int.], and Benjamin Lunt [jr. int.], Jan. 21, 1796.*
Justin, and Relief Olney of Pomfret, Conn., int. Apr. 27, 1812.
Leonard, and Mrs. Mary Welch, Oct. 5, 1806.*
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Joseph Pettingal, int. May 31, 1777.
Lydia, and Thomas Goodwin of Newbury, Dec. 31, 1816.*
Lydia H., and John Falch, Sept. 4, 1834.*
Lydia T., and Henry Lunt [jr. int.], Dec. 11, 1839.*
Marcy, of Seabrook, and Ephraim Green, int. Sept. 7, 1799.
Maria L., Mrs., and David Smith of Newbury, int. Mar. 8, 1845.
Martha [of Newbury. int.], and James Callahan, Dec. 22, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Martha, and John Wells, Mar. 6, 1781.*
Martha W., and Moses Buswell, Dec. 31, 1815.*
Mary, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and William Noyes, Jan. 21, 1765. [Feb. 21. C. R. 1.]*
Mary, and John Stevens, Mar. 5, 1780.*
Mary, and William Haines, Apr. 5, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and John Ball, int. May 26, 1781.
Mary, and Samuel Kilham, Sept. 29, 1784. [Nov. 29. dup. C. R. 4.]*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Edward Gotham, Jan. 10, 1799. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Alfred Osgood, June 18, 1800.*
Mary, of Salisbury, and Joseph Robinson, int. Dec. 28, 1811.
Mary A., and Abel D. Brown, int. Dec. 15, 1849.
Mary Jane, of Salisbury, a. 23 y., d. Enoch and Betsey, and Charles F. Greeley of East Kingston, N. H., a. 24 y., farmer, s. Josiah and Sally, Mar. 30, 1847.
Mary W[eare. int.], and Daniel W[illiam. int.] Bagley [Bayley. int.], May 13, 1834.*
Mehitable, and [Capt. int.] John Rand, Oct. 25, 1810.*
Mehitable B., and John W. Smith of New York, int. Aug. 19, 1848.
Michael, and Sarah George, Feb. 15, 1785.*
Michael, and Susanna Treadwell, July 26, 1785.*
Michael, and Elizabeth Edwards, Jan. 6, 1791.*
Millet, of Newfield, and Sarah Ash of Newbury, July 10, 1835. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, and Judith Morse, int. Jan. 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Pettingell, Nov. 30, 1796. [Oct. 16. C. R. 4.]*
Phebe, and Elvin Winchester, Nov. 2, 1831.*
Rachel, of Salem, and Edward Tappan, int. Nov. 23, 1782.
Robert, and Abigail Harvey [wid. int.], July 26, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Couch, Oct. 2, 1810.*
Rufus, and Almira Barbour, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Sally, and Enoch Sweat, Nov. 13, 1792.*
Sally, and Benjamin Edwards, int. July 28, 1793.
Sally, and Edward Edwards, July 14, 1795.*
Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Smith, Apr. 27, 1800.*
Samuel, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Haskell Bamford, int. Apr. 21, 1821.
Samuel M., and Sally Mores [Moore. int.], Jan. 20, 1833.*
Samuel S. D., a. 27 y., yeoman, s. John and Hannah D., and Martha W. Saunders, a. 33 y., d. Humphrey and Mary, Sept. 1, 1845.*
Sarah, and John Pettingal, July 3, 1768.*
Sarah, and Thomas Jackson, Mar. 10, 1789.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Smith, Apr. 27, 1800.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Caleb Huse of Belfast, Sept. 14, 1805. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Wattles of Alexandria, D. C., Oct. 22, 1811. [Oct. 27. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, of Newbury, and David Emery, int. Feb. 29, 1812.
Sarah, and David Coffin, jr. of Newbury, Sept. 12, 1813.*
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Charles Bradley, int. Nov. 14, 1817.
Sarah Ann J. [F. int.], and Samuel Huse of Newbury, Aug. 20, 1832.*
Sarah E., of Dorchester, and Charles J. Bishop, int. June 3, 1840.
Sarah Morse [Sarah Morse. C. R. 1.], and Aaron Davis [jr. int.], Dec. 20, 1801.*
Sidney P., of Newbury, a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. John and Phebe Ann, and Georgianna R. Gilmore of Newbury, a. 19 y., d. James and Agnes, Jan. 6, 1848.
Solomon, and Hannah Kent, Feb. 3, 1789.*
Sophia, and Thomas Merrill [jr. C. R. 1.] of Portland, Sept. 13, 1813.*
Susan L., of West Newbury, and Edward Toppan of Newbury, Jan. 22, 1821.
Sybill Sawyer, and Alexander Richards, Jan. 9, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Theresse, and Charles Boardman of Worcester, Nov. 27, 1827.*
Thomas, and Mary Doyle, Sept. 25, 1780. C. R. 2. [Sept. 28. int.]*
Thomas, and Susanna Lunt, May 15, 1784.
Thomas, and Sarah Plummer, June 26, 1794.*
Thomas A. [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Augusta Johnson of Newbury, Oct. 25, 1832.*
William, of Boston, and Hannah Carter, June 13, 1787.*
William, and Elizabeth McClennen, July 24, 1797.
William, and Mary Jackson, Sept. 25, 1803.*
William, of Haverhill, and Sally Holland, int. Aug. 8, 1812.
William, and Mary Collins, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
William O., and Ruth F. Eaton of Salisbury, int. July 13, 1839.
William O., and Hannah S. Weeks, Sept. 30, 1840.*
Zilpha, of Rowley, and Jonathan Coates Welch, Dec. 3, 1818.*

**SNIDER,** Ruth [Mrs. int.], and William Cheever, Jan. 16, 1812.*

**SNOW,** Samuel, jr., of Pomfret, Vt., and Mrs. Mary Tucker, int. Nov. 15, 1811.

**SOLDAN,** Louisa A. M. [of Newburyport. int.], a. 22 y., b. Denmark, d. James S. and Mary W., of Elsinore, Denmark, and Joseph Ladd, a. 27 y., mechanic, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, June 3, 1844.*
Mary Ann [of Newburyport. int.], a. 25 y., b. Denmark, d. Louis and Mary, of Denmark, and George C. Short, a. 29 y., mariner, s. Moses and Jane, Aug. 18, 1844.*

**SOLE,** Ebenezer, and Eunice Barr Emerton, int. Aug. 18, 1822.

**SOMBERBY** (see also Somerby), William, and Elizabeth Pitman of Boston, int. Mar. 16, 1822.

**SOMERBY** (see also Somberby, Somersby), Abiel, and Elizabeth Parsons, Nov. 20, 1791.*
Abigail, and Joseph Gaul, Dec. 4, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Abram, of Newbury, and Lydia Babson, Oct. 1, 1805.*
Abram, of Newbury, and Mary W. Jackman, int. Dec. 7, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

SOMERBY, Ann, and Bailey Pierce of Frankfort, Nov. 13, 1812.*
Anna, and Thomas Burrill, May 27, 1794. [May 21. C. R. 4.]*
Anna, of Newbury, and Jonathan Knights, int. Nov. 29, 1805.
Benjamin, and Ednah Merrill, Feb. 24, 1785. [Feb. 21. C. R. 4.]*
Daniel, and Phebe French [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 20, 1777.*
Ebenezer, and Susan Willis, Aug. 18, 1811.*
Elisabeth F., and Albert Lindsay of Somersworth, N. H., Aug. 8, 1843.*
Eliza, and Charles Flanders of Newbury, Oct. 8, 1822.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Hall [of Falmouth. int.], Jan. 18, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Richardson, June 13, 1790.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Timothy Noyes, Sept. 16, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Tobey [of Portland. int.], Sept. 30, 1805.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Ebenezer Rogers, int. Sept. 13, 1806.
Enoch, and Mary Cresey, Nov. 16, 1790.*
Enoch, and Elizabeth Creasy, Nov. 26, 1804.*
Esther, and Benjamin Cross, Sept. 20, 1795.*
Fanny, and William Davis, jr., int. July 18, 1806.
Fanny, and Benjamin Henderson, Apr. 1, 1808.*
Francis B[rown. int.], and Elizabeth Newman, May 19, 1812.*
Hannah, and Richard Goss, Oct. 23, 1777.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Stone, June 3, 1795.*
Henry, and Joanna Allen of Newbury, Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 3.
Jane, and Daniel Plummer, int. Sept. 7, 1771.
Jane, of Newbury, and Ebenezer Morrison, jr., int. Sept. 22, 1787.
Jane Dangerfield [Mrs. int.], and Anthony Bartlet, Oct. 18. 1812.*
John, and Sarah Cook, Mar. 14, 1765.*
John, jr., and Patience Stone, Apr. 22, 1785.*
John [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Mary Lowell, Nov. 1, 1787.*
John, 3d, and Margery Merrill, Feb. 17, 1794.*
John, jr., and Mary Sherburn, Oct. 24, 1807.*
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Frazier of Newbury, int. Jan. 16, 1779.
Joseph, and Mary Montgomery [Oct. 25. C. R. 4.], 1779.*
Joseph [A. int.], and Mrs. Nancy [Mary. int.] P. Lane, Nov. 3, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

SOMERBY, Judith, and Francis Rust, Oct. 9, 1780.*
Judith, and Andrew Davis, Jan. 20, 1796. [1795. C. R. 4.]*
Lois, and Elisha Gordon, Apr. 13, 1786.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Abraham Babson, jr. of Sedgwick [Me. int.], Nov. 11, 1816.*
Margery, and Robert Merrill, Dec. 13, 1801.*
Mary, and Mariner Pearson, Dec. 6, 1783.*
Mary, and Peter Williams, Jan. 21, 1785. [1784. C. R. 4.]*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and David Potter, Dec. 29, 1800.*
Mary Jane, and [Capt. int.] Jeremiah E. Andrews, Sept. 25, 1825.*
Molley, and Samuel Hale, Feb. 17, 1791.*
Moses, and Bethiah White, Nov. 9, 1784.*
Nathan, and Mary Foot of Newbury, int. June 24, 1775.
Patience, and Joseph Currier, June 10, 1802.*
Phebe, and Daniel F. Lunt, Oct. 13, 1828.*
Polly Wight, and George Sanborn, Dec. 25, 1814.*
Rebecca, and John Ayes, int. Aug. 24, 1782.
Rebecca, and John Bodge, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Ruth, and Capt. William Davis, Dec. 16, 1819.*
Ruthy, of Newbury, and Moses E. Moulton, int. Sept. 28, 1825.
Samuel, Dea., and Sarah Gerrish, int. Mar. 28, 1772.
Samuel, and Lucy Searle Killam, Sept. 11, 1809.*
Samuel, of Exeter, and Abigail Allen, Nov. 11, 1811.*
Samuel, of Exeter, and Hannah George, Nov. 28, 1818.*
Sarah, and Thomas Holliday, Apr. 15, 1781.*
Sarah, and William Toppan, Jan. 1, 1783. [Nov. 22, 1783. int.]*
Sarah, and Robert Rogers, jr., June 20, 1784.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Sweazy, int. July 22, 1786.
Sarah E., a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and George Collins of Newbury, a. 26 y., housewright, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1848.*
Sarah F., and John Huse, July 5, 1836.*
Sarah G., and Thomas Anderson of Halifax, N. S., int. June 13, 1835.
Thomas, and Sarah Huse of Newbury, int. May 27, 1786.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Dole of Rowley, int. Apr. 23, 1803.

**SOMERSBY** (see also Somerby), Abraham, and Mary Brown of Newbury, int. Dec. 1, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

**SOMMERHAYS,** W[illia]m, of Nantucket, and Helen Mar Cook, Oct. 16, 1840.*

**SOUTER** (see also Souther), Samuel [jr. int.], of Haverhill, and Sarah Willson, Dec. 25, 1783.*

**SOUTHER** (see also Souter), Eunice, and Joseph Wright, Nov. 30, 1830.*
Joanna, and William Carr Pike, Oct. 12, 1806.*
Jonathan, of Seabrook, N. H., a. 21 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Mehitable, and Catherine McGuire, a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Emily, May 17, 1848.*
Mary Ann, of Seabrook, and James Wright, int. Mar. 2, 1830.
Robert, and Mary Remicks, May 2, 1779.*

**SOUTHWELL,** Robert K., a. 20 y., machinist, s. Richard and Isabella, and Emila W. Beckman, a. 21 y., d. Israel and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1848.*

**SOUTHWICK,** James M., of Roxbury, a. 25 y., trader, and Sarah Martin, a. 22 y., d. Hacket, Feb. 18, 1845.*

**SOWARD,** Nabby G., of Ipswich, and John Brown, 3d, int. Mar. 9, 1822.

**SPALDING** (see also Spaulding), Abram, of Lowell, a. 25 y., merchant, s. A. A. and P. H., and Hannah W. Hogdon of Lowell, a. 22 y., seamstress, d. Peter and Judith, Mar. 3, 1846.
Charles, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary Starkey Titcomb, Jan. 13, 1820.*
Oliver, and Ruthy Lurvey of Amesbury, int. May 21, 1808.
Oliver B., a. 22 y., merchant, s. Prescott and Hannah T., and Harriet E. Orne, a. 20 y., d. William and Ednah, Apr. 24, 1848.*
Prescott, and Hannah Titcomb Cross, Nov. 23, 1806.*
Rufus, of Amesbury, and Francis Lawson, Feb. 23, 1836.*
Rufus, and Mary H. Moody, June 18, 1840.*
Sarah E., and Edward E. Wood, Oct. 15, 1838.*

**SPAULDING** (see also Spalding), Harriet, and Ambrose H. White, Apr. 20, 1834.*
John, Rev. of Andover, and Olive C. B. Kendall of Dunstable, Sept. 25, 1828.

*Intention also recorded.

**SPEAD,** Mary A., a. 23 y., d. Charles and Sarah, and Kendall Sargent, a. 28 y., manufacturer, s. Asa and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1847.*

**SPENCER,** Noble, of Boston, and Phillis Pike, Aug. 21, 1793. C. R. 2.*

**SPILLER,** Ann, and John Wood, 3d, Mar. 25, 1806.*
Elizabeth Andrews, and Isaac Poor, Dec. 25, 1809.*
Henry, and Abigail H. Moulton, Oct. 21, 1828.*
Mary, and Daniel Gilman, Aug. 3, 1826.*
Sarah, and John Ayers, Mar. 23, 1817.*

**SPITTS,** Carnail, and Elizabeth Clough, int. June 14, 1794.

**SPOFFORD,** John A., and Deborah H. Trull, Sept. 30, 1847.
Richard Smith [Dr. C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Frances Maria Lord, July 13, 1829.*

**SPOLAT,** Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Molly Kent, Apr. 23, 1791.*

**SPOONER,** Anna, and David Burnham, int. Feb. 21, 1812.
Bartholo[me]w Lunt, and Anna Crecy, int. Apr. 5, 1777.
Bartholomew Lunt, and Mary Coffin, Nov. 19, 1778.*
Edward, and Sarah Rhodes, int. June 21, 1800.
George, and Phebe Borland, in N. H., Nov. 13, 1769. C. R. 2.
Hannah M., b. Brandon, Vt., d. George and Abby, and Charles S. Davis of Newbury, carriage builder, b. Newbury, s. Wadleigh and Betsey, Dec. 10, 1849.*
Mary, and William Porter, jr. of Beverly, Sept. 14, 1807.*
Rachel [Mrs. int.], and Orlando Brown, Sept. 20, 1812.*
Rebecca, and Asa Rogers, int. Nov. 14, 1813.
Sarah, and Francis Holliday, int. Feb. 28, 1789.
Sarah, and Joseph Stanwood, 3d, Jan. 19, 1790.*
Sarah M., and Orlando Brown, Oct. 25, 1832.*
Timothy, and Patience Howard, int. July 15, 1796.

**SPRAGUE,** Archibald, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Sullivan, July 4, 1813.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Sam[ue]l Newhall, Dec. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

SPRAGUE, Lawrence, of Dedham, and Sally [Sarah. int.] Titcomb, Dec. 13, 1804.*
Lawrence, and Catharine Thomas, July 5, 1818.*
Martha, and Gibson Parsons, Nov. 25, 1782.*
Ruth, and Edward Rand, Sept. 20, 1781.*

**SPRING,** Francis F., and Mary [Jane. C. R. 2.] Mahony, both of Boston, Dec. 3, 1848.
Hannah Hopkins, a. 24 y., d. John H. and Sarah A., and John Babson Swasey, a. 25 y., lawyer, s. Henry S. and Susan, May 20, 1846.*
John Hopkins, and Sarah Ann Rand, May 23, 1821.*
Margaret S[toddard. int.], and Bezaleel Taft, jr. of Uxbridge, Aug. 27, 1807. [Aug. 15. C. R. 4.]*
Samuel, Rev., and Hannah Hopkins of Hadley, int. Sept. 25, 1779.

**SPRINGER,** William, and Sarah Webber of Wenham, int. May 2, 1779.

**SPROWS,** Dorothy, and Andrew Newman, June 29, 1784.*

**STACEY,** Hannah, of Rowley, and Jonathan Call, jr. int. Apr. 24, 1773.
Mary, and Benjamin Frothingham, May 23, 1785.*
Ruth, and William Cross, Aug. 24, 1785.*

**STALKS,** Rebekah [Mrs. int.], and Michael Fogarty, Nov. 7, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**STALLARD,** Thomas [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bayley, Dec. 25, 1821.*

**STANDRING,** Benjamin, and Anna [Amy. int.] Smith, May 24, 1795.*

**STANIFORD,** Elizabeth, Mrs., of Ipswich, and James Warburton, int. Mar. 21, 1807.

**STANLEY,** Benjamin F., and Lucy Jane Osgood of Salisbury, int. Sept. 11, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

**STANWOOD,** Abel, and Polly Todd, July 7, 1788. [July 1. C. R. 4.]*
Allen, and Sarah L. Watson, May 16, 1837.*
Ann, and Joseph Noyes, Mar. 29, 1778.*
Ann Atkinson, and William Bray Adams, Dec. 3, 1826.*
Anna, and Joseph Hills, Nov. 23, 1807.*
Anne, and Jacob Davis, Nov. 20, 1769.*
Atkinson, and Eliza Plummer of Newbury, int. Oct. 4, 1823.
Atkinson, and Sarah S. Rogers, May 16, 1833.*
Atkinson, and Hannah R. Rogers of Boston, int. May 30, 1849.
Catharine [Mrs. int.], and Capt. John Wyllie, Nov. 12, 1828.*
Catherine, and Robert Couch, Dec. 12, 1841.*
Dorcas, and Benjamin Perkins, Oct. 11, 1790.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Wyatt, Mar. 27, 1777.*
Elisabeth, and Jacob Bowin, Mar. 24, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Eliza Orsment, and Mark Symons, Jan. 17, 1819.*
Elizabeth, and John Mycam, June 14, 1778.*
Elizabeth, and George Flanders, Apr. 28, 1820.*
Elizabeth, and Frederic [W. int.] Comerford, July 5, 1824.*
Emeline [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and James R. Barlow of Rochester, Nov. 30, 1828.*
Emily E., and Moses [H. int.] Emery of West Newbury, Mar. 4, 1841.*
Epes, and Polly Questrom, July 5, 1801.*
Esther, and Archibald Guthrie, int. Dec. 7, 1776.
Esther, and Simeon Noyes, Oct. 6, 1778.*
Frederick W., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Abigail, and Hannah E. Fowler, a. 23 y., d. John and Hannah, June 1, 1845.*
Hannah, of Newbury, a. 24 y., d. William and Hannah, and Abner W. Pearson of Newbury, a. 34 y., mariner, s. Abner and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1848.
Harriot, and Humphrey Cook, Dec. 31, 1809.*
Huldah Dodge, and John Ilsley of Newbury, int. June 23, 1821.
John, and Sarah Burgin of Ipswich, int. Nov. 22, 1776.
John, jr., and Emeline Pike, May 30, 1822.*
Jos[eph], and Lydia Lunt of Newbury, Dec. 5, 1765. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Abigail Moody, Nov. 4, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Eunice Marchant of Gloucester, int. Jan. 19, 1782.
Joseph, jr., and Sarah Dodge, Dec. 13, 1785.*
Joseph, 3d, and Sarah Spooner, Jan. 19, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

STANWOOD, Joseph, Capt., of Newbury, and Mrs. Sarah Ela, int. June 16, 1808.
Joseph, and Mrs. Ruthy Burnham of Kensington, int. Dec. 5, 1811.
Joseph, jr., and Catharine Greenleaf, Oct. 22, 1815.*
Julia A., a. 21 y., d. Peter and Abigail, and Joseph H. Bragdon, a. 21 y., printer, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1846.*
Martha, and Joseph Allen, int. Feb. 20, 1783.
Martha, and Abraham Johnson, May 20, 1784.*
Mary, and Richard Miller Stone, Nov. 13, 1777.*
Mary, and Patrick Tobin, Aug 29, 1779.*
Mary, and [Capt. int.] John Rogers, Jan. 24, 1793.*
Mary, and Stephen Ordway, May 14, 1813.*
Mary Ann P., and Richard Cutter, int. Oct. 22, 1842.
Mary Jane, and Samuel Noyes of New York, May 23, 1826.*
Mary K., and George W. Young, Oct. 14, 1834.*
Mary K[ing. int.], and Jessie Hattle, May 29, 1834.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Slider, Sept. 4, 1792.*
Peter, and Mary King of Boston, int. Feb. 22, 1777.
Phillip, and Ruth Randall [Rendal. int.], Jan. 11, 1795.*
Polly, Mrs., and David Pearson, 3d, June 16, 1807.*
Rachel, of Newbury, and David A. Comerford, Feb. 9, 1813.*
Robert, and Rebekah Gerrish of Newbury, int. June 9, 1810.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Damsell [Damrell. int.], Sept. 12, 1811.*
Samuel, and Hannah Loring, Nov. 2, 1820.*
Sarah, and Thomas Jenkins, Nov. 23, 1796.*
Sarah, and Joseph Noyes, 4th, Jan. 30, 1800.*
Sarah, and Thomas Flanders of Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 22, 1817.*
Sarah L. [E. int.], and Ezekiel G. Whittier, Dec. 12, 1833.*
Susan D., and Edward Dearborn, Apr. 14, 1831.*
Tamesin, and Hezekiah Goodhue, Sept. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Thomas, and Betsey Rhodes, Mar. 7, 1786.*
William [of Newbury. int.], and Susannah Downs, June 7, 1795.*
William, and Hannah Ames Downs, May 27, 1823.*
William, of Newbury, and Diordamy Shafner, int. Sept. 30, 1848. (bans forbidden by William Stanwood.)
William F., and Achsah B. Heath of West Newbury, Oct. 30, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

**STAPLES,** Eunice [Mrs. of Portsmouth. int.], and Thomas Taylor, Apr. 29, 1781.*
Mark, and Eliza Smith Atkinson of Newbury, int. Mar. 22, 1828.

**STARKEY,** Elisabeth, and Robert Roberts, in N. H., Apr. 2, 1767. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and William Titcomb, Nov. 3, 1778.*
Mary, and William Greenough, June 21, 1770.*

**STARRETT,** David, of Wenham, and [Mrs. int.] Mary P. Rogers, Sept. 16, 1840.*

**STARRS,** Mary, and Michael Murphy, July 16, 1832.*

**STAVERS,** Jane, and Richard Bagley of Salisbury, Feb. 19, 1829.*
John, and Elizabeth Swasey, June 26, 1808.*

**STEARK,** Mary, and Joseph Hodgkins of Newbury, int. Mar. 2, 1822.

**STEARNS** (see also Sterns), Charles G[ardner. int.], of Brewer, Me., and Margaret Lunt, Oct. 9, 1836.*
Eunice, of Worcester, and Thomas Follansbee, at Worcester, Dec. 5, 1779.
Jonathan F., Rev., and Joanna G. Chaplin of Cambridge, int. Oct. 2, 1840.
Jonathan F., Rev., and Hannah S. Prentiss of Portland, Me., int. Oct. 31, 1843.

**STEBBINS,** Daniel, of Northampton, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth G[errish. int.] Long, Feb. 8, 1821.*

**STEDMAN,** Ebenezer, and Susanna Harrod, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Clark, Nov. 12, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Oct. 26, 1782. int.]*

**STEEL** (see also Steele), Ebenezer [of Gloucester. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Obear, Apr. 16, 1795.*
James, and Anna [Hannah. int.] Read, Nov. 10, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Seth, and Sarah Rogers, Jan. 15, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

**STEELE** (see also Steel), Abigail, and Benjamin Mason, Feb. 24, 1811.*

**STENOFF**, John, and Rebekah Downs, Dec. 18, 1824.*

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Eleanor, and Paul Merrill, Oct. 30, 1806.*
Elisabeth, and Michael Titcomb, Nov. 24, 1782.*

**STERNS** (see also Stearns), Jane Phillips, and Amos Lunt, June 8, 1796.*

**STETSON** (see also Stutson), Charles A., of Boston, and Lucy Ann Brown, int. Mar. 14, 1832.
Joan, of Salem, and Benjamin D. Leavitt, int. July 10, 1814.
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary L. Plummer of Newbury, int. Aug. 22, 1840.
Zilpha, and Wadleigh Dow, July 10, 1825.*

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Abigail K., and Isaac P. Noyes of Newbury, int. Nov. 14, 1843.
Anne, and John Herbert, jr., int. July 11, 1772.
Anthony Smith, and Lydia Giddings Dutton, May 9, 1830.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Merrill of Salisbury, int. Apr. 9, 1816.
Caroline, and Israel Crocker, Dec. 22, 1839.*
Charles A., of Castine, Me., and Sarah M. Coffin, June 10, 1833.*
Clarissa [A. int.], and Tristram Lunt of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1841.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth L. Adams of Londonderry, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1817.
David, and Lydia Weeks, Dec. 27, 1785.*
Elizabeth, and William Pearson, Nov. 12, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Joshua Brown of Newbury, Jan. 17, 1779.*
Elizabeth, and John Holliday, Apr. 19, 1802.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Jackman of Newbury, Apr. 16, 1812.*
Elizabeth, and William Abbot Wingate of Hallowell, Me., Feb. 6, 1816.*
Harry, of Amesbury, a. 22 y., carriage maker, s. Elisha M. and Amy, and Joanna R. Colby of Epping, N. H., a. 22 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Henry Weeks, of Boston, and Mary Hunt Martin, int. Apr. 12, 1805.
Isaac, and Catherine Deutu [Denton. C. R. 4.], Oct. 7, 1794.*
Isaac, and Sarah Everden Piper, June 14, 1827.*
Isaac, and Rebecca Griffin, May 1, 1834.*
Jane Newman, and John Hastings of Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1800.*
John, and Mary Smith, Mar. 5, 1780.*
John, and Betsy Jackman [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 14, 1794.*
Joseph G., a. 27 y., mariner, and Mary M. Caswell of Gosport, Me., a. 22 y., d. Joseph M. and Sarah, May 18, 1845.*
Judith, and John Mullen, Apr. 22, 1808.*
Julia Anna, and Jacob Hoyt of Amesbury, int. May 1, 1841.
Lewis H., of Wenham, and Mary P. Welch, int. June 22, 1844.
Martha, and Tallak Bronbeck, Oct. 9, 1825.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Chase of Newbury, July 25, 1784. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and W[illia]m Hardy of Georgetown, Apr. 12, 1842.*
Mary B. [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Whiting, May 27, 1838.*
Mary Catharine, and Stephen Packer, Sept. 1, 1825.*
Michael, and Dorothy F. Card, int. Sept. 12, 1846.
Moses, jr., of West Newbury, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. William and Harriet, and Mary Elisabeth Young of West Newbury, a. 20 y., d. William and Jane, Apr. 23, 1846.
Moses P., and Mary B. Hoyt, int. Feb. 6, 1823.
Nancy, and Nehemiah Pittman, May 13, 1802.*
Paul, and Judith Newman, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Philip C., of Newbury, a. 20 y., mariner, s. Moses and Mary, and Betsey K. George of Bradford, d. John and Olive, Sept. 2, 1849.
Samuel, and Anna Peirce, Apr. 2, 1792.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Currier, Oct. 5, 1823.*
Samuel, jr., a. 24 y., merchant, s. Samuel and Mary, and Sarah C[rocker. C. R. 2.] Atkinson, a. 18 y., d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] John and Sarah, June 28, 1849.*
Samuel Bingham, and Joanna Folsom of Exeter, int. Aug. 10, 1810.
Tamesin, and Thomas Harvey, int. Mar. 28, 1772.
Tamzon, and Offin Boardman, int. Oct. 10, 1778.
William, and Mary Currier, int. Feb. 19, 1808.

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, W[illia]m E., of Londonderry, and Sarah D. Pilsbury, June 19, 1836.*

**STEVENSON**, John, and Marbour Pecker, Apr. 20, 1824.*
Mary, Mrs., and [Capt. int.] Samuel Bailey, May 5, 1811.*
Mary R., and Francis Parton of Marblehead, int. Sept. 24, 1842.
Robert, and Mary Newman, June 28, 1778.*

**STEWARD** (see also Stewart), John, and Margaret Jenkins, int. Dec. 4, 1819.
Margaret, Mrs., and Josiah Price, int. Dec. 14, 1823.
Polly, and David Stickney of Newbury, July 15, 1798.*
Sarah M., of Hartford, Ct., and Capt. Moses Emery, int. Dec. 18, 1824.

**STEWART** (see also Steward, Stuart), Daniel, and Mary Adams, Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.
James, and Mehitable Crocker, Jan. 5, 1794.*
John, and Margaret Jenkins, July 31, 1821.*
Joseph, and Miriam Dow of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Aug. 8, 1792.*
William, and Hannah Horn, int. Sept. 27, 1809.

**STICKMAN**, Adeline, and Edward H. Tarr of Rockport, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
Adeline L., wid., of Boston, a. 25 y., d. Frederick and Hannah Cook, and George W. Wood, widr., of Ipswich, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. John and Betsey, June 1, 1849.
Henry, and Phebe Young Dole of Newbury, int. Dec. 2, 1815.
Henry, and Mrs. Charlotte R. Gowdy, Feb. 25, 1844.*
Jonathan D., and Adeline L. Cook, Sept. 30, 1839.*

**STICKNEY**, Abigail, Mrs., of Newbury, and Samuel Shaw, int. June 7, 1782.
Albert A., and Margaret M. Evans, Feb. 4, 1810.*
Alice, Mrs., and Silas Moody, June 9, 1808.*
Amos, of Newbury, and Susanna Pettingel, int. Dec. 30, 1769.
Amos, and Sarah Gerrish [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 11, 1779.*
Ann, and Ezra Lummus of Boston, Jan. 25, 1817.*
Anna [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Rolph, Feb. 12, 1775.*

*Intention also recorded.

STICKNEY, Anna [Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and John Buteman, Aug. 28, 1781.*
Anna, of Newbury, and Stephen Webber, Aug. 16, 1801.*
Anthony Somerby, and wid. Ruth Coffin of Newbury, int. Feb. 10, 1770.
Benjamin, and Catherine Knight, July 4, 1784.*
Benjamin, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Todd Currier, June 1, 1815.*
Caleb, and Miriam Noyes, Mar. 3, 1836.*
Charlotte, and John Barnard, Dec. 15, 1805.*
David, of Newbury, and Polly Steward, July 15, 1798.*
David, and Elizabeth Lebreton, Jan. 4, 1805.*
David [Capt. int.], and Hannah Knight, May 7, 1826.*
Dolly, and Ephraim W. Allen, Dec. —, 1804.*
Ebenezer, and Polly Peirce, July 8, 1786.*
Elisabeth, and David Hidden [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 19, 1782.*
Elizabeth, and Dudley Hardy, Oct. 28, 1797.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and John Leighton, int. Sept. 30, 1812.
Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] Jesse Brown [both of Newbury. int.], May 16, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Enoch Peirce, Apr. 24, 1825.*
Elizabeth LeB., and Lewis C. Gunn of Philadelphia, int. Aug. 29, 1839.
Elizabeth Le Breton [Mrs. int.], and Henry C. Wright of Hartwick, N. Y., June 26, 1823.*
Emily, and Moses Chase [jr. int.] of Newbury, Feb. 17, 1840.*
Enoch, and Sarah Wyer Knapp, Nov. 16, 1823.*
Eunice, and [Capt. int.] Moses Brown, 3d, Feb. 10, 1796.*
Eunice, and George Brown, int. Jan. 3, 1800.
Gideon Woodwell, and Lydia Lunt of Newbury, int. Sept. 1, 1798.
Hannah, and William Baker Perkins, Sept. 30, 1804.*
Henry R., of Portland, Me., and Sarah Hale, Nov. 14, 1822.*
Jacob, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Sarah Montgomery, Apr. 16, 1766.*
Jacob, and Ruth Furlong, Jan. 15, 1792.*
Jacob, jr., and Betsy Pike, July 7, 1796.*
Jacob, of Epping, N. H., and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Ruth C[lemons. int.] Frothingham, Dec. 21, 1825.*
Jacob, jr., and Rebecca Blake Eaton, Feb. 6, 1833.*
Jacob, 3d, and Sarah Loring of Andover, int. Nov. 2, 1833.

*Intention also recorded.

STICKNEY, James [Hickey. int.], and Anna Todd, June 28, 1785.*
Jane, and Joseph Card, June 22, 1794.*
Jane, and Rob[er]t Clark, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Joanna, and John Goodhue, June 16, 1788.
John, jr., and Mary Wells Holland, May 15, 1783.
John, 4th, and Jane Jackman of Newbury, int. Aug. 16, 1788.
John, and Mary Lunt, Nov. 4, 1801.*
John, and Sarah Titcomb, int. Sept. 3, 1836.
John F., and Esther S. Tappan, Apr. 18, 1833.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Chipman, Oct. 1, 1783.*
Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Peek of Boston, int. Feb. 5, 1797.
Joseph, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Ann Gerrish, Apr. 30, 1765.*
Joseph, and Abigail Hale of Newbury, int. Oct. 8, 1776.
Joseph, and Sally Dow of Kensington, int. Aug. 31, 1811.
Judith, and Paul Atwood of Pelham, N. H., int. Jan. 23, 1786.
Judith, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Isaac Stone, Aug. 3, 1800.*
Judith, and Thomas Johnson of Effingham, Mar. 17, 1807.*
Judith, and Noah D. Haskell, Oct. 3, 1819.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Michael Pike, int. July 27, 1765.
Mary, of Newbury, and Moses Hoyt, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Mary, and Joseph Wodden of Beverly, int. Sept. 13, 1777.
Mary, and Jeremiah Young, Aug. 3, 1800. [Sept. 11. C. R. 1.; Aug. 16. int.]*
Mary F., and Henry Bartlett of Salisbury, int. June 19, 1819.
Sally, and William Middleton [of Haverhill. int.], Aug. 7, 1793.*
Sally, of Newbury, and Jonathan Dalton, int. Sept. 14, 1793.
Sally, and Nathaniel Marsh, Feb. 8, 1801.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Poor, Nov. 2, 1790.
Samuel, and Martha Cook, June 23, 1801.*
Sarah, wid., and Daniel Horton, May 10, 1773. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Humphrey Fernald of Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 8, 1777.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and [Dea. C. R. 1.] Benjamin Colman of Newbury, Oct. 27, 1778.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Charles Doran, July 27, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Caleb Knight, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Appleton, int. Mar. 3, 1792.
Sarah, and Enoch Peirce, Aug. 7, 1792.
Sarah, and Samuel Prince of Boston, Nov. 16, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

STICKNEY, Sarah J., of Newbury, and Benjamin G. Evans, int. June 29, 1833.
Thomas, of Newbury, and Alice [Mrs. Elsey. int.] Adams, Sept. 27, 1798.*
William [4th. int.], and Elizabeth Pecker of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1774.*
William, and Sarah Tucker of Newbury, int. Nov. 29, 1776.
W[illia]m, and Abigail Wadly, int. Feb. 6, 1779.
William, 3d, and Sally Hart Whitmore, Nov. 30, 1784.*
William, 4th, and Alice Mayley, Feb. 8, 1789.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Susanna Hale, July 17, 1803.*
William, 3d, of Newbury, and Priscilla Lovett, July 25, 1819.*

**STILLINGS,** Keziah H., and Theodore A. Coffin, int. Mar. 25, 1842.

**STILLMAN** (see also Stilman), Harriet, and Frederic Whiley of Bradford, Oct. 11, 1831. [Oct. 16. C. R. 4.]*
Mary, and William Channel of Wenham, int. June 9, 1832.
Rachel, and John Currell [Burrill. C. R. 4.], June 26, 1809.*

**STILMAN** (see also Stillman), Eleazer, and Polly Mace, int. Apr. 23, 1801. (forbidden by her father.)
Eleazar, and Mary Mace, int. Dec. 12, 1801.

**STIMPSON,** Abigail, of Milford, N. H., and Nathan Plummer, int. Aug. 17, 1816.

**STOCKER,** Caroline M., of Georgetown, a. 22 y., d. Timothy and Susan, and David B. Tenney of Georgetown, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. David B. and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1849.
Ebenezer, Capt., and Mary Coffin of Newbury, int. Nov. 23, 1782.
John, of Boston, and Mrs. Sarah Treadwell, int. Dec. 15, 1814.
Samuel, and [wid. int.] Hannah Woodman, Feb. 10, 1772.*
Sarah, and Samuel Lunt, Sept. 21, 1821.*
William, and Nancy Smith Crosley of Boston, int. Apr. 5, 1823.

**STOCKLES,** Molly [Stoales, Mrs. int.], and Daniel Cary, Oct. 17, 1784.*
Molly [Mrs. int.; Stocker. C. R. 1.], and Parker Knight [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 20, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

**STOCKMAN,** Abigail, and Edward Newhall, Oct. 24, 1771.*
Abigail W., and Charles R. [K. int.] Swasey, Dec. 8, 1839.*
Adeline, and John Newman, Nov. 23, 1834.*
Caroline, and David L. [E. int.] Colman, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Elizabeth, and William Merrill, int. Apr. 22, 1837.
Frances, of Salisbury, a. 46 y., d. Jonathan and Mary, and Andrew Haines, widr., a. 65 y., sailmaker, s. Eben and Mary, July 27, 1845.*
Hannah, and Joseph Eaton, Oct. 30, 1800.*
Henry, and Harriet Currier, Sept. 27, 1827.*
Jacob, and Mary Pike, Mar. 30, 1788.*
John, and Elisabeth Mitchel, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
John, and Jane Pearson, int. Dec. 5, 1769.
John, and Sally Sleeper, May 2, 1799.*
John, jr., and Sarah Greenleaf Boardman, Dec. 17, 1823.*
John T. [F. int.], a. 19 y., manufacturer, s. John and Sarah G., and Hannah Cammet of Amesbury, a. 21 y., d. Silas and Sarah, June 23, 1847.*
Mary, and Thomas Sallowes, Aug. 23, 1795.*
Mary, and Daniel H. Cutter, Apr. 18, 1834. [Aug. 8, 1834. int.]*
Mary H., of Newbury, a. 18 y., d. W[illia]m and Letty, and John Thurlow of Newbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. John and Lois, Nov. 31, 1847.
Mehetabel, and Jacob Kuhn, Nov. 10, 1768.*
Moses, and Joanna Currier, int. July 9, 1831.
Moses, and Hannah Currier, July 30, 1843.*
Nancy, and Joseph S. French, both of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1826. C. R. 4.
Peter L., of Newbury, a. 22 y., mariner, s. William and Letty, and Joanna L. Thurlow of Newbury, a. 19 y., d. John and Lois, Nov. 4, 1847.
Rebekah, of Salisbury, and [Dea. C. R. 4.] John Batchelder of Hampton, N. H., Dec. 7, 1824.
Roland, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Bathsheba Moulton, May 19, 1765.*
Rowland, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Doran, Dec. 22, 1787.*
Ruth L., and William Mason, Sept. 17, 1839.*
Sally, and Mark Lewis, Feb. 28, 1805.*
Sarah, and John Richards, Feb. 10, 1777.*
Sarah, and Abraham Toppan, int. June 25, 1831.
William, and Letty Lurvey of Newbury, int. July 24, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

**STOCKS** (see also Stokes), Rebecca, and Will[ia]m Wayne, int. Oct. 25, 1777.

**STOKELY,** Hannah, and Edward Goodridge, Apr. 2, 1820.*

**STOKES** (see also Stocks), Benja[min], and Abigail Smith, int. Dec. 7, 1778.

**STONE,** Abiah, of Salem, and Silas Noyes, int. June 14, 1806.
Anna, and William Fitz of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], Oct. 18, 1795.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Somerby, June 3, 1795.*
Benjamin, and Tamizen Bamford, Dec. 23, 1821.*
Caroline, and Joseph Piper, jr., Jan. 19, 1830.*
Dan[ie]l, and Mary Stephens Bayley, Sept. 8, 1799.*
Dorothy M., and George W. Lee, Sept. 27, 1843.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Moody, Nov. 17, 1784.*
Ebenezer, Esq., and Fanny Coolidge, Aug. 22, 1820.*
Elizabeth, and David Coffin, Feb. 9, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and Jabez Ross of Newbury, Apr. 28, 1822.*
Esther [of Ipswich. int.], and William Cresey, jr., Apr. 23, 1789.*
Gyles P., and Sarah Mulliken, int. Sept. 3, 1831.
Hannah, and Samuel Brown, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Hannah, and Eliphalet Danforth Hardy of Bradford, int. Jan. 31, 1816.
Hannah, and William Balch, Oct. 11, 1818.*
Hannah, and John Weeks of Newbury, Apr. 22, 1821.*
Hannah, and William Marshall, June 16, 1825.*
Isaac [Capt. C. R. 1.], and Judith Stickney, Aug. 3, 1800.*
Isaac, and Eunice Brown, Apr. 17, 1804.*
Jacob, and Lois Parsons, June 11, 1797.*
Jacob, jr., and Eliza Atkins of Boston, int. Sept. 22, 1830.
John, jr., and Sarah Lowell, Oct. 10, 1776.*
John, jr., and Mary Swain, Nov. 23, 1807.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Young, Aug. 20, 1809.*
John Q. A., a. 20 y., printer, s. William and Mary Y., and Eliza A. Keyes of Exeter, N. H., a. 19 y., d. William and Judith, Jan. 25, 1848.*
Joseph, and Mary Lynch, July 12, 1804.*
Lois Parsons, and Edward H[enry. int.] Edes, Oct. 27, 1831.*
Mary, and Enoch Greenleaf, May 13, 1784.*

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Mary, and Edmund Swett, Oct. 19, 1815.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and John Raines, int. Sept. 28, 1816.
Mary, and Ebenezer Russel of Ipswich, June 14, 1818.*
Mary, and Caleb Huse, May 9, 1827.*
Mary, and Benjamin Barber, Jan. 13, 1829.*
Patience, and John Somerby, jr., Apr. 22, 1785.*
Phebe H., and Lemuel Church, int. July 9, 1842.
Rebeckah, and Jeremiah Coffin, Oct. 23, 1811.*
Richard, and Caroline Almira Webster of Standish, Me., int. Aug. 27, 1830.
Richard, and Mary G. Atkins, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Richard Miller, and Mary Stanwood, Nov. 13, 1777.*
Sally, and Josiah Pike, Oct. 18, 1798.*
Sally Bartlet, and Amos Goodwin of Newbury, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
Samuel B., and Sarah J[ane. int.] Pike of Newbury, May 30, 1831.*
Samuel B[ayley. int.], of Dover, N. H., and Sarah Ann Barber, Sept. 25, 1826.*
Samuel T., and Dorothy M. Bishop, Oct. 29, 1837.*
Sarah, and Daniel Baily, Aug. 4, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Nathaniel Goodwin [of Cambridge. int.], Aug. 20, 1780.*
Sarah, of East Douglas, and Leverett L. Crofoot, int. Mar. 31, 1842.
Sarah B., and Isaac C. Titcomb, June 22, 1840.*
Sarah Moody, of Newbury, a. 23 y., d. Ebenezer and Fanny, of Newbury, and William Cushing, a. 24 y., merchant, s. John N. and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1827.*
Susan, and Thomas Silloway, Sept. 13, 1827.*
Susanna, and Joshua Marshall, Nov. 28, 1809.*
Thomas B., and Sarah Baker, Aug. 16, 1809. [Aug. 10. C. R. 1.]*
William, and Matilda P. Chadwick of Portland, int. Oct. 11, 1829.

**STOODLEY,** Elizabeth, Mrs., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Capt. William McHard, int. Oct. 20, 1781.
Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, N. H., and William Bartlet, 4th, int. May 23, 1808.
Mary, and John Gookin, both of Greenland, N. H., Dec. 16, 1808.

*Intention also recorded.

**STOREY** (see also Story), Abigail, and Peter Waterhouse, July 24, 1785.*
Charles W., jr., of Boston, and Elizabeth Eaton Moorfield, July 30, 1842.*
Daniel A., of Newbury, and Hannah W. Pickett of Newbury, ——, 1845.
Susan, a. 23 y., d. Charles and Elisabeth, and John S. Toppan of Brooklyn, N. Y., a. 23 y., merchant, s. Jeremiah P. and Lydia P., of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 2, 1847.*

**STORK**, William, and Rebekah Mace, Nov. 12, 1767. C. R. 2.

**STORROW**, Thomas, of Kingston, Jamaica, and Ann Appleton of Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.

**STORY** (see also Storey), David, and Eliza Hudson Ballad of Hopkinton, N. H., int. Aug. 13, 1808.
Lydia, Mrs., and Jacob Whitmore of Newbury, Jan. 9, 1809.*
Lydia, of Newbury, and Abner Caldwell, int. Nov. 11, 1809.

**STOVE**, David, and Mrs. Sarah Burns, int. June 11, 1785.
David, and Mrs. Sarah Burns, int. May 24, 1787.
Jenny, and Simon Gage, Oct. 14, 1804.*

**STOVER** (see also Stovers), Eliza A., a. 23 y., d. Peter and Percis, and Lewis B. Davis, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 30, 1846.*
Elizabeth [Johnson. int.], and Joseph Stover, jr., Oct. 28, 1832.*
George, and Betsey C. Dodge [Doyle. int.], June 6, 1839.*
Henry, and Charlotte Bartlet, Sept. 12. 1822.*
Joseph, and Sarah Cheever, Sept. 18, 1803.*
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Stover [Johnson. int.], Oct. 28, 1832.*
Sally, Mrs., and John Burrill, Mar. 7, 1809.*
Sarah, and Moses Quimby, Nov. 1, 1840.*
William, and Nancy Titcomb, June 14, 1798.*
William, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Wright, Oct. 7, 1802.*
William [Capt. int.], and Mary Bassett, June 2, 1806.*
William, and Jane Currier, Oct. 19, 1824.*

**STOVERS** (see also Stover), John, and Elisabeth Perkins, int. Jan. 1, 1785.

*Intention also recorded.

**STOW,** Leonard, a. 24 y., baker, s. Alvin and Sally, and Malvina L. Chase, a. 19 y., d. Nathan and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1848.*

**STRATTON,** John, and Agnes L. Manfelt, Oct. 19, 1823. C. R. 2.*

**STRAW,** Edward, and Lydia Ingersoll, Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Peter Whealan, Dec. 22, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**STRAWORNE,** Sally, and John Tappan, Aug. 7, 1797.*

**STRICKLAND,** Matthew Ellis, and Rachel Remick, Apr. 14, 1792. [Apr. 14, 1793. C. R. 1.; Mar. 22, 1793. int.]*

**STRONG,** Eliza G., of Boston, and Edwin A. Cheever, int. June 22, 1844.
Nancy, and Moses Blake of Methuen, Sept. 4, 1806.*
Sally, and John Newman, Oct. 15, 1809.*
William, and Mary Ann Noyes, Nov. 30, 1817.*

**STUART** (see also Stewart), Daniel, and Hannah Davis of Newbury, Aug. 25, 1793.
James F., and Sarah Adams, d. Capt. William, Nov. 9, 1841.*
John, and Sarah Tayler Brazer of Groton, int. May 20, 1809.

**STUTSON** (see also Stetson), Prince, and Hepzibah Patch of Hamilton, int. Feb. 1, 1806.

**SULLIVAN,** George, Hon, of Exeter, N. H., and Phillippa Call, int. Oct. 30, 1826.
Honora, and Dennis Hallan, int. Dec. 18, 1847.
Joanna, and Henry Connor, int. Mar. 15, 1847.
Owen, and Ann McCrawla, both of Newbury, July 30, 1849.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Archibald Sprague, July 4, 1813.*

**SUMMANDS,** Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Phillips, Oct. 21, 1776.*

**SUMMERS,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Green, Feb. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SUMNER,** Abigail, and Alexander Baker of Portland, Aug. 30, 1809.*
Betsy, and Ebenezer Noyes, Mar. 19, 1799.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth A. Shaw, May 26, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Esther, and Jacob Merrill, jr. of Newbury, June 4, 1810.*
Mary, and John Ordway Webster Brown of Newbury, Nov. 16, 1815.*
Mary [Summer. int.], and Charles [I. int.] Fox of Newbury, Feb. 10, 1841.*
Michael, and Esther Moody of Newbury, int. Feb. 21, 1807.
Michael, and Mary Bartlet, Jan. 6, 1816.*
Susannah, and William Price, jr., Apr. 30, 1781.*

**SUTLEIFF** (see also Shortliff), Mark, and Joanna Gould, Dec. 21, 1787.*

**SWAIN,** Betsy, and Samuel Lesley, int. Jan. 23, 1802.
Edward, and Elisabeth Smith, Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Edward, and Sally Davis, May 23, 1802.*
Edward, jr., and Rosina Taylor, Jan. 16, 1821.*
Edward T., and Mary [F. int.] Cutter, Apr. 18, 1834. [Aug. 8, 1834. int.]*
Edward T., and Sarah J. Lovett, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Harriot, and Charles Butler, Aug. 24, 1817.*
Jacob, and Ruthy Pearson Greenleaf of Epping, N. H., int. Nov. 5, 1814.
Jane [Mrs. int.], and Enoch Plummer [jr. C. R. 4.], Aug. 7, 1809.*
John, and Jane Rousseau, Sept. 5, 1805. [Sept. 4. C. R. 4.]*
John M., a. 21 y., machinist, s. Jacob and Ruth P., and Ann M. Mowatt, a. 20 y., d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 14, 1846.*
Levi, and Charlotte Walker Caldwell, Apr. 10, 1814.*
Mary, and John Stone, jr., Nov. 23, 1807.*
Rosanna, and John R. Brown, int. Aug. 14, 1826.
Sally, and Capt. Michael Toppan, July 11, 1809.*
Samuel G., and Mary S. Poor, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Samuel [G. int.], a. 25 y., machinist, s. Jacob and Ruth P., and Sophia W. Gerrish, a. 25 y., d. Natha[nie]l and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Stephen, and Nancy Sanborn of Gilmanton, int. May 2, 1795.
William, and Maria Caldwell, int. Dec. 20, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

**SWAN**, Reuben, of Boston, a. 30 y., merchant, s. Samuel and Clara, and Clementine Knight, a. 31 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1848.*

**SWANSON**, John, and Mehitabel Burnham, int. Aug. 18, 1804.

**SWASEY** (see also Swazey, Sweasey, Sweazy), Charles R. [K. int.], and Abigail W. Stockman, Dec. 8, 1839.*
Edward, jr., and Elisabeth Fulford [Guilford. c. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1779.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Wells of Newbury, Nov. 12, 1803.*
Elizabeth, and John Stavers, June 26, 1808.*
Eunice [of Newbury. int.], and Robert Cole, Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.*
George B., and Elizabeth B. Locke, int. Oct. 8, 1847.
George H., a. 22 y., carriage maker, s. Benjamin and Hannah, and Frances M. Pearson, a. 25 y., d. John and Harriet, May 8, 1848.*
John Babson, a. 25 y., lawyer, s. Henry S. and Susan, and Hannah Hopkins Spring, a. 24 y., d. John H. and Sarah A., May 20, 1846.*
Joseph, jr., and Sarah Tappan [Brookings. int.], June 7, 1793.*
Mary, and William Hawkins, May 9, 1790.*
Mary, and Samuel Davis of West Newbury, Nov. 21, 1822.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Morrill of Salisbury, int. Jan. 17, 1809.
Rebekah, and Samuel Cook, May 7, 1811.*
Samuel, and Sally Leigh, July 14, 1803.*
Sarah, and Anthony Francis, Apr. 17, 1831.*

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Martha, and Moses Davis, June 29, 1832.*

**SWEASEY** (see also Swasey), Charles [Swasey. int.], and Martha Johnson, Oct. 7, 1816.*

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Abigail, and Henry Titcomb, June 16, 1798.*
Abigail, and Joseph Brown, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Edmund, and Hannah Boardman, Nov. —, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Edmund, jr., and Abigail Whittmore [Whittemore. int.], Jan. 25, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

SWEAT, Elisabeth, and Moody Montgomery, Sept. 30, 1771. C. R. 4.*
Enoch, and Sally Smith, Nov. 13, 1792.*
Hannah, and Benja[min] Hall Toppan, June 3, 1798.*
Luke, and Hannah Dole of Newbury, int. Mar. 16, 1765.
Mary, and John Adams, int. Sept. 29, 1770.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Denison Farly, Nov. 17, 1799.*
Mary, and John Thompson, Oct. 27, 1801.*
Sally, and Samuel Felton, Jan. 10, 1799.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Clark, Dec. 22, 1799.*

**SWEAZY** (see also Swasey), George, and Phillis Clark, May 27, 1781.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Somerby, int. July 22, 1786.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Caroline L[akeman. int.], and Henry S. Carr, Aug. 24, 1837.*
Charles E., a. 27 y., mason, s. Ephraim and Harriet, and Caroline Henderson, a. 25 y., d. Benjamin and Frances, Nov. 29, 1848.*
Ephraim, and Harriot Pettingel, Apr. 12, 1810.*
Harriet M., and W[illia]m L. Bachelder of Salem, Apr. 17, 1844.*
Jabez, and Hannah Kimbal of Haverhill, int. June 3, 1769.
Ruth, of Ipswich, and Enoch Smith, int. Oct. 5, 1805.
Susan, and John Jewett of Chelmsford, Feb. 23, 1826.*

**SWEETMAN,** James, and Sarah Wilson, July 15, 1812.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Miles Lovett, int. July 26, 1815.

**SWEETSER,** Benjamin Goodwin, and Lydia Kettle, May 16, 1811.*
Ebenezer S., of Newbury, and Elizabeth M. Cummings, Nov. 11, 1841.*
George E., of Newbury, and Mary E. Todd, May 25, 1843.*
Henry, and Mary Seges, int. Sept. 19, 1846.
Joanna, of Charlestown, and James Kettell, jr., at Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1767.
Moses, and Elizabeth D. Foster of Andover, int. Aug. 2, 1847.

**SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweet), Aroline L., d. Daniel and Joanna, and John C. Brown, a. 23 y., trader, s. John O. W. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

SWETT, Benjamin H., of Concord, N. H., and Hitty Swett, Sept. 3, 1822.*
Caroline Rebekah, and David Kimball of Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 3, 1828.*
Daniel [Maj. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Hunt, May 9, 1815.*
Daniel, and Sarah Hunt of Newbury, int. May 6, 1825.
Edmund, and Mary Stone, Oct. 19, 1815.*
Elizabeth, and William Hilton of Salisbury, int. Sept. 1, 1810.
E[lizabeth. int.] A., and Walter Rockwood of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 12, 1837.*
Ellen M., and Seth [I. int.] Todd of Washington, D. C., July 3, 1839.*
Emily, and Dana Richardson of Dracut, int. Mar. 19, 1830.
Eunice, and Wil[lia]m Woodbury, July 19, 1779. C. R. 4.*
Hitty, and Benjamin H. Swett of Concord, N. H., Sept. 3, 1822.*
Jacob, and Mary Leigh, Jan. 5, 1797.*
John Barnard [Dr. int.], and Charlotte Bourn of Marblehead, at Marblehead, May 4, 1780.*
Jonathan, and Temperance Dodge Ross, Jan. —, 1819.*
Mary S[tone. int.], and Edwin Frothingham of Boston, Dec. 27, 1841.*
Merriam, and Archibald Andrew Lodwick, int. Jan. 27, 1787.
Nanny, of Salisbury, and Samuel Pilsbury, int. June 11, 1785.
Sally, and William Coffin, Mar. 6, 1814.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Leech, Apr. 16, 1782.*
Sarah B., and Micajah Lunt, both of Newbury, July 31, 1827.

**SWICHER,** Joanna, of Charlestown, and James Kittle, int. Oct. 24, 1767.

**SYLLOWAY** (see also Sillaway), Daniel, and Anne Lunt of Newbury, int. Oct. 25, 1788.

**SYLVESTER** (see also Silvester), Abiel, and Abigail Howard, Feb. 5, 1824.*
Adam, and Mrs. Judith Martin of Ipswich, int. Oct. 12, 1794.
Avery, and Sarah Couch, int. May 21, 1842.
Deborah C., and Leander Houghton, June 16, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

SYLVESTER, Edmund, and Sarah Howard, Nov. 16, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall, Oct. 27, 1805.*
John B., and Mary Ann Cass, Aug. 11, 1839.*
Lucy [Lucia. int.] J., and Charles F. Badger, Oct. 5, 1843.*
Mary, and Joseph Bailey, Jan. 31, 1810. C. R. 2.
Ruth, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and William L. Greenlaw of Deer Isle, Me., a. 27 y., mariner, s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 29, 1845.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth M. Osborn, both of West Newbury, May 26, 1831.

**SYMMES,** Elizabeth [of Charlestown. int.], and William Teal, Feb. 2, 1773. C. R. 4.*

**SYMONDS** (see also Simonds, Simon, Simons, Symons), Eliza, of Marblehead, and Samuel Foster, at Marblehead, July 11, 1797.*

**SYMONS** (see also Symonds), Mark, and Eliza Orsment Stanwood, Jan. 17, 1819.*

**TABOR,** E. A., of Washington, N. H., and True W. Sargent of Methuen, Nov. 10, 1833.

**TAFT,** Bezaleel, jr., of Uxbridge, and Margaret S[toddard. int.] Spring, Aug. 27, 1807. [Aug. 15. C. R. 4.]*

**TAITE,** Elizabeth, and Patrick Meylen, int. June 16, 1843.

**TALBOT** (see also Talbut), Andrew, and Ann McBride, int. Oct. 12, 1844.
Elizabeth Ann, and John B. Tuttle, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Isaac W., and Abigail S. Perkins of Biddeford, Me., int. Sept. 25, 1830.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Akens, Dec. 25, 1807.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Aubin, Oct. 13, 1798.*
Peter, and Mary Webster, May 10, 1803.*
Sarah C., and William Howard, Oct. 26, 1828.*
Tristram C., of Lowell, and Sarah Ann Divine, Nov. 9, 1830.*

**TALBUT** (see also Talbot), Nathaniel, and Mary N. Bickford of Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 10, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TAMAN,** Rachel, and Richard Saward, Mar. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.

**TANNATT,** Thomas, and Mary Gallashan, May 22, 1774. C. R. 2.

**TAPLEY,** W[illia]m, of Salisbury, and Caroline Bartlett of Newbury, Mar. 18, 1834.

**TAPPAN** (see also Toppan), Abigail, and Joseph Currier, Apr. 9, 1785.*
Abraham, and Mary Hunt, int. Jan. 9, 1773.
Amos, and Hannah Boardman, May 9, 1798.*
Amos C., and Susan E. Berdges, Jan. 10, 1839.*
Ann, and Stephen Mackintire, Oct. 26, 1806.*
Ann, of Newbury, and Isaac Johnson, 5th, int. Sept. 17, 1813.
Ann, and Henry [Rev. Hervey. int.] Wilbur of Conway, Aug. 19, 1816.*
Anna, of Newbury, and Jonathan Harris, int. Mar. 1, 1788.
Benja[min], and Mary Hidden, Feb. 12, 1784.
Betsey, and John Wylee, Apr. 26, 1787.*
Daniel, and Anne Greenleaf, int. Dec. 20, 1772.
Daniel D[ana, Rev. int.], of Winthrop, Me., and Abigail Marsh, July 10, 1837.*
Edward, and Rachel Smith of Salem, int. Nov. 23, 1782.
Enoch, and Sarah Pearson of Rowley, int. Jan. 4, 1766.
Enoch Colman, and Mrs. Mary Nichols of Greenland, int. Nov. 27, 1793.
Ephraim Hunt, and Eunice Pilsbury, both of Newbury, July 17, 1798.*
Esther S., and John F. Stickney, Apr. 18, 1833.*
Eunice, and Zebulon Brown, Feb. 6, 1788.*
George, and Serena Davis, Nov. 10, 1829.*
Hannah, and John Obrien [Sept. 12. C. R. 4.], 1779.*
Jeremiah Pearson, and Lydia Pilsbury Balch of Newbury, int. Mar. 21, 1822.
John, and Sarah Brown, May 24, 1789. [May 25. C. R. 4.]*
John, and Sally Straworne, Aug. 7, 1797.*
Joseph, and Lucy Parsons, int. Feb. 16, 1771.
Joshua, and Nancy Ford, Apr. 30, 1791.*
Joshua [Joseph. int.], jr., and Susanna [Isana. int.] Adams of Newbury, Nov. 27, 1838.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Pearson Ingalls, June 11, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

TAPPAN, Martha, and [Capt. int.] John Pike, Nov. 1, 1764. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and [Capt. int.] John Dunlap [of Brunswick. int.], June 21, 1788.*
Mary, and Samuel Chandler, Sept. 4, 1789.*
Mary, and [Capt. int.] John Dole of Newbury, Jan. 20, 1807.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Bradbury, int. June 16, 1832.
Mercy, and [Capt. int.] Richard Greenleaf, Oct. 2, 1786.*
Moses [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Couch, Apr. 13, 1792. [Feb. 9, 1793. int.]*
Patty, and Charles Kennedy, July 15, 1797.*
Richard [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Giddinge [May 29. C. R. 4.], 1780.*
Sally, and [Capt. int.] Offin Boardman, jr., Apr. 20, 1797.*
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Charles Cornelius Raboteau, Aug. 3, 1786.*
Sarah [Brookings. int.], and Joseph Swasey, jr., June 7, 1793.*
Sewall [Capt. int.], and Hannah Johnson, Dec. 22, 1789.*
Sophia Ann, and Joseph B. Brookings of Newbury, Apr. 5, 1840.*
William, and Sarah Somerby, int. Nov. 22, 1783.

**TARBOX,** Eliza, and Peter Grisland, Dec. 29, 1815.*
Margaret Wyer, and Isaiah Haskell of New Gloucester, Nov. 18, 1811.*
Martha, and David Balch, Dec. 2, 1798.*
Sarah, and Anthony Smith, Aug. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, and Sarah Bradish, Oct. 29, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; Sept. 14, 1782. int.]*

**TARR,** Daniel, and Mary Greenleaf, Oct. 17, 1822.*
David, and Mary Comerford, Oct. 9, 1808.*
Edward H., of Rockport, and Adeline Stickman, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
Harriet [Mrs. int.], and Benj[amin] Philpot, Aug. 11, 1840.*
Jonathan H., and Susan W. Lunt, Dec. 1, 1828.*
Lois A., of Rockport, a. 23 y., d. Jomes and Mary, and Moses W. Lunt, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Benj[amin] and Charlotte, Dec. 17, 1847.*
Samuel H., and Harriett Carrick, Nov. 19, 1835.*
Tryphosa, Mrs., and Jonathan Brown, May 4, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TASH,** Oxford, and Esther How Freeman, Nov. 18, 1781. [Nov. 20. C. R. 3.]*

**TATE,** Elisabeth C., a. 21 y., d. William and Mary B., and James Dunlap of Salem, a. 25 y., trader, s. Alezander and Jane, Jan. 7, 1847.*

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), William Elkins, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Betsy Lunt, Sept. 8, 1822.*

**TAYLOR** (see also Tayler), Ann, and James Waterhouse, int. Nov. 20, 1822. (forbidden by Waterhouse before published.)
Ann, and Charles Michael, int. Oct. 9, 1828.
Anna, and John W. Annis, May 29, 1839.*
Asa, and Casiah Rollins of Bradford, int. Feb. 6, 1793.
Catharine Montgomery, and Wareham Drake of Windsor, Conn., May 18, 1828.*
Charles, and Hannah Hunt, Oct. 4, 1801.*
David G., of Cambridge, and Sapphira S. Cook, Sept. 24, 1826.*
Edmund G., and Sarah M. Shute, Apr. 24, 1834.*
Eliza Ann, and Thomas Lombard of Augusta, Me., Oct. 14, 1841.*
Henry D., and Betsy Giles, Nov. 25, 1805.*
James, of Dover, N. H., and Mary Wells, Jan. 15, 1812.*
James, and Betsey [Martha J. int.] Wells, May 19, 1817.*
John, and Anna Moody Knap, int. Jan. 4, 1794.
John, and Ann Noyes, June 3, 1824.*
John S., and [Mrs. int.] Harriet N. [U. int.] Adams, Dec. 13, 1841.*
Judith, and Edmund [Edward. int.] Griffiths, Nov. 22, 1804.*
Rosina, and Edward Swain, jr., Jan. 16, 1821.*
Sarah C., and Edward D. Lee, int. Dec. 15, 1849.
Sarah M., wid., d. Joseph and Prudence Shute, and Jens C. Berggren, mariner, s. Peter and Dorothy, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Staples [of Portsmouth. int.], Apr. 29, 1781.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Abigail Woods, int. Sept. 20, 1783.
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Catharine Montgomery, Oct. 27, 1803.*
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Coffin Reed, July 9, 1829.*
William, and Harriot Badger, Oct. 8, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TEAGUE**, Susan M., of Beverly, and Daniel H. Cutter, int. Aug. 27, 1840.

**TEAL** (see also Teel), William, and Elizabeth Symmes [of Charlestown. int.], Feb. 2, 1773. C. R. 4.*

**TEARFIELD**, Rebecca, and Charles Jones, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

**TEBBETS** (see also Tibbetts), Jeremy, and Judy Farnam, int. Oct. 5, 1776.

**TEED**, Nathaniel [Teel. C. R. 4.], and Susanna Harvey, Jan. 11, 1798.*

**TEEL** (see also Teal), Benjamin, and Sally Barnard, Feb. 24, 1803.*
Elizabeth, and William Jackson Underwood of Boston, int. Dec. 16, 1820.
John, and Sally [Polly. C. R. 1.] Chase, Apr. 3, 1803.*
John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth E. Clark, Nov. 8, 1831.*
Joseph, and Susanna Underwood of Lincoln, at Lincoln, June 2, 1799.*
Josiah [of Amesbury. int.], and Anna Brett, Oct. 22, 1776.*
Mary, and Moses Pettingell Knight, Dec. 22, 1800.*
Mary, and Moses Teel, Nov. 8, 1838.*
Michael C., a. 23 y., printer, s. John and Sarah, and Abigail S. Marshall, wid., of Newmarket, N. H., a. 25 y., d. Jeremiah and Jane Sawyer, July 8, 1846.*
Moses, and Mary Teel, Nov. 8, 1838.*
Rebecca C., and Albert Currier, Apr. 27, 1840.*
Sally, and Luther Titcomb, Feb. 14, 1809.*
Susan, Mrs., and William Wead, May 13, 1807.*
W[illia]m, jr., and Susanna Hay of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1766.*
William, of Haverhill, and Sarah Ann Choate, Dec. 31, 1827.*

**TEMPLE**, Lucy, and Joseph Dana, Esq., May 31, 1805.*

**TEMPLETON**, Nathaniel, and Lydia Mace, Mar. 17, 1805.*

**TENNEY** (see also Tenny), A [Hiram A. int.], and Hannah S. Adams, Dec. 21, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

TENNEY, Abigail, and Southey Parker, Oct. 4, 1806.*
Abigail, of Newbury, and James Young, int. Oct. 27, 1827.
Anna, and William Baldwin, Feb. 16, 1797.*
David B., of Georgetown, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. David B. and Hannah, and Caroline M. Stocker of Georgetown, a. 22 y., d. Timothy and Susan, Oct. 11, 1849.
George [Isaac. int.], of Georgetown, and Anna Mitchell, Sept. 18, 1803.*
Lois, of Rowley, and John Foss, int. Nov. 23, 1793.
Lydia, and Capt. John Pilsbury, int. Nov. 28, 1812.
Maria E., and Thomas W. Burnham, int. June 10, 1832.
Mary E., a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Mary L. P., and Joshua Hills of West Newbury, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 25, 1845.
Pamela S., of Newbury, and Jacob H. Young, int. Dec. 13, 1834.
Perley, and Maria Ingalls, Jan. 3, 1802.*
Richard, and Ruth Ingalls, Dec. 6, 1798.*
Samuel, and Deborah Pearson, Apr. 18, 1799.*
Samuel N., of Boston, and Sarah Parcher, July 5, 1831.*
William, and Mary Titcomb, Apr. 30, 1804.*

**TENNY** (see also Tenney), Catherine, and Rev. Henry L. Dean of Brookfield, Oct. 3, 1838.*
Jane, of Rowley, and Joseph Young, int. Sept. 28, 1792.
John H[askell. int.], of Boston, and Caroline Appleton, May 8, 1839.*
Mary, and Henry Brown, Mar. 1, 1792. [Mar. 13. C. R. 1.]*
Nancy, and George Parker, Aug. 1, 1799.*
Samuel, and Mary Brown, Aug. 5, 1770.*
Shubal, of Bradford, and Martha Noyes, Mar. 15, 1768. C. R. 3.*

**TERREY** (see also Terry), Richard, and Abigail Appleton, int. Mar. 25, 1797. (forbidden by Nabby Appleton.)

**TERRY** (see also Terrey), Elizabeth, of Boston, and William Ashby, int. Apr. 11, 1818.

**TETTERTON,** Nathaniel [Samuel. C. R. 6.], and Phebe C. Robinson, Mar. 13, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TEWKSBURY,** see Tukesbury.

**THACHER** (see also Thatcher), George, jr., of Boston, a. 24 y., merchant, s. George and Lucy B., and Caroline M. Livingston, a. 28 y., d. Alexander and Abigail K., Apr. 3, 1849.*

**THATCHER** (see also Thacher), Anna Lewis, and [Capt. int.] Charles Tyler Savage, Sept. 20, 1821.*

**THAXTER,** Anna Quincy, and Nehemiah Parsons of Boston, int. Mar. 10, 1810.
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Joshua Carter, int. June 17, 1794.
Seth, jr., of Boston, and Fanny Smith, May 29, 1830.*

**THING,** Betsey, Mrs., and Anthony Francis, Dec. 31, 1820.*
John, and Betsey Calef, Aug. 23, 1801.*
Josiah, and Betsey Brookings of Newbury, int. July 9, 1796.
Josiah, jr., of Newbury, and Eliza Noyes, Dec. 1, 1823.*

**THIRSTON** (see also Thurston), Judith, of Newbury, and Daniel Balch, int. Jan. 10, 1784.
Mehitabel, of Newbury, and Capt. David Coats, int. June 7, 1765.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Nathan Moulton, int. Sept. 14, 1765.

**THOMAS,** Abigail [Mrs. int.], and George Bell, Nov. 3, 1780. [Nov. 13. int.; Dec. 3. dup. c. R. 4.]*
Catharine, and Lawrence Sprague, July 5, 1818.*
Edward D[ufrin. int.], and Susan Russell, Apr. 17, 1823.*
Elizabeth, and John Wentworth Murray, Apr. 11, 1798.*
John, and Sarah Larry, Nov. 23, 1777. c. R. 2.*
John, and Elisabeth Morse, Nov. 30, 1779. c. R. 2.
John, and Sarah Foss, int. Nov. 6, 1795.
Maria [Lydia Maria. c. R. 1.], and William C. Langley, both of Newbury, Nov. 25, 1830.
Mary, and William McIntire Boyd of Wiscasset, June 25, 1821.*
Nathan, and Abigail Mace, July 30, 1778. c. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]l [of Penobscot. int.], and Eunice Perkins, ——, 1774. [Jan. 29. int.]*

*Intention also recorded.

THOMAS, Sarah, of Gloucester, and Samuel Nelson, int. Aug. 29, 1772.
Thomas, and Martha Titcomb, in N. H., Sept. 18, 1769. C. R. 2.
Thomas, jr., and Ann Jenkins, June 4, 1795.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Anne Conner, May 27, 1790.*

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson), Albert, and Mary Ann Burrill, Nov. 15, 1826.*
Benjamin P., and Roxana G. Griffin of Sandown, N. H., int. Mar. 3, 1849.
Cornelius, and Mary Peabody, int. Feb. 14, 1809.
Eleanor, and Parker Noyes [of New Salisbury. int.], June 7, 1805.*
Emma E., a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Emma, and Theodore C. Pearson, a. 28 y., baker, s. John and Harriet, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Hannah, and John Williams, Nov. 11, 1835.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Blake, jr. of Newbury, Mar. 5, 1842.*
Harriett, d. Joseph and Emma, and William Henry Haskell, mariner, s. Elias and Sarah D., Feb. 3, 1846.*
Ira, and Hannah J[ackman. int.] Miller, June 6, 1827.*
James, and Hannah Fowler, Nov. 26, 1767. C. R. 3.*
James, and Lucy Titcomb, int. Aug. 15, 1778.
John [Jona[than]. int.], and Mary Woodman, Nov. 29, 1778.*
John, and Betsy Eliot, int. Nov. 30, 1799.
John, and Mary Sweat, Oct. 27, 1801.*
John, and Rebecca Downing, int. Dec. 31, 1803.
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Peter Williams, June 7, 1788.*
Lydia, and John Hopkins of Hadley, June 12, 1797.*
Martha, and Joseph Cross, int. July 19, 1805.
Martha, Mrs., and Benjamin Morrill, jr., Nov. 13, 1808.*
Mary [of Newbury. int.], and Samuel Noyes, jr., Dec. 13, 1791.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Bradbury, June 9, 1805.*
Mary, and William Hall [Hale. C. R. 3.], Apr. 3, 1814.*
Mary, and William Huse, Dec. 13, 1821.*
Mary Tracy, and John Wharf, Mar. 21, 1814.*
Rebecca [of Newbury. int.], and Benjamin Hale Chever, Oct. 25, 1795.*
Robert, and Hannah Titcomb, Oct. 31, 1805.*
Samuel, and Arian Toppan, int. June 21, 1823.

*Intention also recorded.

THOMPSON, Samuel [White. int.], and Mary Noyes, Nov. 2, 1798.*
Sarah K. [Mrs. int.], and Philip R. Pepper [Piper. int.], Apr. 24, 1836.*
Sarah W., a. 21 y., d. Albert and Mary, and Moses D. Randall, widr., a. 36 y., music teacher, s. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1849.*
Tho[ma]s [Dea. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Wood of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1792.*
Thomas, a. 27 y., mariner, s. Adam, and Louisa Bray, a. 27 y., b. Deer Isle, d. Mark, of Deer Isle, Jan. 19, 1845.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Hall, Aug. 1, 1785.*
William G., and Sally Kimball, Oct. 12, 1826.*
William H., and Frances B. How of Boston, int. Sept. 29, 1834.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Charles West, of Philadelphia, and Caroline Prescott, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Joshua Fry, Jan. 30, 1817.*
George, and Louisa [Lois. int.] Morse, Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.*

**THORLA** (see also Thurlow), Solomon, of Newbury, and Mary Davidson, int. Dec. 1, 1786.

**THORN**, Rebekah, of Portland, and Robert Mingo, int. Jan. 15, 1821.

**THURBER**, George, and Ruth Winch, Aug. 2, 1840.*

**THURLA** (see also Thurlow), John, and Mercy Lunt, Dec. 9, 1790.

**THURLO** (see also Thurlow), Ada P., and John A. Arnold of Gloucester, N. J., int. Dec. 8, 1849.
Joseph R., of Newbury, and Sarah A. Evans, int. Nov. 14, 1846.
Mary, of Newbury, and Moses Cook, int. Jan. 28, 1815.
Mary, and John Spooner Barrett, Aug. 15, 1815.*
Patience, of Newbury, and Josiah Plummer Noyes, int. Nov. 4, 1820.
Paul, and Adeline Phillips of York, Me., int. Sept. 23, 1848.
William, of Newbury, a. 26 y., shoemaker, and Caroline Noyes, wid., a. 24 y., d. Joseph, June 13, 1844.*
Zacheus P., of Newbury, and Mary R. Noyes, int. June 4, 1831.

*Intention also recorded.

**THURLOW** (see also Thorla, Thurla, Thurlo), Ezra, of Newbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. James and Susan, and Sarah E. Mason, a. 24 y., d. W[illia]m S. and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1847.*

Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and George Adams [both of Newbury. C. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1838.

Hannah A., of Newbury, and William A. Davis, int. June 27, 1846.

Joanna L., of Newbury, a. 19 y., d. John and Lois, and Peter L. Stockman of Newbury, a. 22 y., mariner, s. William and Letty, Nov. 4, 1847.

John, of Newbury, a. 25 y., mariner, s. John and Lois, and Mary H. Stockman of Newbury, a. 18 y., d. W[illia]m and Letty, Nov. 31, 1847.

Mary A., of Newbury, and Charles Poor, int. June 27, 1846.

Ruth, of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Sarah and John S. Prime of Rowley, a. 31 y., trader, s. Dan[ie]l and Mehitable, Mar. 26, 1848.

Ruth Ann, of Newbury, and John G. Pearson, int. Oct. 20, 1843.

Sarah, of Newbury, and Daniel J. Hale of Rowley, Jan. 19, 1843.

**THURSTON** (see also Thirston), Ebenezer Oaks, and Sarah Elliot Moors, Sept. 24, 1819.*

Elizabeth, and Anthony Perkins, June 10, 1822.*

Enoch, and Martha Jaques of Newbury, int. Apr. 5, 1794.

John, Dr. [of Castine. int.], and Nancy Bagley, Mar. 8, 1811.*

Lydia, of Newbury, and Peterson Roby, int. May 8, 1779.

Martha, and Abel Lunt, Jan. 16, 1827.*

Mary, a. 42 y., d. Enoch and Martha, and Philip Lord, widr., a. 36 y., painter, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Nov. 11, 1847.*

Pearson, Rev. [of Somersworth. int.], and Jerusha Greenleaf, Nov. 16, 1795.*

Stephen, and Harriet Perkins, Mar. 28, 1832.*

William, of Bangor, Me., and Dorothy P. Colman, int. Sept. 3, 1837.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tibbets, Tibbits), Thomas, and Hannah Elsworth, int. Oct. 5, 1811.

*Intention also recorded.

**TIBBITS** (see also Tibbetts), Johnathan, and Hannah Cook, Nov. 20, 1833.*

**TIER,** Joseph, and Lydia Chalice, Oct. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.

**TIERMAN,** Thomas, and Winefred Maylan, int. June 14, 1845.

**TIFT,** Matthew, and Susanna Vinal, Feb. 21, 1779.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.; Fitz. C. R. 1.], and Zechariah Brown, Jan. 7, 1781.*

**TILBURN,** Richard Mayer, of Newbury, and Mrs. Catharine Abbot, Dec. 18, 1806.*

**TILDEN,** Henry, of Gloucester, and Charlotte Osgood, May 15, 1837.*

**TILESTONE** (see also Tilletson), Mary, and Howard Smith Robinson of Hallowell, Feb. 19, 1795.*

**TILL,** Washington, of Salisbury, and Sarah Osborn, Oct. 7, 1825.*

**TILLETSON** (see also Tilestone), Rhoda P., of North Hampton, and Charles L. Emerson, int. Aug. 25, 1819.

**TILTON,** Anne, and John Goodhue, June 8, 1795.*
Daniel G. [of Newbury. int.], and Lucy L. Pettingell, Dec. 3, 1840.*
Daniel Gage, and Sarah Jaques of Newbury, int. Mar. 9, 1811.
David, and Sally P. Allen, Aug. 28, 1821.*
Dorothy C., of Amesbury, and Amos S. Follansbee, int. Oct. 15, 1825.
Dudley D., manufacturer, s. Mary, and Elisabeth P. [T. int.] Page, d. Mary, Sept. 19, 1844.*
Eliz[abeth], of Newbury, and Stephen Hale, Oct. 19, 1767. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Robert Laird, Oct. 25, 1825.*
Enoch, and Elizabeth E. Drake of Epping, N. H., int. Sept. 27, 1835.

*Intention also recorded.

TILTON, James, of Raymond, and Mrs. Roxanna Knights, int. Mar. 12, 1836.
John G., and Mary Ann Hanson of Dover, N. H., int. Oct. 4, 1823.
Josiah B[achelder. C. R. 1.], of Deerfield, N. H., and Nancy Adams, Nov. 14, 1822.
Margaret Ann R[oss. int.], and Rev. Joseph Abbott of Beverly, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Margaret Shaw, of Hampton Falls, and John Coffin Bradbury, int. Apr. 18, 1829.
Mary, and Robert Barnett Reed, Jan. 29, 1807.*
Mary Ann, and John G. Johnson, Nov. 19, 1843.*
Mary E., a. 24 y., d. John G. and Mary A., and William H. [W. int.] Palmer, a. 25 y., merchant, s. W[illia]m and Marie, June 22, 1848.*
Nathaniel, and Anne Safford of Newbury, int. Sept. 20, 1766.
Nathaniel, and Sally Kent, Mar. 5, 1801.*
Nathaniel D., a. 25 y., machinist, s. David and Abigail, and Sophia M. Leavitt [Levill. int.], a. 26 y., d. Thomas M. and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1846.*
Phebe, and [Capt. int.] Abel Lunt, May 13, 1795.*
Phineas, and Esther Merrill, Aug. 5, 1805.*
Sally Williams, and Enoch Jaques, jr. of Newbury, int. Mar. 30, 1811.
Sarah A., of Newbury, and Isaac Gunnison, Feb. 6, 1832.*
Sarah B., a. 24 y., d. David and Sarah, and Daniel A. Goodwin, a. 25 y., trader, s. John M. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1849.*
Sarah W. [M., Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Sargent of Newbury, Nov. 26, 1834.*
Stephen, and Huldah Palmer, Feb. 25, 1790.*
Stephen, and Betsey Patten, Dec. 31, 1795.*
Stephen, and Priscilla Brown, Oct. 6, 1812.*

**TIMSON,** Otis, and Margaret O. Evans, int. May 10, 1838.

**TINEY,** Benjamin P., a. 23 y., machinist, s. John and Sarah, and Eliza C. Marone, wid., a. 32 y., d. William and Lydia Carr, Oct. 19, 1847.*
Elisabeth Ann, d. John and Sarah, and William Milton, mariner, s. Hannah Bartlet, Mar. 19, 1845.*
John, and Sarah Moody Davis, Feb. 1, 1818.*
Mary Jane, a. 18 y., d. John and Sarah, and John Henry Ryan, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, June 26, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TINGES** (see also Tyng), Henry Walter, and Eunice Knight, int.. Feb. 15, 1777.

**TITCOMB,** Abby, and John Coombs, Dec. 27, 1836.*
Abigail, and Jeremiah Pearson, jr., int. Apr. 1, 1772.
Abigail, and Somerby Chase, June 13, 1793.*
Ann, and Moses Chase, Jan. 5, 1804.*
Ann M., and David J. Merrill, Sept. 7, 1835.*
Anna, and Jonathan Jewett, int. May 26, 1770.
Anna Hart, and Asa Webster Chickering, June 13, 1802.*
Anne S., and George W. Hale, Oct. 17, 1841. C. R. 2.*
Benaiah, jr. [Capt. int.], and Anne Bradish, Mar. 13, 1786.*
Benaiah, and Lydia Lord of Ipswich, int. Dec. 28, 1805.
Betsey, and Matthew Vincent of Salem, July 21, 1811.*
Catharine B., Mrs., and James Pease, int. Apr. 17, 1824.
Catherine L., a. 26 y., d. George and Catherine, and Jacob F. Hodgkins, a. 30 y., jeweller, s. Francis and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Charles, and Elizabeth Morrill, Oct. 14, 1821.*
David A., of Newton, N. H., cordwainer, s. Oliver, and Sarah Ring of Amesbury, d. George and Paulina, Oct. 19, 1848.
Elisabeth R. K., a. 20 y., d. Francis and Sarah, and James Foster, widr., of Boston, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Ephraim and Julia, Dec. 25, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and John Woodwell [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 4, 1784.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Ham, Nov. 2, 1789.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Gunnison, Oct. 24, 1794.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Smith Titcomb, Oct. 8, 1796.*
Elizabeth B., and Joseph Shaw, June 1, 1834.*
Emiline, and Moses A. Chaffin of Louisville, Ky., Mar. 31, 1840.*
Emily, and Rev. Edwin Holt of Westfield, N. Y., July 24, 1828.*
Enoch, 3d, and Anna Jones of Falmouth, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
Enoch, of Newbury, and Abigail Whitney, July 28, 1803.*
Ephraim, and Hannah Holland, Oct. 25, 1804.*
Fanny, and Moses Lord, Sept. 28, 1817.*
Francis, and Emily D. Knight, Apr. 25, 1843.*
George, and Catharine Deblois Tracy, May 21, 1819.*
Hannah, and William Cross, Dec. 7, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

TITCOMB, Hannah, and William Todd, int. Mar. 23, 1782.
Hannah, and Robert Thompson, Oct. 31, 1805.*
Hannah, and Joseph Wentworth, July 26, 1812.*
H[annah. int.] M[aria. int.], and Philip Sidney Cleland of Harradsburg, Ky., Sept. 4, 1835. [Sept. 10. int.]*
Harriot, and Barnard [Bernard. int.] Foot, June 29, 1815.*
Henry, and Abigail Sweat, June 16, 1798.*
Henry, jr., and Sarah [L. int.] Lunt of Newbury, Apr. 13, 1826.*
Isaac C., and Sarah B. Stone, June 22, 1840.*
John, and Sarah Titcomb, July —, 1766. C. R. 3.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Pearson, Dec. 20, 1770. C. R. 4.*
John Berry, and Caty Noyes, Feb. 19, 1795.*
John Hancock [of Portland. int.], and Jane Pearson, Mar. 14, 1816.*
John Smith, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Titcomb, Oct. 8, 1796.*
Jonathan, jr. [Capt. int.], and Mary Bradish, Sept. 16, 1792.*
Joseph, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Barker, June 18, 1776.*
Joseph, 3d, and Elizabeth Ryan, Jan. 17, 1788.*
Joseph, and Catharine Bryant Corning, int. Dec. 3, 1814.
Joseph, and Catherine Blooming, Feb. 5, 1815.
Joseph Moody, and Sarah Newman Wills of Newbury, int. Aug. 10, 1832.
Joshua, jr., and Sarah Merrill, Mar. 6, 1783.*
Josiah, jr., and Mary Nowell, Feb. 22, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Love, and William Brown Allen of Haverhill, Apr. 24, 1809.*
Lucy, and James Thompson, int. Aug. 15, 1778.
Luther, and Sally Teel, Feb. 14, 1809.*
Martha, and Thomas Thomas, in N. H., Sept. 18, 1769. C. R. 2.
Martha, of Newbury, and William Moody, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1832.
Mary, and William Morris, May 17, 1798.*
Mary, and Thomas Buntin, Aug. 19, 1798.*
Mary, and William Tenney, Apr. 30, 1804.*
Mary, and John Orne, Nov. 25, 1804.*
Mary, and John Lewis, jr., Nov. 30, 1815.*
Mary A[nn. int.], and James Roberts [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 27, 1840. C. R. 6.*
Mary Ann, and Parley Goddard of Worcester, int. Aug. 17, 1839.

*Intention also recorded.

TITCOMB, Mary J., a. 22 y., d. Francis and Sarah D., and Herbert A. Ingraham, a. 30 y., machinist, s. Otis and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1845.*
Mary Jane, and Calvin R. Humphrey of North Yarmouth, int. Aug. 9, 1848.
Mary Starkey, and Charles Spalding of Kensington, N. H., Jan. 13, 1820.*
Michael, and Elisabeth Stephens, Nov. 24, 1782.*
Michael, 3d, and Hannah Coburn Knap, May 4, 1807.*
Michael, and Jemima Giles, July 29, 1834.*
Miriam, and James Boyce, Jan. 19, 1806.*
Moses, and Sarah Lowden, int. Dec. 31, 1768.
Moses, and Sarah Bartlet of Amesbury, int. Sept. 13, 1777.
Moses, and Lydia Willy, int. Oct. 20, 1808.
Nancy, and William Stover, June 14, 1798.*
Nancy, of Cumberland, Me., and John Poor, int. Aug. 20, 1843.
Nicolas, and Anna Pilsbury, Mar. 18, 1798.*
Nicolas, of Portland, and Polly Pilsbury, int. Dec. 24, 1802.
P. Edward, and Mary M. Petingill, both of Salisbury, Aug. 13, 1844.
Paul, and Priscilla Kimball of Bradford, int. Oct. 8, 1808.
Pearson, and Peggy Merrill [Morrill. int.], Apr. 6, 1800.*
Phebe, and Charles Porter, int. Dec. 20, 1806.
Phebe, and John Cook, 3d, June 27, 1808.*
Rebecca, and John Buntin, Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 4.*
Richard, jr., and Hannah Sleeper, Mar. 15, 1797.*
Robert, and Sarah Gurney, Oct. 15, 1806.*
Sally [Sarah. int.], and Lawrence Sprague of Dedham, Dec. 13, 1804.*
Samuel, jr., and Elisabeth Bailey of Newbury, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
Sarah, and John Titcomb, July —, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Joseph Pearson, Nov. 19, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and John Burrill, Oct. 4, 1795.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Benjamin Moody, jr., Sept. 2, 1824.*
Sarah, and John Stickney, int. Sept. 3, 1836.
Sarah F. [T. int.], and John W. Lawry of Bangor, Me., Nov. 5, 1843.*
Selina, and Greenleaf Dole of Newbury, June 2, 1818.*
Silas, of Portland, and Hannah Sawyer of Newbury, June 8, 1830. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

TITCOMB, Soloman, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Gage Woodman, int. Feb. 16, 1828.
Thomas, and Mary Sanborn, Apr. 9, 1809.*
Thomas P., and Sarah E. Colby, Feb. 1, 1844.*
William, and Elizabeth Starkey, Nov. 3, 1778.*
William, jr., and Mary Pilsbury, May 4, 1789.*
William, jr., and Hannah Kitteredge of Pelham, int. Mar. 26, 1803.
William, and Sarah Racklyeft [Radcliff. int.], Feb. 27, 1816.*
William B. [Maj. C. R. 4.], and Sarah P. Wheelwright, May 10, 1827.*
Zebulon, and Polly Baker, Dec. 12, 1811.*

**TOBEY,** Arabell, of Portsmouth, N. H., and James B. Reed, int. Oct. 7, 1844.
Daniel [of Portland. int.], and Elizabeth Somerby, Sept. 30, 1805.*
James, a. 26 y., housewright, s. Nathaniel and Mary, and Sophia Webber, a. 24 y., d. Theodore and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1846.*
Sarah Ann, of Newbury, a. 18 y., d. Elijah and Hannah, and Richard Lurvey of Newbury, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Richard and Sally E., Mar. 12, 1848.
William, and Elisabeth Salter, Jan. 29, 1781.*

**TOBIN,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Gibson, Feb. 16, 1789.*
Patrick, and Mary Stanwood, Aug. 29, 1779.*
Patrick [of Salem. int.], and Elizabeth Coffin, May 20, 1804. [May 19. C. R. 4.]*

**TODD,** Abigail, and Jacob Pettingel, int. June 1, 1771.
Angelina, and James D. Farwell of Boston, Oct. 19, 1841.*
Ann G., a. 21 y., d. Elias and Ann G., and John M. Smith of Newbury, a. 32 y., brickmaker, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 9, 1848.*
Ann Titcomb, and Bartholomew Wood, May 21, 1812.*
Anna, and James Stickney [Hickey. int.], June 28, 1785.*
Atkin, and Rhoda Choate, June 10, 1805.*
Augustus, a. 24 y., house carpenter, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Nancy B. Chase, a. 21 y., d. Elisha and Harriet, Oct. 4, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

Todd, Benjamin G., a. 23 y., housewright, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Dorothy Ann Hoitt of Rochester, a. 21 y., d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1847.*
Caroline, a. 23 y., d. Michael and Betsey, and John Johnston, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Elias, and Sarah Carroll Shartliff [Shurtliff. int.], June 11, 1815.*
Elias, and Ann Greenleaf Horton, Sept. 30, 1819.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Currier, May 31, 1807.*
Ezekiel R., of Rowley, and Jane N. Adams, int. Jan. 6, 1849.
Francis, and Abigail Brown, Jan. 27, 1805.*
Francis B., and Martha W. Nichols, May 28, 1833.*
H. Jane, of Rowley, and Paul Johnson, int. Nov. 23, 1833.
Hannah [H. int.], and John Nowell, Jan. 16, 1825.*
Jeremy, and Mary Atkin, June 30, 1768.*
Joanna, and Reuben Jones, June 11, 1797.*
Joanna, Mrs., and Amos Foreman, Dec. 17, 1810.*
Joanna Jackson, and John Babbadge, May 20, 1804.*
Joseph, and Molly Dow, int. Feb. 21, 1789.
Julia Ann, and Joseph W. Hale of Bangor, Me. [both of Newburyport. int.], Oct. 20, 1834.*
Lucy J., a. 19 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Lucinda, and Gardiner S. Moody, a. 23 y., house carpenter, s. Joshua and Lucy S., July 21, 1846.*
Mary, and Thomas Newman, Feb. 26, 1789.*
Mary, and William Henry Kitchen, May 15, 1808.*
Mary, and Rev. William [Oliver. int.] Grant of Eastport, June 30, 1819.*
Mary, and Robert Gunnison, int. May 16, 1835.
Mary E., and George E. Sweetser, May 25, 1843.*
Michael [T. int.], of Boston, and Mary Ann Walton, Nov. 6, 1832.*
Michael Titcomb, and Betsey Merritt, Sept. 6, 1807.*
Moses [jr. c. r. 3.], and Joanna Akerman, Aug. 6, 1781.*
Moses, and Eliza Philbrick of Exeter, int. Apr. 7, 1810.
Polly, and Abel Stanwood, July 7, 1788. [July 1. c. r. 4.]*
Samuel, and Hannah Hall of Newbury, June 11, 1822.*
Samuel, jr., a. 22 y., machinist, s. Sam[ue]l and Lucinda, and Mary A. Frost, a. 19 y., d. William and Sarah, July 21, 1846.*
Sarah, and Joseph B. Creasy, Oct 3, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

TODD, Seth [I. int.], of Washington, D. C., and Ellen M. Swett, July 3, 1839.*
Walter [of Salem. int.], and Sophia Jewett, Aug. 26, 1804.*
William, and Hannah Titcomb, int. Mar. 23, 1782.

**TOEL** (see also Towle), Lydia M., of West Cambridge, and Samuel B. Toppan, int. Jan. 9, 1847.

**TOFFIELD,** Gabriel, and Rebecca Lee, Oct. 3, 1817. C. R. 2.

**TOKEL,** Rob[er]t, and Mary Osgood, Apr. 2, 1780.*

**TONE,** Frederic, and Mary Cary, Jan. 14, 1808.*
Mary, Mrs., of Newbury, and Webster Burroughs, int. Mar. 17, 1810. (bans forbidden and certificate not granted.)

**TOPPAN** (see also Tappan), Abraham, and Sarah Stockman, int. June 25, 1831.
Abraham, and Maria M. French of Lowell, int. Apr. 25, 1849.
Amos, and Elizabeth Laird, May 22, 1828.*
Ann, and Joshua Little, jr. of Newbury, int. Oct. 19, 1821.
Arian, and Samuel Thompson, int. June 21, 1823.
Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Lane, Sept. 7, 1813.*
Benjamin [Capt. int.], and Sarah Wyer, June 22, 1814.*
Benjamin [Capt. int.], and Joanna P. Young, May 10, 1825.*
Benja[min] Hall, and Hannah Sweat, June 3, 1798.*
Betsy, and Abner Lowell of Newbury, Jan. 18, 1825.*
Charles, and Sylvania Dolloff, int. Dec. 9, 1847.
Charlotte, of Newbury, and Charles Burrill, int. Apr. 29, 1824.
Edward, of Newbury, and Susan L. Smith of West Newbury, Jan. 22, 1821.
Edward, jr., and Mrs. Mary Chadbourn of Portland, int. Aug. 9, 1837.
Edward S., of Boston, printer, s. Edward and Hannah, and Hannah Collins of Newbury, b. Newbury, ——, 1845.
Elisabeth, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Jerusha, and Joseph W. Morse of Newbury, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Olive, Nov. 22, 1846.*
Eliza Ann, of Newbury, and John H. Young, int. Oct. 5, 1822.
Elizabeth, and James Ruggles of Rochester, Aug. 31, 1820.*
Elizabeth, and Josiah L. Atkinson of Newbury, int. May 25, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

TOPPAN, Enoch Clark, and Rebekah Hoyt Pilsbury, July 5, 1829.*
Esther, and John Greenleaf, Oct. 23, 1768. C. R. 4.*
Esther Wigglesworth, of Newbury, and William Boardman, jr., int. Feb. 18, 1815.
Eunice, and Joseph Lowell of Newbury, Feb 24, 1824.*
Fanny, and Eleazer Johnson, jr., Oct. 1, 1811.*
George, and Elizabeth Hale of Newbury, int. Dec. 21, 1820.
George T., and Harriet Flanders of Salisbury, int. June 22, 1843.
Hannah, and Gideon E. Leighton, Nov. 13, 1828.*
Hannah P., and Joseph T. Johnson of Newbury, Oct. 25, 1829.*
Harriet M., and John P. T. Haskell of Rochester, int. Oct. 27, 1832.
Harriot, and Jacob Gerrish, Esq., Sept. 7, 1814.*
Henry, and Mary Brookings of Newbury, Mar. 26, 1821.*
Henry, widr., a. 47 y., trader, s. Joshua and Nancy, and Caroline Clark, wid., a. 27 y., d. Ichabod and Caroline Chamberlain, July 10, 1845.*
Isaac Green, and Elizabeth Blumpey, Oct. 24, 1832.*
John S., of Brooklyn, N. Y., a. 23 y., merchant, s. Jeremiah P. and Lydia P., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Susan Storey, a. 23 y., d. Charles and Elisabeth, June 2, 1847.*
Joseph, 3d, and Judith Hale of Newbury, int. Mar. 14, 1812.
Joseph, and Jerusha Fitzgerald, Sept. 13, 1821.*
Joseph F., and Emily E. Bullard of Framingham, int. Nov. 5, 1845.
Joshua, and [Mrs. int.] Harriet M. Caldwell, May 21, 1826.*
Lydia [wid. int.], and [Capt. C. R. 1.] William O'Brien, Apr. 23, 1780.*
Marcy, and Moses Kent of Newbury, Mar. 3, 1799.*
Margaret, and [Dr. int.] Samuel W[heeler. int.] Wyman, Nov. 13, 1824.*
Martha, and [Capt. int.] Daniel Farley, Mar. 20, 1808.*
Mary, and Christopher Randall, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Mary, and John Burrill, jr., int. Sept. 10, 1825.
Mary Elisabeth A., a. 24 y., d. Henry and Mary, and James E. Foster, widr., of Boston, a. 38 y., clerk, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1846.*
Michael, Capt., and Sally Swain, July 11, 1809.*
Patience, of Newbury, and Moses Moody, int. Jan. 31, 1784.

*Intention also recorded.

TOPPAN, Samuel B., and Lydia M. Toel of West Cambridge, int. Jan. 9, 1847.
Sarah, and Oliver Hale, jr. of Newbury, int. May 26, 1821.
Sophia, and Oliver Crocker of Boston, Nov. 29, 1810.*
Sophia N. [Ann. int.], and Joseph B. Brookings of Newbury, Apr. 5, 1840.*
Sukey, and Tho[ma]s Boardman, Nov. 4, 1804.*
Susanna, and Moses Hale of Newbury, Mar. 12, 1804.*
William, and Sarah Somerby, Jan. 1, 1783.
William [jr. int.], and Sarah P. Currier, Apr. 14, 1831.*

**TORREY** (see also Torry), Anna [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Prows of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 9, 1787.*
Mary K., and Freeman Belcher, int. May 19, 1838.

**TORRY** (see also Torrey), Joseph, of Newbury, and Ruth Randall, int. Aug. 20, 1825.
Nathaniel, and Ann Lowell, Mar. 15, 1778.*

**TOWER,** John, and Betsy Parker, Dec. 7, 1809.*

**TOWLE** (see also Toel), Anthony F., and Hannah O. Jones of Salisbury, Nov. 18, 1841.*
Eliza A., wid., a. 30 y., d. Samuel and Dolly Barker, and William W. Woods, widr., a. 36 y., rigger, s. Richard and Betsey, May 31, 1846.*
Frances S., and William P. Noyes of Newbury, Mar. 17, 1844.*
George, and Eunice G. Atwood, int. June 3, 1838.
Jabez, and Betsey Dow of Hampton, int. Jan. 18, 1810.
John F., and Sarah W. Carlton, Sept. 19, 1841.
Josiah K., a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. John and Elizabeth, and Dorcas C. Cheney, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Dorcas, July 24, 1848.*
Lydia, of Hampton Falls, and Michael Annibal, int. Apr. 1, 1827.
Lydia Hale, and Hiram Wood of Newbury, int. Nov. 4, 1848.
Nathaniel, and Esther Davis, Aug. 6, 1807.*
Oliver L., of Portland, Me., and Lucy R. Woodman, Sept. 20, 1843.*
Ruth W. [of Hampton, N. H. int.], and Tho[ma]s L. Batcheller, Dec. 4, 1834.*

***Intention also recorded.**

TOWLE, Samuel T. [F. int.], and Pamelia Ann Jones of Salisbury, Nov. 1, 1838.*
Sarah A., a. 18 y., d. Stephen M. and Sally, and Joseph L. Piper, a. 25 y., boat builder, s. James and Sarah, May 6, 1849.*
Sophia, of Salisbury, and Edward Morrill, June 18, 1828.*
Susan F., and John Floyd, jr. of Newbury, int. Aug. 16, 1828.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Johnson of Hampton, N. H., int. May 14, 1842.

**TOWNE** (see also Towns), Edmund, and Ruel Mace, Jan. 21, 1811.*

**TOWNS** (see also Towne), Anna, of Beverly, and John Knowlton, at Beverly, June 23, 1772.*

**TOWNSEND,** Harriet Elizabeth, of Portland, Me., and Samuel J. Fogg, int. Oct. 8, 1846.

**TOY,** Elisabeth C., a. 19 y., d. James and Hannah, and Ebenezer P. Dole of Salisbury, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1846.*

**TOZER,** Hiram, and Mary S. Brown, June 13, 1837.*

**TRACEY** (see also Tracy), Nathaniel, and Mary Lee of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Feb. 28, 1775.*
Patrick, and Mary Dalton, Mar. 24, 1773. C. R. 2.

**TRACY** (see also Tracey), Catharine Deblois, and George Titcomb, May 21, 1819.*
Eleanor St. Barbe, and Joseph Eustis, jr. of Boston, Oct. 2, 1820.*
Elizabeth, and Charles Muzzy of Portland, Oct. 22, 1818.*
Elizabeth F[aris. int.], and Henry Loring of Boston, Feb. 24, 1818.*
Hannah, and Samuel Lee of Marblehead, May 21, 1801.*
Henrietta, and Will[ia]m Peirce Johnson, Jan. 18, 1807.*
John, and Margaret Laughton, May 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
Lydia St. Barbe, Mrs., and John Muzzy, Esq. of Portland, int. Sept. 9, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

TRACY, Mary, and Christopher Basset, Oct. 19, 1817.*
Nathaniel, of Boston, and Mary Wyer, June 16, 1818.*
Nicolas, and Lydia St. Barbe, Mar. 19, 1795.*
Thomas, Rev., of Biddeford, and Ann Bromfield, int. May 5, 1824.

**TRASK**, John, and Betsey Meservey, int. Mar. 4, 1797.
Mary, and Timothy Egan, int. Oct. 1, 1829.
Sarah, of Bradford, and Joseph Page, int. Nov. 18, 1820.

**TRAYNER**, James, and Molly Goodridge of Newbury, int. July 9, 1791.

**TREADWELL** (see also Tredwell), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Stephen Wyatt, int. Mar. 27, 1777.
Isaac Dodge, and Sarah Gallishan, June 17, 1806.*
Mary, and George Tryal, Dec. 30, 1769. C. R. 2.
Robert L., and Rebecca Wyatt, int. June 25, 1820. (forbidden by Rebecca Wyatt.)
Sarah, and Walter Davis, Dec. 25, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Stocker of Boston, int. Dec. 15, 1814.
Susanna, and Michael Smith, July 26, 1785.*

**TREAT**, Mary Elizabeth, of Dover, N. H., and Horace Bemis, Oct. 26, 1828.

**TREDICK**, W[illia]m of Lowell, and Hannah Barbour, Sept. 7, 1835.*

**TREDWELL** (see also Treadwell), Robert, and Elizabeth Creasey, int. Nov. 7, 1819.

**TREFFREY**, Tabitha, and Thomas L. Appleton of Durham, N. H., Feb. 20, 1815.*

**TREFREN**, Eliza W., and Charles Cooper, May 5, 1841.*

**TREFRY**, Peggy, and Samuel Crowther, Feb. 1, 1807.*

**TRICHET**, Charles F., of Aux Cayes, and Frances B. Raymond, int. Dec. 10, 1839.

*Intention also recorded.

**TRIGGER**, Henry, and Lucy Hinkson of Salisbury, Jan. 5, 1824.*

**TRIPP**, Mary A., of Parsonsfield, Me. [of Newburyport. int.], a. 26 y., b. Parsonsfield, Me., and George W. Badger, a. 23 y., hostler, Nov. 17, 1844.*

**TRUE**, Anna, of Salisbury, and John Collins, int. Nov. 29, 1834.
Elizabeth H., and Alexander Caldwell, int. Aug. 10, 1847.
Mary, Mrs., of Deerfield, N. H., and Benjamin Bishop, int. Oct. 2, 1808.

**TRUESDALE** (see also Trusdell), Anna [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. C. R. 4.] Thomas Morrison, Mar. 11, 1838. [Mar. 8. C. R. 4.]*

**TRUESDEL** (see also Trusdell), Lydia, and Samuel Currier, Feb. 20, 1812.*

**TRUESDELL** (see also Trusdell), Elizabeth, and David Woodman, jr., Dec. 31, 1807.*

**TRULL**, Deborah H., and John A. Spofford, Sept. 30, 1847.
Nancy, of Andover, and Thomas Dodge, int. Nov. 4, 1817.

**TRUNDLE**, Isabelle S. [Trundy. int.], a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Jane, and William B. Watts, widr., a. 37 y., master mariner, s. John and Mary, June 8, 1845.*

**TRUNDY**, Mercy, a. 32 y., d. Samuel and Jane, and William B. Watts, widr., a. 39 y., mariner, s. John T. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1846.*
Pamelia Ann, a. 18 y., d. John and Judith, and George W. Pemberton, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Emily A., Sept. 29, 1847.*

**TRUSDALE** (see Trusdell), Lucy [of Newbury. int.], and John Dole Perkins, Apr. 17, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TRUSDEL**, Anna, Mrs., and Thomas Morrison, int. Feb. 24, 1838.
Richard, and Mary Watson Corbet of Boston, int. Apr. 13, 1799.
Richard, and Mrs. Ann Knight of Newbury, Oct. 4, 1818.*
Richard, jr., and Elizabeth Louder, int. Aug. 23, 1823.

**TRUSDELL** (see also Truesdale, Truesdel, Truesdell, Trusdale), Abigail Ward, and Henry Woodman, Sept. 30, 1804.*
Samuel, and Abigail Griffith of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Feb. 15, 1783.

**TRUSTON**, Sarah, and Michael Aylward, int. Mar. 26, 1842.

**TRYAL**, George, and Mary Treadwell, Dec. 30, 1769. C. R. 2.

**TUCK**, Sarah, and Owen Humphreys, Nov. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.

**TUCKER**, Benjamin, and Sally Ridgeway of Concord, int. Oct. 22, 1796.
Charity, and John McGlautherin, Apr. 17, 1794.*
Frederick, and Lucy H. Foster of Boston, int. Nov. 2, 1840.
George, and Sarah Hale, Feb. 12, 1786.*
George, and Mary Jane Hastings, July 29, 1821.*
Jacob, of Newbury, and Esther Brown, Oct. 17, 1798.*
James, of Gloucester, and Mary Putnam, int. Sept. 16, 1837.
John, and Phebe Jackman, Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, and Elizabeth Haskell, Nov. 17, 1802.*
John, and Hannah Haskell, Nov. 17, 1814.*
John, and Abigail T. Lock, Dec. 9, 1830.*
Jonathan M., and Abigail B. Jacobs, int. Aug. 26, 1843.
Martha, of Salisbury, and Sam[ue]l Huntoon of Salisbury, N. H., June 4, 1801.
Martha Rogers, and Nathaniel Burroughs, Dec. 14, 1785.*
Mary, and Thomas Jones, jr., int. Aug. 3, 1793.
Mary, and Samuel Rolfe, May 6, 1795.*
Mary, and John Russel, Apr. 26, 1796.*
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Snow, jr. of Pomfret, Vt., int. Nov. 15, 1811.
Mary, and William Pritchard, Feb. 24, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

TUCKER, Mary [Marcy. int.] B., and Daniel W. Hunnewell, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Mercy, and Silas Dodge, May 6, 1827.*
Phebe, and David Pettingal, Dec. 28, 1784. C. R. 2.
Prudence, and John Daniel Furber, Mar. 20, 1798.*
Rebecca, and Moses Davenport, Apr. 3, 1785.*
Rebecca, and Washington Worster, June 13, 1831.*
Reuben, and Martha Rogers of Newbury, int. Oct. 29, 1768.
Richard, and Mary Fellows of Ipswich, int. Sept. 8, 1768.
Sarah, of Newbury, and William Stickney, int. Nov. 29, 1776.
Sarah Hale, and Prosper Savoie, Feb. 16, 1843.*
William, 3d [of Gloucester. int.], and Mary Peirce, Dec. 20, 1791.*
William, and Elizabeth Clark, Oct. 29, 1809.*
William, jr., and Mary F. [T. int.] Morss, Oct. 17, 1839.*
William, jr., widr., a. 32 y., joiner, s. William, deceased, and Caroline Noyes Knapp, a. 28 y., d. Anthony, July 7, 1844.*
William F., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. George and Mary J., and Ellen Maria Carter of Lowell, a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Maria, Sept. 21, 1848.*

**TUCKERMAN,** Samuel C., of Boston, and Catherine P. Pierce, Mar. 6, 1839.*

**TUCKWELL,** Christopher, and Mary Sherburne of Portsmouth, int. Oct. 10, 1801.
Elizabeth S., and Amherst J. [I. int.] Hoyt, Nov. 26, 1837.*
Mary, and James R. Lowe, int. July 25, 1835.
Mary Ann, and James Ralph Lowe, Aug. 12, 1835. C. R. 2.
Sarah Agnes, and John Alexander Brown, int. Jan. 30, 1836.

**TUECHER,** Anthony, and wid. Mary Henecey, int. May 6, 1775.

**TUFTS,** Dolly, and George Odiorne of Exeter, N. H., Oct. 4, 1787.*
John, and Sarah Hoyt, May 25, 1777.*
John, and Susanna Holder, Jan. 2, 1787.*
John [Capt. int.], and Nabby Greenough, Apr. 3, 1792.*
John, and Jane Kingsbury, Sept. 4, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TUISANG,** Caroline [Tuscay. C. R. 2.], and Major Armstrong, Dec. 25, 1831.*

**TUKESBURY** (see also Tuksbury, Tuxbary, Tuxbury), John, M., and Joanna Goodwin of West Newbury, int. May 4, 1836.

**TUKSBURY** (see also Tukesbury), Merrill, and Sarah French of Salisbury, int. Apr. 16, 1808.

**TUKSON,** Sarah, and Francis Gillin, int. Nov. 21, 1849.

**TULLAR,** Charry, of Tiverton, R. I., and Daniel Foster, jr., int. Apr. 13, 1811.

**TURKEY,** Joseph, and Dinah Haggins, Jan. 13, 1797. [1793. dup.]*

**TURNBULL,** Clarissa, and John Uniaeck Ceon, int. Apr. 27, 1849.

**TURNER,** Anne, and John Powell, Mar. 21, 1771. C. R. 2.
Betsy, and Jacob Pritchard, July 24, 1806.*
Caleb, and Elizabeth Newhall, Apr. 1, 1779.*
Elisabeth, and Parker Chase, Jan. 5, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, and John Hall, Jan. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Joshua, and Mary B. Johnson, Aug. 21, 1839.*
Mehitabel Williams, and Robert Kimball Malcolm, int. May 21, 1801.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Chandler, July 25, 1765. C. R. 2.
William, of England, and Sarah Clough, Jan. 6, 1777. C. R. 2.*

**TURPIN,** Mary, and John Miller, Jan. 30, 1779. C. R. 2.
Richard, and Mary Halliday, Jan. 30, 1777. C. R. 2.*

**TUTTLE,** French [Frank. C. R. 4.], of Apalachicola, Fla., and Rebecca Y. Pratt, Oct. 3, 1843.*
Isaac J., a. 21 y., mariner, s. Joel M. and Olive, and Fanny T. Rogers, a. 19 y., d. Sewell and Susan, Nov. 11, 1845.*
Joel M. C., and Olive Moores, Aug. 26, 1819.*
John B., and Elizabeth Ann Talbot, Nov. 6, 1834.*
John B., of Seabrook, N. H., and Lucy Jane Littlefield of Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 7, 1848.
Richmond, and Lucy Williams [of Salisbury. int.], Apr. 12, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TUXBARY** (see also Tukesbury), Mary, of Amesbury, and Peter Morse, int. Mar. 11, 1809.

**TUXBURY** (see also Tukesbury), George W[ashington. int.], of Newton, N. H., a. 19 y., cordwainer, b. Newton, N. H., s. Joseph and Abigail, and Harriett E. [Hannah Elizabeth. int.] Packer, a. 17 y., d. Stephen and Martha, Dec. 9, 1849.*

**TWOMBLEY**, Joseph B., and Mary S. Leach, Nov. 3, 1825.*

**TYING** (see also Tyng), Elizabeth [Tyng. C. R. 1.], and Henry Chamberlain, Jan. 6, 1833.*

**TYLER**, Abigail, and John Choat, Jan. 8, 1769.*
Ann [Mary Ann. int.], and Paul Bishop, May 20, 1810.*
Charles, and Eveline Hickman, int. Nov. 11, 1837.
Eliza, and John Dodge, jr. of Boston, int. Nov. 28, 1807.
Elizabeth Woodwell, and James Barker, Sept. 20, 1808.*
Humphry, and Mrs. Mirriam Wyatt, int. Apr. 2, 1780.
John, and Ann C[offin. int.] Dutton, July 20, 1834.*
Jonathan, and Mary Osgood of Salisbury, int. Dec. 21, 1808.
Joseph, jr., and Ann Wyat, Apr. 21, 1790.*
Joseph, and Betsey Dowe, Oct. 28, 1793.*
Nathaniel [G. int.], and Ann Haskell, Oct. 24, 1819.*
Phebe, and Moses Pike, Mar. 10, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Morss, jr., Feb. 3, 1831.*
Sarah, and Joseph Grangier, Jan. 20, 1794. [Jan. 29. C. R. 1.]*
Susanna, and John Cook, jr., Nov. 5, 1807.*
Theodore, and Susanna Hunt, Dec. 7, 1785.*
Thomas, and Patty Nowell, Mar. 18, 1807.*
William H., of Calais, Me., and Rebecca Laird, Mar. 9, 1830.*

**TYNG** (see also Tinges, Tying), Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Rev. James Morss, Jan. 6, 1831.*
Mary Cabot, of Newbury, and Robert Cross of Amesbury, Oct. 25, 1829. C. R. 2.

**UHLER**, William Millward, of Philadelphia, Penn, a. 25 y., chemist, s. George and Mary Ann, and Martha Follansbee, a. 25 y., d. Nathan and Catherine, Nov. 20, 1845.*

**UNDERHILL**, Sarah G., and Samuel T. Woodman, Oct. —, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.

**UNDERWOOD,** Mary, and Joseph Carter, int. Aug. 29, 1795.
Susanna, of Lincoln, and Joseph Teel, at Lincoln, June 2, 1799.*
William Jackson, of Boston, and Elizabeth Teel, int. Dec. 16, 1820.

**VALENTINE,** Anna [Mrs. int.], and Andrew Shaw, July 27, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and William Church, Sept. 20, 1797.*

**Van MOL,** Augustin, of Lisle, France, and Honora Maria Broderickx, int. Jan. 25, 1840.

**Van SCHALKWYCK,** Mary, Mrs., of Concord, and Daniel Appleton White, Esq., int. Apr. 27, 1807.

**VANVACTOR,** Francis, and Mary Bodge of York State, Oct. 17, 1801. C. R. 2.

**VARINA** (see also Verana), Lucy, and James Burnam of Newbury, int. Dec. 25, 1830.
Matthias, and Julia Ann Pike, int. Dec. 27, 1834.
Nicholas, and Juliett Cook, Dec. 7, 1837.*
Nicholas, and Phebe C. Nowell of Sandford, Ct., int. Dec. 14, 1843.
W[illia]m C., and Sarah D. Currier, Dec. 9, 1836.*

**VARNEY,** Hannah, a. 19 y., d. Richard and Relief, and Samuel Wight, a. 22 y., trader, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1849.*

**VARNHAM** (see also Varnum), David, and Martha Johnson, Dec. 29, 1796.*

**VARNUM** (see also Varnham), Abigail, and Joseph T. Bartlet, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
Harriet Swett, of Dracut, and Samuel Bragdon, int. Sept. 7, 1822.
Lydia P. [C. int.], of Charlestown, and Joseph Rossiter, Nov. 6, 1831.*
Peter, and Susanna Jones, Apr. 7, 1798.*

**VARTUE,** Patrick, and Elizabeth Piey, int. Nov. 9, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

**VAUGHAN,** Charles, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah E. Foster, July 26, 1822.*

**VAUND,** Lydia Maria, and Charles P. Godfrey, int. July 2, 1842.

**VEASEY,** John, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Lunt, Sept. 17, 1826.*

**VELSON,** John, and Elisabeth Brimblecom of Marblehead, Aug. 30, 1776. C. R. 2.

**VERANA** (see also Varina), Lucy, Mrs., and Peter Post, int. Nov. 13, 1834.

**VICKERY,** Hannah Gilman, and David Fogg, Jan. 12, 1811.*
Mary Ann, of Solon, Me., and Joseph D. Newmarch, int. Aug. 10, 1849.
William, and Elizabeth Loring, Sept. 9, 1805.*

**VINAL,** Susanna, and Matthew Tift, Feb. 21, 1779.*

**VINCENT,** Joseph, of Salem, and Lydia Gross, Dec. 27, 1795.*
Matthew, of Salem, and Betsey Titcomb, July 21, 1811.*

**VINGER,** Thomas, and Abigail Nelson, int. Dec. 6, 1826.

**VOSE,** Elizabeth Quincy, of Pembroke, N. H., and Francis Vose, int. Feb. 1, 1823.
Francis, and Elizabeth Quincy Vose of Pembroke, N. H., int. Feb. 1, 1823.

**WADDEL,** Margaret, of Bernard, Vt., and Robert Laird, int. Jan. 6, 1787.

**WADE,** Charles, of Boston, and Nancy Laird, Sept. 19, 1819.*
Simeon, and Sally Hale, Mar. 9, 1807.*

**WADLEIGH** (see also Wadley, Wadly), Edward, and Naomi Ramsdell, Sept. 27, 1802.*
Hannah G., of Newbury, and Elias Dole of Salisbury, Feb. 12, 1832.
Mary, of Newbury, and W[illia]m Ruddock, Nov. 13, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WADLEY** (see also Wadleigh), Abigail, and Thomas Young, July 31, 1779.
Mary, of Salisbury, and John Rutherford, int. Dec. 24, 1819.
Sarah, and Moses Cheeney, Mar. 2, 1779.*

**WADLY** (see also Wadleigh), Abigail, and W[illia]m Stickney, int. Feb. 6, 1779.

**WAINWRIGHT,** Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Dr. Parker Clark, at Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1789.*

**WAISTCOAT** (see also Wescott), Eunice, and Aaron Jester, Sept. 8, 1792.
Nancy, and Martin Moran, Apr. 13, 1801.*

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Mary Ann, and Rufus Hodsdon [Hodgdon. int.], Feb. 23, 1843.*
Sarah, and William P[ierce. int.] Johnson, Feb. 13, 1815.*

**WAITE** (see also Wait), Amy, a. 22 y., d. Gideon and Martha, and Simeon Briggs, widr., a. 24 y., machinist, s. Sam[ue]l and Eunice, July 14, 1846.*
George Washington, of Baltimore, Md., and Hannah Colman, June 24, 1816.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Hannah Eathens of Salem, int. Oct. 24, 1811.

**WALDEN,** John, and Sally Ham Moses of Portsmouth, int. Jan. 5, 1799.
Sally, Mrs., and Reuben Abbot Libbey, int. Apr. 18, 1807.
Sally, and Joseph Collins, jr., int. July 14, 1810.
Thomas, and Sally Mendom, int. Dec. 22, 1798. (forbidden by his father, John Walden.)

**WALKER,** Abby M. [of Lowell. C. R. 4.], and John Y. F. Durgin of Boston, Sept. 25, 1837.
Ann, and Henry Ware, int. July 26, 1834.
Charles, and Elizabeth Couch, Sept. 8, 1799.*
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Morris Poor, Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, a. 42 y., d. Cha[rle]s and Elisabeth, and George Lawrence, widr., a. 42 y., machinist, s. David and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

WALKER, Henry, and Mercy Munro of Lexington, at Lexington, Sept. 14, 1780.*
Horace J., a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. David and Martha, and Sarah E. Currier, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1848.*
Joseph J., a. 25 y., manufacturer, s. David and Martha, and Martha A. Shepard, a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Anna, May 29, 1849.*
Mercy [Mary. C. R. 4.], and Ebenezer Sargent [jr. int.], June 4, 1789.*
Phinehas, of Salem, and Sally Eddy, int. Aug. 10, 1799.
Sally, and Elias J. Davis of Newbury, int. Apr. 13, 1799.
Samuel, and Louisa Wood, Sept. 12, 1833.*
Sarah, and John Creesy, Feb. 17, 1765.*
Sukey Boardman, and Matthias Holmes, Dec. 15, 1808.*
William, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner, May 12, 1765.*

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Anna, of Woodbury, and George A. Huse, int. Nov. 14, 1844.
Elizabeth [Mrs. Elizabeth S. C. R. 4.], and Nicholas Nelson, Dec. 2, 1827.*
Hannah, and Daniel Knight, Dec. 29, 1799.*
Robert, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Rogers, Oct. 3, 1793.*

**WALLIS** (see also Wallace), Elvey [Elcey. int.], and John Norton, June 18, 1798.*
Ruth, and William Pickard, Oct. 9, 1806.*
William, of Boston, and Elizabeth Pike, May 1, 1819.*

**WALSH** (see also Welch), Nancy, and John Emory Bartlet, Sept. 21, 1809.*

**WALTON,** Hannah, and Joseph S. Lane of Hampton, N. H., Sept. 4, 1831.*
James K., of Lynn, and Emiline Pike of Salisbury, June 22, 1835.
John, jr., and Rebecca S. [T. int.] Pierce, Oct. 6, 1842.*
Maria L., a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and John Dixon, a. 26 y., mariner, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 7, 1845.*
Mary Ann, and Michael [T. int.] Todd of Boston, Nov. 6, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WARBURTON,** James, and Mrs. Elizabeth Staniford of Ipswich, int. Mar. 21, 1807.

**WARD,** Ann, a. 22 y., b. Ireland, d. James and Mary, and Dennis Horgan, a. 27 y., manufacturer, b. Ireland, s. John and Ellen, Nov. 29, 1849.*

George W., a. 23 y., wheelwright, s. Ezra and Sally, and Phebe R. Libby of Porter, Me., a. 34 y., d. David and Mary, Mar. 15, 1849.*

Ira, of Plymouth, N. H., and Elizabeth Ann Herbert, Jan. 16, 1822.*

**WARDEN,** James, and Martha Elwell [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 21, 1793.*

Martha, and Abel Keyes [Kyes. int.], Oct. 25, 1804.*

Martha [S. int.], and Samuel Fowler of Salisbury, May 30, 1813.*

Mary C. [E. int.], and Samuel Fowler, Mar. 6, 1818.*

**WARDWELL,** Reuben, and Mary Webster, May 21, 1815.*

**WARE** (see also Weare), Henry, and Ann Walker, int. July 26, 1834.

**WARNER,** Anne, and Nathaniel Butler, Aug. 21, 1786.*

Elisabeth, wid., and Nathaniel Harriden of Gloucester, int. Feb. 7, 1772.

George [Warren. C. R. 3.], and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Davis, Feb. 24, 1800.*

John, of [East. int.] Cambridge, and Rebecca Kelsey, Mar. 4, 1841.*

Mary, and Alexander Caldwell, int. Oct. 21, 1769.

Sally, and Asa Gibson, Nov. 13, 1796.*

Sarah [Eliza[beth]. int.], and Benjamin Pearson, Oct. 27, 1778.*

Stephen J., of Newbury, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. John and Eliza, and Mary H. Sargent, a. 20 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1848.*

William W., of New Orleans, and Jane Wheelwright, Sept. 8, 1825.

*Intention also recorded.

**WARREN,** Caroline, d. Isaac and Betsey, and Luther Davis, manufacturer, s. Richard and Abiah, May 9, 1844.*
Caroline H., and James P. Frothingham, int. Sept. 28, 1833.
Elisabeth, and James Browne of Newcastle, Eng., in N. H., Aug. 22, 1764. C. R. 2.
James, and Lois Lancaster, Sept. 1, 1792.*
Jane S., and Alvin Libbey, Mar. 16, 1845. [Mar. 11. C. R. 1.]*
Joseph H., and Elizabeth Creasey, Aug. 4, 1822.*
Moses P., and Mary D[owning. C. R. 1.] Howard of Newbury, June 9, 1822.*
Sarah E., and Thomas Pearson, int. Sept. 22, 1846.

**WARSON,** Jane, of Chester, N. H., d. James and Elisabeth, and Albert Griffin, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Jacob and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1845.*

**WASGATT,** Daniel G., and Tryphosa H. Wasgatt of Mount Desert, Me., Dec. 1, 1836.*
Tryphosa H., of Mount Desert, Me., and Daniel G. Wasgatt, Dec. 1, 1836.*

**WATERHOUSE,** Abigail, and Robert Chapley, int. Mar. 4, 1823.
James, and Ann Taylor, int. Nov. 20, 1822. (forbidden by Waterhouse before published.)
Jane, of Andover, and Samuel Craft, int. Oct. 24, 1782.
Mary, and Thomas Alexander Annis of Portsmouth [N. H. C. R. 2.], July 14, 1808.*
Peter, and Abigail Storey, July 24, 1785.*

**WATERMAN,** George, and Mary [Cline. int.] Raboteau, May 20, 1810.*
Luther, and Mary Coombs, May 24, 1798.*
Luther, and Sarah Beale, July 21, 1806.*
Luther, and Betsy Boardman, June 8, 1808.*
Robert, and [Mrs. int.] Mercy Rowe, July 8, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; June 23, 1782. int.]*

**WATERS,** Anne, Mrs., of Newbury, and John Woodman, jr., int. Nov. 15, 1788.
Edward Timo[thy], and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Ellis, Sept. 10, 1806.*
Rachel, of Cambridge, and Joseph Whittemore, int. June 8, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

**WATKINS,** Thomas, and Susanna Kate, Feb. 19, 1801.*

**WATSON,** Elizabeth P., and Robert S. Lane, int. June 19, 1841.
Job, and Elizabeth Fisk of Newbury, int. Jan. 4, 1812.
John, and Sarah Pettingell of Newbury, Oct. 31, 1812.*
John, and Sarah Hervey, int. Feb. 14, 1818.
Sarah L., and Allen Stanwood, May 16, 1837.*
William, and Abby Nickerson, int. July 6, 1847.

**WATTLES,** Nathaniel, of Alexandria, D. C., and Sarah Smith, Oct. 22, 1811. [Oct. 27. C. R. 1.]*

**WATTS,** Charles, and Caroline B. Kent, Dec. 3, 1840.*
Irene L., wid., a. 32 y., d. Joseph and Nancy Whitfield, and William Costin of Philadelphia, Penn., a. 30 y., mariner, s. Isaac and Lavinia, Nov. 9, 1845.*
William, and Sarah Goodhue, Dec. 10, 1805.*
William B., widr., a. 37 y., master mariner, s. John and Mary, and Isabelle S. Trundle [Trundy. int.], a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Jane, June 8, 1845.*
William B., widr., a. 39 y., mariner, s. John T. and Mary, and Mercy Trundy, a. 32 y., d. Samuel and Jane, Oct. 12, 1846.*

**WAYMOUTH** (see also Weymouth), Olive, of Newbury, and Samuel Moody, int. Nov. 12, 1831.

**WAYNE,** Will[ia]m, and Rebecca Stocks, int. Oct. 25, 1777.

**WEAD,** (see also Weed), William, and Mrs. Susan Teel, May 13, 1807.*
William, and Ruthy Gardner, int. June 13, 1807.

**WEARE** (see also Ware), Lydia, of Kensington, and Ebenezer Pearson, jr., int. Dec. 7, 1822.

**WEAVER,** Elisabeth, and William Preston, Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.*
John Watkins, and Susannah Keizar, int. Nov. 9, 1776.
Samuel, and Sarah Conner, int. June 4, 1796.

*Intention also recorded.

**WEBB,** Isaac, a. 35 y., mariner, s. George and Nancy, and Sarah Bayley, wid., a. 29 y., d. John and Sarah Osborn, Jan. 12, 1846.*
John, and Nabby Lurvey of Salisbury, int. Aug. 25, 1804.
Susan H., of Boston, and Daniel R. Moody, June 6, 1833.*

**WEBBER,** Ann [Mrs. int.], and Joseph C. Cheever, Sept. 27, 1843.*
Daniel, and Sarah [Abigail. int.] Calef, Aug. 18, 1776.*
Eliza[beth], and James Campbill, int. June 16, 1779.
Emmeline R., a. 20 y., b. Haverhill, d. Joel and Rhoda, and Stephen M. Pillsbury, a. 23 y., grocer, s. Alfred and Sally, Oct. 21, 1849.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Patrick McGan, int. Mar. 12, 1842.
Margaret, a. 16 y., d. James and Margaret, and Benjamin D. Rodman of New York, a. 26 y., mariner, s. W[illia]m and Harriet, June 11, 1848.*
Sam[ue]l [of Marblehead. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Ramsdel, Dec. 31, 1776.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Sarah Griffith, Oct. 19, 1780.*
Sarah, of Wenham, and William Springer, int. May 2, 1779.
Sophia, a. 24 y., d. Theodore and Sarah, and James Tobey, a. 26 y., housewright, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 9, 1846.*
Stephen, and Anna Stickney of Newbury, Aug. 16, 1801.*

**WEBSTER,** Almira, of Haverhill, and George W. Bartlett, int. May 13, 1843.
Caroline Almira, of Standish, Me., and Richard Stone, int. Aug. 27, 1830.
Charles, of Lowell, and Elizabeth Cooper, Dec. 29, 1828.*
Ellsworth, and Emily A. P. Sargent of Haverhill, int. June 7, 1845.
Enoch, and Sarah Eaton, int. Mar. 23, 1776.
Isaac, and Sally Morrill of Salisbury, int. Dec. 6, 1806.
James, of Rowley, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Hannah Rogers, July 14, 1816.*
James, of Derry, N. H., and Maria Eayrs, Jan. 22, 1829.*
James, widr., a. 67 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Susannah, and Harriet Bartlett, a. 44 y., d. Abel and Bridget, Oct. 25, 1849.*
Luke [Lake. int.], and Sarah Holton of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 30, 1781.*

*Intention also recorded.

WEBSTER, Mary, and John Carleton, Sept. 17, 1798.*
Mary, and Peter Talbot, May 10, 1803.*
Mary, and Reuben Wardwell, May 21, 1815.*
Mary Ann, of Salisbury, a. 19 y., d. Philip and Hannah, and Elijah Davis of Amesbury, cordwainer, s. Elijah, Apr. 8, 1846.
Sarah, and Samuel Horton, May 25, 1778.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Hook, Esq. of Castine, July 19, 1806.*
Susan, of Amesbury, and Jeremiah N. Jaques, int. Apr. 13, 1833.
Susan, of Amesbury, and Moses Dodge, int. Oct. 11, 1834.
Toppan [of Chester, N. H. int.], and Sarah Brown, May 10, 1795.*

**WEDFORD,** Henry, and Eliza[beth] Newel, int. Dec. 27, 1776.

**WEDGER** (see also Whittier), Hannah [Whittier. C. R. 3.], and Ezekiel H. Wentworth, Mar. 29, 1813.*

**WEED** (see also Wead), Bayley, and Lydia Lurvey of Newbury, int. Nov. 25, 1815.
Orlando, and Sarah Chandler of Amesbury, int. Dec. 8, 1764.
Rebekah, and Aquila Worthen, Jan. 3, 1782. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and Richard Hunnewell, int. May 11, 1771.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Bowles, Apr. 9, 1781. C. R. 2.*
William, and Sarah Sawyer [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 24, 1790.*

**WEEKS,** Abigail M., and John C. Gilbert, int. Aug. 22, 1846.
Betsey March, of Greenland, N. H., and John Greenough, int. Mar. 4, 1797.
Hannah S., and William O. Smith, Sept. 30, 1840.*
John, of Newbury, and Hannah Stone, Apr. 22, 1821.*
Joseph, and Lydia March, Sept. 22, 1781. [1782. C. R. 1.; June 22, 1782. int.]*
Levi, and Abigail Jennings, int. Nov. 5, 1845.
Lydia, and David Stevens, Dec. 27, 1785.*
Mary, a. 19 y., d. John and Hannah, and Thomas Bayley [of Newbury. int.], a. 28 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Eunice, Apr. 27, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

WEEKS, Sarah, and Richard Ayres, Jan. 2, 1797.*
Seth, and Margaret Short, May 10, 1792.*

**WEILSEL,** Eliza B., Mrs., and Charles Pierce, int. Mar. 2, 1842.

**WEIR,** Bridget, a. 20 y., d. Patrick and Susan, and John Cleary, a. 35 y., laborer, s. Patrick and Francis, Nov. 11, 1849.*
Catharine, and Richard Peters, Oct. 6, 1793.*

**WELCH** (see also Walsh, Welsh), Abby W., and Dana Dodge, Jan. 24, 1841.*
Alexander, a. 33 y., mariner, s. James and Katten LeFavor, and Elisabeth McNair of Manchester, N. S., a. 23 y., d. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1848.*
Benja[min], and Lydia Ham, May 6, 1804.*
Benjamin C., of Tewsbury, and Mehitable Barker, July 3, 1831.*
Betsy, of Plaistow, and Joshua Emery, int. Jan. 10, 1801.
Caroline W., and Nicolas W. Chandler of Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 25, 1828.*
David, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Lydia A. Floyd, int. Nov. 20, 1847.
Ellen, a. 18 y., d. Thomas and Mary L., and Thomas McGlew, a. 20 y., blacksmith, s. Hugh and Catherine, Oct. 14, 1849.*
Francis Richard, and Sarah Lord Roberts of Boston, int. Mar. 31, 1836.
James, and Betsy Wells, Nov. 16, 1803.*
James W., and Mary E. Cutter, Nov. 7, 1844.*
Jonathan Coates, and Zilpha Smith of Rowley, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Mary, Mrs., and Leonard Smith, Oct. 5, 1806.*
Mary P., and Lewis H. Stevens of Wenham, int. June 22, 1844.
Richard, and Mary Ann Wingate, Sept. 22, 1828.*
Richard, and Abigail Hall, int. Aug. 6, 1831.
Sarah, and Solomon Littlefield, Oct. 27, 1834.*
Susan C. [Sarah C. int.], and John Sargeant, jr., Nov. 3, 1839. C. R. 6.*
Thomas, and Mary Gutteridge of Newbury, int. Sept. 18, 1788.
William, and Phebe Cook, Apr. 9, 1811.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WELDEN,** Almira W., a. 20 y., d. Prince and Sarah, and Asa Barker, jr. of Lynn, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Asa and Lois, Nov. 8, 1845.*

**WELLCOME,** Zacheus, of Gloucester, and wid. Susanna Malligan, int. July 12, 1770.

**WELLHUSEN,** Daniel, and Sally Merrill, Oct. 7, 1802.*

**WELLINGTON,** George, and Betsy Comerford, int. Apr. 9, 1842.
Jane [Millington. int. and C. R. 1.], and John Johnson, Sept. 25, 1836.*
Mary, and John O'Hard of Boston, June 7, 1839.
Richard Hazen, of Boston, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, of Chelsea, and Hannah [Harriet. int.] Clement, a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1845.*

**WELLS** (see also Wills), Abigail, and Joseph Williams, Mar. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
Abigail W., and Samuel March, jr. of Salisbury, Jan. 3, 1828.*
Almira, of Newbury, and George Currier, int. Dec. 10, 1831.
Ambrose H., and Ann Maria S. Cobb of Poland, Me., int. June 9, 1849.
Betsey [Martha J. int.], and James Taylor, May 19, 1817.*
Betsy, and James Welch, Nov. 16, 1803.*
Caroline W., and [Capt. C. R. 4.] William Graves, jr., Aug. 15, 1837.*
Charles, a. 36 y., groom, s. Sam[ue]l and Nancy, and Elizabeth Jane Allen, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Louisa, Sept. 16, 1846.*
Daniel, jr., of Newbury, and Rebekah Russell, int. Mar. 29, 1800.
Daniel, of Newbury, and Ann Doyle, Oct. 18, 1825.*
David, and wid. Lydia Johnson, int. Sept. 24, 1774.
David, and [wid. int.] Margaret Currier, Aug. 24, 1775.*
Elizabeth, and Charles Cook, Sept. 12, 1786.*
Eunice, and George Pickenpack, Apr. 7, 1814.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Davis, July 17, 1794.*
Hannah, and John Higgins, Dec. 25, 1811.*
Hannah, and John Putnam, June 11, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

WELLS, Jane P., of Amesbury, a. 25 y., d. Enoch and Catherine, and Rufus L. Chase of Haverhill, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Amos B. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1845. [1846. dup.]
Joanna, and Aaron Robinson, May 5, 1816.*
John, and Abigail Gallashan, June 24, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, and Martha Smith, Mar. 6, 1781.*
John, jr., and Sally Hoyt, Sept. 23, 1798.*
Joseph, and Rhoda Sampson, Oct. 12, 1779.*
Judith, and Joseph Sydney Smith of Mercer, Mar. 3, 1805.*
Lydia, and Uriah Fletcher, int. Aug. 2, 1770.
Mary, and John Delash, Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and James Taylor of Dover, N. H., Jan. 15, 1812.*
Mary Harris, and Benjamin Whitmore, Nov. 12, 1805.*
Mehetabel, of Portsmouth, and John Murfy of Great Britain, Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 2.
Molly, and Samuel Foster, Oct. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Moses, and Anna Nowell, July 10, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Moses, and Ruth Gallishan, July 21, 1796.*
Moses, and Eunice Perley Lunt, May 20, 1810.*
Rhoda [Mrs. int.], and David Young, Feb. 26, 1795.*
Sally, of Hampton Falls, and Benjamin Hale, int. Jan. 3, 1807.
Sally H., and Thomas Foster, July 5, 1827.*
Samuel, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Swasey, Nov. 12, 1803.*
Samuel, and Hannah Rose, Jan. 5, 1809.*
Samuel W., of Newbury, and Tamson Doyle, int. Sept. 19, 1835.
Sarah, and James Richards, May 26, 1796.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Flood, Jan. 24, 1798.*
Thomas G., of Boston, and Elizabeth S. Willis, Nov. 6, 1838.*
William, and Sarah Obey, Sept. 12, 1780.*

**WELSH** (see also Welch), John, and Mary Williams of Rowley, May 21, 1796.*
Richard, and Betsy Gall, Jan. 23, 1802.*
Robert W., and Charlotte J. Larcom of Beverly, int. Sept. 15, 1827.
Sally, and Robert Griffin, Jan. 1, 1804.*

**WENTWORTH,** Eliza J., a. 22 y., d. Edmund and Eliza, and George Pearson, a. 25 y., line maker, s. Ariel and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

WENTWORTH, Ezekiel H., and Hannah Wedger [Whittier. C. R. 3.], Mar. 29, 1813.*
Hannah, and James Ford Nash, int. May 17, 1818.
Joseph, and Hannah Titcomb, July 26, 1812.*
Margaret A., of South Berwick, and Samuel Kilborn, int. June 17, 1849.

**WESCOMB,** Thomas, and Salome Gains of Ipswich, int. July 22, 1769.

**WESCOTT** (see also Waistcoat, Wesgatt, Westcoat), Charles, and Abigail Proctor, Nov. 18, 1810.*
William H., and Fanny D. Pearson, int. Nov. 5, 1842.

**WESGATT** (see also Wescott), Susan, and John Witherbe, Nov. 6, 1808.*

**WESSELLS** (see also Wessels), Mary, Mrs., and Jacob Henry Bolt, Nov. 27, 1805.*
Mary, and Edward Dorr of Salisbury, July 26, 1812.*

**WESSELS** (see also Wessells), John James [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Harrington [Herrington. int.], Dec. 11, 1783.*

**WEST,** Edward Loyd [Lt. int.], of West Maryland, and Lucy Cushing, Feb. 16, 1841.*
John, of Bradford, and Elis[abeth] Bartlet, Dec. 18, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Thomas F., and Eunice P. Cole, int. Oct. 5, 1840.
Thomas F., a. 25 y., master mariner, s. James and Mary, and Abby Greeley, a. 20 y., d. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1848.*

**WESTCOAT** (see also Wescott), Charles, and Eunice Cole, Dec. 25, 1779. C. R. 2.

**WESTON,** Abby Gilman, wid., a. 27 y., d. William and Sally Colby, and Caleb Niles Haskell, widr., a. 30 y., tin plate and sheet iron worker, s. Caleb and Fanny M., June 29, 1846.*
Hannah, a. 35 y., b. Duxbury, and Nathaniel Perkins, widr., of Danvers, a. 46 y., tanner, b. Maine, Jan. 13, 1845.*
Josiah, and Abigail G. Colby, int. Mar. 26, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

**WETHERBEE**, Susan, and William Hickok, May 8, 1816.*

**WEYMOUTH** (see also Waymouth), Miranda W., of Webster, Me., a. 20 y., d. Deminicus and Letitia, and Thomas O. Roaf, a. 24 y., manufacturer, s. Thomas and Rachel, June 20, 1848.*
Shadrach, and Sally Carter, int. Nov. 30, 1825.

**WHALAND** (see also Whealan, Whilan), John, and Nancy Livermore, Sept. 13, 1795.*

**WHALING,** Anna [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Daniel Pike, Aug. 4, 1801.*

**WHARF,** Catharine, and Ephraim Jewett Smith of Boston, Jan. 21, 1808.*
Esther, and David Pettingel, Apr. 4, 1822.*
Humphry, and Mary Nowell, Jan. 12, 1777.*
Humphry, and Hannah Harris, Sept. 7, 1780.*
John, and Mary Tracy Thompson, Mar. 21, 1814.*

**WHATHAN,** Mary, and Jonathan Wheeler of Rowley, int. July 21, 1780.

**WHEALAN** (see also Whaland), Peter, and Lydia Straw, Dec. 22, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**WHEAT,** Abijah C., of Lowell, and Priscilla P. Pettingall, Sept. 2, 1832.*

**WHEELER,** Abijah, and Ploomy Dean Peak, Sept. 13, 1812.*
David [of Newbury. int.], and Judith Pearson, May 28, 1815.*
Jane, and John B. Dean of Chelmsford, Jan. 2, 1826.*
Jonathan, of Rowley, and Mary Whathan, int. July 21, 1780.
Mary, and John Jackman of Newbury, Mar. 16, 1817.*
Mary L., a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Mary S., and John H. Noyes, a. 21 y., baker, s. Timothy and Sally, July 7, 1846.*
Mary Y. [J. int.], and Erastus H. Morse of Lowell, June 1, 1843.*
Moses B., and Elizabeth Heath of Methuen, June 19, 1838.*
Moses B., and Lydia A. Heath, d. Lot, Dec. 22, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

WHEELER, Rebeccah, and Sam[ue]ll Noyes, Mar. 21, 1764. C. R. 3.
Sally Searle, and Enoch Moulton of Portland, Nov. 5, 1804.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Jane Cary [of Boston. C. R. 1.], Oct. 19, 1829.*
Sarah S., and James Carey [jr. int.] of Newbury, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Silas, widr., of Newbury, a. 60 y., stone mason, s. Warren and Sarah, and Elisabeth Laskey, wid., a. 60 y., Oct. 8, 1846.
Solomon, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Milk, Dec. 2, 1786.*
Susan, a. 23 y., d. Silas and Eunice, and Horace Downs of [West. int.] Amesbury, a. 22 y., carriage maker, s. Reuben and Sophia, Feb. 4, 1847.*

**WHEELRIGHT** (see also Wheelwright), Charles C., of Hampton [N. H. int.], and Mrs. Mary Knight, Aug. 31, 1820.*

**WHEELWRIGHT** (see also Wheelright), Abraham, and Rebeckah Knight, Sept. 15, 1780. C. R. 3.
Annie C., a. 18 y., d. John and Ann, and William T. Wills, a. 22 y., merchant, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1848.*
Charles Cobbett, and Edah Gibson of North Hampton, int. Oct. 6, 1810.
Ebenezer [Capt. int.], and Anna Coombs, May 10, 1791.*
Ebenezer, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Boddily, Jan. 21, 1823.*
Elizabeth Cogswell, of Newbury, and George Greenleaf, int. Sept. 23, 1813.
Esther, and Asa Davis, Oct. 5, 1797.*
Jane, and William W. Warner [William Warner Caldwell. int.] of New Orleans, Sept. 8, 1825.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Blunt, Jan. 27, 1805.*
John, of New York, and Ann Adams, Dec. 2, 1826.*
Laura, of Boston, and Jeremiah Pearson Wood, int. Aug. 21, 1831.
Mary Ann, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Harrod, July 31, 1825.*
Rebecca, of Newbury, and Thomas March Clark, Esq., int. May 11, 1811.
Sarah P., and [Maj. C. R. 4.] William B. Titcomb, May 10, 1827.*
Thomazin, and William Eustis, Nov. 24, 1785.*
William, Esq., and Martha Gerrish Bartlet, Feb. 10, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WHELPLEY,** Anna Thomas [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Bayley of Gloucester, Sept. 18, 1821.*
Anson, and Anna Thomas Parker, Apr. 19, 1799.*

**WHILAN** (see also Whaland), Mary, and James Hynes, int. Feb. 11, 1846.

**WHILEY** (see also Wiley), Frederick, of Bradford, and Harriet Stillman, Oct. 11, 1831. [Oct. 16. C. R. 4.]*

**WHIPPLE,** Charles, and Polly King of Salem, int. Aug. 1, 1807.
Charles, and Mrs. Rebecca King of Boston at Boston, Sept. 29, 1835.*
Sarah K., d. Charles, and George Lambert, widr., of East Cambridge, b. England, Apr. 14, 1845.*

**WHITCHER** (see also Whittier), Hannah, and Samuel Ober, int. Aug. 1, 1767.
Moses, and Sarah Brookens of Newbury, int. Dec. —, 1773.
William, and Polly Osgood of Salisbury, int. Dec. 23, 1789.

**WHITCOMB**, Sarah M., of Lowell, and Enoch Coffin [jr. int.], Mar. 8, 1838.*

**WHITE**, Adeline, and Nathaniel Mulliken, jr., Apr. 7, 1830.*
Alice, a. 24 y., d. John and Mary, and Patrick Croudel [Cronella. int.], a. 24 y., mariner, s. John and Bridget, Oct. 8, 1849.*
Ambrose H., and Harriet Spaulding, Apr. 20, 1834.*
Anne [wid. int.], and Joseph Sevier, Jan. 9, 1781.*
Archelaus, and Phillis Shepherd, May 29, 1783.*
Bethiah, and Moses Somerby, Nov. 9, 1784.*
Betsy, and Dr. Jonathan Greenleaf Johnson, Oct. 4, 1813.*
Daniel Appleton, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Van Schalkwyck of Concord, int. Apr. 27, 1807.
Edward L., and Hannah Wood of New Bedford, int. Sept. 15, 1832.
Eleanor, of Boston, and Greenleaf Clark, int. July 4, 1772.
Elisabeth, a. 26 y., d. Worthy and Fanny, and Nathaniel R. Winder [Winde. int.] of Newbury, a. 28 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

WHITE, Gilman, and Elizabeth Brown, May 31, 1791.*
James T[erry. int.], of Norwich, Conn., and Mary Ann Ashby, May 11, 1842.*
Jane, and Richard Dangerfield, Oct. 10, 1790.*
John, and Lois P[earson. int.] Lunt, Oct. 5, 1834.*
Leonard, of Haverhill, and Mary Dalton of Newbury, Aug. 21, 1794. C. R. 2.
Lydia, of Portsmouth, and Charles Hodge, int. Dec. 7, 1805.
Mary, of Haverhill, and Moses Brown, at Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1786.*
Mary, and Stephen W. Marston [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 31, 1816.*
Mary Ann, and James Hill of Dover, N. H., June 4, 1839.*
Philips, of South Hampton, N. H., and Hannah W. Brown of Newbury, May 17, 1838.
Polly, and Jacob [John Jacob. int.] Eckel, Aug. 29, 1797.*
Rebecca, and George B. Perkins of Newbury, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Rufus, and Anna Pike, Dec. 14, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and Benjamin G[reenleaf. int.] Boardman, Nov. 8, 1805.*
W[illia]m, of Boston, and Almira Dodge, Aug. 25, 1842. C. R. 6.*

**WHITEHOUSE,** Charles E., of Lowell, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Jonathan and Lucy, and Mary Hilldrup, a. 26 y., d. Joselin and Mary, Apr. 8, 1846.*
Sydney J., of Boston, and Elisabeth A. Dodge, Apr. 20, 1848.

**WHITEOAK,** John Walton [Whitlock. int.], and Catharine Wise, Aug. 18, 1803.*

**WHITING** (see also Whitis), Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary B. Stevens, May 27, 1838.*

**WHITIS** (see also Whiting), Stephen [Whitin. C. R. 1.], and Mary Merrill, June 16, 1793.*

**WHITMARSH,** William, and Mindwell Averill of Charlestown, June 28, 1822.*

**WHITMORE** (see also Whittemore), Amos, and Sevel [Sarah. int.] Woodman, Dec. 22, 1811.*
Anthony, and Priscilla Chase of Newbury, int. Dec. 6, 1794.

*Intention also recorded.

WHITMORE, Benjamin, and Martha Plummer, Aug. 5, 1802.*
Benjamin, and Mary Harris Wells, Nov. 12, 1805.*
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Nancy Goodrich, Oct. 24, 1809.*
Benjamin Franklin, of Boston, and Martha Mary Goodrich, Apr. 24, 1828.*
Bridget, and William Picket, May 21, 1805.*
Daniel, of Newbury, and Betsy Brown, Nov. 9, 1809.*
Eben B., of Newbury, a. 29 y., ship carpenter, s. Dan[ie]l and Betsey, and Harriet W. Jackman of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. David W. and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1846.
Elizabeth, and John Pounding, Nov. 20, 1830.*
George W., and Sarah W. Chase of Newbury, int. Nov. 9, 1839.
Hannah, and Robert Campbell, May 15, 1804.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Joseph Picket, int. Feb. 22, 1812.
Jacob, of Newbury, and Mrs. Lydia Story, Jan. 9, 1809.*
Jacob, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Delany [Delano. C. R. 4.], Aug. 15, 1824.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth [Mrs. Deborah. int.] Clannin, May 29, 1783.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Enoch Moody of Newbury, int. Feb. 12, 1813.
Martha, and Franklin Bartlet, int. Sept. 12, 1835.
Sally Hart, and William Stickney, 3d, Nov. 30, 1784.*
Sarah, and Stephen Pillsbury, at Boston, Dec. 2, 1839.*

**WHITNEY,** Abigail, and Enoch Titcomb of Newbury, July 28, 1803.*
Elizabeth, and Zebedee Cook, Mar. 31, 1825.*
Joseph W. [of Sudbury. int.], and Nancy [Mary int.] B. Gerrish, Oct. 4, 1840.*
Julia A[nn. int.], a. 24 y., d. Abiatha and Betsey, and Stover Grindall, a. 23 y., mechanic, s. John L. and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1848.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Appleton, jr., Sept. 26, 1803.*

**WHITTAKER** (see also Witaker), James, of Boston, and Anna Raymond, int. Dec. 24, 1777.

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whitmore, Whittmore), Elizabeth Flagg, and Joseph Moody, Jan. 19, 1790.
Joseph, and Rachel Waters of Cambridge, int. June 8, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

WHITTEMORE, Mary A., of Haverhill, and John J. Kendrick of Amesbury, ——, 1844.
Perley, of Vassalborough, and Mary Ann Meader, int. Oct. 25, 1807.
Polly [Mary. int.], and Joseph Hooper, Nov. 11, 1802.*

**WHITTEN** (see also Witten), Catharine [Mrs. int.], and Charles Perry, Jan. 19, 1837.*
Charles, and Eunice Lavalette, int. May 4, 1842.
Charles, widr., a. 36 y., mason, s. George and Elisabeth, and [Mrs. int.] Phebe C. Mitchell, a. 34 y., d. Beby and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1848.*
George, and Catharine Sargent, Oct. 22, 1823.*
James, and Susanna Noyes [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 20, 1768. C. R. 3.*
James, and Mary Bishop, Nov. 21, 1825.*
John, and Mary Poor, Nov. 11, 1837.*
Mary Jane G., and Valentine Bagley of Amesbury, int. Sept. 26, 1847.

**WHITTIER** (see also Wedger, Widger, Wicher, Widger, Witcher), Alexander, of Newbury, a. 24 y., chaise maker, s. Joshua and Mehitable, and Sarah E. J. Flanders, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, July 3, 1845.*
Anne, and James Francis, Apr. 12, 1795.*
Caleb [B. int.], and Elizabeth Jones, June 25, 1837. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Davis of Belfast, Me., int. June 1, 1847.
Ezekiel G., and Sarah L. [E. int.] Stanwood, Dec. 12, 1833.*
Martha Lydia, and Tho[ma]s Choate, July 28, 1833.*
Mary, and Daniel Chase, ——, 1784.
Mary H., and James [S. int.] Barker, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Sarah Ann, and Thomas Patten, jr. [3d. int.], Oct. 29, 1826.*

**WHITTMORE** (see also Whittemore), Abigail [Whittemore. int.], and Edmund Sweat, jr., Jan. 25, 1791.*
Elisabeth Flagg, and Joseph Moody, int. May 17, 1788.
Joseph, jr., and Bridget Ridgeway of Greenland, N. H., int. Oct. 23, 1789.
Nath[anie]ll, and Jane Mills, Dec. 2, 1784.*

**WICHER** (see also Whitcher), Hannah, and Samuel Ober, Sept. 17, 1767. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WICKHAM,** Thomas, and Martha Chandler, int. Nov. 24, 1781.

**WIDGER** (see also Whittier), Hannah [Whittier. C. R. 3.], and Will[ia]m Davis, 3d, July 17, 1799.*

**WIER** (see also Wyer), Catharine, and John Perie, int. Dec. 25, 1790.

**WIGGEN** (see also Wiggin), Mary Hazen, of Stratham, N. H., and Nathan Brown, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

**WIGGIN** (see also Wiggen, Wiggins), Ebenezer L., of West Amesbury, and Sarah S. Haynes, int. Aug. 20, 1840.
Isaiah, manufacturer, s. Thomas and Margaret, and Dolly F. Bean, d. Betsey, Dec. 22, 1844.*
Laura A., of Newmarket, N. H., and George E. Colbath, int. May 22, 1847.
Nathan, jr., of Belfast, and Mary Sawyer, Nov. 8, 1810.*
William A., of Lowell, a. 21 y., machinist, s. Thomas and Margaret, and Hannah Jones, a. 26 y., d. Joseph and Susan, Apr. 18, 1847.*

**WIGGINS** (see also Wiggin), Hipsy, of Kensington, and Moses Brown, 3d, int. Sept. 25, 1800.
Rachel, and William Boardman, Apr. 30, 1786. C. R. 2.*

**WIGGLESWORTH** (see also Wiglesworth), Edward, Col., and Mrs. Rebecca Babson of Gloucester, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
John H., and Sarah T. Norton, int. June 3, 1843.
Margaret [of Cambridge. int.], and Rev. John Andrews, at Cambridge, Sept. 8, 1789.*
Michael, and Charlotte Goldsmith, Nov. 26, 1795.*
Sarah, and Francis Michael Bequet [Becquet. int.], Sept. 18, 1793.*
Sarah, and Rev. Samuel Clarke of Princeton, Sept. 13, 1819.*
William, and Mrs. Elisabeth Carr of Newbury, int. Feb. 22, 1783.

**WIGHT,** Samuel, a. 22 y., trader, s. Samuel and Hannah, and Hannah Varney, a. 19 y., d. Richard and Relief, Apr. 20, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WIGLESWORTH** (see also Wigglesworth), Catharine, and Samuel Dole, May 29, 1805.*

**WILBUR,** Henry [Rev. Hervey. int.], of Conway, and Ann Tappan, Aug. 19, 1816.*

**WILCOM** (see also Willcomb), Elizabeth [Mrs. Jane. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Kent of Newbury, Aug. 9, 1785. [Oct. 9. C. R. 1.]

**WILCOT,** Mary, Mrs., and Michael Coleson, Mar. 14, 1819.*

**WILDE** (see also Wildes), Caroline Elizabeth, and Caleb Cushing, Nov. 23, 1824.*

**WILDES** (see also Wilde, Wilds), Asa Waldo, Esq., and Eliza Ann Lunt, June 7, 1818.*

**WILDS** (see also Wildes), Mary H., of Newbury, and Francis Chase of Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 18, 1840.

**WILEY** (see also Whiley, Wyllie, Willey, Willie, Willy, Wily, Wylee, Wyley), Abigail Pike, and Timothy Kinsley Cassady, May 29, 1796.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel LaFavor, Oct. 7, 1819.*
James, and Anna Burbank, Nov. 29, 1809.*
Patience, and Joseph Putnam, Jan. 19, 1834.*

**WILKINS,** John Weaver, and Susannah Kezar, Nov. 24, 1776.
Susannah [wid. int.], and John Peters, July 27, 1780.*

**WILLARD,** Josiah, and Martha Groves, May 29, 1791.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Moses Peirce, jr., Feb. 1, 1789.*
Martha, and Nicholas Peirce, May 25, 1783.*

**WILLCOMB** (see also Wilcom), Jane, Mrs., and Joseph Kent of Newbury, int. Sept. 23, 1785.

**WILLET,** Daniel, and Abia Nichols of Haverhill, int. Sept. 30, 1775.

*Intention also recorded.

WILLET, Elisabeth, and John Curvill [Carroll. int.], Jan. 10, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and William Hawkins, July 18, 1780. C. R. 2.
Lewis, and Laura Bayley of Parsons, int. Apr. 2, 1819.
Mary, and Edward Russel, Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and Paul Floyd of Newbury, int. July 27, 1811.

**WILLEVE,** Robert, and Martha Gilman, int. June 13, 1818.

**WILLEY** (see also Wiley), Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Clough, Apr. 24, 1806.*
Lydia Thompson, and James Stickney Goodhue, Dec. 18, 1809.*
Samuel [of Newbury. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Anna Kimball, Nov. 28, 1804.*

**WILLIAMS,** Abby [W. int.], and Henry Bartlett, Dec. 18, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Ansell, and Betsy Dame, Mar. 25, 1809.*
Arrianna, a. 21 y., d. Enoch S. and Eliza, and Edward T. Hardy, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Francis W. and Jane, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Caroline A. B., a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Lydia P., and Charles M. Hodge, a. 29 y., druggist, s. James and Martha, Oct. 14, 1845.*
Caroline Ann Buckminster, and Joseph Balch of Boston, Dec. 31, 1811.*
Edward B., of Boston, a. 21 y., stage actor, s. Edward and Elisabeth, and Nancy P. Martin, a. 19 y., d. Calvin and Candes, Jan. 17, 1847.*
Elisa, a. 22 y., d. Enoch and Eliza, and John M. Coffin, a. 32 y., master mariner, s. John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and John Brookings of Newbury, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Enoch Sanborn, and Eliza Mary Pike, May 20, 1824.*
Francke, and Caroline H[all. int.] Bartlett, Dec. 17, 1844. C. R. 2.*
George, and Hannah Sanborn, Dec. 16, 1798.*
Hannah, and Abraham Jones, July 17, 1796.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Peter Florie, June 11, 1812.*
Hannah S., and Daniel Chase of Concord, N. H., July 18, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMS, Hannah Winn, and Walter Gould of Portland, Me., July 1, 1832.*
Isaac, of New York, and Sarah Meservey, Dec. 8, 1797.*
James, jr. [of Boston. int.], and Lydia Currier, Sept. 21, 1789.*
James, and Elizabeth Boynton of Newbury, int. Oct. 26, 1811.
James C., a. 22 y., mariner, s. Griffey and Mary, and Mary Ann Crowly, a. 15 y., b. Ireland, d. Malachi and Ann, Oct. 7, 1845.*
John, and Hannah Appleton, June 6, 1792.*
John, and Sally Harris, Dec. 28, 1802.*
John, and Hannah Thompson, Nov. 11, 1835.*
John, widr., a. 36 y., tanner and currier, s. John and Elisabeth, and Caroline Sleeper, wid., a. 35 y., Feb. 8, 1849.*
John Eaton, and Betsy Merrill, int. Feb. 25, 1804. (forbidden by Betsy Merrill, Feb. 29.)
Joseph, and Abigail Wells, Mar. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
Joseph, jr., and Clementina Smith, May 11, 1815.*
Joseph, jr., and Lydia Plummer Mills, Apr. 13, 1820.*
Joseph, jr., and Eunice B. Moody [both of Newbury. C. R. 4.], June 22, 1841.
Joshua, of Ipswich, and Jane Pettingall of Newbury, Oct. 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
Lemuel S., widr., of Boston, a. 40 y., merchant, s. James and Lucy Ann Jenkins, a. 38 y., d. Robert and Mary Jane, Sept. 12, 1847.*
Lucy [of Salisbury. int.], and Richmond Tuttle, Apr. 12, 1836.*
Martha [Wilson. int.], and John Robinson [Roberson. int.], jr.., Aug. 13, 1810.*
Mary, of Rowley, and John Welsh, May 21, 1796.*
Mary C., and Samuel Goodhue, int. June 2, 1842.
Peter, and Mary Somerby, Jan. 21, 1785. [1784. C. R. 4.]*
Peter, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Thompson, June 7, 1788.*
Robert, and Mary L. Blake, ——, 1832. [Mar. 31. int.]*
Robert B., and Hannah S. Brown, Oct. 18, 1821.*
Sally, and John Porter, Nov. 3, 1804.*
Sally [Mrs. int.], and Henry Myers, Aug. 2, 1807.*
Sally, and John Marshall of Frankfort, Me., int. Sept. 16, 1820.
Samuel M., and Harriet M. Coker, Jan. 22, 1826.*
Thomas, of Salisbury, and Susan Simpson, May 21, 1827. [May 14. C. R. 6.]*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMS, William, Capt., and Hannah Russell, May 11, 1813.*
William Cutler, and Ellen Hall of Portsmouth, N. H., int. July 21, 1820.

**WILLIAMSON,** Joseph, Esq., of Belfast, Me., and Caroline Cross, June 14, 1824.*
Lorinda S., a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Susannah, and Daniel Pardee Greenleaf, a. 23 y., engineer, s. Joseph and Susan, Apr. 22, 1841.*
Mary, and Benjamin Balch, Apr. 24, 1766. C. R. 2.

**WILLIE** (see also Wiley), Eliza Ann, and William Remick, int. Jan. 6, 1822. (bans forbidden by Capt. William Remick, Jan. 12.

**WILLIS,** Elizabeth S., and Thomas G. Wells of Boston, Nov. 6, 1838.*
Hannah, and Daniel C. Johnson, Sept. 4, 1825.*
Lucy, a. 19 y., d. Benjamin and Polly, and John Q. Adams, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Barzilla and Polly, Mar. 24, 1849.*
Susan, and Ebenezer Somerby, Aug. 18, 1811.*

**WILLISTON,** Emma, of Newton, a. 21 y., d. John and Sally, and William K. Giles of Needham, a. 25 y., painter, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1848.

**WILLS** (see also Wells), Charles, of Newbury, and Elizabeth LeBreton Johnson, int. Dec. 15, 1849.
John [jr. int.], Capt., and Sarah Newman of Portland, Aug. 17, 1808.*
Rufus, of Newbury, and Caroline Perkins, Nov. 21, 1837.*
Sarah Newman, of Newbury, and Joseph Moody Titcomb, int. Aug. 10, 1832.
William T., a. 22 y., merchant, s. John and Sarah, and Annie C. Wheelwright, a. 18 y., d. John and Ann, Apr. 25, 1848.*

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Alexander S., and Elizabeth G. Lake, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Sarah, and Samuel Souter [jr. int.] of Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1783.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WILLY** (see also Wiley), Lydia, and Moses Titcomb, int. Oct. 20, 1808.

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Andrew, and Hannah Kent, Nov. 24, 1782.*
Andrew, jr., and Hannah Butler, May 12, 1805.*
Anne, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Joshua Pike, int. Feb. 15, 1783.
Benjamin, and Sally Questram, Sept. 29, 1805.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Middleton, Mar. 20, 1831.*
Charles G., of Zanesville, O., and Harriet Abbot, Oct. 23, 1832.*
Elisabeth W., a. 22 y., d. Joseph, and Enoch Pierce, a. 26 y., tailor, b. Newbury, s. Henry, jr., of Newbury, Nov. 7, 1844.*
George, and Mary Brown, Mar. 5, 1815.*
George, and Sarah March, both of Newbury, Nov. 28, 1841.
Harriet B., and Charles Ash, int. Nov. 1, 1844.
Harriet M., and George Knapp, Aug. 9, 1837.*
Harriet S., and Edward T. Yeaton, int. June 15, 1844.
Harriot Byron, of Danvers, and Butler Abbot, int. Mar. 30, 1816.
Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morrison, int. Nov. 24, 1821.
Lucy A. M., a. 31 y., d. Joseph and Elisabeth, and Samuel K. Gilman, a. 29 y., trader, s. John K. and Abigail, May 11, 1848.*
Robert C., a. 29 y., carpenter, s. William and Nancy, and Eliza Bancroft Ballou, a. 31 y., d. John and Catherine, Apr. 18, 1847.*
Sally, Mrs., and John McGrath, int. June 9, 1810.
Sarah, and James Sweetman, July 15, 1812.*
Sarah E., and Parker Noyes of West Newbury, int. Nov. 19, 1842.
Thomas, and Molly [Mary. int.] Simons [of Newbury. int.], July 21, 1794.*
Thomas B., and Sarah Page, both of South Hampton, Sept. 13, 1846.
William Kent, and Mrs. Lydia Fowler, int. Oct. 13, 1810.

**WILY** (see also Wiley), Mary, and Tristram Knap, int. Feb. 22, 1800.

**WINCH**, Ruth, and George Thurber, Aug. 2, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WINCHESTER,** Elvin, and Phebe Smith, Nov. 2, 1831.*
John, and Betsey Hammond of Danvers, at Danvers, July 25, 1791.*

**WINDER** (see also Windors), Margaret, and James T. Perkins, both of Newbury, Nov. 24, 1831.
Nathaniel R. [Winde. int.], of Newbury, a. 28 y., mariner, s. Thomas and Nancy, and Elisabeth White, a. 26 y., d. Worthy and Fanny, Nov. 11, 1847.*
Sarah D., of Newbury, and Charles P. Chamberlin, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
Thomas, and Ann Coe [wid. C. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1812.*

**WINDORS** (see also Winder), Lydia M., of Newbury, and Samuel Littlefield of Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1842.

**WINES,** Harriet, and Weston B. Adams, Aug. 27, 1821.

**WING,** Alpheus G., of Lowell, and Sarah Cass [Carr. int.], Oct. 30, 1833.*

**WINGATE,** Augustus C., and Sarah C. Brown, Nov. 13, 1827.*
John, and Ruth Cheever, int. Nov. 6, 1830.
John Hill, and Catharine Moulton Haines, May 15, 1806.*
Mary Ann, and Richard Welch, Sept. 22, 1828.*
William Abbot, of Hallowell, Me., and Elizabeth Stevens, Feb. 6, 1816.*
William P., of Bangor, Me., and Phebe Cook, int. July 21, 1836.

**WINKLEY,** Mary S., of Amesbury, and William C. Barton of Salem, Dec. 23, 1840. C. R. 2.

**WINN,** Elisabeth M., a. 18 y., d. Moses and Sarah, and Moses B. Moulton, a. 21 y., mariner, s. Moses E. and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1845.*
Jeremiah, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Otis and Lucy, and Mary E. Gordon, a. 23 y., d. William and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1849.*
John, a. 24 y., manufacturer, s. Josiah and Theodosia, and Elisabeth McNeil of Amesbury, a. 24 y., d. John and Jane, Oct. 28, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

WINN, Moses, and Polley Rogers, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Moses, jr., and Charlotte Hodgman of Ashby, int. Jan. 2, 1838.
Rhoda, of Newbury, and Edward Bass [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 28, 1830.*
Sarah A., a. 18 y., d. Moses and Mary, and Charles L. Geer, widr., a. 24 y., machinist, s. Elijah and Cynthia, Nov. 14, 1847.*

**WINSLOW,** Elizabeth Ann, of Nottingham, N. H., and Lorenzo Dow, int. May 10, 1848.

**WINTHROP,** Thomas Newman [of Winthrop. int.], and Elizabeth Hunt Evans, May 29, 1815.*

**WIRLEY,** Anna, and William Morrison, Sept. 9, 1798.*

**WISE,** Albert, of Boston, and Mrs. Elisabeth Chamberlain, Feb. 26, 1839.*
Catharine, and John Walton Whitoak [Whitlock. int.], Aug. 18, 1803. [Aug. 30. int.]*
George, widr., of Kennebunk, Me., a. 35 y., merchant, and Caroline Mulliken, a. 37 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Phebe, June 9, 1846.*
Jonathan, and Betty Chase, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Norton, June 27, 1776.*
Jonathan, and Lucinda Rose, Jan. 6, 1811.*
Sally, and William Mason, Aug. 17, 1791.*
William, and Mary Rutherford, Oct. 18, 1796.*
William Rutherford, and Mary Daniels Page, Jan. 4, 1824.*

**WITAKER** (see also Whitaker), David, and Lydia Johnson, Aug. 11, 1808.*
Isaiah, of Newbury, and Mary Derham, int. Mar. 12, 1803. (forbidden, first by him, and then by her.)

**WITCHER** (see also Whittier), Mary, and Caleb Haskel, Dec. 3, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**WITHAM,** Dorcas L., of Wenham, and Alonzo M. Felt, int. Aug. 31, 1844.
James, and Elizabeth P. Baker, June 7, 1826.*
Joseph, and Esther Furnald, Jan. 30, 1803.*
Polly, of Cape Ann, and Moses Colby, int. Aug. 28, 1802.
Thomas, jr., and Mary Johnson Simpson, Jan. 12, 1821.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WITHERBE** (see also Witherby), John, and Susan Wesgatt, Nov. 6, 1808.*

**WITHERBY** (see also Witherbe), Elizabeth D., and W[illia]m B. Emorton, June 27, 1833. [Aug. 24. int.]*

**WITHINGTON,** Leonard, Rev., of Newbury, and Caroline Noyes, int. May 5, 1827.
William, Rev., of Ashfield, and Mary Stacy Frothingham, June 9, 1825.*

**WITTEN** (see also Whitten), Martha [wid. int.], and Daniel Favor, Mar. 12, 1775.*

**WIXON,** Rosannah, and Sargent O. Morse of Charlestown, int. Apr. 18, 1846.

**WODDEN,** Joseph, of Beverly, and Mary Stickney, int. Sept. 13, 1777.

**WONSON,** Patience, and Israel [Samuel. int.] Martin of Salem, Oct. 17, 1802.*

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Albert, and Catharine G. Davenport, Aug. 21, 1834.*
Alfred, and Ann G. Currier, July 31, 1839.*
Amos, and Sally Doyle of Newbury, Dec. 30, 1817.*
Bartholomew, and Ann Titcomb Todd, May 21, 1812.*
Caroline M., a. 30 y., d. Job and Abigail, and Augustine W. Dame, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Jan. 21, 1849.*
Charles, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Holliday, Nov. 11, 1787.*
Charles D., and Pamelia J. Lawrence of Berwick, Me., int. July 29, 1848.
Daniel, of New York, and Susan G. Cilley, Sept. 7, 1842.*
David, and Elizabeth Bird, Jan. 22, 1795.*
David, jr. [Capt. int.], and Dolly Greenleaf, July 19, 1821. [July 29. C. R. 1.]*
David, jr., and Jane Rand, Oct. 15, 1831.*
Deborah [Mrs., Sarah. int.], and Theophilus Jaques [of Newbury. int.], Apr. 5, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

Wood, E. A. [Elizabeth Ann. int.], and Sam[ue]l Bradford of Philadelphia [Penn. c. r. 1.], Mar. 23, 1835.*
Edward E., and Sarah E. Spalding, Oct. 15, 1838.*
Eliza, and William Wyer, jr., Jan. 1, 1791.*
Elizabeth, and Joshua Pilsbury jr. [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 8, 1794.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Muzzey of Boston, June 19, 1822.*
Elizabeth, and Stephen P. Bray, Oct. 3, 1839.*
Francis E., of Newbury, and Jacob W. Lunt, int. Jan. 13, 1849.
George, of Methuen, and Thankful Paine, Nov. 30, 1815.*
George W., of Newbury, and Harriet Merrill, Apr. 21, 1839.*
George W., widr., of Ipswich, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. John and Betsey, and Adeline L. Stickman, wid., of Boston, a. 25 y., d. Frederick and Hannah Cook, June 1, 1849.
Hannah, of New Bedford, and Edward L. White, int. Sept. 15, 1832.
Hiram, and Prudence S. Evans, July 10, 1825.*
Hiram, of Newbury, and Lydia Hale Towle, int. Nov. 4, 1848.
James, and Rebecca Long, Jan. 2, 1796.*
Jeremiah Pearson, and Laura Wheelwright of Boston, int. Aug. 21, 1831.
John, jr., and Hannah Burrough of Newbury, int. Sept. 18, 1790.
John, 3d, and Lydia Mitchell, Sept. 25, 1803.*
John, 3d, and Ann Spiller, Mar. 25, 1806.*
John H., and Grace Girdler of Marblehead, int. June 24, 1837.
Joseph [Woodman. int.], and Betsey Howard, June 25, 1835.*
Louisa, and Samuel Walker, Sept. 12, 1833.*
Mary, and Moses Rollins, Sept. 9, 1777.*
Mary, of York, and Andrew Frothingham, jr., int. Sept. 28, 1799.
Mary, and Moses Coffin, jr., Dec. 23, 1802.*
Mary, and George Hooker, Feb. 9, 1806.*
Mary, and Lt. Joel Abbot of Saco, Me., Jan. 1, 1820.*
Mary E., and George W. Hayes, June 1, 1837.*
Peleg B., of Newton, and Mary Ann J. Russell, Mar. 19, 1839.*
Rebecca O., and William H. Huse, int. May 22, 1847.
Rufus H., of Bradford, and Louisa M. Hardy, int. Nov. 6, 1841.
Sampson, and Caroline Duffee, int. July 2, 1830.
Samuel, and Mary Davis, Aug. 17, 1783.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOOD, Samuel, and Phebe Chase, Aug. 6, 1823.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], of Charlestown, and [Dea. int.] Tho[ma]s Thompson, at Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1792.*
Sarah, and Moses Pierce, Sept. 9, 1798.*
Sarah C., and Charles L. Huse, Sept. 1, 1840.*
Thomas, jr., and Rebecca Horn, Dec. 6, 1785.*
William, and Mary Hoyt, int. Sept. 29, 1787.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Agnes, and Capt. Enoch Haskell, July 6, 1809.*
Caleb, and Hannah Clarkson, Jan. 26, 1804.*
Judith, and Robert Pearson, Apr. 14, 1805.*
Nancy, of Beverly, and Gardner Appleton, int. Nov. 2, 1811.

**WOODBRIDGE,** Dinah, and Joel Gill, int. Feb. 4, 1786.
Harriet B., a. 19 y., d. David and Sarah, and Albert F. Mansfield, a. 23 y., mariner, s. David and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1845.*
Mary, and Abram Edwards, Dec. 22, 1776.*
Sarah, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Stephen Hooper of Marblehead, Oct. 10, 1764.*
William, and Polly Hofford of Middle Town, int. Apr. 21, 1782.

**WOODBURN,** Abigail, and Capt. Charles Cornelius Robeteau, Feb. 9, 1797. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Worcester, and Ebenezer Perkins, Feb. 26, 1782.
Sarah, and William Cummings [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 26, 1786.*

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry), Ann, Mrs. [Miss int.], and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Coolidge, Aug. 18, 1795.*
Ann A., and Isaac N. Knapp, June 22, 1841.*
Bezaleel, and Mary Knight, Jan. 15, 1789.
Charles, of Beverly, and Frances Bradstreet, Feb. 15, 1842.*
Eliphalet, Capt., of Salisbury, and Abigail Brown, Nov. 29, 1814.*
Elisabeth, of Gloucester, and Stephen Bailey, int. Aug. 8, 1767.
Hannah, and Robert Fawcet, int. Mar. 2, 1776.
Lydia M., and Dr. John Brickett, Sept. 12, 1809.*
Lydia M., and John Bailey, jr., May 25, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBURY, Mary, and Michael Wormstead, both of Newbury, Mar. 12, 1839.
Mary Jane, and Jeremiah Harding of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 26, 1828.
Nancy [Woodberg. int.], and Herman Antoine [Henry. C. R. 6.] Seidinburg, Dec. 11, 1832.*
Osment, of Mobile, Ala., and Miriam P. Johnson, Sept. 20, 1842.*
Samuel, and Betty Morse of Chester, int. Sept. 20, 1783.
Samuel, and Mary Jane Lamprey of Hampton, int. Feb. 28, 1834.
Sarah E., of Gloucester, and Joseph Babson jr. [3d. int.], July 10, 1828.*
Wil[lia]m, and Eunice Swett, July 19, 1779. C. R. 4.*

**WOODFEN** (see also Woodfin), Sarah, and Stephen Caldwell, int. Oct. 3, 1835.

**WOODFIN** (see also Woodfen), Richard L., of Marblehead, and Sarah Couch, Nov. 28, 1830.*

**WOODIES**, William, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Arnold, Feb. 13, 1786. [Jan. 27, 1787. int.]*

**WOODMAN**, Abigail, and W[illia]m Caldwell, Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Abigail, and John Martin, June 7, 1790.*
Apphia E., a. 20 y., d. James and Olive, and William H. Bradbury, a. 21 y., manufacturer, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1849.*
Betsy, and James Runnells, int. June 29, 1805.
Catherine F., and Sherman Johnson of Williamstown, Oct. 5, 1831.*
Charles, and Abigail Stacey Call, July 2, 1807.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Lovey Gears, June 3, 1805.*
David, and Sally Farnham, May 3, 1801. [Nov. 16. C. R. 4.; Oct. 31. int.]*
David, jr., and Elizabeth Truesdell, Dec. 31, 1807.*
David, 3d, a. 25 y., house carpenter, s. Jonathan and Sally, and Mary Jane Hall, a. 22 y., d. Ira and Cynthia, Jan. 14, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODMAN, Elizabeth Gage, and Soloman Titcomb of Newbury, int. Feb. 16, 1828.
Eunice, and Thomas Bates, Apr. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Daniel Johnson, int. June 16, 1764.
Hannah [wid. int.], and Samuel Stocker, Feb. 10, 1772.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Kingsbury, jr., Sept. 5, 1779. [Sept. 8. C. R. 1.]*
Hannah, and Daniel Smith, Aug. 26, 1783.*
Hannah, and John Moore of Lynn, int. Oct. 10, 1795.
Hannah, and Enoch Huse, Oct. 24, 1819.*
Hannah M., of Newbury, and Nathaniel Coffin, int. Mar. 21, 1819.
Henry, and Abigail Ward Truesdell, Sept. 30, 1804.*
Henry Augustus, Rev., of West Newbury, and Mary Jane C. Norton, Jan. 11, 1843. C. R. 4.*
James, of Boston, a. 27 y., merchant, s. James and Sarah, and Susan H[arriet. C. R. 1.] Coffin, a. 24 y., b. Castine, Me., d. Isaac S. and Susan H., Oct. 22, 1846.*
Jeremiah, and Anna Gerrish Kelly of Newbury, int. Aug. 2, 1806.
John, jr., and Hannah Scales, Nov. 13, 1766. C. R. 1.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Anne Waters of Newbury, int. Nov. 15, 1788.
Jona[than], and Susannah Day of Gloucester, int. May 24, 1777.
Joseph, and Hannah Moody [Woodman. int.], Mar. 10, 1772.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Dole of Newbury, Sept. 19, 1781.*
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Fullington Colton [Cotton. C. R. 4.], July 20, 1808.*
Joseph Hills, and Hannah Bartlet, May 12, 1789.*
Lois, and Benjamin H. Keyes, Nov. 30, 1842.*
Lucy R., and Oliver L. Towle of Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1843.*
Martha G[age. int.], and Samuel Keizer, June 8, 1834.*
Mary, and John [Jona[than]. int.] Thompson, Nov. 29, 1778.*
Mary Ann, and Asa Leonard of Somersworth, N. H., June 6, 1828. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, and Mary Jaques, Feb. 2, 1832.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Brockway, int. May 28, 1836.
Phebe, and Elias Davis, Dec. 28, 1769. C. R. 4.*
Pulaski, and Elizabeth Harvey [Hervey. int.], Mar. 18, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODMAN, Sally, and Joseph Newmash, Mar. 30, 1800.*
Sally, and Jeremiah Carter of Newbury, Nov. 14, 1827.*
Samuel, and Olive Rackleyft [Ratcliff. int.], July 20, 1777.*
Samuel T., and Sarah G. Underhill, Oct. —, 1827.*
Sevel [Sarah. int.], and Amos Whitmore, Dec. 22, 1811.*
Susanna, and James Lowell Foot, Sept. 4, 1814.*
William, and Hannah Merrill, Aug. 10, 1793. [Aug. 11. C. R. 1.]*
W[illia]m B[rown. C. R. 6.], of Newbury, and Eunice W[ells. C. R. 6.] Brown of Seabrook, N. H., Apr. 27, 1835.
William Racklyeft, and Caty Norton, July 28, 1803.*

**WOODOCK,** Ruth M., of Leicester, and William W. Caldwell, jr., int. Aug. 24, 1848.

**WOODRUFF,** Sarah, and George Koys, int. Apr. 12, 1834.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Aaron D., a. 23 y., painter, and Mary A. Clarkson, a. 18 y., Nov. 29, 1844.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Thomas Taylor, int. Sept. 20, 1783.
Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Michael Reddy, Apr. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Betsey [Mrs. int.], and William Richardson, Nov. 20, 1823.*
John, of Bloomfield, Me., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Johnson, June 11, 1835.*
Lucy M., a. 19 y., tailoress, and Jacob E. [G. int.] Clarkson of Exeter, N. H., a. 22 y., carriage manufacturer, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Richard, and Betsy Merrill [Morril. int.], Aug. 13, 1809.*
Sarah [A. int.], and John [F. int.] Atwood, Nov. 18, 1841.*
William W., and Mary Brown, Oct. 5, 1830.*
William W., widr., a. 36 y., rigger, s. Richard and Betsey, and Eliza A. Towle, wid., a. 30 y., d. Samuel and Dolly Barker, May 31, 1846.*

**WOODSON,** Ann Maria, of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 18 y., d. Job and Margaret, and Sylvester M. Yeaton, a. 25 y., engineer, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1848.*

**WOODWARD,** Eliza, of Haverhill, and Charles L. Huse, int. Apr. 2, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

WOODWARD, Jacob, jr. [Woodwell. int.], of Newbury, and Achsah Smith, Jan. 18, 1816.*
Salem, and Eleanor Clark, Jan. 22, 1806.*

**WOODWELL,** Abigail, and Jonathan Pearson, jr., Nov. 2, 1779.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Abner Pearson, int. Feb. 3, 1810.
Esther, and John Shackford, Nov. 26, 1780.*
Gideon, Capt., of Newbury, and wid. Martha Noyes, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
Gideon, and Sally Bray, int. Dec. 26, 1775.
Gideon, and Mrs. Ruth Goodwin of Newbury, int. July 6, 1781.
Jacob, and Sally Davis, Mar. 20, 1798.*
John [of Newbury. int.], and Elizabeth Titcomb, Nov. 14, 1784.*
Mary, and Enoch Hale [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 25, 1781.*
Mary Jane, a. 21 y., d. Jacob and Sarah, and Benjamin Day of Bradford, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Benj[amin] and Sophia S., July 21, 1848.*
Polly, of Newbury, and Nicolas Lattimer, Sept. 28, 1806.*
Sally, of Newbury, and Michael Doak Dennis, int. June 7, 1799.
Susanna, of Newbury, and Stephen Burditt, Nov. 13,1808.*

**WOOLLARD,** Joseph, of New York, and Sally [L. int.] Jeffers [Jeffries. int.], Feb. 12, 1820. [Feb. 10. C. R. 2.]*

**WOOLLET,** John, and Mary Hodges, Sept. 5, 1779.*

**WOORE,** Walter [Moore. C. R. 4.], and Mary Ann Flanders, June 8, 1823.*

**WORCESTER** (see also Worster), Louis, a. 21 y., lawyer, s. David and Judith, and Julia Ann Elisabeth DeFord, a. 29 y., d. Sam[ue]l T. and Catherine, Apr. 10, 1848.*

**WORK,** Edward, and Sarah Caswell, Apr. 5, 1764.*
Elizabeth, and Reuben Page of Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1827.*
Hannah, and William Green, Aug. 20, 1826.*
Joseph H., a. 23 y., rope maker, s. William and Susan, and Hannah C. Hammond, a. 21 y., d. John and Eliza B., Apr. 2, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

WORK, Sarah Boardman, and Robert Cowen, Aug. 31, 1818.*
William, and Betsy Hills, Jan. 14, 1796.*
William, and Mrs. Susannah Gilbert, June 28, 1818.*
William, jr., and Elizabeth Goldsmith Kimball, July 7, 1825.*

**WORMELL,** Charlotte P., and Charles Lathiar [Lothian. int.], Feb. 3, 1835.*
Rachael W., and James G. Grace, Feb. 11, 1836.*

**WORMSTEAD** (see also Wormsted), Emily A., of Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Michael and Phebe, and Ebenezer Safford of Newbury, a. 25 y., cabinet maker, s. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 12, 1847.
Enoch, of Newbury, a. 22 y., rope maker, s. Michael and Phebe, and Harriet N. Smith of Newbury, a. 21 y., d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1847.
Michael, and Mary Woodbury, both of Newbury, Mar. 12, 1839.

**WORMSTED** (see also Wormstead), Mary [S. int.], of Newbury, and Jesse D. Gunnison, July 1, 1841.*

**WORSTER** (see also Worcester), Hannah, and Tho[ma]s Frederick, Sept. 1, 1833.*
W ashington, and Rebecca Tucker, June 13, 1831.*

**WORTHEN,** Aquila, and Rebekah Weed, Jan. 3, 1782. C. R. 2.
George, of Newbury, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Joseph and Charlotte, and Olive Ann Currier, a. 19 y., d. Daniel and Ann, Jan. 25, 1848.

**WORTHLEY,** Alfred G., and Mary Elizabeth Packard, int. June 2, 1849.
Almira P., and Timothy B. Ingalls of Charlestown, int. July 13, 1844.
Almira S., a. 23 y., d. James and Sarah, and Moses D. Eaton, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Henry and Hannah, June 13, 1847.*

**WRIGHT,** Anne, and Thomas Platt, Jan. 13, 1783. C. R. 2.*
David, and Susan Abbot Pilsbury, Oct. 11, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Richard Bulger [Brilard. int.], Oct. 7, 1779.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and William Stover, Oct. 7, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

WRIGHT, Hannah, and Charles George, May 15, 1793.*
Henry C., of Hartwick, N. Y., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth LeBreton Stickney, June 26, 1823.*
James, and Mary Ann Souther of Seabrook, int. Mar. 2, 1830.
Jane, Mrs., and Patrick Burk of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Sept. 17, 1842.
Jane, Mrs., and John Clark, int. July 13, 1845.
Jane, of Newbury, d. John and Margaret, and John J. Deanin of Newbury, s. James and Catherine, May 26, 1849.
Joseph, and Eunice Souther, Nov. 30, 1830.*
Wilkes, and Elizabeth Hoyt, Feb. 22, 1801.*

**WYAT** (see also Wyatt), Ann, and Joseph Tyler, jr., Apr. 21, 1790.*
Hannah, and Ichabod Morrill, Jan. 23, 1790.*

**WYATT** (see also Wyat), Anna, and Timothy Palmer, Dec. 16, 1779.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Rapall, Aug. 21, 1784.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Pardon Brockway, Sept. 14, 1785.*
Elizabeth, and Ephraim Noyes [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 26, 1790.*
Elizabeth, and Stephen Pritchard, Aug. 23, 1810.*
Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Chandler, Nov. 20, 1811.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Coffin [of Campton, N. H. C. R. 1.; Sept. 28. int.], 1773.*
Hannah S., and Charles T. Hoit of Haverhill, int. Oct. 12, 1838.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Elliot, Sept. 30, 1787.*
Joseph, and Hannah Goodhue, May 19, 1811.*
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Price, Aug. 4, 1828.*
Josiah, jr., and Polly Brown, Apr. 2, 1797.*
Keturah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Howard, int. Apr. 11, 1767.
Mary, and John Noyes [5th. int.] of Newbury, Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Nicolas Richards, Dec. 13, 1808.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Harlow, jr. of Bangor, Me., July 5, 1814.*
Mary Ann, and Francis Butters, jr. of Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1837.*
Mirriam, Mrs., and Humphry Tyler, int. Apr. 2, 1780.

*Intention also recorded.

WYATT, Rebecca, and Robert L. Treadwell, int. June 25, 1820. (forbidden by Rebecca Wyatt.)
Sally, and [Capt. int.] Richard James Calley, Dec. 16, 1783.*
Samuel, and Mary Goodhew, June 20, 1765.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Stanwood, Mar. 27, 1777.*
Sam[ue]ll [Daniel. int.], and Hannah Rogers, Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Benja[min] Norton, Nov. 26, 1775.*
Sarah, and Theodore Pearson, June 2, 1779.*
Sarah, and Samuel Nelson, Sept. 13, 1806.*
Sarah, and W[illia]m Henry Noyes, June 2, 1836.*
Stephen, and Hannah Treadwell of Ipswich, int. Mar. 27, 1777.

**WYER** (see also Wier), Mary, and Nathaniel Tracy of Boston, June 16, 1818.*
Nathaniel [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Rollins, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Toppan, June 22, 1814.*
William [Capt. C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Nevens, Oct. 4, 1781.*
William, jr., and Eliza Wood, Jan. 1, 1791.*

**WYLEE** (see also Wiley), John, and Betsey Tappan, Apr. 26, 1787.*

**WYLEY** (see also Wiley), Anna, and William Jones, int. Oct. 15, 1796.
Isabella, and Thomas Pritchard, May 10, 1801.*
James, and Anne Pike, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Mary, and Tristram Knap, June 1, 1800.
Nancy, and Samuel Perkins, int. July 20, 1796.
Sally, and Jonathan Hains, Oct. 29, 1811.*

**WYLLIE** (see also Wiley), John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Catharine Stanwood, Nov. 12, 1828.*

**WYMAN,** Samuel W[heeler, Dr. int.], and Margaret Toppan, Nov. 13, 1824.*

**YALE,** Jeremiah S., and Susan G. Blanchard, int. Feb. 28, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

YALE, Jeremiah S., a. 27 y., mariner, s. John R. and Jane, and Sarah T. George of Newbury, a. 22 y., d. Phineas and Susan, Nov. 16, 1846.*
Joseph B., and Lydia H. Lambord of Lynn, int. Nov. 13, 1847.
Rufus M., a. 23 y., sailmaker, s. John R. and Jane, and Abby A. Cheney, a. 20 y., d. James and Elisabeth, July 23, 1845.*

**YEATON,** Edward T., and Harriet S. Wilson, int. June 15, 1844.
Sylvester M., a. 25 y. engineer, s. John and Hannah, and Ann Maria Woodson of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 18 y., d. Job and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1848.*
Thales Greenwood [of Portsmouth. int.], and Judith Low, Sept. 3, 1791.*

**YORK,** Anne, and Thomas Atwood, Mar. 27, 1777.*
James D. [of Haverhill. int.], and Hannah P. Carr, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Mary, and Samuel Poor of Salem, Apr. 4, 1805.*
Mary Jane, of Lee, N. H., and Frederick Blanchard, int. July 20, 1840.
Nancy, of Hampton, and Nathaniel Piper, int. Dec. 17, 1808.
Sally, and John Pettingell of Newbury, Apr. 5, 1804.*
William, of Newbury, and Mary Lacount, June 23, 1808.*

**YOUNG,** Abigail, and Thomas Hodges, Aug. 18, 1776.*
Abigail, and George Hysler, July 8, 1784.*
Abigail, and Michael Cary, Aug. 1, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Amelia [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Rogers, jr., Aug. 26, 1788.*
Ann, wid., a. 37 y., d. Jacob and Elisabeth Paine, and William Lunt, widr., of Newbury, a. 40 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Mary Ann, Sept. 15, 1846.*
Anson P., of Amesbury, a. 23 y., blacksmith, s. Daniel and Irena, and Sally S. Long of Amesbury, a. 22 y., d. John and Sally, Oct. 22, 1846.*
Arthur, and Amelia Hewes, Apr. 29, 1781.*
Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Judith Brown of Newbury, Oct. 19, 1793.
Benjamin F., and Maria Hopkinson, int. Mar. 4, 1843.
David, and [Mrs. int.] Rhoda Wells. Feb. 26, 1795.*
Elisabeth J., and Edward Currier, Dec. 29, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

YOUNG, Enoch P., and Lucy Cook of North Berwick, Me., int. Apr. 24, 1847.
Ephraim, and Mary A. Clemant, int. Oct. 9, 1847.
George N., and Eliza A. Page of Hampton, N. H., int. Mar. 30, 1844.
George W., and Mary K. Stanwood, Oct. 14, 1834.*
Hannah, and Hector Coffin Brown, Dec. 4, 1825.*
Israel [Capt. of Newbury. int.], and Elisabeth Little, July 2, 1787.*
Israel, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Knight, Feb. 16, 1801.*
Jacob H., and Pamela S. Tenney of Newbury, int. Dec. 13, 1834.
Jame[s], and Abigail Davis, May 3, 1767. C. R. 3.*
James, and Abigail Tenney of Newbury, int. Oct. 27, 1827.
James, and Hannah Maria Kelly, int. Mar. 18, 1837.
Jane T., d. Joseph, and William H. Pierce [Prince. C. R. 4.; and. int.], merchant, s. James, July 28, 1844.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Stickney, Aug. 3, 1800. [Sept. 11. C. R. 1. Aug. 16. int.]
Joanna P., and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Toppan, May 10, 1825.*
John, and Mary Jane Runnels, Oct. 1, 1808.*
John, and Elizabeth Pendergrass, int. Nov. 26, 1827. (forbidden by Mrs. Pendergrass.)
Joseph, jr., and Mary Norton, Dec. 1, 1817.*
John H., and Eliza Ann Toppan of Newbury, int. Oct. 5, 1822.
Joseph, and Jane Tenny of Rowley, int. Sept. 28, 1792.
Lydia E., and John B. Pritchard, int. Mar. 1, 1845.
Mary, Mrs., and John Stone, Aug. 20, 1809.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jeremiah Carter, int. Mar. 2, 1839.
Mary, of Dover, N. H., and Charles Hesseltine, int. June 9, 1842.
Mary A[nn. int.], and Abel E. Salter, July 1, 1839. C. R. 6.*
Mary Elisabeth, of West Newbury, a. 20 y., d. William and Jane, and Moses Stevens, jr. of West Newbury, a. 21 y. cordwainer, s. William and Harriet, Apr. 23, 1846.
Mary N., and Cutting Pettingell, jr. of Newbury, int. Nov. 26, 1836.
Reuben, and Tamesin Richards, int. Dec. 30, 1797.
Susanna, and John Long of Nantucket, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
Thomas, and Sarah Calley of Stratham, int. Oct. 26, 1765.
Thomas, and Abigail Wadley, July 31, 1779.

*Intention also recorded.

YOUNG, Timothy, and Sarah Cheever, Sept. 14, 1826.*
William, Capt., and Mehitable Coats Greenleaf, Feb. 19, 1818.*

**ZACCHARY**, Judith, and John Graham, Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.*

## NEGROES

Akins, John, and Rhoda Paul, Dec. 3, 1799.*
Atwood, Susannah, and Cesar Cogswell, Oct. 14, 1795. C. R. 2.
Batties, John Richard, and Abigail Ingerson, Dec. 18, 1792.*
Brag, Violet [Bray. int.], and Sam[ue]l Mitchell, Nov. 17, 1802.*
Brice, Sally, and Jeremiah Gaskin, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Brown, Dorothy D., and Almon Lorrer [Lorret. C. R. 3.], July 30, 1807.*
Brown, John, and Rosett Warner, Aug. 3, 1806.*
Brown, Joshua, and Charlotte Mingo, int. Oct. 18, 1800.
Brown, Susannah, Mrs. [Rosanna. int.], and James Smith, Apr. 2, 1818.*
Brown, Will[ia]m, and Dorothy Small, June 29, 1799.*
Brown, William P., and Sarah Woodruff, Oct. 18, 1835.*
Cambell, John, and Lucy Weaver, Dec. 15, 1799.*
Cheever, Bacchus, and Dorcas Dummer, Nov. 8, 1797.*
Cheever, Dorcas, and James Paul, Apr. 24, 1806.*
Cogswell, Cesar, and Susannah Atwood, Oct. 14, 1795. C. R. 2.
Cogswell, Cesar, and Louisa Moore, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Cogswell, Dinah, and James Paul, Apr. 5, 1821.*
Cogswell, Dolly, and Joseph Williams, Dec. 25, 1804.*
Cole, Isabella, and John Peters, July 9, 1797.*
Cottle, Daniel, servant, and Nimbo Giddens, a servant of Exeter, int. ——, 1774.
Craton, Henry, and Dinah Lee, int. Feb. 16, 1805.
Crippin, George, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Wilson, May 1, 1821.*
Dalton, Fortune, and Flora Taylor, Aug. 3, 1797.
Dinah, servant of John Lowell, and Gregg, servant of wid. Feveryear, Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 2.
Domingo, a freeman, and Nancy, servant of Oliver Wendall, Esq., May 15, 1776.*
Duff, James [Duffy. int.], and Caroline Pickering, Sept. 9, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dummer, Catharine, and Philip Huso, Dec. 8, 1790.*
Dummer, Dorcas, and Bacchus Cheever, Nov. 8, 1797.*
Dummer, Phillis, and Fortune Young, Dec. 15, 1793.*
Felth, Cata, and Juba, Dec. 1, 1774.*
Ford, Francis, and Mary Phillips, Nov. 17, 1825.*
Foss, Flora, and Robert Minor, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Freeman, Cato, and Sally Smith, Feb. 10, 1796.*
Gaskin, Jeremiah, and Sally Brice, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Giddens, Nimbo, a servant, of Exeter, and Daniel Cottle, a servant, int. ——, 1774.
Gill, Dinah, and Cupid Lee, Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Gill, Joel, and Dinah Woodbridge, Dec. 14, 1786. C. R. 2.
Gooms, Hannah, and William Allen Miller, int. Aug. 23, 1816.
Green, Phillis [of Rowley. int.], and Titus Odiorne, Mar. 14, 1793.*
Green, Thomas, and Loisa Moore of Concord, int. Apr. 25, 1806.
Gregg, servant of wid. Feveryear, and Dinah, servant of John Lowell, Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 2.
Hale, Louisa [Hall. int.], and John Young, May 5, 1836.*
Hall, Alexander, and Nancy Stephenson, Aug. 11, 1793.*
Higgins, Cesar, and Flora Minor, July 23, 1797.*
Hill, Daniel, and Esther Nelson, July 16, 1819.*
Hill, Dinah, and Apropo Tracey, Dec. 23, 1783.*
Huse, Catherine [Huso. int.], and Anthony Jackson, Nov. 8, 1797.*
Huso, Philip, and Catharine Dummer, Dec. 8, 1790.*
Ingerson, Abigail, and John Richard Batties, Dec. 18, 1792.*
Jackson, Anthony, and Catherine Huse [Huso. int.], Nov. 8, 1797.*
Jackson, John, and Catherine Smith of Newbury, Nov. 5, 1816.*
Jackson, Sally, and Benjamin Woodruff, Nov. 5, 1829. [Nov. 15. C. R. 1.]*
Jackson, Sylvia, and Cupid Tracy, Nov. 16, 1780.*
Johnson, John, and Phillis Pike, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Juba, and Cata Felth, Dec. 1, 1774.*
Jubah, and Manuel, servants of Capt. Daniel Dole, May 1, 1768. C. R. 2.
Lee, Cupid, and Dinah Gill, Aug. 4, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Lee, Dinah, and Henry Craton, int. Feb. 16, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

Lee, Dinah. and Thomas Williams, int. Apr. 16, 1819.
Lee, Rebecca, and Gabriel Toffield, Oct. 3, 1817.*
Lewis, Caroline T., and Peter Tusangs, Feb. 8, 1819.*
Lord, Charlotte, and Robert Mingo, Feb. 18, 1798.*
Lorrer, Almon [Lorret. C. R. 3.], and Dorothy D. Brown, July 30, 1807.*
Manuel, and Jubah, servants of Capt. Daniel Dole, May 1, 1768. C. R. 2.
Miller, William Allen, and Hannah Gooms, int. Aug. 23, 1816.
Mingo, Charlotte, and Joshua Brown, int. Oct. 18, 1800.
Mingo, Fanny [Minger. int.], and Simon Symonds, Jan. 11, 1798.*
Mingo, Robert, and Charlotte Lord, Feb. 18, 1798.*
Minor, Flora, and Cesar Higgins, July 23, 1797.*
Minor, Robert, and Flora Foss, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Mitchell, Sam[ue]l, and Violet Brag [Bray. int.], Nov. 17, 1802.*
Moore, Loisa, of Concord, and Thomas Green, int. Apr. 25, 1806.
Moore, Louisa, and Cesar Cogswell, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Nancy, servant of Oliver Wendall, Esq., and Domingo, a freeman, May 15, 1776.
Nelson, Abigail, and William Patterson, Feb. 4, 1818.*
Nelson, Abigail, and Thomas Vinger, Mar. 29, 1827.
Nelson, Esther, and Daniel Hill, July 16, 1819.*
Odiorne, Titus, and Nancy Weed, int. Jan. 7, 1792.
Odiorne, Titus, and Phillis Green [of Rowley. int.], Mar. 14, 1793.*
Patterson, William, and Abigail Nelson, Feb. 4, 1818.*
Paul, Clement, and Charlotte Richards, Aug. 23, 1798.*
Paul, James, and Dorcas Cheever, Apr. 24, 1806.*
Paul, James, and Dinah Cogswell, Apr. 5, 1821.*
Paul, Lucy, and Joseph Williams, int. Dec. 18, 1802.
Paul, Rhoda, and John Atkins, Dec. 3, 1799.*
Pauls, Nancy, and Joseph Whitefield, int. Nov. 25, 1797.
Peters, John, and Isabella Cole, July 9, 1797.*
Philips, Will[ia]m, and Betsy Walch [Hall. int. and C. R. 1.] of Exeter, Jan. 19, 1800.*
Phillips, Harriet, and Charles Thomas, int. Oct. 25, 1817.
Phillips, Mary, and Francis Ford, Nov. 17, 1825.*
Phillips, Tamar, and Joseph Williams, int. Oct. 14, 1797.

*Intention also recorded.

Phillis, and Prince, servants of Moses Little, Esq., June 21, 1776.*
Pickering, Caroline, and James Duff [Duffy. int.], Sept. 9, 1819.*
Pike, Phillis, and John Johnson, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Prince, and Phillis, servants of Moses Little, Esq., June 21, 1776.*
Richards, Charlotte, and Paul Clement, Aug. 23, 1798.*
Small, Dorothy, and Will[ia]m Brown, June 29, 1799.*
Smith, Catherine, of Newbury, and John Jackson, Nov. 5, 1816.*
Smith, James, and Mrs. Susannah [Rosanna. int.] Brown, Apr. 2, 1818.*
Smith, Sally, and Cato Freeman, Feb. 10, 1796.*
Stephenson, Nancy, and Alexander Hall, Aug. 11, 1793.*
Stewart, Betsey, and William Webb, both of Boston, June 20, 1843.*
Symonds, Simon, and Fanny Mingo [Minger. int.], Jan. 11, 1798.*
Tash, Catherine, of Exeter, and John Young, int. June 15, 1813.
Taylor, Ann, and John Young, int. Oct. 25, 1818.
Taylor, Flora, and Fortune Dalton, Aug. 3, 1797.
Thomas, Charles, and Harriet Phillips, int. Oct. 25, 1817.
Toffield, Gabriel, and Rebecca Lee, Oct. 3, 1817.*
Tracy, Apropo, and Dinah Hill, Dec. 23, 1783.*
Tracy, Cupid, and Sylvia Jackson, Nov. 16, 1780.*
Tusangs, Peter, and Caroline T. Lewis, Feb. 8, 1819.*
Vinger, Thomas, and Abigail Nelson, Mar. 29, 1827.
Walch Betsy [Hall. int. and C. R. 1.], of Exeter, and Wil-l[ia]m Philips, Jan. 19, 1800.*
Warner, Rosett, and John Brown, Aug. 3, 1806.*
Weaver, Lucy, and John Cambell, Dec. 15, 1799.*
Webb, William, and Betsey Stewart, both of Boston, June 20, 1843.
Weed, Nancy, and Titus Odiorne, int. Jan. 7, 1792.
Whitefield, Joseph, and Nancy Pauls, int. Nov. 25, 1797.
Williams, Joseph, and Tamar Phillips, int. Oct. 14, 1797.
Williams, Joseph, and Lucy Paul, int. Dec. 18, 1802.
Williams, Joseph, and Dolly Cogswell, Dec. 25, 1804.*
Williams, Thomas, and Dinah Lee, int. Apr. 16, 1819.

*Intention also recorded.

Wilson, Nancy [Mrs. int.], and George Crippin, May 1, 1821.*
Woodbridge, Dinah, and Joel Gill, Dec. 14, 1786. C. R. 2.
Woodruff, Benjamin, and Sally Jackson, Nov. 5, 1829. [Nov. 15. C. R. 1.]*
Woodruff, Sarah, and William P. Brown, Oct. 18, 1835.*
Young, Fortune, and Phillis Dummer, Dec. 15, 1793.*
Young, John, and Catherine Tash of Exeter, int. June 15, 1813.
Young, John, and Ann Taylor, int. Oct. 25, 1818.
Young, John, and Louisa Hale [Hall. int.], May 5, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

# NEWBURYPORT DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT,** Benjamin, jr., lost at sea, Aug. —, 1818, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, Dea., Aug. 18, 1821, a. 58 y.
Butler, Oct. 15, 1823. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]
Emil, w. Francis, and d. Robert and Elizabeth Dodge, Oct. 10, 1824, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah Perkins, d. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 7, 1820.
Joanna, wid. Dea. Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1828. [a. 64 y. C. R. 4.]
John Owen, Capt., "perished in the wreck of the Brig Samaritan on the coast of Maryland, Dec. —, 1830, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
John Tyler, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 4, 1807.
Lydia Hovey, d. James and Catharine, June 16, 1802.
Martha, w. Butler, Aug. 9, 1815, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Joel, Esq., Lt. in U. S. Navy, and d. Abner [and Dolly. G. R. 1.] Wood, Apr. 15, 1821, a. 25 y.
Mary Smith, d. Dea. Benjamin and Joanna, Dec. 9, 1848, a. 57 y. G. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Benja[min] [and Joanna. G. R. 4.], Aug. 9, 1802. [a. 2 w. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Butler and Martha, Aug. 11, 1813, a. 36 h. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1814.
——, ch. Miss, May 24, 1832, a. 1 y.

**ABREAU,** Anna, w. Bercerta, June 25, 1802. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]

**ADAMS,** Abraham, Apr. 3, 1801.
Alice M., Mar. 17, 1843, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
Asa, May ——, 1801, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Newbury, Mar. 29, 1838, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Richard, June 2, 1845, a. 83 y. G. R. 4.
Freeborn, s. Ruthy, May 19, 1829.

ADAMS, Hannah, d. Charles, Mar. 2, 1832.
Hannah, Mrs., Dec. 29, 1841, a. 71 y.
Hannah H., of Newbury, July 21, 1836, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Isr[ae]l, ——, 1812, a. 77 y. C. R. 3.
James Foster, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 29, 1809.
Joseph, at sea, May —, 1821, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Joshua Moody, s. Richard, at sea, Sept. —, 1802. [a. 20 y. C. R. 1.]
Liphe, Oct. —, 1801. C. R. 3.
Martha, w. William B., Nov. 5, 1825.
Mary, wid. Capt. Robert, Dec. 13, 1821, a. 30 y.
Mary, wid. Liphe, of Newbury, Feb. 7, 1822, a. 73 y.
Paul, s. twin, Benja[min] and Susanna, June 10, 1802.
Richard, s. Richard, at sea, Nov. —, 1802.
Richard, Capt., May 27, 1806. [a. 49 y. C. R. 1.]
Robert, s. "late" Robert, Aug. 19, 1821, a. 4 y.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 15, 1799.
Sarah, w. Henry, Nov. 14, 1807.
Sarah, Mrs., Jan. —, 1818. C. R. 3.
Sarah Jewett, Miss, Jan. 14, 1841, a. 17 y.
Sarah, w. Daniel, old age, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 88 y. 7 m.
Silas, Nov. —, 1800, a. 59 y. C. R. 3.
Silas, s. twin, Benja[min] and Susanna, June 12, 1802.
Smith, Mar. 10, 1831.
Tho[ma]s, Capt., fever at the West Indies, Nov. —, 1795, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, at sea, Mar. —, 1816. C. R. 3.
William B., fever, Dec. 13, 1849, a. 46 y.
——, ch. Henry, Sept. 15, 1804.
——, ch. Robert, ——, 1809. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Charles, Mar. 4, 1833, a. 3 y.
——, s. Isaac, Nov. 25, 1840, a. 8 w. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Richard, Jan. —, 1845. C. R. 4.

**ADY,** Thomas, of England, mate with Capt. Whitwood, bur. July 28, 1766. C. R. 2.

**AIKEN,** (see also Aikin, Akin, Akins), George, s. John and Eliza, Mar. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m.

**AIKIN** (see also Aiken), Lucy, Jan. 2, 1832, a. 16 y.
Maria Louisa, d. Thomas W. and Sarah, cholera infantum, July 9, 1848, a. 4 m.
Mary, m., palsy, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 71 y.
——, inf. ch. J[oh]n, Feb. —, 1817. C. R. 3.

**AKERMAN,** Benjamin, s. John and Margery, bur. Mar. 30, 1790. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth S., Mrs. [w. Oliver. G. R. 4.], Feb. 15, 1844, a. 42 y.
Ellen Noyes, scarlet fever, Dec. 21, 1842, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Harriet Elizabeth, May 15, 1841, a. 3 y.
Harriett Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Harriett, May 15, 1844.
Joanna, Mrs., Sept. 28, 1839, a. 72 y.
John, Oct. 20, 1843, a. 68 y.
John Oliver, s. Oliver M. and Elizabeth S., Apr. 17, 1834, a. 6 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
John Oliver, Apr. 7, 1839, a. 6 y.
John Proudfit, Sept. 16, 1836, a. 4 y.
Margery, Mrs., Apr. 11, 1839, a. 87 y.
Noah, Oct. —, 1805.
Robert Thomas [s. Oliver M. and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Mar. 14, 1841, a. 4 m.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1800.
——, ch. John, Feb. 11, 1799.

**AKERS,** Abigail, wid., Apr. —, 1818, a. 89 y. C. R. 3.

**AKIN** (see also Aiken), John, Mar. 31, 1832, a. 58 y.
Rhoda, d. John and Rhoda, Aug. 19, 1814.

**AKINS** (see also Aiken), Abby, d. John and Rhoda, Mar. 5, 1811. [a. 2 y. C. R. 3.]
Abby, d. John and Rhoda, Dec. 27, 1813.
Charity, d. John and Rhoda, Dec. 13, 1808. [a. 2 y. C. R. 3.]
John, s. John and Rhoda, Dec. 31, 1813.
Lucy, Jan. 4, 1833, a. 16 y.

**ALEXANDER,** Elizabeth, Miss, May 29, 1834, a. 53 y.
Eunice, wid. William, Mar. 17, 1812.
Eunice, Miss, Nov. 9, 1837, a. 65 y.
Hannah, Miss, Nov. 24, 1838, a. 65 y.
Sally, Aug. 3, 1799.
William, Jan. 5, 1805. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
William, m., erysipelas, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 69 y.

**ALGREEN** (see also Allgreen), Thomas, July 12, 1809.

**ALLEN,** Albert, s. James and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1810.
Charles, a native of England, at Amesbury, bur. July 29, 1823, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.

ALLEN, Dorothy, Mrs., Mar. 19, 1842, a. 64 y.
Elizabeth, d. Maj. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1831.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim W. and Dolly, Aug. 14, 1812.
Ep[h]raim, m., printer, Mar. 8, 1846, a. 66 y.
Israel, Capt., Oct. 14, 1821, a. 60 y.
James, Nov. 21, 1810.
Judith Stickney, d. Ephraim W. and Dolly, Feb. 22, 1807.
Mina, at Gloucester, ——, 1811, a. 26 y. C. R. 3.
Nathan, Jan. 9, 1808. P. R. 61.
Rebekah Everett, d. E. W., Aug. 27, 1819, a. 4 w.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Aug. 15, 1813, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.

**ALLGREEN** (see also Algreen, Allgreens), Mary, d. ——, Apr. 24, 1799.
Rachel, d. ——, Oct. 18, 1798.
Samuel, June 10, 1819, a. 17 y.
Thomas, drowned, July 12, 1809. P. R. 61.

**ALLGREENS** (see also Allgreen), Betsey, d. ——, Sept. 28, 1798.

**ANDERSON,** Elizabeth, Mrs., June 13, 1842, a. 82 y.
Jeremiah B. [of Isle of Bornholm, Denmark. G. R. 1.], May 26, 1833, a. 75 y.
John, drowned, July —, 1804.
Sarah G., Mrs., July 9, 1840, a. 31 y.
William, Mar. 7, 1821.
William, in Boston, Aug. 17, 1835, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.

**ANDREWS,** Edward Wigglesworth, s. Rev. John and Margaret, at Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1825, a. 35 y. G. R. 6.
Esther, wid. Stephen, Sept. 12, 1824. [a. 85 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. Joseph, of Hingham, June 27, 1815, a. 84 y. G. R. 6.
Hannah R., d. Rev. John and Margaret, Nov. 24, 1797.
Jeremiah E., Capt., consumption, Jan. 5, 1843, a. 47 y.
John, m., clergyman, b. Hingham, old age, Aug. 17, 1845, a. 81 y.
Margarett, Mrs., w. Rev. John, and [d. Rev. Edward Wigglesworth. G. R. 6.], May 15, 1837, a. 71 y.
Mary, d. John and Margaret, dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 17 y.
Susan Ellen Taff, July 10, 1842, a. 11 m.

**ANIS** (see also Annis), Thomas Anderson, June 22, 1837, a. 7 m.

**ANNIS** (see also Anis), Lydia, Mrs., July 12, 1837, a. 30 y.

**ANTHONY,** Lydia, Miss, Dec. 7, 1813. [a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]

**APPLETON,** Abigail, Sept. 19, 1798.
Benjamin, m., June 7, 1847, a. 69 y.
George W., Mar. 14, 1833, a. 14 m.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Lydia, June 30, 1817, a. 10¾ y.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Martha, bur. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Benjamin, Apr. 13, 1819, a. 39 y.
Mary, Mrs., Nov. 5, 1811. [a. 34 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, ——, 1813, a. 18 y. C. R. 3.
Sally, Miss, Nov. 5, 1813.
——, Mrs., Jan. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Benj[ami]n, Jan. —, 1814. C. R. 3.
——, s. wid. Tabitha, Feb. —, 1817, a. 13 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Capt. B., June —, 1817. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 12, 1832.

**AP THOMAS,** Tho[ma]s, in New York, bur. June 19, 1844, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.

**ARMITAGE,** Elizabeth, May 25, 1839, a. 36 y.
Samuel, Dec. —, 1819, a. 22 y. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. George S. and Elizabeth C., Aug. 18, 1825, a. 19 m. G. R. 4.

**ARMSTRONG,** Jane, d. Thomas and Jeanette, bur. July 18, 1833. C. R. 2.
Thomas, at sea, July 27, 1799. [a. 13 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas [b. Scotland. C. R. 2.], Oct. 9, 1838, a. 50 y.
W[illia]m, Capt., at Hull, June —, 1787, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
William, Capt., at sea, July 6, 1797. P. R. 71.
William, at sea, July 6, 1799. [a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]

**ARNES,** Sarah, Mrs., Sept. 5, 1820.

**ARNOLD,** Sarah James, d. Charles B. and S. C., Aug. 20, 1846, a. 3 m. 20 d. G. R. 4.
William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 11, 1796.

**ARTER** (see also Arther), Mary, m., Aug. 7, 1846, a. 71 y.

**ARTHER** (see also Arter), George, s. Wilson and Mary, Oct. 5, 1816, a. 20 y.

**ASH,** Elizabeth, wid., Jan. —, 1795, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Betsy, June 12, 1802.
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, May 21, 1823. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, b. Newbury, w. George, consumption, Jan. 22, 1848, a. 33 y.
John, "drowned on his passage home," May —, 1789, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, Aug. 14, 1801.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1805. [a. 14 w. C. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, bur. Sept. 11, 1807, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.

**ASHBY,** Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. William. C. R. 2.], Apr. 6, 1844, a. 52 y.
Jane [d. William and Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], Aug. 22, 1833, a. 11 m.
Martha Terry, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1826. [a. 2½ y. C. R. 2.]

**ASHTON,** Susan C., Nov. 2, 1841, a. 8 y.

**ATKINS,** Abigail, w. William, Esq., Dec. —, 1786, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
Dudley, Esq., Sept. 24, 1767. [a. 38 y. G. R. 3.]
Dudley, s. Dudley and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1829.
Elizabeth, w. Henry, Mar. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, July 30, 1838, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. wid. Sarah, bur. Sept. 25, 1771. C. R. 2. [in her 15th y. G. R. 3.]
Hannah C., June —, 1811, a. 58 y. C. R. 1.
Isaac, Capt., Oct. 10, 1839, a. 64 y.
Joseph, Esq., bur. Jan. 25, 1773. C. R. 2. [a. 92 y. G. R. 3.]
Joseph, Capt., bur. Feb. 8, 1782. C. R. 2. [a. 76 y. G. R. 3.]
Joseph, Capt., "cast away and drowned at Cape Cod," bur. Feb. 15, 1787. C. R. 2. [a. 31 y. G. R. 3.]
Mary, wid. Joseph, Esq. [and d. Gov. Dudley. G. R. 3.], bur. Nov. 23, 1774. C. R. 2. [a. 82 y. G. R. 3.]

ATKINS, Molly, d. William [and Abigail. 3. 8. 2.], Aug. 1, 1802. [a. 65 y. C. R. 3.]
Nathaniel Goodwin, Nov. 25, 1840, a. 15 y.
Rebecca, Miss [d. Dudley and Sarah. G. R. 3.], June 23, 1842, a. 75 y.
Sarah, wid. Dudley, Esq., bur. Oct. 19, 1810. C. R. 2. [a. 81 y. G. R. 3.]
William, Esq., bur. Aug. 29, 1788. C. R. 2.

**ATKINSON**, Benjamin L., s. Michael and Emeline, cholera, Jan. 24, 1849, a. 2 m. 21 d.
Hannah, Sept. 14, 1833, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.
Harriet Bartlet [d. John and Hannah. C. R. 2.], Apr. 10, 1841, a. 3 y.
Harriet Louisa, d. Dr. John, bur. Nov. 13, 1844, a. 6 d. C. R. 2.
Ichabod, Dec. 9, 1803, in his 90th y. G. R. 2.
John, Dec. 6, 1811, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, Jan. —, 1802, a. 21 y. C. R. 3.
Josiah Augustus, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 19 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Lois Ann, d. Michael, Feb. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Lydia, w. John, Sept. 19, 1820, a. 69 y. G. R. 2.
Margaret A., m. [w. Andrew. G. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1845, a. 19 y.
Mary, w. Moses, Aug. 16, 1780, in her 48th y. G. R. 1.
Michael Edwin, s. Michael and Emeline, Mar. 22, 1845, a. 3 y. 3 m.
Moses, June 14, 1814, in his 80th y. G. R. 2.
Moses, m., June 12, 1845, a. 72 y.
Parker, drowned, Aug. 31, 1799.
Priscilla, w. Ichabod, Feb. 9, 1793, in her 81st y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. Stephen, Sept. 26, 1801, in her 53d y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. Moses, Mar. 2, 1836, in her 79th y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, Mrs. [w. Dr. John. C. R. 2.], Dec. 5, 1835. [a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]
Stephen, Mar. 8, 1797, in his 52d y. G. R. 2.
William, s. Moses L. and Catherine, July 26, 1846, a. 10 m. 15 d.
William H., s. Joseph and Mary C., ——, 1845. G. R. 6.
——, w. Mos[es], Apr. 25, 1781. C. R. 4.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. —, 1805. C. R. 1.

**ATWATER**, Joseph Babson, s. William and Catherine, May 1, 1827.
Susan Ann, w. William C., lung fever, May 3, 1846, a. 25 y.

**ATWOOD,** Betsey, w. Thomas, fever, Aug. 17, 1849, a. 68 y.
Hannah, wid. John, Nov. 25, 1818, a. 59 y.
Henry, Jan. 11, 1821. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]
Josiah, Nov. —, 1776. P. R. 61.
Margaret, Mrs., June 15, 1832, a. 79 y.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1809.
Phineas, Aug. 20, 1796.
Thomas, Sept. 2, 1777. P. R. 66.
Thomas, Aug. 4, 1818, a. 36 y.
Thomas Edwin, s. John B. and Fanny M. [July 20. G. R. 4.], 1844, a. 15 m.
William Brett, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Sleeper, Mar. 28, 1816.
Zachariah, Dec. 13, 1805.
Zachariah, Feb. 2, 1831. [a. 37 y. G. R. 4.]
Zechariah, jr., July 19, 1796.

**AUBIN,** Abigail, wid. Capt. Philip, Aug. 23, 1839, a. 86 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 28, 1809. [a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 78 y.
Ellen P. [d. Nathaniel and Jane. G. R. 4.], July 30, 1845, a. 22 y.
Greenleaf, s. Philip and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1826. [at Charleston, S. C., a. 31 y. G. R. 4.]
John, at St. Pierre, Martinico, Feb. 13, 1810, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
John, on board Sch. Daniel, at Gualaloup, Jan. 14, 1819.
Joseph, Feb. —, 1800. C. R. 3.
Joseph, Oct. —, 1804. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, Mar. 30, 1822. [a. 85 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, Nov. 15, 1823. [a. 43 y. G. R. 4.]
Philip, jr., s. Philip, at sea, Aug. —, 1799. [a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
Philip, at sea, Oct. —, 1801. [a. 51 y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, Apr. —, 1800. C. R. 3.
William, Oct. 20, 1848, a. 74 y.

**AUDONYS,** Marie Margueritte Gerard, wid. M., bur. Apr. 12, 1791. C. R. 2.

**AUSTIN,** Aaron H., s. George H. and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1848.
John Atkinson, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 5 m.

**AVERY,** Mary, Nov. 6, 1803.

**AYER** (see also Ayres), Adeline, d. Timothy and Huldah, Nov. 19, 1811.
Ruth, w. John, ——, 17—. G. R. 2.
William, Mar. 25, 1845, a. 37 y.

**AYERS** (see also Ayres), ——, w. Richard, Oct. —, 1796. C. R. 3.

**AYRES** (see also Ayer, Ayers, Eayrs), Richard, Jan. 18, 1807. [a. 57 y. C. R. 3.]

**BAB,** ——, wid., May —, 1803, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.

**BABBAGE,** Amasa, of Sedgewick, Me., Oct. 10, 1828.

**BABSON,** Ann, m. [wid. Joseph, jr. G. R. 4.], Oct. 28, 1847, a. 67 y.
George Moody, s. George W. and Almira, June 21, 1844, a. 18 m.
James H., May 8, 1847, a. 30 y.
Joseph, jr., Sept. 1, 1828. [a. 46 y. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Ann, Nov. 7, 1829. [a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, Capt., Apr. 22, 1843, a. 87 y.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph, jr. and Ann, Sept. 2, 1814.
Ruth, w. Joseph, old age, Dec. 28, 1848, a. 87 y.
William Frederic, s. Joseph, jr. and Ann, Sept. 25, 1811.
——, ch. Capt., Aug. —, 1783, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Capt. Joseph, June —, 1802, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**BACHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), Charles Sewell, Apr. 6, 1838, a. 6 m.

**BACHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Dorothy, d. S——, Nov. —, 1795, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.

**BACHELOR** (see also Batchelder), ——, chn. Capt. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1768. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1769. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Mar. —, 1775. C. R. 1.

**BACKEL,** James, "drowned from on board barque Casildt," ——, 1839, a. 21 y.

**BACON**, ——, Mrs. [w. W. C. R. 1.], Oct. 30, 1803. [a. 61 y. C. R. 1.]

**BADGER**, Emma, bur. Sept. 28, 1847. C. R. 2.
Sarah, June —, 1777. C. R. 1.
Sarah F., d. Jonathan, dysentery, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 9 y. 9 m.
—— [ch. Jonathan. C. R. 3.], July 1, 1804.
——, ch. John, July 4, 1812.

**BAGLEY**, Hannah, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 88 y. C. R. 4.
James, s. Philip, at sea, Dec. —, 1801.
John, s. Philip and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1804.
Joseph, s. Philip and Sarah [drowned. P. R. 61.], Nov. 8, 1809, a. 23 y.
Margaret A. Harper, w. John S., ——, 1843. C. R. 6.
Mary, wid. Joseph, Aug. 9, 1824. [a. 37 y. C. R. 4.]
Moses, at Martinico, Aug. 14, 1798. [in his 19th y. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. Philip, Dec. 28, 1790.
Philip, Apr. 24, 1844, a. 89 y.
Sarah, w. Philip, Aug. 20, 1827. [a. 70 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, m. [w. Abner. G. R. 6.], consumption, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 79 y.
Tho[ma]s Pearson, at sea, Nov. 19, 1798. [in his 23d y. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1805. C. R. 1.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Baley, Bayley), George Newton, Jan. 26, 1840, a. 17 m.
Hannah, unm., Feb. 9, 1825. [a. 66 y. C. R. 2.]
Isaac, s. Abner and Abigail, July 9, 1834. P. R. 15.
John March, s. Christopher T. and Hepzibah, Aug. 23, 1822.
Joseph, drowned in Boston harbour, Sept. 3, 1818, a. 29 y.
Martha W., w. Anson W., consumption, Aug. 7, 1845, a. 33 y.
Mary, unm., May 18, 1809. [a. 63 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary W., Mrs. [w. Daniel. C. R. 2.], June 13, 1840, a. 23 y.
Moses, s. Abner and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1838. P. R. 15.
Patience, w. Capt. Samuel, Jan. 12, 1811. [a. 73 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. Moses Little, of Newbury, Vt., Dec. 17, 1810. [a. 10 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah Ann, Oct. 20, 1834, a. 10 m.
Simeon P., July 6, 1836, a. 11 y.
Thomas, Feb. 15, 1825. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Dec. 12, 1803, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, w. Capt. James, Dec. 12, 1791, in her 72d y. G. R. 2.
Daniel, bur. Mar. 3, 1792. C. R. 2.
David, s. William and Mehetabel, bur. Oct. 17, 1796. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, July —, 1801, a. 18 y. C. R. 3.
Eliza, m., Mar. 4, 1848, a. 59 y.
Hannah C., Dec. 19, 1839, a. 10 y.
James, Capt., at Amesbury, bur. Apr. 5, 1796. C. R. 2. [in his 74th y. G. R. 2.]
Rebecca True, d. John L., July 20, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Sarah, w. Daniel, bur. Feb. 18, 1792. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, June 30, 1837, a. 21 m.
Sarah Cooper, d. Thomas S. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1848, a. 4 y. 7 m.
Tristram, s. Daniel and Sarah, bur. July 31, 1775. C. R. 2.
——, w. Daniel, bur. June 25, 1765. C. R. 2.
——, w. Rob[er]t, Feb. —, 1817. C. R. 3.

**BAKER,** Edmund [s. Edmund and Mary. G. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1821, a. 27 y.
Mary, wid., Nov. 5, 1816, a. 50 y.
Mary, wid. Capt. Edmund, Sept. 19, 1831. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, w. Samuel, of Boston, and d. John and Elizabeth Knowlton, Sept. 4, 1829, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Zechar[ia]h and Mary, Oct. 4, 1801. [a. 13 m. C. R. 1.]
William, fever at sea, July —, 1797, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Hannah, bur. July 4, 1802. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, a seafaring man, bur. June 21, 1809. C. R. 2.
Zechariah, Sept. 4, 1808. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]

**BALCH,** Agnes, w. Thomas, Oct. 25, 1802. [a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]
Agnes, d. Thomas and Agnes, Apr. 1, 1823. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Alice, d. Nathaniel [and Joanna. G. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1800. [a. 17 y. G. R. 1.]
Ann, wid. Thomas H., Apr. 14, 1818, a. 49 y.
Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1823. [a. 82 y. C. R. 2.]
Charles Carroll, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1827. [a. 4 m. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, Nov. —, 1790, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
Daniel, Oct. 11, 1835, a. 75 y.
Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Nov. 16, 1819, a. 45 y.
Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1832.

BALCH, Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. John. G. R. 6.], Mar. 17, 1833. [a. 29 y. C. R. 4.]
Eunice, w. John, Aug. 7, 1818, a. 55 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
George, s. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 9, 1802, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Hannah, Nov. —, 1781, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Dan[ie]l, Oct. —, 1783, a. 49 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas H., Sept. 6, 1817, a. 18 y.
Hannah Sigourney, Mrs. [wid. Benjamin. G. R. 3.], Dec. 15, 1838, a. 88 y.
Joanna, w. Nathaniel,—— 13, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eunice, July 12, 1786. P. R. 67.
John, s. John, jr., Oct. 15, 1835, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.
John, Dec. 26, 1836, a. 76 y.
Joseph, s. John and Eunice, Dec. —, 1849. P. R. 67.
Judith, wid. Daniel, Jan. 9, 1825. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, w. Daniel, Dec. 26, 1797. [a. 38 y. C. R. 1.]
Lucy, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1800. [a. 9 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.]
Martha, w. Daniel, Aug. 16, 1802. [a. 32 y. C. G. 1.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, bur. June 24, 1785. C. R. 2. [a. 51 y. G. R. 3.]
Mary, d. Thomas H. and Agnes, Sept. 29, 1808. [a. 11 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Samuel, Sept. 28, 1841, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.
Mary S., d. Thomas H. and Agnes (Sloan), Sept. 29, 1808, a. 10 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. John and Eunice, July 2, 1795.
Nathaniel, Oct. 26, 1802. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]
Permela, July 18, 1814, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Nov. 9, 1839, a. 85 y.
Sarah, wid. [Nathaniel. C. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1804. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas H., June 29, 1817, a. 46 y.
William, s. Daniel and Lucy, June 23, 1794, a. 13 m. G. R. 1.
——, s. Daniel, June —, 1794, a. 13 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 13, 1800.
——, s. Dan[ie]l, Oct. —, 1802, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**BALDWIN,** Anna, Mrs., July 20, 1831.
William, Feb. 25, 1798.

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), Kiah, at sea, July 11, 1769, a. 28 y. C. R. 4.

**BALL,** Sally, July —, 1820. C. R. 3.

**BALLOU,** Mary Frances, d. Liberty and Mary, cholera infantum, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 5 m.

**BAMFORD,** George William, s. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1844, a. 3 y. [a. 2 y. 11 m. 5 d. dup.]

**BANISTER,** Eliza Ann, d. Seth and Dolly, of Brookfield, Aug. 1, 1827. [a. 17 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. William B., Esq., and d. Moses and Mary Brown, Sept. 19, 1824. [a. 37 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary Ann, d. William B. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1822. [a. 6 y. G. R. 6.]
Mary Brown, w. William B., Sept. 19, 1824, a. 37 y. G. R. 6.
Susan, w. William B., Esq., June 9, 1810. [a. 39 y. G. R. 6.]
William Bostwick, s. William Bostwick, Esq. and Susan, Aug. 13, 1811. [a. 4 y. G. R. 6.]

**BARBER** (see also Barbour), Daniel, May 20, 1811. [May 23, 1810, a. 77 y. P. R. 69.]
Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1809. [a. 80 y. P. R. 69.]
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1782, a. 16 y. P. R. 69.
Hannah, w. Capt. Benjamin, Apr. 19, 1825. [a. 42 y. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1782, a. 14 y. P. R. 69.
Priscilla, June —, 1792, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1810.
——, s. Polly, Mar. 6, 1806.

**BARBOUR** (see also Barber), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1835. P. R. 63. [a. 54 y. P. R. 71.]
Mary, unm. consumption, June 13, 1849, a. 80 y.

**BARKER,** George, May 21, 1824. [a. 80 y. C. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. George and Mary, bur. Oct. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
James [S., s. James and Mary H. C. R. 2.], Mar. 3, 1839, a. 13 m.
Lucy, wid. George, July 1, 1825. [a. 69 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. George, Jan. 20, 1799, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 22, 1804.
——, w. George, Jan. 19, 1799. [a. 49 y. C. R. 3.]

BARKER, ——, ch. Mr., "drowned by falling into a tub of water," June 20, 1814. P. R. 61.

**BARLOW** [Edward Payson. C. R. 4.], s. James, Oct. 22, 1838, a. 17 m.
James Russell, Mar. 29, 1836, a. 1 y. 1 m.
James Worcester, Oct. 20, 1832. [a. 8 m. C. R. 4.]

**BARNARD,** Anna, d. John Bartlett and Anna, bur. Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, at sea, June —, 1801.
Ichabod, s. Capt., bur. Oct. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Capt., of Amesbury, bur. Sept. 29, 1770. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ednah, ——, 1833. G. R. 4.
Timothy, s. Timothy, of Amesbury, bur. Apr. 14, 1789. C. R. 2.
Timothy, Capt., bur. Mar. 21, 1798. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Capt. Jonathan, of Amesbury, Oct. 7, 1806.

**BARNES,** Dolly, w. John, May 14, 1810.
John, s. John and Dolly, May 16, 1810.

**BARRET** (see also Barrett), Mary, Mar. 12, 1799.
Susan Wetherby, d. Gravel and Betsy, Nov. 17, 1812.
——, Mrs., Mar. 2, 1832, a. 42 y.

**BARRETT** (see also Barret), Tirzah, wid., bur. Nov. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.

**BARRON,** Thomas, ——, 1779. C. R. 4.

**BARRY** (see also Berry), James, Apr. 7, 1844, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Michael, Dec. —, 1794, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
Michael, Nov. 5, 1840.
——, ch. Michael, Sept. —, 1783. C. R. 1.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Abel, cooper, Aug. 9, 1833, a. 63 y.
Abigail, w. Ezekiel, Apr. 25, 1795, in her 26th y. G. R. 1.
Anna, w. Richard, Nov. 11, 1831, a. 66 y. G. R. 4.
Betsey, d. Capt. Edmund and Zilpha, Oct. 13, 1821, a. 19 y.
Betsy, d. William and Betty, Oct. 10, 1810.
Betty, w. William, Esq., Jan. 24, 1825. [a. 80 y. C. R. 4.]

BARTLET, Charles, m., druggist, s. Cutting and Elisabeth, consumption, Mar. 7, 1848, a. 40 y.
Cutting, Mar. 24, 1777. P. R. 66.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 30, 1809.
Edmund, Sept. 30, 1804. [in his 82d y. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Anna, June 20, 1796, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 12, 1848, a. 43 y. G. R. 6.
Emily, d. Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 23, 1821, a. 14 y.
Enoch, Esq., of Haverhill, bur. Jan. 14, 1789. C. R. 2.
Ferdinand [s. Francis E. and Emily. G. R. 4.], July 30, 1838, a. 13 m.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Hannah, May 13, 1793, in her 40th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1802. [a. 14 m. 7 d. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid., Jan. 6, 1817, a. 81 y.
Hannah, Mrs. [w. Richard. G. R. 1.], Feb. 3, 1836, a. 72 y.
Hannah, Miss, Nov. 19, 1836, a. 34 y.
Hannah Abigail [d. Henry and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Jan. 27, 1841, a. 8 y.
Jemima, w. Daniel, May 4, 1818, a. 33 y.
Judith, w. John Emory, Aug. 1, 1808.
Margaret Brierly, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1816. [a. 3 y. 8 m. 23 d. G. R. 6.]
Maria, d. Capt. Edmund and Zilpha Holmes, May 12, 1810. [a. 15 d. G. R. 4.]
Martha, wid. William, jr., June 4, 1813. [a. 36 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1807.
Mary, wid. Edmund, May 27, 1813. [a. 88 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, unm. [d. Josiah and Prudence. G. R. 4.], Apr. 20, 1817, a. 26 y.
Mary, Feb. 13, 1828.
Moses Foster, s. Daniel and Achsah, Jan. 21, 1827.
Nancy, unm., Nov. 20, 1823.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1795. [a. 6 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Richard, Mar. 27, 1810. [a. 48 y. G. R. 4.]
Richard, jr., Sept. 15, 1819.
Richard M., Feb. 6, 1833, a. 36 y.
Ruthy, w. Samuel, Apr. 8, 1806. [a. 26 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah Gage [d. Richard and E. A. G. R. 4.], Oct. 13, 1833, a. 7 y.

BARTLET, Stephen, Col., Nov. 18, 1811. [a. 37 y. C. R. 3.]
Tabitha, Nov. 17, 1778, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.
Thomas, jr., Jan. 31, 1782, in his 59th y. G. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m, 3d, Sept. 6, 1803.
William, s. William, jr. and Martha, Apr. 30, 1808.
William, jr., July 15, 1812. [a. 37 y. G. R. 4.]
William, Feb. 8, 1841, a. 93 y.
William Henry [s. Henry and Hannah. G. R. 4.], July 13, 1835, a. 10 m.
——, ch. William, ——, 1777. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Nov. 1, 1784. C. R. 4.
——, s. Richard, Oct. —, 1793, a. 19 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Richard, Aug. —, 1798, a. 10 d. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Abel, Sept. 14, 1800.
——, ch. William, jr., Oct. 13, 1801.
——, ch. Daniel, Mar. 3, 1818.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Anna, w. John, of Amesbury, bur. May 4, 1778. C. R. 2.
Charles Henry, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1846.
Cutting, cooper, Feb. 11, 1844, a. 50 y.
Edward, s. Benjamin F. and Tamzin, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 4 y. 1 m. G. R. 6.
Ehud, of Amesbury, bur. Dec. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. John and Anna, bur. Dec. 13, 1790. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Stoodley, w. William, b. Portsmouth, palsy, Feb. 9, 1849, a. 66 y.
Eliza Ann, Mrs. [w. Richard M. G. R. 4.], Sept. 28, 1838, a. 39 y.
Elizabeth G., w. Stephen S., consumption, July 14, 1847, a. 23 y.
Hannah, d. Henry A. and Hannah B., ——, 1845. G. R. 4.
Henry Bigelow, s. Joseph and Joan, scarlet fever, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 4 m.
James Wayland, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 14, 1845, a. 7 m.
John Mendum, s. Joseph, dysentery, May 7, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
John Sherbourn, s. Joseph and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1845, a. 5 y.
Joseph Albert, s. Amos G. and Georgianna, Nov. 8, 1846, a. 5 y.
Joseph Hall, of Newbury, bur. May 21, 1800. C. R. 2.
Kate Condry, d. Henry and Abby, scarlet fever, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 9 m.

BARTLETT, Mary Elizabeth [d. William G. and Rachel. G. R. 4.], June 29, 1840, a. 4 y.
Matthias, s. John and Anna, bur. Apr. 29, 1794. C. R. 2.
Rhoda, Mrs., Jan. 2, 1840, a. 74 y.
Richard, Nov. 14, 1832. [a. 69 y. C. R. 4.]
Richard M., Feb. 7, 1832.
Salome, June 16, 1836, a. 77 y.
Sarah Boardman [d. Capt. Joseph. C. R. 4.], Feb. 18, 1839, a. 7 m.
William R., s. William and Martha, Apr. 29, 1807, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Zilpah H., w. Edmund, consumption, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 76 y.
——, w. Joseph Hall, bur. Feb. 1, 1764. C. R. 2.

**BARTON,** Harriet M., w. John, June 20, 1847, a. 24 y.

**BASS,** Daniel [Horton. C. R. 2.], s. Edward and Mary, July 13, 1807. [a. 14 m. C. R. 2.]
Edward, Rev., Dr., Sept. 10, 1803. [a. 76 y. G. R. 3.]
Edward, m., Aug. 26, 1847, a. 87 y.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, July 15, 1818, a. 18 y.
George, at sea, ——, 1803.
Joseph, s. Edward [and Mary. C. R. 2.], Dec. 25, 1804. [a. 11 m. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Edward, July 19, 1807. [a. 42 y. C. R. 2.]
Mercy, Mrs. [wid. Dr. Edward. C. R. 2.], Jan. 13, 1842, a. 87 y.
Moses W., Oct. 24, 1838, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Sarah, w. Rev. Edward, bur. May 9, 1789. C. R. 2. [a. 57 y. G. R. 3.]

**BASSET** (see also Bassett), John, s. wid., at sea, Sept. —, 1802.

**BASSETT** (see also Basset), Ann, wid. Capt. Christopher, May 2, 1828.
Betsey, Mrs., Mar. 24, 1835, a. 44 y.
Christopher, of Amesbury, bur. Dec. 14, 1847, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
Edwin, Dec. 8, 1843, a. 13 m.
Holder, Dec. —, 1844, a. 65 y.
Huldah, w. Capt. Christopher, Dec. 7, 1816, a. 48 y.
John Henry, Jan. 28, 1835, a. 14 y.
Joseph, Capt., on coast of Africa, Apr. —, 1822. C. R. 2.

BASSETT, Nathaniel, Dec. 27, 1837, a. 48 y.
Sarah A., w. Nathaniel G., Sept. 27, 1844, a. 28 y.
William Augustus, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1822. [a 8 m. C. R. 4.]

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bacheldor, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batcheldor, Batchelor), Dolly, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1796, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Frederic Towne, s. James and Mary, June 21, 1811. [a. 2 y. C. R. 3.]
Harrison, s. Sewall and Sally, Aug. 20, 1822.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Oct. 30, 1818, a. 6 y.
Mary, w. Capt. Samuel, Feb. 24, 1808. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Sept. 3, 1804. [a. 21 y. C. R. 3.]
Patience, w. Joseph, Oct. 10, 1825. [a. 43 y. C. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Sewall, June 4, 1819, a. 2½ y.
Samuel, Capt., Oct. 16, 1819, a. 85 y.

**BATCHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), ——, ch. Thomas and Ruth, June 29, 1835.
——, ch. Thomas and Ruth, June 28, 1835.

**BATCHELOR** (see also Batchelder), Sarah, wid. Daniel, Dec. 16, 1835, a. 59 y. G. R. 4.

**BATEMAN,** Martin Luther, s. Calvin and Margaret, Oct. 19, 1825.

**BATES,** ——, w. Thomas, Dec. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, w. Thomas, Feb. —, 1777. C. R. 1.

**BATTOUS,** ——, inf. ch. William, Dec. —, 1790. C. R. 1.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Aphia, Feb. —, 1785. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Dolly, Sept. 11, 1795.
Daniel [organist. C. R. 2.], Feb. 22, 1799.
David, s. Will[ia]m and Mehitabel, June 17, 1798.
Edward Koppisch, s. Robert, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1847, a. 5 y.
Elizabeth, w. ——, bur. Dec. 9, 1830, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
Emily Eliza, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1821, a. 14 y.
Emily Eliza, d. Moses and Hannah, May 29, 1823.
Francis W., yellow fever, at Mayagues, Nov. 25, 1843, a. 19 y.

BAYLEY, Francis William, s. Charles M. and Charlotte, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m. 15 d.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1815. [a. 11 m. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1820. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
[Hannah. C. R. 2.], Mrs. [wid. Moses. C. R. 2.], drowned [in Sch. "Rob Roy." C. R. 2.], June 28, 1832. [a. 42 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph [s. wid. Hannah. C. R. 2.], drowned, June 28, 1832. [a. 8 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Dec. 4, 1841, a. 86 y.
Josiah L., s. James A. and Mary C., of Newbury, Vt., Aug. 21, 1839, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Samuel, Sept. 13, 1817, a. 58 y.
Mary Woodman, scarlet fever, Nov. 16, 1844, a. 5 y. 9 m. 16 d.
Mary Woodward, d. Daniel W., scarlet fever, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 6 y.
Mehitabel, wid. William, Mar. 22, 1826. [a. 65 y. C. R. 2.]
Moses [organist. C. R. 2.], Aug. 21, 1826. [a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]
Nancy, d. Robert, Nov. 13, 1790.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, consumption, May 5, 1849, a. 78 y.
Nelson Smith, July 14, 1841.
Robert, s. Robert and Dolly, Aug. 29, 1781.
Robert, Jan. 5, 1828, a. 82 y. 3 m. 4 d.
Samuel, Capt., Jan. 14, 1815, a. 73 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Thomas, June 1, 1823. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah Elizabeth [d. Robert and Elizabeth. G. R. 6.], Oct. 19, 1833, a. 11 y.
William, May 27, 1799.
William Arthur, s. Charles M. and Lydia A., dysentery, July 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.

**BEAL** (see also Beale), Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1816, a. 63 y.
John, at the almshouse, Mar. —, 1790, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Josiah, Feb. 20, 1810.
——, wid. John, Oct. —, 1793, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.

**BEALE** (see also Beal, Beals), Benjamin, Mar. —, 1810, a. 59 y. C. R. 3.

**BEALS** (see also Beale), Pelatiah, at sea, Apr. —, 1803.

**BEAN,** Rosina S., Mrs., Aug. 10, 1842, a. 30 y.

**BEATIE,** Mary, w. Rev. Andrew, May 16, 1814. [a. 46 y. G. R. 4.]

**BECK,** Abigail, Miss, Jan. 26, 1827. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, unm., May 14, 1831.
[Frances. C. R. 2.], wid. Thomas, July 29, 1800. [a. 70 y. G. R. 3.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 26, 1796, a. 9 y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. [and Mary. G. R. 4.], July 19, 1804. [a. 7 y. C. R. 3.]
Jonathan, Sept. 16, 1807. [a. 80 y. G. R. 4.]
Jonathan, June 30, 1838, a. 81 y.
Mary, w. Jonathan, July 9, 1805. [a. 68 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, Mrs. [wid. Dea. Jonathan. G. R. 4.], June 27, 1842, a. 84 y.
Robert, s. John, killed by a fall from a building in New York, July 14, 1837, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah Stone, w. Frederick [and d. William and Hannah. G. R. 6.], dyspepsia, Apr. 25, 1848, a. 27 y.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., Sept. —, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, w. Jona[than], jr., Feb. —, 1786, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.

**BECQUET,** Sarah, Mrs., eldest d. Col. Wigglesworth, Feb. —, 1795, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.

**BELCHER,** Tirzah, Mrs., June 22, 1837, a. 34 y.

**BELL,** John, bur. Oct. 21, 1828, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. George and Abigail, bur. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.

**BENNETT,** Sarah, wid. Spencer, Oct. 29, 1806.

**BERDGE** (see also Birdge, Burge), Luther D., Apr. 20, 1847, a. 20 y. C. R. 4.
Samuel S., fever, June 19, 1849, a. 69 y.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, Oct. —, 1847. C. R. 4.

**BERNARD,** Abraham [native of Prussia, recently of Baltimore. C. R. 2.], Mar. 6, 1834, a. 34 y.

**BERNHEIM,** John H., clergyman, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 47 y.

**BERRY** (see also Barry), Ambrose, Nov. —, 1777, a. 89 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph H., "on passage from Port Royal on board Brig Ann," Sept. 16, 1819.
Mary, d. Michael and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1810.
Michael, s. wid., July 19, 1799.
——, w. Ambrose, Jan. —, 1776, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Onan, Nov. 1, 1818.

**BETTON,** Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 1, 1844, a. 57 y.

**BICKFORD,** Horace, s. Horace and Elisabeth, dysentery, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Horace LeGro, s. Horace and Elizabeth Jane, Mar. 19, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m. 12 d. G. R. 6.
John, s. Mrs., July 24, 1831.
Jonathan Franklin, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, cholera, Dec. 28, 1849, a. 3 y. 28 d.
Ruth Abby, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. 20 d.
Sarah, wid. ——, 1771. C. R. 1.
——, w. J[oh]n, ——, 1812. C. R. 3.

**BIDEL,** Stephen, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.

**BIRD,** Horatio, Feb. 3, 1841, a. 57 y.

**BIRDGE** (see also Berdge), John Toppan, s. Samuel S. and Rhoda, Sept. 8, 1825. [a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, d. Samuel S. and Rhoda, July 5, 1823.

**BISHOP,** Caroline Augusta, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 6 m.
Joseph, May 21, 1847, a. 66 y.
Mary, "old," at Newbury, Mar. 26, 1789.
Mary, w. William, Feb. 19, 1808.
Mary, w. Joseph, Aug. 31, 1828.
Mary Ann, w. Paul, Nov. 30, 1824. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Paul Jewett, s. Paul and Mary Ann, July 23, 1825.

**BLAKE,** Edwin, s. Nathaniel B. and Eunice, Dec. 8, 1841, a. 5 m. [Dec. 16. dup.]
Eliza, w. Samuel, Sept. —, 1798.
Francis Whitney, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 14 m.
John Burrill, s. Samuel S. and Susan, dysentery, Oct. 14, 1848, a. 7 y.
Sarah, Miss, July 31, 1841, a. 21 y.
Sarah Ann, Mrs. [w. Joseph W. G. R. 4.], July 7, 1834, a. 27 y.
——, ch. Joseph, ——, 1810. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1834, a. 4 m.

**BLANCHARD,** Abby W., Mrs. [w. Frederick. G. R. 4.], Sept. 11, 1838, a. 20 y.
James [Tilden. C. R. 1.], s. James, Oct. 5, 1832. [a. 5 y. C. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, Capt., old age, Apr. 4, 1844, a. 83 y.
Jeremiah, master mariner, palsy, Sept. 13, 1844, a. 83 y.
Mary, Miss, May 27, 1843, a. 78 y.

**BLANCPIED,** William, s. Aaron and Sarah, bur. Sept. 16, 1795. C. R. 2.

**BLASDEL** (see also Blazedell), Dorothy, w. Ephraim, bur. June 22, 1792. C. R. 2.

**BLAZEDELL** (see also Blasdel), ——, inf. ch. Capt., May —, 1789. C. R. 1.
——, Capt., drowned at sea, Dec. —, 1789, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.
——, Mr., Feb. —, 1790, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.

**BLISS,** Charles Walter, scarlet fever, Nov. 12, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**BLODGET,** Sarah, w. William, Jan. 30, 1801.

**BLOOD,** James Henry, s. James and Achsah, Aug. 25, 1830. [a. 9 m. G. R. 6.]
Susan Phelps [d. James and Achsah. G. R. 6.], Feb. 12, 1834. [a. 6 m. G. R. 6.]

**BLUMPER,** Aaron, Oct. 30, 1797.

**BLUMPY,** ——, ch. Phillip, Nov. 10, 1816, a. 4 y.

**BOARDMAN,** Abel, July 29, 1804.
Anna, wid. Thomas, Jan. 6, 1809.
Bailey Webster, s. William and Nancy, Apr. 1, 1816, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Mar. —, 1835, a. 43 y.
Caroline Chase, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1825. [a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
Charles William, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1832, a. 5 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1821, a. 60 y.
Frederic, s. [Capt. dup.] Thomas and Susan, Jan. 12, 1816. [a. 19 m. G. R. 6.]
Francis, s. Francis and Betsey, of Salem, May 31, 1830. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Offin, Nov. 9, 1777, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah Marshall, d. Greenleaf and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 2 y.
Jacob, Capt., Aug. 20, 1796.
John, at Boston, Mar. —. 1776, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.
John, July 21, 1822. [a. 54 y. C. R. 4.]
Jonathan, Capt., May 18, 1813. [a. 78 y. C. R. 3.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1814. [a. 9 m. 7 d. G. R. 4.]
Jonathan, jr., s. William and Mary, at San Domingo, Aug. 3, 1819. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1827. [a. 5 y. G. R. 4.]
Jonathan Edwin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1831, a. 11 m.
Judith, d. John and Polly, Dec. —, 1797.
Judith, d. John and Mary, May 30, 1801.
Judith, wid. John, July 3, 1807. [a. 80 y. G. R. 4.]
Judith Noyes, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, May 26, 1832, a. 3 y.
Lydia, Mrs., Aug. —, 1841, a. 76 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, Mar. 1, 1813, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, Oct. 20, 1815, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. William, Feb. 22, 1847, a. 80 y.
Mary Eleanor, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, May 25, 1832, a. 8 y.
Mary Thomas, d. W[illia]m, July 18, 1819, a. 13 y.
Moses, at sea, Feb. —, 1805.
Offin [3d. G. R. 1.], Apr. 26, 1802. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
Offin, Capt., Aug. 1, 1811, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.

BOARDMAN, Offin, Nov. 22, 1836. [a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]
Offin, s. Greenleaf and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 7 y.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 18, 1812. [a. 6 m. 15 d. G. R. 4.]
Rebecca, wid. Jonathan, Nov. 13, 1814. [a. 73 y. C. R. 3.]
Rhoda, Sept. 24, 1825.
Rhoda, Miss, Jan. 6, 1837, a. 56 y.
Sarah, w. Capt. Offin, jr., Aug. 29, 1796. [a. 49 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Jonathan, Feb. 23, 1815. [a. 36 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid. Capt. Offin, Aug. 21, 1820, a. 78 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1847, a. 58 y.
Sarah Horton, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1830. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Susan, d. Thomas and Susan, Mar. 8, 1806.
Susan, w. Thomas, influenza, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 66 y.
Susanna, oldest d. Capt. Offin and Sarah, July 11, 1787, a. 15 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.
Tamzen, wid. Offin, Sept. 23, 1812.
Thomas, Nov. 17, 1788.
Thomas, Capt., Feb. 1, 1816, a. 32 y. G. R. 6.
Thomas, Capt., Mar. 27, 1839, a. 70 y.
Thomas H. [s. Capt. Thomas. G. R. 6.], Dec. 1, 1835, a. 27 y.
Thomas Jones, s. William and Rachel, Mar. 28, 1807. [a. 20 y. C. R. 3.]
William, s. William and Rachel, Aug. 29, 1794, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. William and Rachel, Feb. 8, 1810. [a. 14 y. C. R. 3.]
William, Oct. 29, 1822. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
——, s. William and Rachel, Nov. 10, 1792, a. 5 w. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Capt. T., Jan. —, 1816, a. 2 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jonathan, Jan. 26, 1832, a. 5 y.

**BODDILY** (see also Bodily), Benjamin P., Capt., Jan. 25, 1819, a. 33 y.
John, Rev. [b. Bristol, Eng. C. R. 5.], Nov. 4, 1802. [a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, at St. Iago de Cuba, Feb. 17, 1821, a. 20 y.
Mary, Mrs. [w. Benjamin. P. G. R. 4.], June 13, 1836, a. 48 y.

**BODEN,** Abigail, w. Thomas, May 1, 1848, a. 68 y.

**BODGE,** John, s. John, Feb. 28, 1818, a. 4 y.

**BODILY** (see also Boddily), Sarah, m. [w. Rev. John. G. R. 4.], consumption, Aug. 1, 1849, a. 82 y.

**BOLES,** Fanny, Mrs., a native of Wallingford, Berks Co., Eng., Jan. 2, 1849, a. 53 y. G. R. 4.

**BOLT,** Mary, w. Henry, formerly w. Capt. John James Wessels, Apr. 30, 1825, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.

**BOND,** Eunice, Mrs., Dec. 15, 1841, a. 93 y.
Henry T., s. Dr. John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1810. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Dr., Feb. 27, 1825.
Lydia, d. John [and Mary. G. R. 1.], June 7, 1802. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Dr. John, Sept. 10, 1800. [a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]

**BONNIER,** Antoine, a Frenchman, July 20, 1804.

**BOODY,** Robert, drowned [at Dea. Pearson's mill. P. R. 61.], June —, 1804. C. R. 3.

**BOOT,** Kirk [of England. C. R. 2.], Nov. 17, 1838, a. 75 y.

**BOOTMAN,** Jonathan, at sea, Dec. —, 1802.

**BOTT,** Henry, May 16, 1828.
Mary, w. Henry, Apr. 30, 1825.

**BOWE,** Thomas, Nov. 5, 1813.

**BOWEN,** Elizabeth, Mrs., Mar. 24, 1811. [a. 61 y. C. R. 3.]

**BOWLEN,** Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. William. G. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1838, a. 63 y.

**BOWLEY,** Joseph, Mar. 22, 1807.

**BOWMAN,** Mary, b. England [d. John. C. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 4 y.

**BOYCE** (see also Boyes), Judith, July 12, 1805.

**BOYES** (see also Boyce), Sarah, wid. Joseph, bur. Jan. 4, 1795. C. R. 2.

**BOYNTON,** Phebe, unm., July 9, 1796.
Sarah, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 64 y.
——, at the almshouse, July 10, 1819.

**BRACKETT,** Augustus Winslow, s. Michael G., of Lowell, Sept. 28, 1829.
James, Sept. 16, 1833, a. 50 y.
Mary Coffin, d. James and Apphia, Oct. 3, 1810. [a. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Sarah A. Abbott, d. James and Apphia, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
Sophia, d. James and Apphia, Apr. 19, 1816. [a. 2 y. G. R. 4.]

**BRADBURY,** Abigail, w. Jona[than], May 16, 1802. [in her 70th y. G. R. 1.]
Ann Maria, d. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1830.
Ephraim Hunt Toppan, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 13, 1835. P. R. 62.
Eunice Bragdon, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 13, 1835. P. R. 62.
Fanny, d. Theophilus, Esq., Nov. 30, 1801. [a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]
Frances Augustus, Mar. 2, 1841, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Hannah, unm., Apr. 20, 1831.
Jabez, Esq., Jan. 13, 1781, in his 89th y. G. R. 1.
James, "on board Schooner Boxer, at Port au Prince," June 2, 1821.
James, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 86 y.
John, ——, 1799. P. R. 62.
John James, Apr. 1, 1833, a. 3 m. [2 y. 6 m. dup.]
Jonathan, Mar. 7, 1812.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1824.
Lois, w. Theophilus, Esq., Sept. 4, 1828. [a. 53 y. G. R. 4.]
Margaret S., Mrs. [w. John C. C. R. 4.], Apr. 3, 1843, a. 34 y.
Mark Perkins, s. William L. and Maria A., Aug. 18, 1845, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Mary, w. Crisp, Sept. 22, 1771, in her 66th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, ——, 1806. P. R. 62.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Lois, Dec. 29, 1809. [in her 5th y. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, w. Hon. Ebenezer, Jan. 13, 1832. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]

BRADBURY, Rebecca, d. John [and Rebecca. G. R. 4.], consumption, Nov. 16, 1849, a. 16 y.
Rebecca M., Mrs. [d. Offin and Judith Boardman. G. R. 4.], Aug. 21, 1834, a. 29 y.
Ruth [d. Chrisp and Mary. G. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1801. [in her 53d y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1825.
Samuel, Nov. 19, 1836, a. 68 y.
Sarah, w. Capt. James, Oct. 3, 1828.
Theophilus, Sept. 6, 1803. P. R. 61.
Theophilus, s. Eben[eze]r and Nancy, July 10, 1821, a. 9 m.
Theophilus, June 19, 1848, a. 85 y. G. R. 4.
W[illia]m, s. J., Capt., in West Indies, Nov. —, 1790, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Wyman, ——, 1776. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Wyman, May 2, 1777. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Theophilus, jr., Sept. 24, 1799.

**BRADISH,** Ann, w. John, Jan. 10, 1794, in her 62d y. G. R. 1.

**BRADLEE,** Francis Edwin, Feb. 12, 1844, a. 13 m.

**BRADSTREET,** Betty, Miss, Nov. 5, 1813. [a. 77 y. C. R. 3.]
Edward, M. D., s. Nathaniel and Mary, at Beverly, Dec. 13, 1844, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Mary, at Canton, Nov. 8, 1831, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Henry, Mar. —, 1832, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Louisa Jane, d. Nathaniel [and Mary. G. R. 4.], consumption, Nov. —, 1844, a. 34 y.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, bronchitis, Mar. 24, 1848, a. 68 y.
Moses, Mar. 9, 1785.
Nancy Crombie, d. Dr. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1828. [a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, M. D., Oct. 6, 1828, a. 57 y. 2 d.

**BRAGDON,** Caroline, unm., Apr. 12, 1830.
Charles Edward, s. Samuel, Jan. 15, 1832.
Charles Edward [s. Samuel and Harriet. G. R. 6.], Jan. 9, 1833. [a. 9 w. G. R. 6.]
Elizabeth Ann [d. Samuel and Harriet. G. R. 6.], consumption, Sept. 1, 1839, a. 16 y.

BRAGDON, Howard Malcom, s. Samuel and Harriet, Nov. 15, 1835, a. 9 d. G. R. 6.
Joseph, Capt., May 5, 1832, a. 66 y.
Joseph, Mar. 27, 1834, a. 88 y.
Martha, Miss, Sept. 20, 1842, a. 46 y.
Martha, w. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1847, a. 77 y.
Samuel Henry [s. Samuel and Harriet. G. R. 6.], July 13, 1836, a. 9 y.
Sarah Frances, d. Samuel and Harriet, Nov. 29, 1834, a. 1 w. G. R. 6.
——, inf. d. Samuel, Dec. 2, 1834.
——, inf. s. Samuel, Nov. 15, 1835.

**BRAGG,** Betsey, Mar. 3, 1848, a. 51 y.
Emeline S., w. Fowler, Mar. 23, 1838, a. 31 y. C. R. 4.
Horace, drowned, Oct. 7, 1842, a. 17 y.
Lydia, Dec. 27, 1846, a. 41 y.
Robert, Dec. 16, 1819.

**BRAINARD,** Joseph, jr., Nov. 13, 1831. [a. 20 y. C. R. 4.]

**BRASIER** (see also Brazier), Crissia, Mrs., Jan. 28, 1840, a. 76 y.

**BRAY,** Aaron, July 31, 1819, a. 76 y.
Abigail, d. Mark and Rhoda, Nov. 26, 1805.
Hannah, wid. Aaron, Dec. 20, 1822.
Judith, Sept. —, 1817. C. R. 3.
Lavinia H., w. George W., and d. William and Catherine S. Mace, Apr. 19, 1849, a. 33 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Mark, Oct. 15, 1823.
William, s. Aaron, Aug. 8, 1802.
William, s. Mark and Rhoda, July 3, 1808. [a. 2½ y. C. R. 3.]

**BRAZIER** (see also Brasier), Mary, unm. Oct. 5, 1796.
Simeon, old age, Dec. 14, 1849, a. 89 y.

**BREED,** Abigail, Mrs., July 28, 1828.

**BRETT,** Eunice, w. John, July 21, 1825. [a. 64 y. C. R. 4.]
John, Sept. 13, 1839, a. 83 y.
——, w. Capt., Jan. —, 1785, a. 63 y. C. R. 1.

**BREWER,** Anna, Apr. 27, 1820, a. 60 y. G. R. 3.

**BREWSTER,** Allen [s. William H. and Mary. G. R. 6.], Aug. 17, 1842, a. 2 y.
Elizabeth, m., Jan. 5, 1846, a. 72 y.
Hannah S., Miss, Nov. 24, 1841, a. 27 y.
John, Sept. 27, 1842, a. 63 y. [a. 75 y. C. R. 4.]

**BRICKER,** Elizabeth, Mrs., Oct. 31, 1842, a. 29 y.

**BRICKET** (see also Brickett), Nathan, Jan. 30, 1820, a. 34 y.
Martha Kimball, d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1807. [a. 9 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]

**BRICKETT** (see also Bricket), Elizabeth, w. Dr. John, Mar. 15, 1807. [a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth White, d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1807. [a. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
John, m., physician, dysentery, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 75 y.
John Juneas, only s. Dr. John, "on passage from Jamaica to Npt, 1st officer of Brig Margaret," Sept. 30, 1824, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
Judith, Mrs., Aug. 13, 1835, a. 75 y.
Lavinia, d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1822, a. 25 y.
Mary E., d. Joseph and Mary E., May 30, 1845, a. 22 y.
Nathaniel, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 80 y.
Sarah Ayer, d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, July 24, 1825. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]

**BRIERLY,** Mary Caroline [d. Thomas and Almira. G. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1842, a. 4 y.

**BRIGGS,** John M., physician, b. Salem, h. Narcissa, fever, Dec. 11, 1845, a. 29 y.
Narcissa Peach, wid. Capt. Abner, of Salem, and d. Rev. John Giles, Oct. 4, 1828.

**BRITCHER,** Sarah, d. Thomas and Jane, Sept. 28, 1825.

**BRITT,** John, Capt., Dec. 12, 1797.

**BROCK,** Anna, Apr. 29, 1801.

**BROCKWAY,** Charles William [s. Charles J. and Elizabeth. G. R. 6.], Jan. 13, 1840, a. 3 y.
Elizabeth, w. Pardon, Oct. 16, 1796, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.
John, Capt., drowned at sea, Dec. 19, 1813.
John, s. the late John, June 5, 1816.
Mary, w. Pardon, June 3, 1803.
——, ch. Pardon, May 28, 1803.

**BRODERICK,** Michael, Jan. 15, 1843, a. 16 y.

**BROMFIELD,** Ann, Jan. 20, 1828, a. 78 y. G. R. 6.
John, at Boston, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 50 y. G. R. 6.
——, ch. John, Oct. —, 1776. C. R. 1.

**BROMPER,** Sally, d. Sally, Dec. 10, 1802.

**BRONBECK,** George A., Dec. 21, 1842, a. 5 y. 6 m.
Martha, w. Tallak, Sept. 30, 1826. [a. 46 y. C. R. 1.; d. Samuel Stevens. G. R. 1.]
Sarah Abby, d. Tallack and Abigail, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 5 y.

**BROOKINGS,** Johnson, "abroad," ——, 1801. C. R. 3.

**BROOKS,** Alice, wid. Samuel, of Worcester, Jan. 12, 1809.
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, bur. Oct. 8, 1772. C. R. 2. [a. 2 y. 5 m. 6 d. G. R. 3.]

**BROWN,** Abby Ann, d. Nathan W. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1824.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1825. [a. 53 y. C. R. 1.]
Abraham, July 3, 1800. [in his 30th y. G. R. 1.]
Amos, Oct. 30, 1809.
Anna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1791. [a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1796.
Anna, d. John F. and Rosanna, May 3, 1812.
Anna Balch, d. Samuel T. and Huldah, June 10, 1841, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Anne, d. Nicholas and Anne, Aug. 2, 1773, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Anne, w. Nicholas, Jan. 2, 1774, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Bartholomew, Nov. 26, 1820.
Benaiah, ——, 1770. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 53 y.

Brown, Caleb, Dec. 28, 1831, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.
Catharine, d. Jeremiah and Anna, Oct. 17, 1810, a. 18 m. G. R. 4.
Catherine Hastings, unm. [d. Horace and Sarah. G. R. 4.], July 13, 1847. [a. 11 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Charles, s. Joseph, jr. and Polly, June 9, 1795.
Charles Coffin, s. Rev. Charles, Sept. 25, 1831.
Charles Gorham, s. Capt. Joseph, 3d, and Mary, Nov. 13, 1810. [a. 19 m. 9 d. G. R. 4.]
Charles Perkins, s. Joseph, 3d [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 19, 1819, a. 8 m.
Daniel, s. John Wood and Mary, Nov. 15, 1788.
Daniel, s. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1801.
Daniel, Aug. 24, 1804. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Dorothy, wid. Capt. Edward, May 21, 1790, in her 81st y. G. R. 1.
Dorothy, wid., May —, 1789, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
Edward, Capt., July 19, 1775, in his 69th y. G. R. 1.
Edward, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah, May 5, 1780, in his 8th y. G. R. 1.
Edward, Mar. 10, 1815. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Edward P., Aug. 23, 1835, a. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Eliza Thorndyke, d. Capt. Moses and Hipsy, June 3, 1809. [a. 8 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, sister to Edward, Aug. —, 1791, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Oct. 27, 1793, in her 35th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, unm., Nov. 15, 1809. [a. 68 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ruth, May 4, 1812.
Elizabeth, wid. Josiah, at the almshouse, June 26, 1812. [a. 45 y. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Jesse, May 31, 1826.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. [Joseph. G. R. 1.], Apr. 12, 1832, a. 84 y.
Emerson, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 12, 1813.
Emma, w. ——, Sept. 8, 1841, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Eunice, w. Zebulon, Feb. 5, 1848, a. 84 y.
George William, s. Samuel and Eliza, Apr. 19, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. 19 d.
Hannah, d. James, Oct. 3, 1801.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Dec. 9, 1801.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, July 19, 1820.
Hannah, w. James, Sept. 7, 1820.
Hannah, d. Richard and Olive, Dec. 22, 1824. P. R. 70.

Brown, Hannah, d. Capt. J. O. W., Jan. 15, 1825, a. 6 y. c. r. 4.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Thomas, Apr. 29, 1825. [a. 80 y. c. r. 1.]
Hannah, Mrs., Sept. 1, 1840, a. 88 y.
Harriet Newell [d. William H. and Harriet. g. r. 4.], Jan. 4, 1835, a. 14 m.
Henry, s. W[illia]m, May —, 1802. [a. 2 y. c. r. 3.]
Henry, Capt., Oct. 2, 1826. [a. 63 y. c. r. 1.]
Hepzibah, w. Capt. Moses, Oct. 11, 1816, a. 42 y.
Horace, s. Horace and Sally, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1820.
Isaac, Capt., "on his passage from Kingston, Ja. to N. Orleans," Jan. 2, 1827, a. 56 y. c. r. 4.
Jacob, Apr. 5, 1822. [a. 60 y. 7 m. 11 d. g. r. 4.]
James, s. James, Feb. 16, 1800.
James, June 17, 1823.
Jane, d. Capt. Eliphalet and Polly, Aug. 8, 1811. [a. 1 y. 8 d. g. r. 4.]
Jeremiah, July 16, 1842, a. 67 y. g. r. 4.
John, ——, 1770. c. r. 1.
John, s. Joseph, at sea, May —, 1801.
John, jr., Feb. 10, 1802. [a. 42 y. c. r. 1.]
John, Jan. 1, 1805.
John, s. Abraham, Aug. 28, 1817, a. 7 y.
John, at the almshouse, Nov. 4, 1818, a. 79 y.
John, June 9, 1827. [a. 73 y. g. r. 4.]
John, Capt., s. Nicholas and Lucy, at sea, 1835, a. 33 y. g. r. 1.
John Brickett, s. Thomas and Lucretia H., congestion of brain, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 4 y. 6 m.
John L., s. Orlando, May 25, 1844, a. 23 y.
John Sumner, Jan. 13, 1842, a. 25 y.
John Wood, Sept. 26, 1796. [a. 49 y. c. r. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Roxanna, Dec. 26, 1829.
Joseph, s. John Wood, Aug. 21, 1801.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1806.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1816, a. 8 y.
Joseph, Oct. 7, 1831.
Joseph, Capt., at Bangor, Oct. 10, 1845, a. 71 y. g. r. 4.
Joseph E., only s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 13, 1813, a. 14 y. g. r. 4.
Joseph Emerson, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 4, 1800.
Judith Pettingell, w. Jonathan, July 19, 1816. [a. 34 y. g. r. 4.]

Brown, Lawrence, Capt., at Goniaves, Sept. 5, 1826, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
Lawrence, mariner [s. Capt. Lawrence and Rebecca. G. R. 4.], lost overboard from Brig J. G. [in British Channel. G. R. 4.], Nov 13, 1842, a. 17 y.
Lucy, wid. Nicholas, Nov. 23, 1836, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Lucy Coffin, d. John N. and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1823.
Margaret, unm., consumption, June 21, 1847, a. 40 y.
Margaret A., d. Lawrence, disease of liver, Aug. 22, 1845. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Maria A., unm. [d. John F. and Julia. G. R. 4.], b. Byfield, tumor, June 12, 1844, a. 19 y.
Martha, w. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1816.
Mary, w. Moses, June 26, 1778, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Samuel, jr., Apr. 16, 1801. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 31, 1806, a. 17 m.
Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, 3d, and d. Capt. John and Elizabeth Pilsbury, Feb. 8, 1811. [a. 34 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, wid. John Wood, Feb. 27, 1812. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 30, 1818, a. 73 y.
Mary, w. Moses, Esq., Aug. 11, 1821. [a. 71 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1823. [a. 4 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, Mrs., May 8, 1834, a. 84 y.
Mary, Mrs., May 20, 1837, a. 42 y.
Mary Frances, May 17, 1842, a. 4 y.
Mary Hall, w. Moses, June 28, 1778, a. 37 y. G. R. 6.
Mary Jane C., Mrs., d. Rev. C. W. and Ann Milton, Apr. 18, 1832, a. 29 y.
Mary R., d. Orlando, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 16 y.
Mary White, w. Moses, Aug. 11, 1821, a. 71 y. G. R. 6.
Meriam, wid. Ebenezer, Aug. 19, 1816.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1768. P. R. 64.
Moses, jr., at sea, Dec. 22, 1797.
Moses, jr., Capt., "washed over at sea," Sept. —, 1798, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]]l, jr., May 21, 1802.
Moses, Capt., at sea, Jan. 1, 1804. [a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, Capt., s. Nicholas and Lucy, at sea, ——, 1818, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Capt., lost at sea, July —, 1819, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Moses, Esq., Feb. 9, 1827. [a. 84 y. C. R. 4.]
Nathan W., June 1, 1828, a. 14 m. G. R. 1.
Nathan W., Dec. 18, 1836, a. 42 y.

Brown, Nicolas, Oct. 1, 1819, a. 72 y.
Orlando, "drowned at the Bar," Feb. 10, 1789, a. 36 y. c. r. 1.
Polly S., Jan. 6, 1818.
Rachel, w. Orlando, June 16, 1830. [a. 41 y. g. r. 1.]
Rebekah, w. Capt. Lawrence, Mar. 9, 1825. [a. 32 y. c. r. 1.]
Richard, s. Richard and Olive, Nov. 23, 1846. p. r. 70.
Richard Bartlet, s. Orlando and Rachel, Sept. 17, 1819, a. 19 m.
Ruth Smith, d. Nicolas and Lucy, July 4, 1807. [a. 8 y. c. r. 1.]
Ruth White, unm., d. John P., typhus fever, Dec. 15, 1849.
Ruthy, w. Samuel, jr., and d. Dea. Robert and Ruth Long, Apr. 16, 1809. [a. 87 y. g. r. 4.]
Sally, wid. John, Aug. 28, 1819, a. 79 y.
Sally Tyler, w. Richard, Sept. 8, 1815. p. r. 70.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel, Oct. 19, 1798.
Samuel, jr., at Holmes' Hole, June 13, 1812.
Samuel, Aug. 24, 1815. [in his 63d y. p. r. 61.]
Samuel, s. Isaac and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1823. [a. 9 m. c. r. 4.]
Samuel, s. Zebulon and Sally, Feb. 16, 1827.
Sarah, Oct. —, 1793, a. 73 y. c. r. 1.
Sarah, wid. [Paul, and d. Rev. James Pike, both late of Somersworth. g. r. 1.], Jan. 12, 1799. [a. 67 y. 6 m. g. r. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Capt. Moses, Nov. 19, 1808. [a. 67 y. c. r. 1.].
Sarah, w. Capt. Joseph, 3d [and d. Anthony and Hannah Knap. g. r. 4.], June 18, 1819, a. 37 y.
Sarah, wid. Rev. Joseph, May 2, 1831.
Sarah, May 26, 1834, a. 11 y.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel, Nov. 7, 1805.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathan W. and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1822. [a. 8 m. c. r. 1.]
Susan Maria Page, d. Nathaniel P. and Mary, dysentery, Nov. 13, 1847, a. 2 y.
Susanna, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1765. p. r. 64.
Susanna, d. John Wood and Mary, Sept. 22, 1778.
Thomas, Capt., June 26, 1803. [a. 58 y. c. r. 1.]
Titus, Jan. 15, 1809, a. 74 y. g. r. 4.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1795. [a. 14 d. g. r. 1.]
William, s. Nic[hola]s, at sea, Oct. —, 1802. [yellow fever at West Indies, a. 17 y. c. r. 1.]
William [s. Orlando and Rachel. g. r. 1.], Aug. 15, 1837, a. 22 y.

BROWN, William Gerrish, s. Capt. Pearson and Jane, July 21, 1812.
William Watkins, s. Eben[eze]r [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Nov. —, 1803. [a. 11 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.]
Zebulon, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 22 y.
Zebulon Rowe, Aug. —, 1806, a. 41 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Nicholas, Jan. 2, 1774. P. R. 66.
——, s. wid., Nov. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John Wood, Sept. —, 1777, a. 12 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John Wood, Nov. —, 1786, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Zebulon R., July —, 1795, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Zebulon R., July —, 1795, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, Oct. —, 1796, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, Feb. 17, 1800.
——, Dec. 31, 1804.
——, s. Joseph, Feb. —, 1806, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac, Mar. —, 1817. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Zebulon, Sept. 17, 1817, a. 8 m.
——, s. Sam[ue]l B., Dec. —, 1821. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John O. W., June 1, 1828, a. 4 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John O. W., Aug. 22, 1835, a. 10 m.
——, inf. ch. Caleb, Jan. 4, 1847, a. 1 y. C. R. 4.

**BRUEN,** Charles, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 60 y.

**BUCK,** John, Sept. 23, 1820, a. 17 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph Woodman, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1812. [a. 9 m. G. R. 4.]

**BUCKMASTER,** ——, w. Richard, Nov. —, 1772, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.

**BUNTIN,** Adeline Maria, d. Thomas and Mary, typhus fever, Nov. 11, 1845, a. 16 y.
Edward, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 20, 1821, a. 3½ y.
John, Dec. 28, 1789. P. R. 66.
[Joseph. G. R. 1.], s. Thomas [and Mary. G. R. 1.], July 14, 1803. [a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Joseph Edwards, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 23, 1824. [a. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Capt. Thomas [and d. Joseph and Mary Titcomb. G. R. 6.], Nov. 18, 1824. [a. 46 y. G. R. 6.]
Rebekah, wid. Capt. John, Aug. 14, 1826.
——, inf. ch. Capt., Mar. 19, 1773. C. R. 4.

**BURBANK,** Harriet, Miss, July 30, 1833, a. 26 y.
Mary, d. Nathan [and Nancy. G. R. 1.], July 11, 1818, a. 1 y.

**BURGE** (see also Berdge), Samuel, from Bradford, bur. Aug. 26, 1847, a. 34 y. C. R. 2.

**BURNHAM,** Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Abigail Merrill, July 12, 1808. [a. 15 m. C. R. 1.]
Abigail, Miss, consumption, July 23, 1838, a. 27 y.
Abigail, Mrs., consumption, Dec. 11, 1842, a. 58 y.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, July 19, 1810.
Daniel, Aug. 24, 1842, a. 80 y.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1817. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Harriet, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1823. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, Sept. 26, 1826.
Lucy, Feb. 1, 1841, a. 10 y. 6 m.
Mary, w. Daniel, Jan. 19, 1815. P. R. 61.
Mary C., d. Daniel, Dec. 28, 1831.
Sally, d. Daniel, Feb. 19, 1816. [a. 24 y. C. R. 3.]
Sally R., w. Jesse, Aug. 10, 1828.
Sarah, unm., Aug. 22, 1832, a. 41 y.
Susanna, w. James, Esq., May 19, 1805.
William J., Feb. 11, 1847, a. 23 y.
——, ch. D., July 22, 1796. C. R. 3.
——, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 29, 1798.

**BURNS,** James, s. James and Mary, Oct. 24, 1816, a. 2 y.
Jane D., w. John W. [and d. Peter and Betsey Bragg. G. R. 4.], July 4, 1846, a. 23 y.
John W., a native of England, lost at sea, Apr. 2, 1846, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.

**BURRILL,** Ann, w. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1845, a. 81 y.
Anthony, inf. s. Antho[ny], bur. May 12, 1827, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Charles, Capt., June 24, 1829. [a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
Frances, d. Samuel, jr. and Frances, Sept. 11, 1802.
George William [s. John, jr. C. R. 4.], Oct. 25, 1838, a. 13 m.
Harriet Maria, d. John and Mary, consumption, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 17 y.
James Pike, Aug. 5, 1843, a. 2 y. 9 m.

BURRILL, John, at sea, Aug. —, 1802.
John [sr. C. R. 4.], Apr. 26, 1844, a. 76 y.
John Nicholas, s. Edward and Martha, dysentery, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 4 y. 6 m.
Joseph, s. John and Mary Smith, Sept. 29, 1802.
Joseph B., s. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1809, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Josiah G., Capt., July 17, 1832, a. 48 y.
Mary, d. John and Mary Smith, Sept. 20, 1793. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. John, Sept. 19, 1794, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 19, 1837, a. 92 y. 10 d.
Mary Ann, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1799.
Samuel, Sept. 19, 1808.
Samuel, jr., on the coast of Africa, Apr. —, 1833, a. 35 y.
Samuel, Mar. 6, 1842, a. 71 y.
Sarah, w. John, and d. John and Sarah Titcomb, Mar. 26, 1808. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1823.
Sarah, w. John, jr., Oct. 21, 1823. [a. 24 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. John, consumption and dropsy, May 10, 1846, a. 76 y.
Thomas, Capt., Jan. 23, 1830. [a. 65 y. C. R. 4.]
Thomas, Capt., Jan. 23, 1831. [a. 65 y. G. R. 4.]
William [s. Samuel and Fanny. G. R. 4.], mate on Brig Sukey, on passage from Martinico, Apr. 24, 1817, a. 21 y.
——, inf. d. John and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1823, a. 19 d. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Anthony and Abigail, bur. Nov. 30, 1825, a. 2 d. C. R. 2.

**BURROUGH** (see also Burroughs), Eliza, d. George, Nov. 13, 1797.
Hannah, Mar. 30, 1805, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebecca, June 28, 1829.
——, ch. Thomas, Sept. —, 1778. C. R. 4.

**BURROUGHS** (see also Burrough), Chandler, at the almshouse, Aug. 29, 1816.
Emeline, d. William and Mary Chase, Sept. 26, 1822.
George, fisherman, drowned, Jan. 21, 1835. [a. 18 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. George, late of Charlestown, June 10, 1768. G. R. 1. [a. 54 y. C. R. 4.]
Holbrook, s. Jonathan Webster, bur. Nov. 7, 1819, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.

BURROUGHS, Mary Ann, d. Holbrook and Sarah J., Oct. 8, 1846, a. 2 y.
Rebekah, wid. Thomas, Mar. 18, 1830. [a. 92 y. C. R. 4.]
Samuel Huse, s. William and Mary Chase, May 20, 1820.
Thomas, Aug. 23, 1778. P. R. 66.
William, s. George and Bridget, Nov. 28, 1772, a. 6 d. G. R. 1.
——, d. William, Oct. 1, 1819.

**BURT,** Elizabeth, w. Samuel, and d. Richard and Hannah Kent, Apr. 28, 1804, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs., Apr. 28, 1804.

**BUSHEE,** Margaret, b. Nova Scotia, w. Abraham, small pox, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 45 y.

**BUSWELL,** Elizabeth Walsh [d. Asa and Betsey. G. R. 4.], d. Asa, Dec. —, 1812. [a. 6 y. G. R. 4.]
James, s. John and Miriam, Sept. 4, 1810.
John, Dec. 27, 1816, a. 49 y.
John, s. John W. and Nancy, Sept. 5, 1823, a. 11 m. G. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. "late" John, May 19, 1819, a. 20 y.
Miriam, w. John, Mar. 21, 1810.
Moses, Sept. —, 1819, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.

**BUTLER,** Abigail, w. John, Oct. 22, 1830. [a. 76 y. C. R. 4.]
Ann Warner [d. Charles and Harriet. G. R. 4.], Aug. 3, 1842, a. 14 y.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Jane, Mar. 1, 1816.
Elizabeth, wid. Philip, Oct. 31, 1820.
Harriet, Miss [d. Charles and Harriet. G. R. 4.], Sept. 24, 1841, a. 18 y. 6 m.
Harriett, w. Charles, Dec. 19, 1849, a. 49 y.
John, Aug. 4, 1834, a. 84 y.
Joseph W., May 12, 1815, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Judith, Mrs., May 2, 1836, a. 77 y.
Mary, wid. Phillip, Mar. 31, 1773, a. 64 y. G. R. 1. [1774. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, at New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1810, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Philip, Aug. 12, 1813.
Ruth, w. Philip, Sept. 22, 1798. [a. 36 y. C. R. 1.]
Tabatha, w. George, Feb. 27, 1776, in her 81st y. G. R. 1.
William, s. William, Nov. 18, 1803.

BUTLER, William, s. William and Judith, Nov. 12, 1809. [a. 4 y. C. R. 3.]
W[illia]m, Jan. —, 1818. C. R. 3.
William, June 19, 1833, a. 71 y.
William H., Apr. 8, 1836, a. 25 y.

**BUTMAN,** Caroline, d. Richard and Eliza, Aug. 4, 1845, a. 1 m.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Samuel [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], consumption, June 28, 1844, a. 17 y.
John, May 23, 1828.
Jonathan [s. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Apr. 10, 1828. [a. 29 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, at Newbury, ——, 1806. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, unm., Oct. 11, 1817, a. 67 y.
Sally Cooper, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1830, a. 15 m.
Samuel, Capt. [on passage from Baltimore. G. R. 4.], Sept. 25, 1838, a. 37 y.
Thomas, lost at sea, Dec. 25, 1802, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas [s. Thomas. G. R. 1.], at Point Petre, Guad[alou]p, Nov. —, 1816. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]

**BUTTERFIELD,** James M., s. Jonah D. and Adeline, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 11 m.
Martha, Miss, June 13, 1837, a. 81 y.

**BUTTS,** Susan Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth A., Jan. 8, 1849, a. 9 y.

**BUXTON,** Prudence, w. John, of Newbury, Vt., Dec. 18, 1811, in her 26th y. G. R. 2.

**BYRAM,** Mary, Feb. 13, 1848, a. 77 y.

**BYRON,** John, Apr. 16, 1824, a. 45 y. C. R. 4.

**CALBERT,** Ann, w. James, bur. July 2, 1813, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.

**CALDWELL,** Abigail, w. William, Dec. 14, 1794, a. 51 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Will[ia]m [and Abigail. G. R. 1.], June 3, 1801. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]

CALDWELL, Abner Warner, s. Abner, Oct. 20, 1817.
Alexander, Jan. 14, 1832, a. 85 y.
Anna Coombs, May 4, 1834, a. 5 y.
Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Mary, Oct. 18, 1815, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
George Boardman, Sept. —, 1833. G. R. 6.
Joseph, Dec. 15, 1819, a. 42 y.
Joseph, s. John and Eleanor, June 27, 1832, a. 4 y.
Margaret, d. Alexander and Mary, Apr. 22, 1806. [a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]
Margaret Ann, d. Abner, Feb. 27, 1816, a. 18 m.
Maria M., d. Abner and Lydia, dropsy, Sept. 4, 1849.
Mary, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1805.
Mary, d. Alexander and Mary, June 15, 1810.
Mary, Mrs., July 8, 1834, a. 82 y.
Mary, Mrs., Apr. 17, 1835, a. 41 y. [May 29. dup.]
Nancy, d. Alexander [and Mary, Sept. 7. G. R. 1.], 1799. [in her 18th y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Dec. 21, 1835, a. 3 m.
Thomas, Nov. 16, 1801.
William, Jan. 17, 1819, a. 78 y.
William, Jan. 27, 1830. [a. 66 y. G. R. 4.]
——, inf. ch. Will[iam], Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, June 19, 1773, a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Oct. 23, 1776. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Apr. 12, 1777. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Sept. 28, 1836, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**CALEF** (see also Calf, Calfe), Moses, Jan. —, 1801.

**CALF,** (see also Calef), Daniel, in the almshouse, May —, 1796, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.

**CALFE** (see also Calef), John, Capt., drowned at Ipswich, bur. Feb. 25, 1782. C. R. 2.

**CALL,** Charles [s. Jonathan. G. R. 1.], "jumped overboard at Eastport and was drowned" [July 30. G. R. 1.], 1819, a. 39 y.
Hannah, w. Jona[than], Mar. 8, 1799. [a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1801. [a. 18 y. C. R. 3.]
Jonathan [Capt. G. R. 1.], Apr. 17, 1817, a. 68 y.
Sally, unm., Aug. 18, 1801.
Sarah, m., jaundice, May 15, 1849, a. 80 y.

**CALLAHAN,** Martha, Mrs., Jan. 6, 1830.

**CALLEY** (see also Colley), Benjamin, Oct. —, 1796. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. wid. Alice, at sea, May —, 1802.
——, ch. Richard James, Sept. —, 1786, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.

**CAMBRIDGE,** Dorathy A., Mrs., Feb. 1, 1832.

**CAMPBELL,** Elizabeth, d. James and Anna, Feb. 5, 1816.
Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1818, a. 35 y.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Aug. 5, 1835, a. 90 y.
George, Capt., Sept. 24, 1828. [a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]
John, jr., July 19, 1821, a. 31 y.
John, ——, 1832, a. 91 y.
John, Feb. 3, 1833, a. 91 y.

**CANNEY,** Oliver, Feb. 18, 1837, a. 37 y.
——, s. Oliver, drowned, July 1, 1837, a. 10 y.

**CANNON,** ——, ch. Newton, Oct. —, 1778. C. R. 1.

**CAREY** (see also Cary), Abigail, wid., bur. Jan. 24, 1827, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Michael and Mary, bur. Sept. 27, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph Cheney, s. Michael and Mary, bur. Aug. 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Michael, bur. Feb. 24, 1784. C. R. 2.
Michael, of Newbury, bur. Oct. 3, 1814. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Michael and Abigail, bur. July 31, 1809, a. 15 y. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Michael and Abigail, bur. July 4, 1812, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.

**CARKIN,** Martha Jane Webster, d. Luther and Jane, Aug. 8, 1831, a. 3 y.

**CARLTON,** John, Capt., Sept. 23, 1821.
John, Apr. 14, 1828.
Luther Francis, s. M. L., Jan. 7, 1848, a. 3 y. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, Miss, May 1, 1842, a. 32 y.
Mary Jane, d. John and Mary, June 6, 1821. [a. 17 y. C. R. 4.]
William, s. John and Polly, Feb. 25, 1825.

**CARMAN,** Mary, Mrs., May 30, 1830, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.

**CARNES,** Dorothy, wid., Feb. —, 1784, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, at Dr. Charles Coffin's house, Sept. 16, 1796.

**CARPENTER,** Isaac, b. in England, d. Mar. 27, 1847, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.

**CARR** (see also Karr), Ann, d. W[illia]m, Feb. 12, 1832, a. 8 y. [1833. dup.]
Betsey, d. John and Rhoda, Apr. 30, 1806, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Caroline L., Mrs., Aug. 8, 1841, a. 24 y.
Elizabeth, d. James and Mary, Sept. 16, 1779, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.
Esther, Apr. 9, 1836, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
Francis Edward, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Hannah Pearson [d. Joseph F. and Hannah P. G. R. 6.], July 26, 1837. [a. 1 d. G. R. 6.]
James, "By a fall from a stage," Dec. —, 1790, a. 58 y. C. R. 1.
James, June 9, 1812, a. 84 y. G. R. 2.
James, s. Levi and Mary, Sept. 26, 1817, a. 14 y. G. R. 2.
John, at sea, ——, 1825. G. R. 6.
John, brother Lydia Jaques, at sea on ship "Florida," Jan. 14, 1827, in his 25th y. G. R. 1.
John, Sept. 9, 1828. [a. 60 y. C. R. 4.]
John, palsy, July 22, 1848, a. 77 y.
Joseph Chase, s. Jabez and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1822.
Joseph William [s. Joseph F. and Hannah P., Nov. 24. G. R. 6.], Nov. 13, 1837, a. 10 w.
Judith, Jan. 31, 1849, a. 89 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.
Levi, Apr. 14, 1820, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
Lydia, wid., Sept. —, 1788. C. R. 1.
Lydia Giddings [d. Joseph F. and Hannah P. G. R. 6.], Nov. 19, 1840, a. 16 m. 4 d.
Mary, w. James, Apr. 8, 1798, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.
Moses, Feb. —, 1772, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.
Paul, Oct. 23, 1832.
Perley [s. John and Rhoda. G. R. 4.], Sept. 24, 1825. [a. 23 y. C. R. 4.]
Rhoda, w. John, Dec. 8, 1823. [a. 47 y. C. R. 4.]
Ruth, d. John and Rhoda, Aug. 6, 1812, a. 8 m. G. R. 4.

CARR, Sarah, wid. John, Aug. 10, 1824. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
William, Sept. —, 1773, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
——, suddenly, ——, 1771. C. R. 1.
——, s. wid. Elizabeth, May —, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, wid., Jan. —, 1777, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.

**CARRICK,** Charles, s. W[illia]m and Mary, May 27, 1832, a. 3 y.
Isabella B., July 14, 1841, a. 14 y.
John B., Mar. 11, 1844, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Jan. 10, 1818, a. 9 y. [Jan. 12. dup.]
William, at sea, Dec. 3, 1841, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
——, Mrs., May 2, 1831.

**CARROLL,** Sarah, wid. Capt. Philip, Apr. 8, 1822.
Sarah, Mrs. [w. Philip. G. R. 4.], July 4, 1840, a. 59 y.

**CARTER,** Anna Cutts, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth Epes, Sept. 28, 1793.
Charles Worthen Hacket, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Oct. 16, 1810, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Edward, at New York, Jan. —, 1813, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1769. [a. 15 m. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, unm., b. Kittery, Me., old age, May 4, 1849, a. 87 y.
Ellen Jane, d. Nathan and Mary A., Aug. 19, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Eunice, at the almshouse, Mar. 11, 1818, a. 70 y.
Isaac S., s. Thomas, drowned in the Bay near Boston, June 11, 1838, a. 24 y. G. R. 6.
James Duncan, s. Joshua [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Sept. 26, 1802. [a. 11 m. 9 d. G. R. 4.]
James John, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, May 25, 1816, a. 9 y.
John, b. Maine, s. John and Mary, drowned, July 13, 1848, a. 17 y.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 17, 1791, in her 66th y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Esq., Apr. 12, 1798. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, Mrs. [w. Jeremiah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 18, 1838, a. 35 y.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth Epes, Feb. 25, 1794. [a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Esq., July 5, 1828, a. 69 y. 8 m.

CARTER, ——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Esq., ——, 1771, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jeremiah, Sept. 6, 1845, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.

**CARTY,** Daniel, at sea, Sept. —, 1800.

**CARY** (see also Carey), David, Feb. 7, 1825, a. 3 y. G. R. 6.
Deborah, wid. Rev. Thomas, Nov. 10, 1821, a. 77 y.
Elisabeth, d. Michael and Mary, bur. Dec. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
Esther, w. Thomas, May —, 1779, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
George, s. Rev. Thomas, Feb. 25, 1788.
James, May 14, 1847, a. 58 y. G. R. 6.
Jonathan, s. Rev. Thomas and Esther, Nov. 10, 1779. [a. 6 m. C. R. 1.]
John, drowned at sea, Feb. —, 1804.
Margaret Greaves, d. Rev. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1785.
Margaret Greaves, d. Rev. Thomas [and Deborah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 12, 1800. [a. 14 y. C. R. 1.]
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, bur. Jan. 2, 1771. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Rev. Thomas, Mar. 30, 1790.
Sarah, June 13, 1820, a. 7 y. G. R. 6.
Sarah Nichols, d. Mich[ae]l, bur. Aug. 22, 1826, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Sophronia, Mar. 18, 1829, a. 2 y. G. R. 6.
Thomas, Rev., Nov. 24, 1808. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, Capt., s. Rev. Thomas and Esther, June 14, 1820. [at Greenland, N. H. C. R. 1.; a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Rev. Thomas, Apr. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas, Aug. —, 1785, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas, Feb. —, 1788, a. 14 d. C. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas, Mar. —, 1790, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.

**CASH,** Hannah, Mrs., Feb. 19, 1812. [a. 57 y. C. R. 3.]

**CASSATY,** ——, Capt., Feb. —, 1777. C. R. 1.

**CASWELL,** Eliza Ann, Mrs., May 8, 1833, a. 26 y.
Elizabeth, at the almshouse, Mar. 11, 1817, a. 81 y.
John, Oct. 7, 1810.

**CATE,** James Edward, s. P. S. and N. W., Dec. 27, 1844, a. 6 y.
Nancy West, w. P. S., consumption, Jan. 22, 1849, a. 45 y.

**CAVENAUGH**, Jane, d. James and Judith, Sept. 1, 1827. [a. 8 y. C. R. 2.]

**CAVENDER,** James, bur. Aug. 5, 1788. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Mar. —, 1800. C. R. 3.

**CAVERLY** [Harriet. G. R. 1.], inf. ch. Lot J. [of Boston. C. R. 2.], Sept. 16, 1840. [a. 6 m. C. R. 2.]

**CAVERNER,** James, s. James and Catharine, bur. Mar. 7, 1766. C. R. 2.

**CELY,** Peter, Feb. —, 1796, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Rebecca Ann, d. Joseph T. and Rebecca, bur. May 20, 1830, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

**CHADBOURN** (see also Chadburn), Sally, w. Jacob, and d. John and Abigail Butler, Dec. 21, 1809. [a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]

**CHADBURN** (see also Chadbourn), Benjamin, Maj., Dec. 28, 1808.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see also Chamberlin), Asa, Nov. 18, 1832.
Caroline M., consumption, June 11, 1845, a. 21 y.
Elizabeth, Miss, Oct. 10, 1837, a. 18 y.
Henry, Dec. 12, 1836, a. 27 y.
James, consumption, May 21, 1849, a. 48 y.
Louisa, d. Ichabod and Caroline, Aug. 5, 1819, a. 5 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Stephen and Susan, Aug. 26, 1814.
——, ch. Stephen, Nov. 9, 1816, a. 2 y.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see also Chamberlain), Bowman, Dec. 18, 1829, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.

**CHANDLER,** Hannah, Jan. 26, 1823.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. Solomon. G. R. 1.], Dec. 24, 1831. [a. 89 y. G. R. 1.]
Miriam Tracey, d. Capt. Samuel, July 24, 1796.
Sam[ue]l, Capt., Feb. —, 1797, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, Apr. 10, 1802.

CHANDLER, Sarah, unm., Oct. 6, 1844, a. 84 y.
——, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l, July —, 1796, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., Sept. 6, 1801.

**CHAPMAN**, Abigail, Miss, Nov. 28, 1837, a. 19 y.
Elizabeth Bennet, d. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1828.
George Whitefield, s. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1827.
Jemima, m., consumption, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 76 y.
——, ch. Joseph, Aug. —, 1781, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**CHASE** (see also Chace), Abigail, Mrs., Mar. 16, 1836, a. 67 y.
Amos, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 79 y.
Ann, wid., Aug. 27, 1817, a. 78 y.
Ann, Mrs., Oct. 4, 1835, a. 53 y.
Aquila, Jan. 13, 1835, a. 78 y.
Arthur, Sept. 28, 1838.
Bailey, killed instantly by accident on ship "Angela," Boston, Apr. 8, 1843, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Bayley, Capt., Dec. 2, 1829. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.]
Betsey Jane, d. Alexander and Martha F., Jan. 25, 1837.
Charles, s. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1807, a. 1 h. G. R. 4.
Charles, Dec. 6, 1845, a. 76 y.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Dolly S., Nov. 2, 1825.
Daniel Pike, s. Joseph R., Sept. 10, 1846, a. 10 m.
Dolly, d. Dr. Joshua and Anna, of Hampton Falls, Jan. 9, 1811. [a. 32 y. C. R. 3.]
Ebenezer Somerby, s. Reuben and Eliza, Feb. 23, 1816.
Emily, Mrs., May 11, 1841, a. 28 y.
Eunice, Mrs., Mar. 22, 1842, a. 79 y.
Eunice, Aug. 28, 1845, a. 75 y.
Ezra, of Amesbury, drowned, Aug. 29, 1805.
Frederic, Dec. 16, 1829.
Frederick C., s. Merrill and Marion, Apr. 29, 1822, a. 7 m. G. R. 2.
George, s. Samuel and Mary, June 23, 1840. G. R. 4.
George W., "at sea on board Mount Wollaston," Aug. 9, 1832.
Hannah, d. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1805. [a. 1 y. 3 m. 6 d. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid. Jonathan, Feb. 8, 1829.
Hannah, Mrs. [w. Charles. G. R. 4.], Sept. 14, 1843, a. 78 y.
Hannah M., d. Merrill and Marion, Nov. 15, 1824, a. 5 m. G. R. 2.

CHASE, Harriet, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1807. [a. 14 m. C. R. 3.]
Harriet, Miss, Sept. 16, 1838, a. 22 y.
Jacob G., June 25, 1848, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.
James, Oct. 15, 1832.
Job [s. Charles and Hannah. G. R. 4.], s. Charles, Nov. 15, 1818, a. 19 y.
John O'Brien [s. Capt. Moses L. and Ann. G. R. 1.], Feb. 26, 1826. [a. 21 y. C. R. 4.]
Leonard Gardner, s. Amos and Lydia [drowned. C. R. 4.], Dec. 13, 1827. [a. 8 y. C. R. 4.]
Lewis M., s. Merrill and Marion, Oct. 4, 1828, a. 3 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 12, 1794.
Mary, wid. Nathan, May 26, 1823.
Mary Granger, d. Bailey and Mary Stevens, June 19, 1830. [a. 6 1-2 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 25, 1804, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Mehitable, Mrs., Oct. 2, 1840, a. 94 y.
Nancy, d. Will[ia]m, Sept. 10, 1804.
Nathan, jr., Jan. 1, 1822, a. 42 y.
Nathan, of Newbury, Oct. 8, 1822.
Oliver Augustus, s. Jacob G. and Lucinda, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 9 m.
Patience, wid., Aug. 24, 1785. C. R. 4.
Paul, s. Somerby [and Sarah, at Havana. G. R. 1.], at sea, Aug. —, 1799. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. James [jr. C. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1801. [a. 9 m. C. R. 1.]
[Robert, s. C. R. 2.], Capt. [Bailey and Mary Stevens. C. R. 2.], Feb 3, 1832, a. 3 y.
Sally, w. William, Aug. 20, 1802, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
Salome, d. William and Ruth, May 23, 1813. [a. 10 m. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, Capt., Sept. 13, 1813. [a. 47 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, w. Somerby, Nov. 10, 1791, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. William, Aug. 20, 1802.
Sarah F., d. Jacob G. and Lucinda, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Somerby, Mar. 12, 1801. [a. 51 y. G. R. 1.]
Sophronia, d. Charles and Hannah, May 8, 1806. [a. 8 y. C. R. 3.]
Sophronia, d. Charles and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1806. [a. 2 d. C. R. 3.]

CHASE, Stephen, s. Jonathan and Hannah, ——, 1789.
Susan, d. Tristram and Susanna, Apr. 28, 1828.
Walter, Feb. 14, 1828.
William, Nov. 28, 1804.
William, Oct. 31, 1828.
William B., s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 26, 1798. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Somerby, Aug. —, 1777, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Somerby, Nov. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, w. James, May —, 1796, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, ——, 1798.
——, ch. James, Sept. 17, 1801. [throat distemper, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Samuel, Jan. —, 1804.
——, ch. Moses, Aug. 8, 1805.
——, w. Dan[ie]l, Oct. —, 1817. C. R. 3.
——, w. Benjamin, old age, May 4, 1844, a. 83 y. 16 m.

**CHEEVER,** Aaron, s. Moses and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1787.
Aaron, Jan. 3, 1825.
Alice Ann, d. John, jr. and Eunice, May 3, 1811.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], Sept. 17, 1803.
Benjamin H., June 25, 1822.
Eunice, Mrs., Dec. 24, 1835.
Eunice N., d. Frederick and Martha, dysentery, Aug. 21, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Jacob, s. John, Nov. 28, 1804.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1816.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1827.
Jane, w. William, Oct. 25, 1808.
Jane, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1820.
John, jr., Nov. 19, 1826.
John, Jan. 16, 1828.
Moses, s. Benjamin Hale and Rebekah, Sept. 16, 1803.
Moses, Dec. 28, 1811.
Philip, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1812.
Rebecca, d. Moses and Rebecca, July 20, 1784.
Rebecca, d. Moses and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1793.
Samuel P., Capt., Apr. 19, 1843, a. 29 y.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] Hale and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1798. [Sept. 22. dup.]
Sarah P., Mrs., June 14, 1842, a. 26 y.
William, Nov. 6, 1800.
William, s. Benjamin Hale and Rebekah, Nov. 15, 1807.

CHEEVER, William, at Point Petre, Guadaloup, May —, 1817.
William, Aug. 25, 1830.
——, Mrs., Feb. 4, 1832, a. 61 y.

**CHENEY,** Edward, Jan. 16, 1844, a. 55 y.
Eliza, w. Capt. N., Aug. 8, 1849, a. 57 y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth Edney, d. Samuel C. and Martha D., Mar. 16, 1843, a. 5 h. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth Parsons, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1811. [a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary Jane, m., d. Samuel and Margaret Bias, typhus fever, Sept. 25, 1846.
Samuel, drowned, Jan. 21, 1835.
Sarah, w. Moses, Feb. 20, 1809, a. 68 y. P. R. 68.
Sarah, Mrs., Aug. 10, 1837, a. 41 y.
Sarah, m., old age, July 13, 1849, a. 85 y. 4 m.
Sarah B., Nov. 17, 1846, a. 18 y.
Sarah S., Apr. 14, 1838, a. 4 y.

**CHEWTE** (see also Chute), Alexander, Oct. 12, 1841, a. 35 y.

**CHICKERING,** Asa, s. Asa W., Oct. 9, 1802. [a. 2 d. C. R. 3.]
John, Apr. 8, 1845, a. 61 y.

**CHIPMAN,** Rebekah, Nov. 14, 1792, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), Aaron, s. Aaron, drowned, bur. July 5, 1834, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, Nov. —, 1779. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bur. Feb. 6, 1779. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer [Capt. C. R. 1.], at sea, Nov. 2, 1801. [yellow fever at the West Indies, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid., Jan. —, 1785, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
George Gore, s. Joseph and Mary, bur. July 24, 1777. C. R. 2.
John, Nov. —, 1779. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, ——, 1770, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.

**CHOATE** (see also Choat), Anna, w. Capt. Ebenezer, June 16, 1804, a. 44 y. G. R. 4.
Catherine S., d. Ezekiel and Catherine, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 4 m.
Dudley T., s. Benjamin and Jane, June 4, 1804, a. 7 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas and Susan M., Apr. 20, 1829.

CHOATE, Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas and Sarah Mary Jane, Feb. 16, 1830. [a. 1 d. C. R. 1.]
Henry Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 28, 1847.
Jeremiah, July 13, 1825. [a. 39 y. C. R. 4.]
John, at Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 13, 1818, a. 19 y.
Sarah, d. twin, Thomas and Susan M., Apr. 20, 1829.
Sarah, d. twin, Thomas and Sarah Mary Jane, Feb. 16, 1830.
Sarah Ann [d. Thomas and Martha E. G. R. 1.], Aug. 27, 1842. [a. 15 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Capt., Nov. 18, 1840, a. 45 y.

**CHRISTI,** ——, wid., Nov. 24, 1819, a. 85 y.

**CHURCH,** Lemuel, consumption, July 2, 1849, a. 36 y.
——, d. W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1798, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, Feb. 24, 1798.

**CHURCHWARD,** Elizabeth, wid. William, Apr. 1, 1809. [a. 50 y. C. R. 3.]
John, s. John, May 6, 1776, a. 3 y. C. R. 3.

**CHUTE** (see also Chewte), Alexander, Lt., Oct. 12, 1841. G. R. 4.
Betsey Jane [d. Alexander and Martha. G. R. 4.], Jan. 25, 1837, a. 3 y. 10 m.
Richard, at St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1820, a. 42 y. G. R. 4.

**CILLEY,** Alice, Mar. 9, 1837, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
George William, s. James, jr., cholera, Dec. 11, 1848, a. 2 y.
William, late of Epping, N. H., May 14, 1830.

**CLANIN** (see also Clannin), Benjamin, June 7, 1818. [a. 50 y. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 17, 1810. [a. 4 y. C. R. 3.]

**CLANNIN** (see also Clanin), Susanna, w. Benj[ami]n, May —, 1796, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benj[ami]n, July —, 1796, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Abigail, w. Stephen, Oct. 1, 1800.
Abigail, June 20, 1802. [a. 65 y. G. R. 4.]

CLARK, Abraham Wheelwright, s. Thomas M. and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1818, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Augustus March, s. Thomas M. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1795, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 13, 1799.
Charlotte, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 14, 1807.
Christopher, Apr. 20, 1833, a. 93 y.
Edward Warren, s. Thomas and Rebecca, at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1807, a. 21 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Edwin Augustus, s. Thomas M. and Mary, at St. John's, Porto Rico, Nov. 27, 1827, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Eleanor, Mrs. [wid. Greenleaf. G. R. 4.], Sept. 8, 1840, a. 90 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, May 25, 1832, a. 85 y.
Hannah, w. Moses, jr., Nov. 26, 1819.
Harriet, Miss [d. Thomas and Mary. G. R. 1.], consumption, June 30, 1840, a. 14 y.
Greenleaf [Capt. C. R. 4.], Dec. 4, 1836, a. 88 y.
Isabella Thompson, Dec. 27, 1842, a. 3 y. 10 m.
James, s. John Phillips, Sept. 19, 1805.
James, "a foreigner, on board Schooner Dispatch Packet, Jere Wheelwright, Master," Aug. 8, 1821, a. abt. 25 y.
John, drowned at Plum Island, July 31, 1806. P. R. 61.
John, at the almshouse, Feb. 10, 1822.
John P., Capt., Mar. 14, 1837, a. 65 y.
Joseph, s. Lawrence and Elisabeth, bur. Feb. 23, 1765. C. R. 2.
Lydia, Mrs., July 22, 1833, a. 56 y.
Lydia, w. John P., July 3, 1834, a. 58 y. G. R. 4.
Margaret, d. Capt. Greenleaf, Apr. 14, 1798.
Martha Caldwell, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 21, 1822. [a. 6 m. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Capt. Thomas M., and d. Alexander and Mary Caldwell, June 15, 1810. [a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Christopher, Sept. 21, 1825.
Mary, June 30, 1826.
Mary, Mrs., Oct. 9, 1831.
Mary Rebecca, Miss, consumption, Apr. 29, 1843, a. 17 y. 9 m.
Moses, jr., Mar. 5, 1820, a. 34 y.
Moses, Jan. 28, 1839, a. 85 y.
Rebecca, d. Greenleaf and Eleanor, Apr. 4, 1777.
Rebekah, unm., Nov. 18, 1823.
Robert, m., s. Greenleaf, consumption, July 31, 1846, a. 71 y.
Samuel, Dec. 28, 1804.

CLARK, Stephen, Dec. 20, 1803.
William, s. Greenleaf and Eleanor, Nov. 5, 1795.
——, ch. Mary, Sept. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. Mary, June —, 1795, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eleanor, Dec. 3, 1804.
——, w. Christopher, Apr. 13, 1805.
——, ch. Samuel, July 20, 1805.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Jane, wid. Thomas, of Boston, and d. Hon. John Greenleaf, June 3, 1773, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Greenleaf and Sarah L., May 28, 1843.

**CLARKSON,** Caroline Pilsbury, d. Jacob and Eliza Ann, Apr. 18, 1830. [a. 4 y. C. R. 4.]
Eliza Ann, w. Jacob, July 6, 1832. [a. 34 y. C. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Capt. James. G. R. 4.], Jan. 10, 1844, a. 93 y.
Jacob, ——, 1837, a. 46 y.
James, Capt., Mar. 20, 1808, a. 57 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, Oct. 17, 1838, a. 18 y.

**CLAPHAM**, Charles, at sea, Sept. —, 1801.

**CLASSFORD,** ——, Mrs., June —, 1806, a. 63 y. C. R. 3.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clements), Benjamin, "killed by Fall from a Stage," ——, 1770, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Oct. —, 1774, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Dec. 16, 1798. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, May 7, 1825. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1829. [a. 20 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1848, a. 58 y.
Samuel, Dec. 31, 1820. [a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1820. [a. 87 y. C. R. 1.]
——, wid., Sept. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Joseph, July —, 1775, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), Joseph, Oct. 30, 1842, a. 61 y.

**CLIFFORD,** Helen M., d. James and Elisabeth, water on brain, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 11 d.

**CLOSE,** Mary, Mrs., Oct. 8, 1822.

**CLOUGH,** Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1802. [a. 2 y. C R. 3.]
Ezra, "cast away with Capt. Saml. Pike," ——, 1772. C. R. 4.
Martha, wid., Oct. 13, 1805.
Mary G., Mrs., Feb. 25, 1843, a. 19 y.
——, d. wid., Feb. 10, 1776, a. 3 y. C. R. 3.

**CLOUSTON,** Ann, wid. [Capt. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Oct. 23, 1819, a. 75 y.
Esther, w. Robert, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 18 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Capt., Aug. 10, 1795. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]

**COATS,** Benjamin, in the West Indies, Dec. —, 1792, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
David, Capt., June —, 1791, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.
John, June 27, 1777, in his 82d y. G. R. 1.
Mehetable, wid., Oct. —, 1792, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.

**COBOURN,** Phebe, Dec. —, 1796, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.

**COE,** Ann Winder, d. Rob[er]t and Sally, bur. Oct. 11, 1839, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t, bur. Dec. 13, 1835, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Robert, bur. Nov. 21, 1833, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.

**COFFIN,** Abel, Capt., bur. Oct. 28, 1791. C. R. 2. [a. 48 y. G. R. 3.]
Abel, Capt., at Point Petre, Jan. 29, 1792, a. 22 y. G. R. 3.
Abel, Capt., at St. Helena, Aug. 28, 1837, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, w. Joseph, Oct. 30, 1807. [a. 33 y. C. R. 1.]
Albert, s. David, jr. and Lucia, Sept. 4, 1800.
Amos, jr., Mar. 6, 1811, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
Amos, Apr. 1, 1828, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.
Ann, d. Moses and Harriot, July 31, 1835, a. 4 y. 10 m. 25 d. G. R. 6.
Anna, wid. Abel [Tristram. G. R. 2.], Mar. 28, 1823. [a. 84 y. C. R. 4.]
Anna, wid. Capt. Abel, Nov. 26, 1824. [a. 89 y. C. R. 2.; 1825. G. R. 3.]
Anne, w. William, bur. Sept. 25, 1779. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1797, a. 13 y. G. R. 2.

Coffin, Benjamin, Mar. 13, 1801.
Benjamin, at sea, Mar. —, 1804.
Betsey, Miss, Oct. 5, 1841, a. 62 y.
Catherine, Mrs. [wid. Lemuel. G. R. 1.], Jan. 24, 1844, a. 84 y.
Charles, s. Joseph, Sept. 4, 1801.
Charles, Dr., Apr. 30, 1821, a. 80 y. C. R. 4.
Charles Albert, s. Charles and Martha, dysentery, Aug. 12, 1848.
Daniel, Dea., June —, 1784, a. 89 y. C. R. 1.
David, jr. [late of New York City. C. R. 2.], Jan. 27, 1812.
David, Capt., drowned, Nov. —, 1815. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, Schoolmaster of Newbury, formerly of Brunswick, Me., bur. Jan. 29, 1816, a. 47 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Tristram, Nov. —, 1779, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Eliza, Mrs. [w. William. G. R. 4.], Nov. 8, 1835, a. 28 y.
Elizabeth, only d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 21, 1810, a. 19 m. 7 d. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Maj. David, and d. John and Sarah Stone, Feb. 6, 1811. [a. 44 y. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Samuel, May 10, 1824.
Enoch, June 7, 1798. [June 2. dup.]
Eunice, d. Joseph and Sarah Grant, Oct. 15, 1776.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Sarah Grant, bur. Nov. 12, 1793. C. R. 2.
Francis W., s. Amos and Mary, scarlet fever, May 19, 1849, a 10 m.
George, s. Tristram, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1830. [a. 26 y. C. R. 4.]
George W., at Boston, Nov. 11, 1842. G. R. 6.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Mark, and d. Bishop and Anna Norton, Dec. 5, 1806.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1808, a. 16 y. G. R. 2. [a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. Amos, June 26, 1808, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, w. William, and d. Capt. Benjamin Felt and Hannah Knap, Dec. 15, 1811.
Hector, m., s. Charles, master mariner, palsy, Jan. 5, 1846, a. 63 y.
Hector, s. Joseph, typhus fever, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 22 y.
Henry, Mar. 20, 1805. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
Hepzibah, w. Dr. Charles, Sept. 17, 1796.
Hepzibah Carnes, d. Dr. Charles and Hepzibah, Dec. 16, 1777.
Jacob, Nov. 18, 1828.

COFFIN, James, s. Maj., drowned, Jan. —, 1779, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
John, at sea, June —, 1803.
John, s. Amos and Hannah, drowned, bur. Aug. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.
John, Apr. 18, 1829. G. R. 2.
John, May 19, 1836, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, Feb. 6, 1802.
Joseph, Capt., at Guadaloup, Oct. 28, 1816, a. 28 y. 7 m.
Lemuel, bur. Nov. 17, 1836, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
Lemuel, June 29, 1837, a. 81 y.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1816, a. 5 y.
[Lucy. C. R. 1.], d. Frederick J., May 8, 1833. [a. 14 m. C. R. 1.]
Maria, Mrs. [w. John. C. R. 2.], Feb. 19, 1837, a. 29 y.
Mark, Capt., d. at Funchal, Madeira, Feb. 20, 1806, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1798, a. 10 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. Samuel, Apr. 2, 1823.
Mary G., Mrs. [w. Moses. G. R. 4.], Feb. 26, 1842, a. 61 y.
Mary Hubbard, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 23, 1810. [1809. dup.]
Mary S., d. Henry and Mary H., consumption, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 21 y.
Michael, s. Joseph and Sarah Grant, Oct. 28, 1768.
Michael, s. Lemuel and Catharine, Oct. 11, 1801. [a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
Moses, jr., Dec. 27, 1841, a. 66 y.
Nathaniel, Capt., at Port au Paix, W. I., Mar. 6, 1822, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, July 8, 1833, a. 46 y.
Rebecca, w. Dea., ——, 1768, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Richard Pike, s. David [and Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1793. [a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Robert S., bur. May 10, 1827. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. "late" David, jr. and Sally, Mar. 25, 1816. [a. 16 m. C. R. 3.]
Sally, Jan. 23, 1833, a. 71 y. C. R. 4.
Sam[ue]l, jr., Jan. —, 1810, a. 1 y. C. R. 3.
Samuel, Capt., Sept. 28, 1813, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Sept. 22, 1834, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel F., Jan. 20, 1840, a. 25 y.
Sarah, d. Dr. Charles and Hepzibah, Nov. 6, 1790.

COFFIN, Sarah, w. David [jr. C. R. 3.], Nov. 17, 1814.
Sarah, w. Jacob, Nov. 29, 1817, a. 59 y.
Sarah, at the almshouse, Apr. 28, 1819, a. 60 y.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1828.
Sarah Grant, w. Joseph, bur. Apr. 14, 1795. C. R. 2.
Sarah H., Mrs., June 5, 1834. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]
Stephen, May —, 1805, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Susan A., Mrs. [wid. Abel. G. R. 1.], Sept. 30, 1837, a. 45 y.
[Susanna. C. R. 1.], wid. Maj. William, Aug. 30, 1801. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, July 10, 1847, a. 79 y. G. R. 3.
Susannah, w. Capt. Tristram, bur. Jan. 27, 1813, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Tristram, Sept. 30, 1806, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
Tristram, Mar. 31, 1831, a. 83 y. G. R. 3.
Tristram [Capt. C. R. 2.], Mar. 30, 1834, a. 82 y.
Tristram, Aug. 20, 1835, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.
Tristram, Mar. 15, 1836, a. 30 y.
William, Oct. 13, 1821, a. 38 y.
——, ch. Charles, Dec. 16, 1777. C. R. 4.
——, w. William, jr., Sept. —, 1779, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, Aug. 25, 1797.
——, ch. Enoch, July —, 1798.
——, ch. Lemuel, Sept. 24, 1799.
——, ch. Joseph, Sept. 3, 1801.
——, wid., May —, 1806, a. 59 y. C. R. 3.

**COGSWELL,** Ann, at the almshouse, July 27, 1817.
George, at the almshouse, July 12, 1817, a. 2 1-2 y.
Louisa, wid., Nov. —, 1816. C. R. 3.
Susanna, w. Cezar, Nov. 6, 1805, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.

**COLBURN,** Mary Ann, w. [Augustus. C. R. 2.], George P., Jan. 25, 1823. [a. 26 y. C. R. 2.]

**COLBY** (see also Coleby), Caroline, d. George W. and Dorothy, Aug. 30, 1831, a. 1 m. G. R. 4.
Dolly, w. George, Sept. 12, 1831. [a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, bur. July 28, 1823. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. George W. and Dorothy, July 3, 1827, a. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Hannah, d. George W. and Dorothy, Oct. 4, 1830, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.

Colby, Hannah Pearson [d. Hezekiah and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Apr. 13, 1839, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Joseph L., Jan. 5, 1844, a. 16 y.
Martha, d. Martha, Oct. 6, 1824.
Philip, at the almshouse, Dec. 11, 1817.
Sarah Davis, w. Thomas, fever, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 36 y.
Sarah E., d. Robert and Eliza, Feb. 16, 1848, a. 14 y.
Susan Emily, d. John and Mary, bur. July 12, 1833. C. R. 2.
Susan Jane, d. John and Mary, bur. June 25, 1838, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. George and Dolly, Aug. 30, 1831.

**COLE,** Charles J., s. Frances P., ——, 1846. G. R. 4.
Elvin, "on board schr. Agnes," Mar. 6, 1841.
Eunice, Apr. 25, 1795, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.
Frances P., May 11, 1839, a. 13 y.
Frances P., Mrs., Oct. 11, 1840.
George, May 15, 1837, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Joseph, Dec. —, 1772, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Louisa, b. Portland, w. Joseph, consumption, Dec. 13, 1849, a. 38 y.
Moses, s. Moses, May 8, 1805.
Moses, s. Moses and Sally, Apr. 20, 1805.
Moses, m., dropsy in chest, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 66 y.
Sarah Jane, d. Nathaniel W. and Sarah S., Dec. 6, 1840, a. 9 y. G. R. 2.
Susannah, wid., May —, 1790, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.

**COLEBY** (see also Colby), Daniel, s. Ambrose and Sarah, bur. Mar. 9, 1778. C. R. 2.

**COLFRY,** Susanna, wid., —— 10, 1805.

**COLLEY** (see also Calley), Ezra, Sept. 6, 1800.
——, s. wid., Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, d. Israel, Jan. —, 1788, a. 3 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Israel, Feb. —, 1793, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Israel, Nov. —, 1795, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.

**COLLIER,** ——, ch. ——, June 10, 1781. C. R. 4.
——, ch. ——, Sept. 2, 1781. C. R. 4.

**COLLINS,** Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1826.

COLLINS, Joseph, Aug. 28, 1773. P. R. 66.
Joseph, old age, July 3, 1844, a. 77 y. [July 4. dup.]
Mary, w. Joseph, Feb. 9, 1809.
Sally, June 23, 1805. [a. 20 y. C. R. 1.; June 15. dup.]
Susanna, wid., Aug. —, 1799, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.
William, m., mariner, consumption, Apr. 23, 1848, a. 50 y.
——, ch. John, Apr. 1, 1797.
——, wid. Elijah, Aug. 30, 1799.

**COLMAN,** Daniel T., s. Daniel T. and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1832, a. 5 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
Elisabeth Boyd, d. Moses and Elizabeth L., Dec. 17, 1846, a. 3 y.
George Henry, s. Moses and Elisabeth, cholera infantum, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 4 y.
Samuel, Dr., Dec. 7, 1810. [a. 47 y. C. R. 2.]
William, Nov. 13, 1805.
William Henry [s. D. E. C. R. 4.], May 18, 1839, a. 3 y. 9 m.
——, inf. ch. Dudley, ——, 1773. C. R. 4.

**COMERFORD,** Frederick, Oct. 27, 1831.
Henry, s. Mary Haskell, at St. Pierre, Martinique, July 4, 1805, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.

**CONDLIN,** William, Mar. 29, 1836, a. 34 y.

**CONDRY,** Deborah, wid. Timothy, jr., May 31, 1830. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
Delia Walker, d. Dennis and Ann, Oct. 14, 1824. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Timothy, Aug. 28, 1824.
Susan, unm. d. Dennis and Mary, Sept. 17, 1820.
Timothy, Apr. —, 1815, a. 84 y. C. R. 3.
——, s. Deborah, drowned, June —, 1785, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.

**CONNEL,** Robert, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1838. G. R. 4.

**CONNER** (see also Connor), Anna Flats, d. Mary, July 1, 1810, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Polly, July 1, 1810.
Robert Hervey, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1827.

**CONNOR** (see also Conner), Abigail, d. Benja[min], Oct. 1, 1795. [a. 18 m. C. R. 1.]
Abigail B., d. Benjamin and Peggy, Sept. 2, 1795, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Gideon, May 4, 1817, in his 49th y. G. R. 2.
Mary, m., May —, 1844, a. 64 y.
Nancy, m., apoplexy, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 76 y.
Nancy Long, d. "late" William, Oct. 31, 1819, a. 17 y.
Peggy, w. Benjamin, June 17, 1795, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.
Polly, d. Polly, Nov. 19, 1807.
Robert, Oct. 11, 1838, a. 9 y.
Sarah Ann, Oct. 18, 1847, a. 22 y.
Sarah Perkins, w. William, consumption, Feb. 26, 1849, a. 49 y.
William, s. William, Aug. 19, 1801.
William, Oct. 27, 1816.
William, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 19 y.

**CONOLLY,** ——, wid., ——, 1771, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

**CONSTABLE,** James, s. James and Joanna, bur. Sept. 4, 1782. C. R. 2.

**COOCH** (see also Couch), ——, s. Charles, Feb. 8, 1776, a. 6 y. C. R. 3.
——, wid., Dec. —, 1780, a. 92 y. C. R. 1.

**COOK,** Albert, "1st officer, brig Pocahontas, lost on Plumb Id.," Dec. 23, 1839, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Albert, s. Henry, scarlet fever, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Albert D., May 1, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Amelia, wid. Joseph, June 15, 1828.
Amelia Ingals, d. Joseph and Amelia, Nov. 16, 1820.
Ann I., Miss, Jan. 19, 1838, a. 42 y.
Catharine, unm., Mar. 4, 1823.
Catherine, Mrs., Nov. 15, 1835, a. 63 y.
Charles, Oct. 24, 1801.
Charles, Capt., Apr. 1, 1824. [a. 40 y. 2 m. G. R. 6.]
Charles, Oct. 22, 1832. [a. 88 y. G. R. 4.]
Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Clarrissa, July 27, 1831.
Charles J., s. Charles and Phebe, at St. Pierre, Martinique, Jan. 28, 1826, a. 17 y. 3 m. G. R. 6.
Cha[rle]s L., July 10, 1841, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.

Cook, David Noyes, Feb. 23, 1835, a. 4 m.
Deborah Felinda Sandy, d. Elias, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1806. [a. 19 m. c. R. 3.]
Dolly, d. Charles and Eliza, June 25, 1808.
Elias, Dec. 8, 1810, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.
Elias, Sept. 7, 1828. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, w. Francis, Mar. 23, 1848, a. 27 y.
Elizabeth, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1776.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. Charles. G. R. 4.], Dec. 18, 1833, a. 85 y.
Elizabeth Abby, Feb. 8, 1839, a. 10 m.
Elizabeth L., d. W[illia]m, June 26, 1832, a. 19 y.
Francis, s. Samuel, Apr. 8, 1821, a. 7 y.
Frederic, Sept. 11, 1833, a. 13 y.
Humphrey, s. Charles and Elizabeth, May 18, 1812. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Humphrey, s. Charles, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1822.
Humphry, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1773.
James G., Capt., drowned, Dec. —, 1839.
Jeremiah, s. William and Catharine, Apr. 27, 1825.
John, Aug. 5, 1833, a. 80 y.
John N., July 16, 1847, a. 39 y.
John Newton, s. William and Catharine, Dec. 20, 1807.
Joseph, s. twin, Zebedee and Sally, Nov. 20, 1822.
Lydia Ann, Apr. 28, 1833, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Mary C., d. Elias and Sarah, July 25, 1784.
Moody D., s. Elias and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1791.
Moses Tenney, s. Zebeedee and Sarah [killed by a Cart falling on him. P. R. 61.], Nov. 7, 1803. [1804. P. R. 61.]
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, July 13, 1812.
Polly, Oct. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
Rufus, s. John D. and Harriet, Sept. 5, 1828.
Samuel, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1776.
Sarah, w. Elias, Nov. 11, 1821, a. 65 y.
Sarah, w. Zebedee, July 30, 1824.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1830.
Sarah, Mrs. [wid. Capt. John. G. R. 4.], Oct. 19, 1833, a. 78 y.
Sarah Felinda, d. Elias, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1814. [a. 7 y. C. R. 3.]
Susan, d. John, jr. and Susannah, May 22, 1824. [a. 13 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Susanna, w. Samuel, d. Capt. George Rapall and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1810.

Cook, William, May 21, 1843, a. 75 y.
William F. A., s. Elias and Sarah, at Boston, Dec. 15, 1820, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
William Luther Gardner, s. Zebedee H. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1818, a. 17 m.
Zebedee H., June 13, 1833, a. 39 y.
Zebedee, m., dysentery, Sept. 3, 1845, a. 85 y.
——, w. Charles, Oct. 12, 1801.
——, ch. Samuel and Rebecca, July 13, 1812.
——, ch. Charles, jr., Dec. 8, 1819, a. 4 y.
——, ch. J. N., Dec. 14, 1832.

**COOLIDGE,** Ann, w. Capt. Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1793, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.
Ann, wid. Capt. Jonathan, Dec. 21, 1821, a. 58 y.
Eben[eze]r Stone, s. Jona[than] [and Fanny. G. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1817, a. 8 m.
Harriet Farnum, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jonathan and Fanny, Oct. 8, 1824. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ann, Sept. 19, 1783. [a. 18 m. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, Capt., Nov. 7, 1806. [a. 56 y. C. R. 1.]

**COOMBES** (see also Coombs), Lydia, w. Philip, June 23, 1794, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.

**COOMBS** (see also Coombes), Ann Jewett, w. Philip, Apr. 18, 1848, a. 66 y. G. R. 4.
Jane, w. Capt. W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1783, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, July 31, 1804. [a. 29 y. C. R. 3.]
John, Feb. 26, 1833, a. 87 y. C. R. 4.
Lydia, May —, 1783, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Capt. William and Mishall, Aug. 19, 1812. [a. 26 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, w. John, Feb. 14, 1825, a. 76 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1805.
Michael, Mrs. [wid. Capt. William. G. R. 1.], May 23, 1834, a. 89 y.
Philip, jr., "lost overboard," Mar. 12, 1834, a. 18 y.
Susanna, d. William and Jane, Sept. 13, 1805.
Susannah, wid., Feb. —, 1793, a. 94 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. Philip and Elizabeth, of Newbury, drowned, June 17, 1807. [a. 7 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]

Coombs, William, Capt., May 28, 1814. [a. 78 y. c. r. 3.]
William, s. Phillip and Ann Jewett, Sept. 14, 1824. [a. 3 y. 11 m. 12 d. g. r. 4.]
William, s. Capt. W[illia]m, Jan. —, 1785, a. 17 y. c. r. 1.
——, ch. John, ——, 1784. c. r. 4.

**COOPER,** Abigail, wid. Simeon, bur. May 12, 1817, a. 36 y. c. r. 2.
Abigail Lowell, d. Simeon and Abigail, bur. Nov. 30, 1812. a. 9 m. c. r. 2.
David, Dec. —, 1818. c. r. 3.
David, June 12, 1825.
David, jr., s. David and Hannah, May 2, 1826, in his 14th y. g. r. 4.
David, June 27, 1842, a. 72 y.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 10, 1773. c. r. 2.
Eliz[abe]th, w. Simeon, of Newbury, bur. Sept. 11, 1807. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah C., Mar. 10, 1835, a. 19 y. g. r. 4.
Hannah, w. David, Dec. 22, 1847, a. 70 y. 6 m.
Harriett Eliza, d. Charles and Eliza, Sept. 21, 1845, a. 4 y.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 2, 1773. c. r. 2.
Lydia, w. David, jr., June 13, 1807. [a. 29 y. c. r. 3.]
Ruth, w. David, June 2, 1812. [a. 65 y. c. r. 3.]
Ruth, Miss, Oct. 13, 1832.
Sally, d. John and Sally, Aug. 25, 1805. [a. 14 m. 5 d. g. r. 4.]
Sally, d. John and Sally, Sept. 28, 1828. [a. 23 y. g. r. 4.]
Sally, w. John, dropsy, Dec. 31, 1848, a. 66 y.
Simeon, of Newbury, bur. Aug. 8, 1814, a. 64 y. c. r. 2.
William, at the West Indies, Mar. 5, 1774. p. r. 66.
——, ch. John, Aug. 28, 1805. [a. 13 m. c. r. 1.]

**CORMAN,** Molly, wid. John, May 30, 1830.

**CORNELIUS,** Joseph B. [s. Joseph B. c. r. 4.], scarlet fever, May, 3, 1842, a. 4 y. 7 m.

**CORNING,** Catharine, wid. Samuel, Oct. 2, 1823.

**COTTLE,** Joseph, bur. Jan. 18, 1765. c. r. 2. [a. 56 y. g. r. 3.]
Thomas, killed by lightning, bur. July 30, 1777. c. r. 2.
Woodbridge, bur. June 28, 1770. c. r. 2.

**COTTON,** Benjamin, Aug. 13, 1808.
Joel, Nov. 9, 1816, a. 72 y.
Joel, Jan. 30, 1817, a. 47 y.
Sarah, wid. Joel, Jan. 29, 1823.

**COUCH** (see also Cooch), Abigail, wid. John, Feb. 6, 1826.
Ann, apoplexy, Apr. —, 1845, a. 69 y.
Daniel, s. Joseph, at Point Peter, Nov. 20, 1793, in his 15th y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. William. G. R. 4.], Feb. 24, 1843, a. 59 y.
Jacob, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1793. [a. 12 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Capt., at Demerara, July 14, 1794, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
John, at Charleston, Sept. —, 1822, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
John, Dec. 17, 1846, a. 75 y.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail [drowned at Plum Island beach. G. R. 1.], Oct. 25, 1794. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, Apr. 16, 1805. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, wid. Joseph, Feb. 21, 1822, a. 76 y.
Mary N., Miss [d. William and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Mar. 25, 1834, a. 22 y.
Paul, clergyman, chronic rheumatism, Mar. 19, 1842, a. 64 y.
Peter, s. John, at sea, Jan. —, 1802.
Robert, s. John and Abigail, Oct. —, 1795. [a. 12 y. C. R. 1.]
William, Apr. 10, 1818, a. 34 y. [1817. G. R. 4.]

**COURIER** (see also Currier), Diamond, ——, 1769. C. R. 1.
——, w. Diamond, ——, 1768. C. R. 1.

**COVERLY,** ——, ch. Mr., Sept. 7, 1800.

**COWDEN,** ——, chn. Mrs., "from the late fire on Green St.," bur. Aug. 30, 1839. C. R. 2.

**COWEN,** Robert William, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1825.
William Charles, s. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1830.

**COWPER,** William, s. John M. and Jane, Feb. 25, 1800.

**CRANE,** ——, ch. ——, a stranger, Apr. 30, 1799.

**CREASEY** (see also Creasy, Cresey, Cressey), Charles Henry, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1828, a. 14 m. 15 d. G. R. 4.

CREASEY, Mary, wid., William, Jan. 7, 1826.
Moses, Sept. 13, 1828. P. R. 60.
Nancy Bradbury, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, June 18, 1832, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Rufus F., Feb. 15, 1841, a. 20 y.
Sarah, Mrs., June 24, 1832, a. 93 y.
William, May 7, 1821, a. 54 y.
William Augustus, s. William J. and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1847, a. 2 y. 8 d.
——, ch. William, June 17, 1832.

**CREASY** (see also Creasey), Esther, Mrs., Dec. 4, 1844, a. 79 y.
Francis, Jan. 23, 1806.
Hannah, w. Michael, Nov. 7, 1820.
Hannah Chase, d. George and Harriet, scarlet fever, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 1 y. 18 m.
Mary, d. William, ——, 1783.
Rufus B., s. Ebenezer and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 2 y.
Simon S., July 25, 1842, a. 20 y.
William, Sept. 10, 1798.
——, d. W[illia]m, Sept. —, 1793, a. 20 m. C. R. 1.

**CREMIN,** Mary W., unm., b. Ireland, typhus fever, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 19 y.

**CRESEY** (see also Creasey), Charles Henry, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1828.
Hannah, w. Michael, and d. John and Hannah Currier, Nov. 7, 1820, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Rufus Foster, s. Samuel and Catherine H., Feb. 16, 1841, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Samuel, ——, 1774. P. R. 66.
Simon S., s. Sam[ue]l and Catharine, July 25, 1842, a. 19 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.

**CRESSEY** (see also Creasey), Elizabeth Pierce, May 8, 1840, a. 8 y.

**CRIPPEN,** Ann, w. George, Feb. 15, 1820, in her 63d y. G. R. 4.
George, bur. July —, 1829. C. R. 2.

**CROCKER,** Benjamin, bur. Oct. 1, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, fits, Jan. 23, 1845, a. 37 y.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1802, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Harriet F., w. Samuel P., at Salem, Apr. 4, 1848, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. "late" Capt. John, bur. Apr. 19, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1809.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1810. [in his 8th y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bur. Aug. 10, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid., bur. Mar. 18, 1795. C. R. 2.
Sarah, unm., erysipelas, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 81 y.
William Edward Toppan, s. Samuel and Harriet, b. Chelsea, dysentery, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 17 d.
William Francis, s. Wil[lia]m and Martha S., Apr. 27, 1843, a. 5 d. G. R. 4.

**CRONE,** John, at sea, Sept. —, 1802.

**CROSBY,** Abig[ai]l G. J., w. Prof. Alpheus, of Dartmouth College, and d. Joseph Cutler, Esq., at Paris, bur. May 15, 1837, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.

**CROSS,** Abigail, wid., Apr. 6, 1818, a. 52 y. [a. 47 y. C. R. 2.]
Amelia, w. Stephen, June 28, 1817, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.
Amelia, Miss, June 19, 1837, a. 24 y.
Ann, d. Stephen, May 27, 1812. [a. 37 y. G. R. 4.]
Ann, Mrs., Mar. 13, 1829. [a. 52 y. C. R. 2.]
Anna, w. Thomas, July 17, 1802. [a. 29 y. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin, jr. [s. Benjamin and Esther. G. R. 1.], Oct. 6, 1819, a. 23 y.
Caleb, s. Thomas, June 1, 1802. [a. 2 1-2 m. C. R. 3.]
Caleb, July 20, 1813. [a. 36 y. G. R. 4.]
Charles, s. William and Ruth Stacy, at Charleston, S. C., May 11, 1839, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
Eliza, Mrs. [wid. Caleb. G. R. 4.], Mar. 23, 1839. [a. 68 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., Aug. 23, 1841, a. 66 y.
Esther, w. Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1846, a. 80 y.
Hannah, wid. Stephen, Esq., Jan. 25, 1810. [a. 71 y. C. R. 3.]

CROSS, Hannah B., d. Caleb and Eliza, consumption, Dec. 6, 1848, a. 41 y.
Hector, Sept. 1, 1817, a. 22 y.
Isaac, s. Stephen, at sea, ——, 1795, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Stephen and Amelia, June 3, 1820.
Israel, Sept. 29, 1807.
John, Oct. 28, 1823.
Joseph, s. Ralph, at sea, Aug. 20, 1802.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1805. [a. 16 m. G. R. 1.]
Joseph Tyler, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1809.
Lydia, Mrs. [wid. Ralph, and formerly w. Joseph Russell of Boston. G. R. 1.], May 1, 1834, a. 91 y.
Martha Rose, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1807. [a. 2 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, wid. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1773, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Maj. William, July 20, 1824.
Moses, at sea, Aug. —, 1804.
Ralph, Gen., Sept. 4, 1811. [a. 73 y. C. R. 3.]
Ralph, s. William, at sea, Aug. 14, 1821, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Ruth, w. William, Aug. 29, 1805. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin [and Esther. G. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1800. [a. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Esther, Nov. 3, 1803, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Sophia Louisa, d. Wiliam, jr. and Sophia Ann, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1822. [a. 18 m. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, 3d, s. Stephen, jr. and Amelia, Feb. 2, 1793.
Stephen, Esq., Mar. 30, 1809. [a. 77 y. C. R. 3.]
Stephen, s. Amelia, Sept. 18, 1830.
Stephen, Dec. 29, 1834, a. 74 y.
Thomas, Capt., jr., Mar. 21, 1819, a. 48 y.
Thomas, consumption, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 82 y.
William, jr., s. William, at Geneva, Switzerland, June 15, 1825, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
W[illia]m, Maj., Mar. 11, 1832, a. 73 y.
——, wid., blind, June —, 1783, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. William, Oct. 8, 1784. C. R. 4.
——, w. Ralph, Mar. 31, 1800.
——, w. Stephen, June —, 1817. C. R. 3.

CROTHIER, ——, s. Mrs. M., Sept. —, 1818, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.

**CROWNINGSHIELD,** William, s. William and Sarah, bur. Sept. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.

**CROWTHER,** Peggy, w. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1827.
Samuel, Jan. 27, 1832, a. 24 y.

**CUMMINGS,** Elizabeth P., wid. Capt. James, June 1, 1821, a. 39 y.
James, Capt., at sea, Aug. 2, 1816.
Sarah, w. William, Nov. 1, 1828. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
William, July 15, 1829. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]

**CURRIER** (see also Courier), Abba A., d. George and Almira. consumption, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 6 y. 11 m.
Abigail, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1794.
Abigail, w. William, 3d, Sept. 6, 1794, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, d. William, 3d and Abigail, Oct. —, 1794.
Abigail, w. Joseph, Dec. 8, 1801.
Abigail, w. Benjamin, 1811, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.
Albert Cheever [s. Amos and Jane. G. R. 4.], June 3, 1843, a. 1 y.
Alpheus Crosby, s. Benjamin and Caroline, bur. Sept. 6, 1839, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
Amos, m., Sept. 30, 1846, a. 44 y.
Anne Somerby, d. Joseph and Patience, Dec. 28, 1807.
Anthony Davenport, s. Solomon H. and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1838, a. 26 y.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail A., Jan. 23, 1845, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.
Caleb Cushing, Feb. 8, 1841, a. 8 w.
Catherine, wid., Dec. 9, 1814.
Diamond, drowned, Apr. 16, 1769. P. R. 65.
Edmund, m., mason, Aug. 26, 1844, a. 65 y.
Edmund, in Mexico, Aug. 20, 1847, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1797.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, ——, 1819, a. 9 m.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 3 w. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Nicolas. G. R. 1.], Mar. 3, 1838, a. 76 y.
Elizabeth P., unm., Mar. 13, 1831.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Mar. 9, 1841, a. 23 y. C. R. 4.
Emma, July 30, 1833, a. 47 y.

CURRIER, Emma, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 9 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Emma Ann, Oct. 2, 1839, a. 11 m.
Frances Augusta, Oct. 15, 1840, a. 1 y. 6 m.
George William [s. George and Almira. G. R. 6.], Sept. 30, 1835, a. 13 m.
Hannah, w. John, Feb. 10, 1841, a. 68 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
Harriett, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1804.
Harriett Stanwood, d. Thomas and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Henry A. [s. Nathaniel. G. R. 1.], Oct. 19, 1832, a. 19 y.
James P., Feb. 16, 1845, a. 59 y. C. R. 4.
Jane, Mrs., Jan. 28, 1837, a. 69 y.
Joanna, w. Matthew, dropsy, June 4, 1848.
Joanna, d. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.
John, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1791.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Aug. 16, 1801.
Joseph, Mar. 22, 1834, a. 72 y.
Joseph Huse, at sea, June 1, 1822, a. 32 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Samuel, Feb. 14, 1819, a. 34 y.
Mark, Sept. 13, 1804.
Mary, w. Nicholas, Sept. 4, 1765, in her 23d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1794.
Mary, d. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1829. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary Abigail, d. M. E., Feb. 14, 1846, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Solomon H. and Sarah, June 22, 1820. [a. 11 y. 7 m. G. R. 6.]
Mary G., Sept. 3, 1840, a. 22 y.
Matthew, Nov. 14, 1829. [a. 78 y. C. R. 4.; a. 72 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Matthew and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1794.
Nathaniel, Oct. 3, 1830. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Nicolas, Mar. 29, 1830. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1783.
Nicolas, s. Nic[ola]s and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1784.
Nicolas Pettingell, s. William, 3d and Abigail, May 21, 1783.
Othiloloh, s. Thomas E. and Mary C., Oct. —, 1836.
Patience, w. Joseph, Dec. 29, 1807.
Phebe, m. [wid. Nathaniel. G. R. 1.], Apr. 7, 1848, a. 76 y.
Richard B., s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, at Nantucket, Feb. 19, 1811, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.

CURRIER, Sally Johnson, w. Will[ia]m, 4th, July 6, 1804.
Samuel, Aug. 12, 1799.
Samuel, at sea, ——, 1812.
Samuel, Feb. 21, 1844.
Samuel W., s. George and Almira, June 21, 1843, a. 3 w. G. R. 6.
Sarah, w. William, July 7, 1804, in her 30th y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1808.
Sarah, w. Matthew, Aug. 6, 1814. [a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, Mrs., Oct. 26, 1829.
Tabitha, w. William, Oct. 7, 1794, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas E., s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1840, a. 3 w. G. R. 4.
Tryphosa B., d. Edmund and Elizabeth, July 10, 1843, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Washington, s. Charles and Ann, Mar. 6, 1830. [a. 12 d. G. R. 6.]
William, s. Matthew and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1782.
William, 4th, Oct. 7, 1808. [a. 35 y. C. R. 3.]
William, Sept. 14, 1809.
William, May 25, 1810.
William, Jan. 23, 1815. P. R. 61.
William, s. William, 4th and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1820. [a. 20 y. C. R. 3.]
William Henry [s. Amos and Jane. G. R. 4.], Mar. 23, 1840, a. 3 w.
——, Dec. ——, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. William and Sarah, July 7, 1804, a. 1 d. G. R. 4.
——, d. William, jr., June 20, 1804.
——, s. Charles and Ann H., Nov. 17, 1830, a. 17 h. G. R. 6.
——, ch. C[harles and Ann. G. R. 6.], Feb. 13, 1832. [a. 8 h. G. R. 6.]
——, ch. D., Mar. 29, 1832.
——, ch. Thomas, Oct. 19, 1836, a. 4 m.
——, ch. David and Mary H., Apr. 10, 1845.

**CURSON,** ——, inf. d. Samuel and Margaret, Feb. 11, 1821. G. R. 4.

**CURTIS,** Ann Judson, Mar. 22, 1839, a. 4 y.
Anna, d. R. S. and Elisabeth, dysentery, Oct. 8, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m.

CURTIS, Charles Edward, s. R. S. and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Margaret Wheeler, d. George and Sally Sawyer, Mar. 4, 1817, a. 1 m.
Mary, w. Francis, Dec. 16, 1810.
Moses, s. George and Sarah, June 1, 1825.
Reuben William, Aug. 3, 1841, a. 19 m.
Sally, d. Samuel [and Sally. G. R. 1.], Sept. 17, 1801. [a. 21 m. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1801. [a. 23 m. C. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]l, June 4, 1804. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. George, Sept. 19, 1825. [a. 35 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, Miss, Oct. 14, 1837, a. 52 y.
Sarah, Mrs., Sept. 21, 1840, a. 55 y.
Sarah Benedict, d. George and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1825. [a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
Sarah Sawyer, w. George, Sept. 19, 1825, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Samuel [and Sally. G. R. 1.], Sept. 27, 1797. [a. 14 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, Miss, July 1, 1833, a. 75 y.
Timothy, s. Timothy, Apr. —, 1798.
Timothy, Dec. 10, 1836, a. 77 y. [1837. dup.]
Timothy, May 15, 1844, a. 43 y.
——, ch. Timothy, Sept. 10, 1783. C. R. 4.
——, s. Samuel, Sept. —, 1797, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George, Mar. 10, 1817, a. 4 y.

**CUSHING**, Caroline, w. Caleb, Aug. 28, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John N. and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1828. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Hiram, s. Hiram, falling from a third story window, June 6, 1845, a. 2 y.
John, s. Capt. John N. and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1808.
John N., m., b. Salisbury, typhus fever, Jan. 5, 1849, a. 69 y. 8 m.
Lydia, Sept. 27, 1802, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Lydia, w. Capt. John N., Nov. 6, 1810. [a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary Ann, d. John N. [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Sept. 1, 1831. [in her 16th y. G. R. 4.]
Philip Johnson, s. John and Elisabeth, merchant, typhus fever, Sept. 29, 1846, a. 29 y.
Rebekah, d. Capt. John N. and Lydia, July 10, 1810. [a. 8 m. C. R. 3.]

CUSHING, Sarah Chickering, d. John N. and Elizabeth, May 9, 1826. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John N. and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1816, a. 26 h. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Capt. J., Sept. —, 1817. C. R. 1.

**CUTLER,** Alice, wid., bur. Sept. 17, 1826, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.
Catharine, d. William and Jane Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1811. [a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1808. [a. 5 d. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Nov. 17, 1804. [a. 56 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, of Boston, bur. May 9, 1848, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Samuel, of Portland, drowned, June 28, 1832, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, of Portland, drowned in Sch. "Rob Roy," June 28, 1832, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, Nov. —, 1806, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.
Sophia, d. William [and Sophia. C. R. 2.], Apr. 29, 1802.
William [Atkins. C. R. 2.], s. William [and Sophy. C. R. 2.], Sept. 27, 1801.
William, at Guadaloup, May —, 1804.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1826.
David S., m., clerk, s. David E. and Caroline, consumption, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 25 y.
Ebenezer, Apr. 26, 1826.
Eleanor, d. Eben[eze]r, Aug. 22, 1801.
Elizabeth, w. Jacob, May 15, 1844, a. 66 y.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 29, 1804, a. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Betsy, May 24, 1810.
Jacob, Dec. 9, 1827. [a. 56 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph Burrill, Aug. 4, 1841, a. 8 y. 9 m.
Mary, Mrs. [w. Daniel H. G. R. 4.], Jan. 9, 1839, a. 29 y.
Mary, Mrs., Feb. 21, 1844, a. 59 y.
Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1834, a. 18 m.
Mehitable, Mrs., Oct. 16, 1844, a. 78 y.
Patience, wid. [mother of Jacob. C. R. 1.], formerly of Medford, Oct. 19, 1816. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Timothy, Sept. 25, 1831.
Timothy, May 2, 1834, a. 20 y.
——, d. Eben[eze]r, Nov. —, 1793, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, June 1, 1802.
——, ch. Jacob, May 26, 1803. [a. 3 w. C. R. 1.]

**CUTTS,** Asa, Mar. 9, 1818, a. 36 y.
Mary [Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], m., Feb. 19, 1847, a. 56 y.

**DACY,** Patrick, s. William and Mary, June 20, 1820.

**DAGGETT** (see also Dogget, Doggett), Sarah, w. Joseph, Jan. 28, 1813, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, July 11, 1836, a. 1 y.

**DALCY,** Michael, Dec. 21, 1803.

**DALEY,** Frances, Mrs., Jan. 26, 1840, a. 30 y.

**DALTON,** Benjamin B., of North Hampton, N. H., drowned, Aug. 13, 1824.
John, at sea, Aug. 8, 1802.
Mary, d. Tristram and Ruth, bur. Sept. 3, 1765. C. R. 2. [a. 14 m. G. R. 3.]
Mary, wid. Michael, Dec. 10, 1791, a. 78 y. G. R. 3.
Michael, Esq., Mar. 1, 1770. C. R. 2.
Robert Hooper, s. Tristram and Ruth, bur. Sept. 6, 1775. C. R. 2. [a. 7 y. G. R. 3.]
Ruth, wid. Tristram, Esq., bur. Jan. 13, 1826, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
Tristram, Hon., bur. June 1, 1817. C. R. 2. [a. 70 y. G. R. 3.]

**DAME,** Statira Aramantha, d. Joseph, Oct. 9, 1833. P. R. 74.
——, ch. William, May —, 1786, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**DAMODE,** Alfred, ["an Englishman, drowned by the upsetting of a boat," Sept. 13, 1821, a. 19 y.

**DANA,** Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1813. [a. 4 w. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, w. Rev. Daniel [and d. Capt. William Coombs. G. R. 4.], Dec. 25, 1812. [a. 39 y. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Joseph, Esq. and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1807. [a. 2 w. C. R. 3.]
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1806. [a. 3 w. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, w. Rev. Daniel, D. D., May 8, 1819, a. 38 y.
Susan, d. Rev. Daniel and Betsy, Mar. 9, 1807. [a. 3 w. C. R. 3.]
Susanna, w. Rev. Samuel [and d. Capt. William Coombs. G. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1805. [in her 21st y. G. R. 1.]

**DANFORD** (see also Danforth), Anna, w. Enoch, Jan. 4, 1808. [a. 48 y. C. R. 1.]

**DANFORTH** (see also Danford), Ann Newton, d. Enoch, jr., May, 14, 1817, a. 1 m.
Charles William Davis, s. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1825.
Enoch, Feb. 7, 1826. [a. 65 y. C. R. 4.]
Enoch, Jan. 18, 1846, a. 55 y.
Rebecca, w. Enoch, Nov. 20, 1818, a. 28 y.
——, s. Oliver, Feb. —, 1773, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Enoch, Nov. —, 1787, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Enoch, Aug. —, 1793, a. 5 d. C. R. 1.
——, d. Enoch, Aug. —, 1795, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**DANGERFIELD,** Eunice, wid. Richard, June 12, 1809. [a. 41 y. C. R. 3.]
Richard, at sea, Mar. —, 1798, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Richard, Mar. —, 1794. C. R. 1.

**DANIELS,** John, Nov. 15, 1807.

**DANIELSON,** Albert William, s. Charles H. and Matilda, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 1 y.
Alice, m., Mar. 3, 1846, a. 36 y.
George Colwin, s. Charles H. and Matilda, dysentery, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 3 y.
Sarah Huse, d. Charles H. and Matilda, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 6 y.

**DARLING,** Michael J[ohn. C. R. 2.], May 2, 1831. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.]

**DATON,** Mary, Mrs., Dec. 24, 1817, a. 81 y.

**DAVENPORT,** Anthony, s. Anthony, Aug. —, 1791. [a. 6 m. C. R. 1.]
Anthony, cancer, Mar. 30, 1836, a. 84 y.
Catherine, Mrs., palsy, Nov. 14, 1838, a. 79 y.
Charles, Capt., " on passage from Savannah to Point Petre," Feb. 17, 1821, a. 28 y.
Charlotte, d. Anthony and Catharine, Feb. 20, 1828. [a 28 y. G. R. 1.]

DAVENPORT, Elizabeth, w. Anthony, Aug. 22, 1785, in her 30th y. G. R. 1.
Frances, Miss, cancer, July 9, 1837, a. 43 y.
Frederick, s. Anthony and Sally, Dec. 22, 1844.
George, s. Anthony and Catherine, fever, June 26, 1845, a. 48 y.
[Ichabod Nichols. C. R. 1.], s. Anthony, jr., Feb. 18, 1835, a. 4 y.
John, Dec. 2, 1817, a. 42 y.
J[ohn. C. R. 1.], Capt., Feb. 25, 1832, a. 30 y.
John, ——, 1833.
Judith, w. Anthony, Nov. 1, 1787, in her 30th y. G. R. 1.
Moses, m., old age, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 89 y.
Rebecca, w. Moses, Nov. 16, 1790, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Salome, Mrs., Dec. 29, 1843, a. 54 y.
Sarah, wid. Capt. William, Feb. 10, 1802. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Moses, Mar. 14, 1831. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Capt., Sept. 2, 1773, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
William R., May 18, 1828. [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Anthony, Nov. —, 1788, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Moses, June —, 1789, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Anthony, May 1, 1798.

**DAVIDSON** (see also Davison), John, b. Carlisle, Eng., Nov. 27, 1844, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
John Phillips, Sept. 1, 1840, a. 4 y.
Mary, wid., at the almshouse, Dec. 2, 1818, a. 83 y.
Sarah, Mrs. [w. Benjamin. G. R. 4.], July 25, 1839, a. 26 y.
Susannah Simpson, Aug. 11, 1840, a. 1 y.
Thomas G. H., s. Thomas and Ann, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 3 y.
Zachariah, stage driver, consumption, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 69 y.
——, Mrs., Mar. 5, 1832, a. 53 y.

**DAVIS,** Aaron, Jan. 5, 1812. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Aaron, Aug. 25, 1829. [a. 52 y. C. R. 1.]
Aaron Charles, s. Aaron and Sarah Morse, Aug. 8, 1816, a. 17 m.
Abel, Feb. 27, 1834, a. 35 y.
Abiah, w. Richard, Dec. 19, 1848, a. 62 y.
Abigail, wid., Apr. —, 1828, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
Amanda Peabody, d: Abel and Lavina, May 8, 1831, a. abt. 2 y. G. R. 4.
Ambrose, Feb. 28, 1805. [a. 40 y. G. R. 3.]

Davis, Ambrose, at Boston, Oct. 6, 1817, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
Amos A., Feb. 27, 1838, a. 39 y.
Andrew, Capt., July 21, 1809. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
Anna Wheelwright, d. Asa and Esther, Oct. 10, 1810, [a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 3.]
Annah E., Feb. 13, 1845, a. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Asa, Dec. 26, 1808. [a. 41 y. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin, bur. Jan. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.
Benjamin [s. Benjamin and Mary. G. R. 3.], bur. Apr. 25, 1796. C. R. 2. [a. 32 y. G. R. 3.]
Benjamin, Dec. 19, 1800. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. William, at sea, Sept. —, 1805.
Caleb [s. Caleb. C. R. 4.], Oct. 9, 1841, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Catharine, bur. Feb. 11, 1788. C. R. 2.
Catherine [wid. Ebenezer. G. R. 2.], Feb. 4, 1840, a. 98 y.
Cha[rle]s W., on board Sch. Marblehead, ——, 1842, a. 28 y.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, bur. Sept. 21, 1778. C. R. 2.
Edmund, May 9, 1799. [a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
Edmund, s. Edmund and Jane, Apr. 18, 1809. [a. 44 y. G. R. 4.]
Elias, s. Capt. Elias and Phebe, July 29, 1778.
Elias, Capt., Sept. 15, 1783, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Elias J., Aug. 19, 1842, a. 65 y.
Elisabeth, bur. July 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, and d. Capt. Lawrence and Ruth Furlong, Jan. 4, 1809. [a. 45 y. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, July 1, 1821, a. 22 y.
Elizabeth S., Miss, July 10, 1840, a. 20 y.
Ellen Humphreys, d. Samuel and Ellen Humphreys, May 14, 1845, a. 1 d.
Enoch, bur. Oct. 11, 1768. C. R. 2.
Esther, wid. Asa, Apr. 4, 1831.
Francis Humphrey, s. Samuel and Ellen, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 4 m.
Hannah, wid. Benjamin, July 19, 1830.
Hannah, Mrs., Dec. 2, 1843, a. 88 y.
Hazen, Dec. 15, 1846, a. 28 y.
Jacob, at Savannah, —, 1798.
James [s. Rachel. C. R. 1.], Nov. 24, 1805. [a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]
Jane [Butler. G. R. 1.], wid. Edmund, Jan. 4, 1814. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Moses and Rebekah, Aug. 12, 1794. [a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]

Davis, John, drowned at Albany, Oct. 11, 1804, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan Green, s. Moses and Rebekah, Aug. 18, 1791.
Joseph, Aug. 9, 1803.
Joshua, Nov. 21, 1815. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Judith, wid. Andrew, Feb. 18, 1822, a. 51 y.
Laura Fellows, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, cholera, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Lavina, w. Abel, Dec. 11, 1829.
Lavina Stone, d. Abel and Lavina, b. July 3, 1825, d. June 17, 1842. G. R. 4.
Lois, Mrs. [wid. Edmund. G. R. 4.], Sept. 25, 1841, a. 72 y.
Lucy Ann Illsley, d. Samuel and Ellen Humphreys, May 14, 1845, a. 1 d.
Lydia, Feb. —, 1794, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
Margaret [ch. Aaron, jr. C. R. 1.; d. Benjamin and Mary. G. R. 3.], Jan. 5, 1805. [a. 25 y. G. R. 3.]
Mark Ham, s. Edmund and Lois, Sept. 15, 1809. [a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.]
Martha, wid., Mar. 12, 1802.
Martha Ann, d. Campden C. and Martha, Sept. 12, 1832. [a. 3 w. C. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, bur. Feb. 19, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Benjamin, bur. Nov. 23, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Samuel, jr., Jan. 10, 1805.
Mary, wid. Aaron, July —, 1815, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Moses, Jan. 19, 1828. [a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, Miss, Oct. 17, 1834, a. 76 y.
Mary Ann, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 22, 1829. [a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary Knap, d. Aaron and Sarah Morse, Feb. 17, 1826. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary W., Mrs., Aug. 11, 1842, a. 21 y.
Miriam, July —, 1783. C. R. 1.
Moody, Dec. 28, 1828, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, s. Edmund and Jane, Jan. 12, 1783, in his 15th y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Dec. 3, 1842, a. 91 y.
Nancy, d. Capt. Elias and Phebe, June 22, 1781.
Nancy, d. Joseph, Oct. 3, 1801.
Nancy, w. Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1818, a. 49 y.
Nancy Rand, Mrs., May 10, 1835, a. 39 y.
Nathaniel Hills [s. Nathaniel and Lydia. G. R. 4.], Mar. 4, 1833, a. 3 m. [1832. dup.]
Phebe, d. Elias and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1808.

DAVIS, Rachel, wid., Oct. 8, 1805. [a. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, w. Samuel, Apr. 23, 1848, a. 73 y.
Rebekah, wid. Capt. Joseph, June 29, 1812. [a. 73 y. C. R. 3.]
Robert, s. William and Eliza, June —, 1794.
Ruth, w. Capt. William, Sept. 21, 1819, a. 55 y.
Ruth, w. William, dropsy, Oct. 19, 1846, a. 55 y.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bur. Jan. 27, 1796. C. R. 2. [a. 1 y. 5 d. G. R. 3.]
Samuel, Aug. —, 1799, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, May 19, 1768.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1777. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, Nov. 11, 1787, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Richard, Aug. 25, 1830.
Sarah, Feb. 11, 1832, a. 28 y.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron, Jan. 28, 1805.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron, jr. and Sarah Morse, June 8, 1807. [a. 15 m. C. R. 1.]
Solomon, Jan. 1, 1817, a. 37 y.
Stephen, Aug. 5, 1810.
Thomas, July —, 1783. C. R. 1.
William, s. Edmund and Jane, Aug. 13, 1770, a. 9 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.
William, s. William, June —, 1793.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1807.
William, s. Benja[min], Aug. 28, 1816, a. 3 y.
William, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1824. [a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
William, Capt., Apr. 18, 1841, a. 74 y.
W[illia]m Bray, s. Asa, Sept. 8, 1803. [a. 1 y. C. R. 3.]
William Knap, s. Aaron, at sea, July 17, 1799.
——, ch. Aaron, Aug. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, chn. twins, Aaron, July —, 1781, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Aaron, Sept. —, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, Sept. —, 1794, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, jr., Dec. —, 1798.
——, ch. James, May 16, 1799. [a. 10 m. C. R. 1.]
——, w. Moses, Feb. 20, 1802.
——, inf. d. Aaron and Sarah M., Jan. 28, 1805, a. 3 d. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Capt., Apr. —, 1824. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Charles, Nov. 29, 1838, a. 12 w.

**DAVISON** (see also Davidson), Elizabeth, Miss, Sept. 1, 1824. [a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]

DAVISON, John, June —, 1799, a. 34 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. J[oh]n, Mar. —, 1798. C. R. 3.

**DAWSETT,** Charles, "fell from the fore top sail of Schooner John Lawrence Brown," May 10, 1821, a. 18 y.
Florence G., Capt., Nov. 12, 1813, a. 38 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Jonathan March, s. Capt. Florance and Mehitabel, Jan. 20, 1801, a. 14 m. G. R. 1.

**DAY,** Anna, May 12, 1805.
Esther, Aug. 15, 1836, a. 80 y.
Hannah L., Miss, May 23, 1836, a. 25 y.
Lydia, May 1, 1841, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah H., w. James, June 9, 1821, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
——, d. Anna, ——, 1771. C. R. 1.
——, wid., May 6, 1805. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]

**DEAN,** Anna Pierce [d. late J. G. and Mary. C. R. 2.], Feb. 5, 1837, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Charles Edwin [s. late John and Mary. C. R. 2.], Feb. 12, 1838, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Charles L., b. Newbury, s. John [and Nancy. C. R. 2.], consumption, July 20, 1846. [a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
Elisabeth H., b. Newbury, d. John, rheumatic fever, Dec. 3, 1844, a. 25 y.
[Elizabeth Little. C. R. 2.], d. John and Nancy, Feb. —, 1813. [a. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Emma Jane, d. Joseph and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m.
John B., Sept. 5, 1842, a. 43 y.
John G[ardner. C. R. 2.], merchant, consumption, Apr. 16, 1836, a. 25 y.
Jonathan, Dec. —, 1777. P. R. 66.
Margaret Ann, d. John and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1808. [a. 22 m. C. R. 2.]
Mary Russell, Mrs. [wid. John G. C. R. 2.; d. Jacob W. and Dolly C. Pierce. G. R. 3.], Oct. 5, 1837, a. 25 y.
Oliver, Oct. 27, 1838, a. 66 y.
Rebeccah, Mar. 2, 1776. C. R. 4.
Samuel, Dec. —, 1779, a. 47 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel Boardman, s. John and Nancy, bur. June 25, 1818, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, Sept. —, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph B., Nov. 19, 1838.

**DEARBORN,** Susan Stanwood, d. Edward and Susan, Sept. 24, 1838, a. 4 w.

**DEE,** James [Day. C. R. 3.], Dec. 19, 1799.

**DELANEY,** Deborah, d. William, Aug. 27, 1801.
Emilina, d. William, Oct. 23, 1798. [a. 18 m. C. R. 1.]
Josiah, s. W[illia]m and Dolly, July 22, 1796. [a. 10 m. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Dolly, Aug. 26, 1797.
William, s. William, Oct. 18, 1798.
William, Mar. 20, 1822. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. ——, Sept. 1, 1797.

**DELAP,** Anne, unm. [d. James and Sarah, formerly of Granville, Annapolis Co. G. R. 4.], Jan. 16, 1808. [a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]

**DEMON,** Ellis, drowned, Aug. 31, 1805.

**DENISON** (see also Dennison), Benj[amin] B., "abroad," ——, 1799. C. R. 3.

**DENNEY,** Agnes, Mrs. [native of England. C. R. 2.], July 5, 1810. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]

**DENNISON** (see also Denison), George, at sea, July —, 1803.

**DENNETT,** Mehitable, Miss, Feb. 12, 1839, a. 34 y.

**DENNIS,** Amos, Capt., in Martinique, Mar. 3, 1825, a. 43 y. G. R. 4.
Ann, d. [Amos. G. R. 4.] and Ann, Nov. 3, 1832. [a. 8 y. G. R. 4.]
Betsy, w. Samuel, Jan. 30, 1811. [a. 36 y. C. R. 3.]
James R., Capt., Nov. 10, 1824.
Michael D. [s. Amos and Hannah. G. R. 4.], June 14, 1829. [a. 19 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, Sept. 28, 1811. [a. 40 y. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, fever in West Indies, Mar. —, 1803, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, Oct. —, 1796. C. R. 3.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, Sept. —, 1802, a. 14 m. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., June 27, 1832, a. 78 y.

**DENNY,** John, Capt., ——, 1817, a. 41 y. P. R. 71.

**DESAUNETTE** (see also Dessaunette), John, fever, Sept. 10, 1836, a. 65 y.

**DESSAUNETTE** (see also Desaunette), Martha, w. John, Dec. 17, 1818, a. 64 y.

**DETTAU,** ——, Mr., "a Frenchman," Apr. —, 1797.

**DEVERSON,** Henry, formerly of Portsmouth, Oct. 19, 1828.

**DEXTER,** Chloe, Oct. 31, 1808.
Elizabeth, wid. Timothy, July 3, 1809. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel Lord, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, July 26, 1807. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, Oct. 23, 1806. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]

**DICKSON,** Margaret, Sept. 2, 1843, a. 1 m.

**DILLAMORE,** Joseph, bur. Dec. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.

**DILLAWAY,** Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Aug. 10, 1807. [a. 67 y. C. R. 3.]
John, Feb. —, 1814, a. 70 y. C. R. 3.
John, at Boston, Sept. 29, 1817, a. 44 y.
Molly, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.

**DIMMICK,** Catherine Mather, w. Luther F., consumption, Dec. 7, 1844, a. 51 y.
George, s. Rev. Luther F. and Catharine Mather, Mar. 31, 1826. [a. 4 d. C. R. 4.]

**DINSMORE,** George B., Jan. 12, 1848, a. 37 y.

**DISNEY,** Phebe, w. Thomas, consumption, May 7, 1844, a. 41 y.

**DIXON,** David [s. Capt. David and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 2, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m. [1842. G. R. 4.]
Margaret A., d. Capt. David and Sarah A., Sept. 2, 1843, a. 28 d. G. R. 4.

**DOANE,** Emily B., wid. Charles, and d. James Prince, Esq., Jan. 3, 1836, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
Margaret, unm., Oct. 14, 1828.

**DOCKAM,** Sarah, Miss, Mar. 30, 1841, a. 25 y.

**DOCKMAN,** Margaret Helen, d. Stevens and Lydia, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.

**DOCKNUC,** Benjamin, at the almshouse, Oct. 25, 1817.

**DODD,** Mary, wid. Andrew, Aug. 7, 1824.

**DODGE,** Abraham, consumption, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 85 y.
Albert, Mar. 22, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Albert, s. William L. and Mary A., Mar. 23, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m
Allen, chronic rheumatism, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 27 y.
Amelia, Mrs. [w. Abraham. P. R. 9.], Oct. 3, 1838, a. 73 y.
Cornelius, s. Thomas, Nov. 8, 1797.
Daniel, Nov. 11, 1835, a. 91 y.
Ezekiel, Aug. 20, 1840. P. R. 73.
Hannah, wid., Jan. 7, 1814. [1813. dup.]
Jeremiah, at sea, Jan. —, 1803.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 12, 1794.
John, 3d, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1819, a. 24 y.
John, palsy, Jan. 30, 1847, a. 67 y.
John Philip, s. John S. and Eunice, Sept. 12, 1835, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.
John Phillips, Apr. 14, 1834, a. 3 y.
Joseph M. [s. William L. and Mary Ann. G. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1841, a. 2 y.
Joseph Moody, s. William L. and Mary Ann, Sept. 15, 1842.
Martha, w. Daniel, Jan. 19, 1798.
Mary, w. Daniel, Dec. 11, 1813. [a. 67 y. P. R. 61.]
Olive, Mrs., Aug. 31, 1843, a. 66 y.
Robert, May 4, 1819, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.
Robert, consumption, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 32 y.
Samuel, Aug. 5, 1823.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Feb. 25, 1841, a. 83 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas, Feb. 15, 1817, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.
William, Feb. 19, 1824.
——, ch. Thomas, Nov. —, 1797. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Rob[er]t, July —, 1799. C. R. 3.

DODGE, ——, ch. Abram, Jan. 20, 1804.
——, d. Abram, June 12, 1804.
——, ch. Abram, Feb. 21, 1805.

**DOGGET** (see also Daggett), William, July 23, 1812. [a. 44 y. C. R. 3.]

**DOGGETT** (see also Daggett), Joseph, Mar. 13, 1832. [Mar. 15, a. 78 y. dup.]
William Henry, s. Henry and Mary, of Boston, July 19, 1825.

**DOLE,** Alvah P., Aug. 8, 1843, a. 5 m. 2 w.
Anne, w. Jonathan, jr., Aug. 12, 1769, in her 22d y. G. R. 1.
Anne Greenleaf, w. Ebenezer, and d. Capt. Nicholas Johnson and Mary, June 8, 1810. [a. 30 y. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin, Jan. 22, 1808. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]
Charlotte, d. Amos and Abigail, bur. Oct. 8, 1793. C. R. 2.
Daniel, "abroad," ——, 1800. C. R. 3.
Daniel, inf. s. Daniel and Ann, of Newbury, bur. Oct. 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
Daniel, of Newbury, bur. Jan. 6, 1847, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
Eliza H., d. Parker M. and Margaret, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 15 m.
Elizabeth, wid. ——, 1805, a. 88 y. C. R. 3.
Ezra, abroad, ——, 1808. C. R. 3.
Friend, Oct. 26, 1801.
Henry, at sea, June —, 1817. C. R. 3.
Jane, wid. Moses, Jan. 2, 1810. [a. 68 y. C. R. 3.; a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
Jane, Miss, Aug. 8, 1837, a. 73 y.
John, "abroad," ——, 1800. C. R. 3.
John, Capt., at sea, Sept. 12, 1821. [1822. G. R. 1.]
John, bur. Feb. 15, 1836, a. 59 y. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, Feb. —, 1775. P. R. 66.
Jonathan, Oct. —, 1789, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], at sea, ——, 1811. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1819.
Jonathan, Jan. 16, 1838.
Lydia F., d. Parker M. and Margaret, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 15 m.
Mary, w. John, Apr. 23, 1827, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.
Mathew Perkins, Capt., Apr. 14, 1831. [a. 52 y. C. R. 4.]
Moses, Feb. 19, 1783, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.
Parker Moody, s. Parker M. and Margaret, Aug. —, 1844, a. 4 m.

DOLE, Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1801.
Samuel, May 22, 1827.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, jr., June 25, 1806.
Sarah, wid., Jan. —, 1817, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Stephen, Aug. 22, 1781. C. R. 4.
Thomas, Nov. 26, 1841, a. 63 y.
——, w. Jonathan, Feb. —, 1775, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Moses, Sept. —, 1779, a. 13 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Nov. —, 1801. C. R. 3.
——, d. Capt. J[oh]n, Sept. —, 1815, a. 5 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. twin, W[illia]m and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1821, a. 9 h. [Apr. 10. dup.]
——, ch. twin, W[illia]m and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1821, a. 36 h. [Apr. 10. dup.]
——, w. Parker, Sept. 19, 1841, a. 52 y.

**DOLLIVER,** Samuel, May 7, 1809.

**DONNELL** (see also Donnells), Frederic W., s. Frederic W. and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 24 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.

**DONNELLS** (see also Donnell), Caroline M., Miss [d. Frederic W. and Sarah. G. R. 4.], June 28, 1838, a. 17 y.

**DORMAN,** Amos, s. Jesse, Sept. 30, 1800.
Esther, unm., Oct. 21, 1849, a. 43 y.
Hannah, w. John, Dec. 8, 1829.
Lucy, unm., consumption, June 12, 1846, a. 43 y.
——, ch. Jesse, June 26, 1799.
——, ch. J., Oct. 24, 1816, a. 4 y.

**DORR,** Edward, Capt., Dec. 12, 1825. [in his 43d y. G. R. 6.]
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 22, 1824.

**DORRITY,** Sarah, at the almshouse, Oct. 21, 1815, a. 69 y.

**DORSET** (see also Dorsett), ——, s. Florence, Jan. 18, 1802.

**DORSETT** (see also Dorset), ——, Mrs., June 27, 1803.

**DOUGLAS** (see also Douglass), Franklin James, Apr. 19, 1836, a. 33 y.

**DOUGLASS** (see also Douglas), William, Dec. —, 1775. C. R. 11.

**DOW,** Edward, bur. Dec. 14, 1825, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
John, Mar. —, 1802, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, of Kensington, drowned, Sept. 22, 1830.
Jonathan, "a stranger," Apr. 14, 1831.
Mary, at the almshouse, Apr. 25, 1817, a. 53 y.
Susannah, Mrs., Apr. 11, 1839, a. 83 y.
William, Oct. 7, 1800.
William, s. William and Anna, bur. Dec. 31, 1801. C. R. 2.

**DOWELL,** Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 23, 1845, a. 89 y. G. R. 4.

**DOWNER,** Elizabeth Haskell, d. Paul P. and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1831.
Hannah, w. John, Mar. 6, 1797, in her 94th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, unm., Aug. 5, 1820. [a. 85 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Sept. —, 1779, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
John, Aug. 4, 1781, in his 80th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, "drowned at the Bar," Feb. 10, 1789, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel M., Oct. 8, 1839, a. 27 y.
Moses, Jan. —, 1795, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, May —, 1785. C. R. 1.

**DOWNING,** John, Jan. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
Martha, wid., Apr. —, 1801, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Molly, Miss, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 85 y. C. R. 4.
Tabitha, Oct. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel, ——, 1769. C. R. 1.
——, ch. David, Sept. —, 1776. C. R. 1.

**DOWNS,** Benjamin, drowned, Apr. 1, 1796. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, Nov. —, 1800. C. R. 3.
Eliza Bartlet, d. Prince Lumbard and Sally, Mar. 28, 1807.
Levi F., Sept. 24, 1839, a. 8 m.
Moses Cook, s. Prince L., Sept. 26, 1805.
Susannah, Mrs., Sept. 12, 1807.
——, ch. Prince L., Jan. —, 1802. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Thomas, ——, 1805. C. R. 3.

**DOYLE,** Daniel, "who came from the parish of Tough, Co. Kerry, Ireland," s. James and Johanna, Apr. 11, 1848, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Eunice C., Sept. 27, 1847, a. 18 m. G. R. 2.

**DRAKE,** Adeline, Mrs. [w. Simeon P. C. R. 4.], Mar. —, 1838, a. 29 y.
Caroline Augusta, d. Wareham and Catharine M., Oct. 27, 1835, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.
Mary W., consumption, May 6, 1846, a. 35 y.
Samuel, June 27, 1845, a. 71 y.
Sarah Stevens, May 18, 1848, a. 7 y.
Simon P., June 1, 1840, a. 36 y.

**DRAVER,** ——, ch. Love, Nov. —, 1781, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**DRESSER,** Esther, Mrs., Dec. 13, 1841, a. 76 y.
——, ch. Nicholas, May 4, 1844, a. 16 m.

**DREW,** Eliza T., scarlet fever, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 18 y.

**DROWN** [Joseph. C. R. 4.], ch. Richard W., Sept. 10, 1836, a. 5 w.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Francis Loisa, Apr. 16, 1814. [a. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, Nov. 2, 1841, a. 53 y.
Sarah Ann, Miss, June 21, 1833, a. 21 y.

**DUDLEY,** Mary, d. Elias [and Mary. G. R. 4.], Oct. 7, 1801. [a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]

**DUGGINS,** Benjamin, Jan. —, 1798, a. 14 y. C. R. 3.
James, May 22, 1822.
William, July —, 1799. C. R. 3.
——, ch. William, Sept. —, 1797. C. R. 3.

**DUMAS,** Mederic, a native of Bordeaux, living at Fort Dauphin, Isle St. Dominque, Mar. 9, 1792, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.

**DUMMER,** Betsy, Apr. —, 1779, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, wid., Sept. —, 1794, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
Jane, Oct. 7, 1798.
John, Esq., ——, 1770, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.

**DUNN,** Catharine, d. William and Sally, Jan. 9, 1812. [a. 4 d. C. R. 3.]
Lawrence, July 11, 1810.
Mary, m., fever, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 78 y.
——, wid., Jan. 19, 1785. C. R. 4.

**DUNNELS,** Frederick, inflammation of bowels, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 24 y.
——, inf. d. Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1809, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.

**DUNNING,** Abigail A., w. James W., Jan. 24, 1843, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
J. W., s. J. W. and S. T., Mar. 3, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.
William, Sept. 26, 1841, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**DUNYON,** Colata, d. John and Patience, Sept. 26, 1821, a. 13 y.
Jane Smith, d. John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1808.
Jane Smith, d. John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1813. [a. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
John, Sept. 20, 1842, a. 70 y.
Mary, d. John, Feb. 10, 1804. [a. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. John, July 22, 1813. [a. 33 y. G. R. 4.]
Susan Coffin, d. John and Patience, Mar. 8, 1823.

**DUPATY** (see also DuPatty), Louis Daniel, s. Louis Daniel, bur. Dec. 3, 1796. C. R. 2.

**DuPATTY** (see also Dupaty), ——, inf. d. Monsieur, bur. Sept. 16, 1793. C. R. 2.

**DURGIN,** Henry Francis, Oct. 23, 1837, a. 13 m.

**DURNHAM,** Abby, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, July 23, 1838, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, w. Jeremiah, Dec. 11, 1843, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, Sept. 26, 1826, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.

**DUSTIN,** Joshua, July 29, 1836, a. 63 y.

**DUTTON,** Eliza, Nov. —, 1805, a. 54 y. C. R. 1.
John, Nov. 29, 1798.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1808, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.
Stephen C., May 20, 1848, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Nov. —, 1798, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.
William F., s. Stephen C. and Phebe P., in Georgia, Jan. 9, 1844, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.

**DWYER,** Robert, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 30, 1807.
Robert, s. Thomas, bur. Dec. 27, 1817, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

DWYER, Sarah, w. Thomas, Mar. 20, 1816. [a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah Ann, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bur. Apr. 25, 1813. C. R. 2.

**EASTMAN,** Elizabeth, Mrs., Dec. 14, 1835, a. 82 y.
Sarah, May 30, 1834, a. 47 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1828, C. R. 1.

**EATON,** Benjamin, June 26, 1824.
Caleb, at sea, bur. Sept. —, 1836, a. 63 y. C. R. 6.
Charles, s. William and Polly, Apr. 1, 1806.
Charles, Aug. 11, 1842, a. 4 y.
Eunice, wid., Aug. 10, 1797. [in her 68th y. G. R. 1.]
Harriet, w. Forrest, and d. Timothy and Lydia Goodwin, Feb. 28, 1838, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, Mar. 9, 1840, a. 69 y.
Mary, w. Dea. William, killed by lightning, Aug. 9, 1813.
Ruth, w. Benjamin, Dec. 5, 1775, in her 35th y. G. R. 1.
Stephen, May 15, 1776. C. R. 3.
Thomas, Mar. 17, 1836, a. 67 y.
——, w. Benjamin, Dec. —, 1775. C. R. 1.

**EAYRS** (see also Ayres), Joseph, s. Capt. Alexander, Oct. 15, 1828. [a. 18 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, d. Capt. Alexander, Oct. 23, 1828. [a. 15 y. C. R. 4.]

**EDES,** Isaac, Capt., May 10, 1832, a. 68 y.

**EDGAR,** Rebecca, unm. [d. Mrs. Rebecca Hill. G. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1832, a. 66 y.

**EDGERLY,** Walter Scott, Nov. 26, 1842, a. 2 y. 7 m.

**EDLUND,** William, s. William and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1811.
William, Capt., at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 1, 1819, a. 38 y.

**EDMUNDS,** Barnabas, Jan. 24, 1832, a. 84 y.
John, Jan. 26, 1796. C. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Barnabas, at the almshouse, Jan. 21, 1822.
Stephen, s. Barnabas, at sea, June —, 1804. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
——, w. Barnabas, Jan. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, s. Barnabas, Sept. —, 1791, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**EDNEY**, Elizabeth P., May 14, 1838, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.

**EDWARDS**, Abigail, w. Ebenezer, June 13, 1816. [a. 28 y. C. R. 3.]
Abraham, jr., lost at sea, Mar. 12, 1815, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
Abraham, Capt., insane, Oct. 3, 1819, a. 66 y.
Abraham [s. Abraham and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 30, 1840, a. 11 m.
Benjamin, at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 30, 1810, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Abraham and Mary, lost at sea, Oct. 21, 1817, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Ebenezer, Feb. 18, 1823. [a. 61 y. C. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Edward [and Sally. C. R. 2.], Oct. 15, 1801.
Edward, Nov. 23, 1817, a. 43 y.
George, s. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1806.
John, Capt., May 10, 1805. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, Apr. 22, 1800. [a. 68 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs. [w. Abraham. G. R. 4.], Mar. 23, 1834, a. 82 y.
Mary, Miss, Nov. 30, 1836, a. 77 y.
Moses R., June 24, 1821, a. 57 y.
Nancy, July 7, 1837, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Edward, and d. James and Rebekah Smith, Nov. 4, 1809. [a. 33 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. [Joseph. G. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1818, a. 84 y.
Sarah Ann, unm. [d. Capt. Abraham and Lovey. G. R. 4.], June 22, 1832, a. 20 y.
Thomas, July 4, 1812. [a. 34 y. C. R. 1.]
William, drowned at sea, Apr. —, 1802.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, Apr. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, s. Tho[ma]s, Apr. —, 1806, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.

**ELA**, Benjamin, s. Daniel, Sept. 5, 1796.
Daniel, s. wid. Sarah, ——, 179[8, a. 19 y. C. R. 3.].
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1794, in his 10th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Daniel, Mar. 16, 1807.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1794, in his 8th y. G. R. 1.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliot), Joseph, ——, 1768, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, Oct. 22, 1801.
Nabby, d. Jeremiah, Aug. 19, 1801.

ELIOT, Ruth, wid., Mar. 4, 1798.
——, ch. Jer[emia]h, Oct. —, 1799. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, Oct. 26, 1801.

**ELLES** (see also Ellis), Matthew, Capt., lost at sea, Jan. 14, 1823, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.

**ELLIOT** (see also Eliot), Benjamin, May 29, 1823. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. Capt. Jeremiah, May —, 1810, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Polly, Apr. 18, 1808. [a. 9 m. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, Dec. —, 1784, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
Susan H., w. Capt. Jeremiah, ——, 1820, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel, Nov. —, 1791, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**ELLIS** (see also Elles), Matthew, at sea, ——, 1798.
Rebekah, Apr. 24, 1821, a. 80 y. G. R. 3.

**ELLISON**, Anna, July —, 1804, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.

**ELLSWORTH** (see also Elsworth), ——, ch. ——, Dec. 14, 1836, a. 16 m.

**ELSWORTH** (see also Ellsworth), Jeremiah, at sea, Dec. —, 1802.

**ELWELL**, Mary, wid. Samuel, June 2, 1807.
Samuel, Feb. —, 1813.

**EMANUEL** [Joseph. C. R. 3.], "a Spaniard," June 26, 1802. [a. 19 y. C. R. 3.]

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson), Betsey, Miss, Mar. 13, 1832.
Betsey, Miss, Mar. 8, 1833, a. 73 y.
Bulkeley, Apr. 19, 1801. [a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]
Bulkeley, Aug. 16, 1803. [a. 48 y. C. R. 1.]
Charles, June 27, 1841, a. 51 y.
Charles Cobb, s. Charles L. and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1814.
Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1833, a. 73 y. G. R. 4.
Fanny, d. Bulkeley, jr. and Mary, May 26, 1795.
George, s. David, Jan. 4, 1819, a. 2 1-3 y.

EMERSON, Hannah, w. Joseph, Sept. 7, 1805. [a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid. Bulkely, Esq., Sept. 5, 1808. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
John, consumption, Jan. 28, 1849, a. 81 y.
Joseph, Jan. 28, 1849, a. 81 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Lydia, w. Charles L., Dec. 2, 1818, a. 33 y.
Martha, d. Bulkeley and Mary, Feb. 13, 1827.
Mary, w. Bulkeley, Sept. 19, 1774, in her 44th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Bulkeley, jr. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1793.
Mary, unm. [d. Bulkeley. G. R. 4.], Nov. 5, 1815. [a. 62 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, wid. [Bulkeley. C. R. 4.], Jan. 27, 1818, a. 55 y.
Martha, unm., Feb. 13, 1827. [a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]
Sam[ue]l, s. wid., "drowned in the river, July —, 1811, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, palsy, July [21. G. R. 1.], 1840, a. 83 y.
Samuel Bulkeley, s. Joseph, Sept. 11, 1804. [a. 3 m. 15 d. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Samuel, and d. Joseph and Sarah Frothingham, Mar. 6, 1810. [a. 52 y. C. R. 3.]
William Moore, s. David and Hannah, June 3, 1828. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Bulkely, jr., May —, 1785. C. R. 1.
——, d. Bulkely, jr., Feb. —, 1793, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1805, a. 5 h. G. R. 4.
——, ch. David, Jan. —, 1819. C. R. 3.
——, d. David, Sept. —, 1823, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.

**EMERTON** (see also Emmerton), Anna, Mrs., June 12, 1834, a. 76 y.
John, s. John, jr. and Almira, June 13, 1827.
John, July 24, 1827. [a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]

**EMERY,** Abigail, wid., at the almshouse, Sept. 21, 1821, a. 85 y.
Ann, d. Thomas and Mary A., Oct. 2, 1848, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Caroline, w. Capt. Moses, May 10, 1817, a. 30 y. 1 m. 20 d.
Caroline, d. [Capt. C. R. 4.] Moses and Caroline, June 8, 1828. [a. 12 y. C. R. 4.]
Charles, May 24, 1849, a. 49 y.
Ebenezer, Apr. —, 1774, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Thomas, of Newbury, death occasioned by burning, bur. May 31, 1803. C. R. 2. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]

EMERY, Ephraim, Maj., Sept. 29, 1827, a. 77 y. C. R. 4.
Flavius, s. Flavius and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1830. [a. 8 m. C. R. 2.]
Flavius, Capt., Mar. 5, 1830. [a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
Margaret, wid. Capt. John, Aug. 12, 1788. [a. 44 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 30, 1843, a. 79 y.
Mehetable, cancer in the breast, May —, 1778. C. R. 1.
Nancy, unm., teacher, consumption, Oct. 25, 1847, a. 62 y.
Nathaniel, of Thomaston, May 3, 1820. [a. 21 y. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, of Newbury, bur. July 13, 1821, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Capt. Moses, May —, 1817, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), Lois, w. Samuel, cancer, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 69 y.
Ruth, Sept. 28, 1782. C. R. 4.

**EMMERTON** (see also Emerton), Charles Edwin, Nov. 11, 1838, a. 15 m.
Eugene Alden, s. Benjamin C. and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1848, a. 8 m.

**ENGLAND,** Sally, w. Francis, Aug. 24, 1799.

**EUSTIS,** Hannah, w. William, Jan. 17, 1821. [a. 53 y. C. R. 3.]
Tamazin, w. Capt. William, Aug. 7, 1808. [a. 47 y. C. R. 3.]
——, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. —, 1796. C. R. 3.

**EVANS,** Anna, wid. Col. Jonathan, of Salisbury, July 29, 1809.
Benjamin, s. Lyman and Elizabeth, small pox, at Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 6, 1799.
Catharine Peters, d. John and Hannah, June 7, 1828.
Elizabeth, w. Lyman, Aug. 10, 1795, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
George Elwick, s. David and Mary, Jan. 25, 1820, a. 12 m.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, June 14, 1828.
Lyman, Nov. 1, 1809. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]
Lyman, Sept. 18, 1837, a. 74 y.
Mary Eaton, d. John and Hannah, June 5, 1828.
Thomas, Mar. 7, 1835, a. 74 y.

**EVERTON,** Freelove, Oct. —, 1780, a. 61 y. C. R. 1.

**EWENS,** Betsy, Mrs., Apr. 23, 1843, a. 71 y. C. R. 4.

**FALCH** (see also Felch), Jeremiah, of Seabrook, N. H., drowned, Aug. 13, 1824.
John, Sept. 13, 1840, a. 2 m.
Nancy, w. Nicholas, Mar. 4, 1848.

**FARIS** (see also Farris), Frances, d. Capt. William and Frances, bur. Dec. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.
James, s. Capt. William and Francis, at sea, off Cape Clear, Sept. 18, 1824, a. 19 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Margaret, in Boston, bur. Aug. 4, 1849, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Robert Jenkins, s. Capt. William and Francis, "on passage from New Orleans to Amsterdam," July 20, 1821, a. 18 y.
William, jr., at Calcutta, a. 20 y.

**FARLEY,** Francis Greenleaf, s. Capt. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 18, 1811. [a. 13 m. G. R. 4.]
John D., master mariner, July 27, 1844, a. 72 y.
Rebekah, w. Capt. Daniel, Nov. 6, 1807. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. d. Daniel and Martha, Apr. 10, 1812. G. R. 4.

**FARNHAM,** Daniel, Esq., May —, 1776, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.
David, Oct. 22, 1845, a. 81 y.
Hannah Bliss, d. Dea. William and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1806. [a. 17 m. C. R. 1.]
Hannah Bliss, w. Dea. William, and d. Rev. William and Phebe Emerson of Concord, Mar. 27, 1807. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
James, s. Capt. David, "at sea on board the Thomas Hale of Baltimore," June 28, 1832.
Judith, w. Zebadiah, Dec. 25, 1830. [a. 82 y. C. R. 4.]
Martha, w. Capt. David, Sept. 14, 1830. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary Bliss, d. W[illia]m, Feb. 10, 1816, a. 26 y.
Sybill, wid. Daniel, Esq., June —, 1797, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Zebediah, Jan. 16, 1832, a. 83 y.
——, ch. Zebediah, Sept. 18, 1778. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Zebediah, Sept. 25, 1781. C. R. 4.

**FARNSWORTH,** Mehitable E., Miss, Sept. 29, 1841, a. 19 y.

**FARRIL,** Daniel, drowned on Newbury Bar, Apr. 29, 1784, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.

**FARRIS** (see also Faris), Charles, Apr. 8, 1834, a. 25 y.
Elisabeth, w. Capt. William, bur. Dec. 1, 1787. C. R. 2. [a. 28 y. G. R. 3.]
Francis, Mrs. [wid. Capt. William. C. R. 2.], Apr. 5, 1839, a. 72 y.
William, Capt., Nov. 23, 1837, a. 80 y.

**FATALL,** Joseph, s. Joseph and Sylvia, Nov. 19, 1810.

**FAVOR** (see also LaFavoor), Anne, Feb. —, 1782, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Willoughby, June —, 1775, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., Jan. —, 1783, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

**FAVOUR** (see also LaFavoor), Daniel, jr., July 19, 1799.
——, w. Daniel, Mar. 15, 1803. [a. 50 y. C. R. 3.]

**FELCH** (see also Falch), Jane, w. Daniel, Nov. 22, 1813. [in her 28th y. G. R. 1.]
Nancy C., d. Daniel, June 25, 1847, a. 26 y.
Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Jane, Dec. 26, 1813.

**FELT,** Thomas, Nov. 22, 1842, a. 51 y.

**FELTON,** Lydia, Nov. 11, 1801. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]

**FENIER,** Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. —, 1809, a. 17 m. G. R. 4.

**FENNIMORE,** Ann Broomfeild [d. Moses R. and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Oct. 1, 1840, a. 9 y.
Emily Sullivan [d. Moses R. and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Jan. 10, 1840, a. 17 y.
Fitz James [s. Samuel and Sarah. G. R. 4.], May 4, 1843, a. 12 y. 9 m.
Hariot, Dec. 15, 1842, a. 6 y. 5 m.

**FENTON,** James, at the almshouse, Oct. 2, 1816, a. 33 y.
John, printer, formerly of Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1816, a. 30 y.

**FERGUSON** (see also Furgerson), Hannah, Jan. 29, 1833, a. 70 y.

**FERNALD,** see Furnald.

**FEVERYEAR,** Sarah, wid. Grafton, of Boston, Jan. 5, 1771, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.

**FIELD,** Abigail Windsor, Apr. 12, 1834, a. 4 y. 9 m.

**FIFIELD** (see also Fyfield), Anna, Mar. —, 1819. C. R. 3.
Charlotte M., Mar. 6, 1842, a. 18 y.

**FITZ,** Annie Stone, w. William, b. Sept. 29, 1772, d. Apr. 5, 1845. G. R. 4.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Jan. 11, 1808. [a. 4 m. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, w. Mark, Feb. 3, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. William and Anna, Oct. 9, 1798.
George Edward, s. George [and Lucy Ann. G. R. 4.], Oct. 11, 1831.
Hannah, Miss [Mrs. C. R. 4.], Apr. 10, 1837, a. 82 y. 6 m.
Isaac, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1800, a. 33 y.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1802. [Oct. 2. dup.]
Jeremiah, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1781.
John, s. John, Esq. and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1816, a. 23 y.
Judith, Mrs., Nov. 12, 1836, a. 87 y.
Lucy [d. George. C. R. 4.], July 10, 1839, a. 7 y.
Mark, Oct. 20, 1812.
Priscilla Bartlet, w. William, Mar. 21, 1828.
Ruth, wid. Jeremiah, of Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1825. [a. 69 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, d. John and Sarah, June 9, 1825.
Samuel, s. Mark and Eliza[beth], Nov. 15, 1812.
Sophia Haskell, d. Jeremiah and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1816, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.
William, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1827.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. —, 1798. C. R. 3.
——, ch. ——, Feb. 19, 1832, a. 8 y.

**FLANDERS,** Augustus, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. —, 1813.
Charles William, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1819.
Daniel, dropsy, Nov. 8, 1849, a. 61 y.
Elizabeth, w. John, Oct. 30, 1826. [a. 45 y. C. R. 4.]
George, Dec. 19, 1820. [a. 26 y. C. R. 4.]

FLANDERS, Harriet, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1817.
Jesse Adelbert, s. Jesse and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m.
John, Apr. 5, 1840, a. 63 y.
Levi, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1779, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 27, 1801. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1809. [in her 11th y. G. R. 1.]
Nehemiah, jr., Aug. 7, 1816.
Nehemiah, Aug. 21, 1823. [a. 74 y. C. R. 4.]
Robert, s. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1820.
Sarah, wid. Nehemiah, Mar. 16, 1791, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, unm., Oct. 15, 1820.
Sarah, wid. Nehemiah, Sept. 12, 1829. [a. 74 y. C. R. 4.]
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, May 4, 1825.
William, July 8, 1833, a. 37 y.
William Emerson, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Lucy, June 8, 1810.
William Moody, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1808. [a. 4 m. 21 d. G. R. 4.]
——, inf. ch. John and Elizabeth, May 4, 1825. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1841. C. R. 4.

**FLANNAGAN,** Julia, w. Timothy, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Timothy and Julia, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 10 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.

**FLEAURY** (see also Flora), George S. [s. Lewis and Charlotte. G. R. 4.], July 26, 1832, a. 14 y.

**FLEMMING,** Hannah Augusta, d. Robert and Emily, Apr. 7, 1846, a. 2 y. 8 m.

**FLETCHER,** Edward, s. John and Patience, bur. Apr. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
Harriot, d. Capt. John and Patience, bur. Nov. 4, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, Capt., bur. Aug. 9, 1792. C. R. 2. [a. 50 y. P. R. 71.]
John Furber, s. Furber and Eliza, Dec. 1, 1846, a. 5 y. 4 m.
Lydia, w. Uriah, Nov. 30, 1815, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Maria, w. Capt. Jabez B., Aug. 19, 1807. [a. 34 y. C. R. 1.]
Patience, wid. Capt. John, bur. Sept. 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
Uriah, Oct. 11, 1822. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. Uriah, at sea, Aug. —, 1799.
——, d. Capt. Jabez, Nov. —, 1807, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.

**FLORA** (see also Fleaury, Florey, Flowry), George William, Oct. 18, 1821, a. 22 y. G. R. 3.
Nicolas George, s. Peter and Hannah, July 15, 1824. [a. 20 m. G. R. 3.]

**FLOREY** (see also Flora), Hannah [w. Peter. G. R. 3.], m., June 18, 1844, a. 65 y.

**FLOWRY** (see also Flora), Charlotte, w. Lewis, Mar. 12, 1846, a. 52 y.
John Davis, s. Lewis and Charlotte, Mar. 16, 1827, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.

**FLOYD,** Anna, w. Ebenezer, July 7, 1835, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
Ebenezer, Feb. 23, 1848, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
Jane, July 6, 1839, a. 80 y.
Mary, w. ——, Jan. 13, 1837, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.

**FOGARTY** (see also Fogerty), Michael, s. Michael and Rebekah, bur. Dec. 7, 1788. C. R. 2.

**FOGERTY** (see also Fogarty), Jane, Sept. —, 1802, a. 70 y. C. R. 3.
Michael, s. Michael and Rebekah, bur. Sept. 5, 1786. C. R. 2.

**FOLANSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Moses, Jan. 12, 1832.

**FOLLANSBE** (see also Follansbee), Martha, w. Amos, Mar. 21, 1797, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, Sept. 30, 1765, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas M., Aug. 15, 1819, a. 17 y.
——, ch. Amos, Mar. —, 1781, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Leonard, Dec. 28, 1816, a. 14 m.
——, ch. Nathan, June 2, 1819, a. 6 m.

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folansbee, Follansbe, Follensbe), Amos, s. Amos and Martha, at Boston, Dec. 15, 1803.
Catherine D. [w. Nathan. G. R. 6.], Mar. 6, 1841, a. 55 y.
Edmund Daniels [s. William F. and Lydia C. G. R. 4.], Apr. 29, 1838, a. 13 m.
Eliza, d. Thomas M. and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1818.
Emeline, Miss, consumption, Nov. 25, 1835, a. 24 y.
George, s. Nathan and Catherine, June 3, 1819, a. 6 w. G. R. 6.

FOLLANSBEE, George W., s. Nathan and Catherine, Nov. 6, 1814, a. 19 m. G. R. 6.
Jane, bur. Feb. 25, 1818, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
Leonard, jr., s. Leonard and Love, June 7, 1829.
Lucy Ann, d. Leonard and Love, June 18, 1807.
Martha, d. John N., Aug. 25, 1801.
Martha Newman, d. John Newman [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], Aug. 25, 1801. [a. 1 y. 10 d. G. R. 4.]
Nathan, s. Nathan and Catherine, lost at sea, Dec. —, 1837, a. 27 y. G. R. 6.
Robert, Capt., Aug. 20, 1831. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]
Susannah, wid. John, Nov. 10, 1824.
Thomas, Capt., Mar. 18, 1814, a. 86 y. P. R. 61.
Thomas M., Capt., Jan. 9, 1821.
William S., s. Nathan, mariner, consumption, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 29 y.
——, Mrs., suicide, Dec. 14, 1832.

**FOLLENSBE** (see also Follansbee), Thomas, sr., Apr. —, 1777, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Thomas, Jan. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, s. Amos, Feb. —, 1797, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**FOOT** (see also Foote), Barnard, Dec. 24, 1831. [a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]

**FOOTE** (see also Foot), Milly Howard, d. Daniel C. and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 19 m. 3 d. G. R. 4.

**FORBES,** Elisabeth H., d. William [and Mary. G. R. 6.], fever, Nov. 15, 1846, a. 19 y.

**FORD,** Adeline, fever, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 22 y.
Eleanor, unm., Sept. 26, 1796. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1842, a. 1 y.
Samuel, scarlet fever, Aug. 23, 1842, a. 3 y. 7 m.
Sarah, wid. Capt. Andrew, Apr. 7, 1784, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.
Timothy Toppan, s. Andrew and Sally, July 15, 1829. [a. 80 y. G. R. 4.]

**FOSDICK,** Abigail, wid. Thomas, of Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1809. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]

**FOSS,** Daniel, m., May 24, 1844, a. 69 y.
Helen Marr, d. twin, John and Esther, Oct. 23, 1827. [a. 4 w. C. R. 4.]
John, bur. July 5, 1787. C. R. 2.
John, at sea, ——, 1800.
Joseph Young, s. John and Esther, Jan. 24, 1828. [a. 12 y. C. R. 4.]
William Wallace, s. twin, John and Esther, Oct. 23, 1827. [a. 4 w. C. R. 4.]

**FOSTER,** Asa, s. Asa and Mercy, Mar. 14, 1819.
Benjamin, s. Maj. Robert and Maria, Apr. 12, 1808.
Daniel, Esq., bur. Aug. 30, 1833, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, Mrs. [wid. Daniel. C. R. 2.], May 15, 1834, a. 71 y.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1797.
Eliza[beth], w. Samuel, jr., June 27, 1801. [a. 34 y. C. R. 1.]
Emily Howard, d. Daniel, dysentery, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 9 m.
Fanny, d. Nathaniel and Fanny Buel, Feb. 22, 1827. [a. 1 d. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, July 13, 1782.
Louisa, d. Daniel, Esq. and Dorothy, Oct. 15, 1827. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, wid. Capt. Samuel, Aug. 20, 1811. [a. 47 y. C. R. 2.]
Molley, Mrs., Dec. 15, 1814.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Fanny Buel, July 26, 1825. [July 24. dup.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1778.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1791.
Samuel, s. Samuel, at sea, ——, 1802.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., July 10, 1803. [a. 5 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, Capt., ——, 1810. P. R. 71.
Samuel Worcester, s. John and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 6 y.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Oct. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, father Sam[ue]l, at the almshouse, Jan. —, 1790. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, Oct. —, 1791, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.

**FOWLE,** Jacob, Esq., bur. Jan. 14, 1778. C. R. 2.
Susannah, unm., consumption, Apr. 10, 1847, a. 76 y.

**FOWLER,** Apphia, w. Philip, Oct. 8, 1814, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, May —, 1793, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Love, suddenly, Mar. —, 1786, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.

FOWLER, Martha, w. Samuel, June 3, 1816, a. 23 y.
Mary, Mar. —, 1783, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid., May —, 1794, a. 52 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Jan. 19, 1808. [a. 30 y. C. R. 3.]
Susannah Mary, Miss, July 20, 1843, a. 17 y. 6 m.
——, ch. Samuel, ——, 1771. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Apr. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Lemuel, Apr. 18, 1776. C. R. 3.
——, wid., Mar. 17, 1800.
——, ch. Samuel, May 27, 1832, a. 3 y.

**FOX,** Mary, d. John and Sally, of Portland, Oct. 8, 1793, a. 15 y. G. R. 1.
Richard S., s. Charles J. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 1 y.

**FRANCES** (see also Francis), Anthony, Capt., Jan. 13, 1837, a. 56 y.
Margaret, d. James and Nancy, Dec. 2, 1802.

**FRANCIS** (see also Frances), Anna, July 18, 1804.
Elizabeth, w. Anthony, Nov. 1, 1829.
Francis, June 3, 1799.
Hannah, Mrs., Dec. 6, 1837, a. 89 y.
James, Capt., Dec. 16, 1820. P. R. 71.
Margaret, d. James and Nancy, Dec. 2, 1802.
Nancy, w. Capt. James, May 17, 1819, a. 46 y.
Nancy, d. James and Nancy, Aug. 30, 1824. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]
Polly, w. Anthony, Aug. 17, 1819, a. 33 y.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1798. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.; 1797. dup.]
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1809.

**FRAZIER,** Alice, d. Daniel and Joanna, bur. Nov. 3, 1778. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Moses and Eliza[beth], Sept. 9, 1778. [a. 13 m. 24 d. G. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Moses, Esq. and Elizabeth, at sea, Dec. —, 1802. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Hepzibah, wid., Aug. 19, 1803.
Jane, d. Moses and Eliza[beth], Sept. 5, 1778.
Moses, Esq., Apr. 20, 1800. [a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]
Polly, Sept. 28, 1804.
Susanna, wid., July —, 1794, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.

FRAZIER, ——, s. wid., Feb. —, 1773, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
——, two chn. Moses, Aug. —, 1778. C. R. 1.

**FREEMAN**, Edmund, drowned, May —, 1775. P. R. 66.
Harriet, Mrs. [w. Thuly, and d. Walter and Lucy Piper. G. R. 1.], Mar. 1, 1833, a. 22 y.
John F., s. Thuly and Clementine, Apr. 16, 1841, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Maria M., d. Thomas and Julia, fits, Jan. 19, 1849. [a. 2 y. 10 m. 12 d. G. R. 4.]
——, Mrs., Mar. 2, 1832.
——, s. ——, Mar. 6, 1836, a. 9 y.

**FREESE**, Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 4, 1781. C. R. 2.

**FRENCH**, Amos, at sea, ——, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Charles and Lucy, Aug. 12, 1847, a. 25 y. G. R. 6.
Charles, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 16, 1796, a. 4 m.
Charles, b. Mar. 4, 1797, d. Apr. 4, 1825. G. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Henry Greenleaf and Hannah Toppan, Jan. 21, 1809.
Henry Greenleaf, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1811.
Mary Hervey, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 3, 1813, a. 25 y.
Mary Greenleaf, Mrs., July 9, 1843, a. 80 y.
Rebecca, w. Samuel, Aug. 28, 1805. [a. 84 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, Miss, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 18 y. C. R. 4.
Samuel, Mar. 25, 1811.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 18, 1819, a. 25 y.
Samuel, jr., Feb. 18, 1819, a. 34 y.
Samuel, June 21, 1820. [a. 60 y. C. R. 4.]

**FRIEND**, Ann, w. Capt. John, Mar. 25, 1787, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.
Betsey, Miss, consumption, July 12, 1836. [a. 54 y. C. R. 4.]
Charles, Capt., s. Capt. William and Elizabeth, at sea, Jan. —, 1804, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Elisabeth, w. Henry, bur. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. William, and d. Charles and Elizabeth Hodge, Jan. 8, 1812. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, July 12, 1836, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
Henry, Capt., s. Capt. William and Elizabeth, small pox at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 13, 1800, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Henry, Capt., Jan. 10, 1820, a. 89 y.

FRIEND, John, s. Capt. Henry, "shipwrecked near Boon Island," Feb. —, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, jr., s. Capt. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1806.
John [Capt. C. R. 4.], at the almshouse, Dec. 15, 1821, a. 86 y.
Sarah, w. John, at the almshouse, Oct. 20, 1821, a. 76 y.
William, Capt., "lost on Boon Island Ledge," Jan. 29, 1781, a. 44 y. G. R. 4. [a. 52 y. 8 m. 4 d. P. R. 71.]
William, Oct. 29, 1840, a. 66 y.
William [Henry. C. R. 1.], at sea, Jan. 1, 1800. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]
——, w. Henry, Mar. —, 1789, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.

**FROTHINGHAM,** Albert [s. Stephen and Hannah], Sept. 21, 1841, a. 35 y. G. R. 4.
Alfred [Albert. C. R. 1.], merchant, consumption, Sept. 21, 1841, a. 35 y.
Andrew, Mar. 6, 1832. [1833, a. 88 y. G. R. 1.]
Andrew, Mar. 9, 1833, a. 85 y. [a. 88 y. C. R. 1.]
Andrew, m., s. Andrew, palsy, Mar. 15, 1848, a. 75 y.
Ann, w. Gilman, July 28, 1805. [a. 43 y. G. R. 3.]
Benjamin, s. Gilman and Sally, Oct. 15, 1795, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1806. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
Betsy, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1789, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Caroline Sprague, d. Stephen and Hannah, July 20, 1809. [a. 15 m. G. R. 4.]
Charles, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 5, 1794.
Charles, s. Andrew and Lois, Aug. 24, 1791. [a. 3 m. C. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 5, 1794. [a. 6 m. 23 d. G. R. 1.]
Daniel Johnson [s. Stephen and Hannah. G. R. 4.], merchant, consumption, Apr. 7, 1840, a. 38 y.
Edward, s. Andrew and Lois, Sept. 13, 1806. [a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]
Edward Barnard, s. Gilman and Sally, Nov. 2, 1795, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Edward Bass, s. Gilman and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1810. [a. 15 m. G. R. 1.]
Edward W., s. James P. and Caroline H., Mar. 2, 1835, a. 8 m.
Eliza, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, Oct. 18, 1824. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Gilman, Jan. 17, 1825. [a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]

FROTHINGHAM, Hannah, w. Thomas, and d. James Bradish of Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1772, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Stephen, Sept. 18, 1823. [a. 49 y. G. R. 4.]
Harriet, d. Andrew and Lois, Sept. 22, 1793. [a. 3 w. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, July —, 1783. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, Oct. 2, 1809.
James, Sept. 22, 1843, a. 53 y.
James P., m., typhus fever, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 39 y.
John, May 16, 1824.
Joseph, Mar. 19, 1800. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
Lois, w. Andrew, Apr. 27, 1803. [a. 53 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Joseph, Jan. 13, 1809.
Mary, w. James, Nov. 11, 1811. [Nov. 20. dup.; a. 27 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, July 22, 1824, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, unm., Aug. 19, 1832, a. 73 y.
Mary, w. Andrew, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 71 y.
Mary Ann, w. George W., of Boston, Sept. 6, 1842, a. 42 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Pettingell, d. James P., cholera infantum, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Mary S., w. Edwin, of Boston, Mar. 14, 1842, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Robert, at sea, Nov. —, 1800. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, w. Gilman, and eldest d. Rev. Edward Barnard of Haverhill, May 25, 1795, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s, ——, 1800.
Sarah, w. Joseph, July 26, 1782, in her 60th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1810.
Sarah, w. James, Mar. 12, 1845, a. 73 y.
Sarah, w. Thomas, June 28, 1847, a. 92 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Oct. —, 1790, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. Andrew, at sea, Jan. —, 1805. [a. 29 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph, Oct. —, 1779. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Gilman, Sept. —, 1791. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Gilman, Nov. —, 1792. C. R. 1.

**FRY** (see also Frye), Ann, m., old age, May 22, 1844, a. 80 y.

**FRYE** (see also Fry), Jedediah, Sept. 4, 1807.
Joshua, Nov. 1, 1825.

**FUDGE**, James, Nov. 14, 1821, a. 60 y.

**FULLEIN,** Jane, b. Stramullen, Co. Meath, Ireland, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 72 y. G. R. 4.

**FULLINGTON,** Samuel, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.

**FURBER,** Edward, s. John D. and Prudence, Sept. 5, 1805. [a. 2 d. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, d. John D. and Prudence, June 19, 1810. [a. 18 m. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. John D., Feb. 28, 1822, a. 42 y.
Mary, d. John D., Esq., of Boston, Dec. 4, 1831. [a. 33 y. G. R. 4.]
Prudence, w. John D., May 29, 1812. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]

**FURGERSON** (see also Ferguson), Hannah, Mrs., Jan. 21, 1832.

**FURLONG,** Elizabeth, d. Lawrence and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1809.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Henry, June 17, 1812. [a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]
Henry, s. Capt. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1808. [a. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
James, s. Lawrence and Ruth, bur. Aug. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. Lawrence and Ruth, bur. Sept. 25, 1781. C. R. 2.
John Pilsbury, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1802. [a. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Laurance, Capt., May 21, 1806.
[Mary. C. R. 2.], Miss, Feb. 27, 1832, a. 66 y. [1833. dup.]
Oliver Prescott, s. Henry and Susan, Aug. 25, 1825. [a. 18 m. C. R. 2.]
Ruth, wid. Lawrence, Apr. 3, 1813.

**FURNALD,** Daniel, Sept. 2, 1812.
William, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1810. [a. 9 m. 20 d. G. R. 4.]

**FYFIELD** (see also Fifield), Sarah, Feb. —, 1772, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.

**GAFFORD,** Ann T., w. William, b. Ireland, puerpural fever, Mar. 19, 1849, a. 38 y.

**GAGE,** Emily, d. Simon and Jane, Apr. 22, 1822. [a. 10 y. C. R. 2.]

GAGE, Jonathan, Mar. 4, 1841, a. 78 y.
Martha, w. Jonathan, Oct 9, 1766. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Jonthan, Esq., Mar. 20, 1830. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, July 22, 1796. [in her 12th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. William, Oct. 21, 1822. [a. 34 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Jonathan, suicide, May 23, 1844, a. 70 y.
Sarah Ann, d. William and Sarah, May 1, 1813, a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1790, in her 4th y. G. R. 1.
Susannah, w. Jonathan, July 29, 1796. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]

**GAINES,** ——, ch. Susannah, Sept. —, 1780. C. R. 1.

**GALE,** Alice Bartlett, d. Dr. Stephen M. and Hannah W., Sept. 17, 1846. G. R. 6.
Francis [Daniel. C. R. 4.] James, s. Stephen and Harriet, Jan. 20, 1809. [a. 6 m. G. R. 4.]

**GALLISHAN,** Abigail, w. Abraham, bur. Oct. 21, 1773. C. R. 2. [a. 44 y. G. R. 3.]
Abraham, Feb. 16, 1800.
Abraham, Jan. 13, 1823. [a. 97 y. C. R. 2.]
Abraham, Jan. 3, 1832.
Betsy [d. Abraham and Abigail. G. R. 3.], Oct. 8, 1825. [a. 59 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Abraham, jr., Jan. 15, 1820, a. 65 y.
Isaac, s. Abraham, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1811. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. Abr[aha]m, jr. and Hannah, June 27, 1798. [in her 13th y. G. R. 1.]

**GARDINER** (see also Gardner), James, Oct. 12, 1849. P. R. 77.
Samuel, s. Robert and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1798.
——, s. Robert, Apr. —, 1797.

**GARDNER** (see also Gardiner), Abigail, w. Robert, July 12, 1827.
Christopher J., July 7, 1830.
Dorcas, unm., May 16, 1817, a. 50 y.
George, Jan. 16, 1823.

GARDNER, Lydia, w. Robert, Aug. 23, 1809. [a. 43 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, d. Robert, Jan. 29, 1822, a. 24 y.
Martha, d. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1807. [1803. dup.]
Michael, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bur. Oct. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
Sarah, Feb. 24, 1833.
——, s. Christian, June —, 1791, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. C., Oct. —, 1793, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Feb. 24, 1832, a. 77 y.

**GARRISON,** Caroline Eliza, d. Abijah and Frances Maria, June 18, 1808.

**GARVIN,** John, s. twin, William and Margaret, bur. July 21, 1839, a. 24 h. C. R. 2.
Katharine, d. twin, W[illia]m and Margaret, bur. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 2.

**GAUL,** Joseph, Oct. 23, 1783. C. R. 4.

**GAWN,** William, s. John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1809. [Oct. 19. dup.]
William [s. John and Mary. dup.], brain fever, Mar. 29, 1833, a. 25 y.

**GEARFIELD,** Mary, wid. Nathaniel, May 7, 1826. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, Apr. 20, 1810. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]

**GEARS,** Joseph, May 8, 1805.

**GEARY,** Caroline L., d. George W. and Sarah, cholera, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 4 m.
Henry White, s. George W. and Sarah, scarlet fever, Oct. 5, 1845, a. 3 m.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George W. and Sarah, scarlet fever, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George W. and Sarah, dysentery, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 7 m.
Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1843, a. 22 m.

**GEER,** Sarah, w. Charles, Feb. 19, 1848, a. 18 y.

**GEORGE,** Benjamin, Oct. 31, 1823. [a. 62 y. C. R. 2.]
Benjamin, May 27, 1827. [a. 48 y. C. R. 2.]
Charity, small pox, Mar. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
Charles, drowned, Oct. 1, 1823.
Charles James, s. Joseph [and Sarah. C. R. 2.], Dec. 2, 1817, a. 5 y.
Charles James, s. Joseph M., June 17, 1846, a. 18 y. 3 m. 15 d.
Charles William, s. William H., May 9, 1847, a. 1 y.
Dorothy B., Mrs., Aug. 24, 1839, a. 46 y.
Edward, inf. s. Edward H. and Martha A., Aug. 24, 1842. G. R. 4.
Gilman, s. Henry and Dorothy, Apr. —, 1832.
Hannah, July 20, 1845, a. 84 y.
Harriet, w. Joseph M., June 4, 1831. [a. 27 y. G. R. 6.]
[Harriet Maria. C. R. 1.], d. William H., Oct. 4, 1836. [a. 4 m. C. R. 1.]
Jane, Mrs., Mar. 5, 1838, a. 52 y.
Martha, wid., Apr. —, 1793, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.
Martha Ann, Mrs. [w. Edward H., and d. Joseph Cooper. G. R. 4.], Nov. 11, 1843, a. 24 y.
Moses, Dec. 2, 1803. [a. 49 y. C. R. 1.]
William H., blacksmith, typhus fever, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 36 y.
——, ch. Mr., Apr. 4, 1832.
——, inf. ch. ——, July 23, 1838, a. 10 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Sept. 15, 1840, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.

**GERRISH,** Catharine, d. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1810. [a. 33 y. C. R. 1.]
Catherine, d. Jacob and Harriet, bur. June 28, 1843. C. R. 2.
Charles, May 23, 1847, a. 27 y. C. R. 4.
Daniel, at sea, Jan. 4, 1847, a. 25 y. C. R. 4.
Gilbert, Capt., Mar. 26, 1845, a. 57 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Dan[ie]l M., Apr. 1, 1837, a. 9 m. C. R. 4.
Keturah, wid. Paul, Jan. 1, 1822, a. 84 y.
Lydia Ann Pike, d. Orrin B. and Sarah W., cholera infantum, July 27, 1848, a. 2 m. 21 d.
Martha, Aug. 30, 1803. [a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]
Martha, Mrs., Jan. 4, 1806, a. 64 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, Mrs., Feb. 9, 1836, a. 28 y.
Moses, Sept. 1, 1801.
Moses, Capt., July 6, 1820.
Nancy, d. Daniel M., Oct. 27, 1827, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, Apr. 12, 1833.

GERRISH, Ruth, Mrs., May 23, 1835, a. 84 y.
Samuel, June —, 1782, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah Pearson, d. Orrin B. and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1847, a. 11 m.
Stephen, Apr. —, 1813, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Tamesin, d. Samuel, ——, 1769, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., ——, 1771, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Samuel, July —, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., July —, 1803, a. 70 y. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Jacob, of Salisbury, Jan. 19, 1825, a. 2 m. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Jacob, Mar. 3, 1832. C. R. 4.

**GEYER,** Henry, May 12, 1805.

**GIBBS,** Alexander, at sea, Aug. —, 1802.

**GIBSON,** John, s. John, Nov. 26, 1802. [a. 16 m. C. R. 3.]
John, Mar. 24, 1819, a. 78 y.
John, Apr. 3, 1848, a. 56 y.
Margaret, d. John and Marcy, Oct. 2, 1793.
Margaret, d. John and Marcy, Sept. 2, 1794.
Mary, d. John and Marcy, Aug. 1, 1794.
Mary, Mrs., Apr. 19, 1841, a. 82 y.

**GIDDING** (see also Giddings), ——, s. Stephen, Mar. —, 1776, a. 6 y. C. R. 3.

**GIDDINGS** (see also Gidding), Andrew, Capt., ——, 1779. P. R. 71.
Nathaniel, s. Col. Nathaniel and Nancy, b. Exeter, N. H., d. June 21, 1814, in his 23d y. G. R. 4.
Susan, unm., Nov. 1, 1847, a. 80 y.

**GIFFORD,** Annah Anistatia, w. William, Mar. 19, 1849, a. 37 y. G. R. 4.

**GILBERT,** John, Nov. 13, 1837, a. 45 y.

**GILES,** Gaisford [s. Rev. John. G. R. 4.], apothecary, consumption, Apr. 3, 1833, a. 35 y.
John, Rev., Sept. 28, 1824. [a. 66 y. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, of Berwick, drowned, Aug. 27, 1826.

**GILMAN,** Abigail, at the almshouse, May 27, 1827.
Abigail C. [w. Whittingham. G. R. 4.], Oct. 12, 1835. [a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]
Arthur, at Groton, bur. Sept. 19, 1836. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 15, 1829. [a. 8 y. C. R. 2.]
Hiram, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Aug. 14, 1810.
Jane, Madam, Mar. —, 1795, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna, w. Whittingham, cholera, July 28, 1844, a. 50 y.
Jonathan, late of Vermont, Dec. 5, 1824.
Mary, w. Arthur [and d. Joseph and Rebecca Marquand. G. R. 1.], Aug. 21, 1806. [a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, w. John, jr., Sept. 19, 1825.
Mehitabel, w. Daniel, May 29, 1826.
Sarah, w. John, Sept. 19, 1816, a. 31 y.
Whittingham, m., b. Exeter, printer, apoplexy, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 76 y.

**GLASHEND,** Peter, b. Dec. 14, 1821, d. May 23, 1841, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.

**GLIDDEN,** Sarah, Mrs., Nov. 3, 1834, a. 27 y.

**GLINES,** Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1828.
Sally, w. Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1831.

**GLOVER,** Esther, Mrs. [wid. William, of Boston G. R. 4.] Apr. 23, 1806. [a. 80 y. G. R. 4.]

**GOATHAM,** Mercy, d. Edward and Mary, bur. Jan. 5, 1800. C. R. 2.

**GODDARD,** ——, inf. ch. ——, Sept. 8, 1848. C. R. 4.

**GODFOY,** Nicola Coole, " a French Gentleman from Martinico," bur. May 11, 1795. C. R. 2.

**GODFREY** (see also Godfry), David, Capt., May 12, 1828.
John, drowned at Ferry wharf, Oct. 5, 1816, a. 74 y.
Sarah Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1840, a. 14 m.

**GODFRY** (see also Godfrey), Charles, s. David and Sally, Apr. 19, 1820.
Mary, Apr. 22, 1799.

**GOLDING,** Mary, wid., Feb. —, 1772, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.

**GOLDSMITH,** Hepzibah, Jan. 12, 1801.

**GOMAZ** (see also Gomez), John, s. Stephen and Caroline, Nov. 11, 1823. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]

**GOMEZ** (see also Gomaz), Caroline L., ——, 1828, a. 8 y. G. R. 1.
Frederic George, Sept. 23, 1834, a. 13 m.
John Stephen, s. Stephen, bur. Jan. 20, 1826, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Lewis J., ——, 1833, a. 15 m. G. R. 1. [Mar. 7. P. R. 75.]
Stephen H., at Havana, Cuba, May 17, 1848, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas P., at Matanzas, Cuba, ——, 1827, a. 13 m. G. R. 1.
William F., June 9, 1839, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.

**GOODHUE,** Ann, Mrs., Sept. 30, 1839, a. 39 y.
Caroline Pilsbury, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Aug. 9, 1825. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Charles Henry, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Aug. 12, 1825. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Daniel Safford, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 22, 1830. [a. 18 m. C. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, unm., Aug. 24, 1806.
Elizabeth, w. Sam[ue]l, May —, 1815, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Sept. 13, 1820. [a. 33 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, Miss [d. Thomas and Hannah. G. R. 4.], July 21, 1840, a. 21 y. [a. 31 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah Williams, d. Samuel and Mary C., Mar. 20, 1844. [a. 7 d. C. R. 1.]
Hezekiah, jr., at sea, Aug. —, 1805.
Hezekiah, Capt., July 14, 1810. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
James S., consumption, Oct. 29, 1838, a. 51 y.
John, Capt., Feb. 14, 1798, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Capt., jr., Feb. 14, 1798.
Joseph, Nov. 29, 1805.
Joseph P., s. James and Lydia, in China, Nov. 5, 1834, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.
Josephine E., scarlet fever, Dec. 31, 1849, a. 4 y.
Mary, d. Thomas, Aug. 23, 1831. [a. 13 y. C. R. 4.]
Robert [s. James and Lydia. G. R. 1.], croup, July 8, 1835, a. 5 y.
Sally, Mrs., May 6, 1838, a. 50 y.

GOODHUE, Tamezin, w. Capt. Hezekiah, Aug. 2, 1787, in her 31st. y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph, at sea, May —, 1802.
——, w. Sam[ue]l, July 6, 1800.

**GOODRICH**, Charles, Capt., Sept. —, 1791, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 1, 1800, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Charles, Capt., at New York, Feb. 17, 1820, a. 63 y.
Charles, jr., "on passage from W[est] I[ndies]," Feb. —, 1820.
Edward, Capt., at sea, Feb. —, 1805.
Elizabeth, sister Capt. Moses, June 22, 1816, a. 42 y.
Moses, Capt., Nov. 29, 1843, a. 77 y.
Sarah, wid., formerly of Gloucester, July 14, 1820. [a. 91 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Moses, Feb. 10, 1845, a. 74 y.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Charles, Sept.—, 1792. C. R. 1.
——, d. Capt. Charles, July —, 1796, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Charles, Nov. —, 1798.
——, ch. Edward, Nov. 2, 1800.
——, d. Capt. Charles, Dec. —, 1807, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.

**GOODWIN**, Andrew Bird, Nov. 24, 1840, a. 1 y.
Andrew Bird, Mar. 11, 1842, a. 6 m.
Ann Baker, d. William and Susan, Aug. 27, 1834, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.
Benjamin Franklin, Sept. 1, 1839, a. 11 m.
Caroline Matilda, Mar. 13, 1844, a. 10 y.
Dennis C., water on brain, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Elizabeth P., Mrs. [w. Dr. G. W. C. R. 4.], Sept. 26, 1841, a. 38 y.
George D., s. Nathaniel, Jan. 31, 1821. P. R. 15.
George F., July 17, 1839, a. 21 m.
George W., m., physician, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 52 y.
Hannah, d. William and Susan, Nov. 7, 1848, a. 12 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.
John, Capt., at Mobile, July 17, 1819, a. 59 y.
Lois, Miss, Nov. 21, 1835, a. 18 y.
Lydia, unm., Apr. 7, 1845, a. 30 y.
Maria, Mrs., Nov. 27, 1836, a. 29 y.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 4.], Jan. 11, 1846, a. 85 y.
Sarissa K., d. Thomas G. and Sarissa, b. Jan. 2, 1846, d. Oct. 30, 1849. G. R. 4.

GOODWIN, William, s. William and Susan, Sept. 24, 1841. G. R. 2.
William Francis, s. Amos and Sally, Sept. 7, 1844, a. 5 m.
William Warren, s. William and Susan, May 28, 1840, a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Enoch, bur. June 26, 1836, a. 2 y. C. R. 6.
——, w. Abel, Jan. 4, 1839, a. 25 y.

**GORDAN** (see also Gordon), William [b. Fensbury, Norway, June 12, 1790. G. R. 1.], Mar. 31, 1839, a. 49 y.

**GORDON** (see also Gordan), Charles Robert, s. Charles, Dec. 30, 1817, a. 16 m.
Elisha, Dec. 7, 1830, a. 68 y. C. R. 4.
George, s. Nathaniel, July 22, 1839, a. 17 m. 8 d. G. R. 2.
John S. [s. Timothy and Lydia. G. R. 2.], at Roxbury, Jan. 13, 1845, a. 58 y.
Lois, w. Elisha, Jan. 30, 1827. [a. 61 y. C. R. 4.]
Lydia, w. Timothy, Jan. 12, 1835, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
Mary Josephine, d. Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1841, a. 14 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.
Robert, s. Elisha and Lois, Sept. 23, 1795. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]
Robert [s. Elisha and Lois. G. R. 1.], at sea, Oct. 18, 1821, a. 26 y.
Theodore Flagg, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 19, 1839, a. 6 y. 19 d. G. R. 2.
Timothy Gordon, Jan. 17, 1836, a. 77 y. G. R. 2.

**GORWAISE,** Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1826.

**GOSS,** Abigail, Mar. 17, 1830. [a. 86 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., bur. Feb. 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
William, June 30, 1805.

**GOUDY,** Thomas F., Jan. 9, 1841, a. 28 y.

**GOULD,** Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 2, 1809.
Benjamin, Capt., May 31, 1841, a. 90 y.
Edith, bur. Apr. 29, 1779. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Thomas, Nov. 8, 1784.
Enoch Williams, s. Walter and Hannah W., scarlet fever, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 2 y. 9 m.
G[rizzel. G. R. 4.] Apthorp, w. Capt. Benjamin [and d. Gershom Flagg of Boston. G. R. 4.], Jan. 19, 1827. [a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]

GOULD, Gershom, Jan. 17, 1840, a. 42 y.
Hannah Flagg, Sept. 5, 1835. G. R. 4.
Hannah H., w. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1838, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.
John, Nov. —, 1801. C. R. 3.
Mary, w. John F., Apr. 10, 1813. [a. 28 y. C. R. 3.]
Sally, d. John F. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1810. [a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 3.]
Sam[ue], Oct. —, 1809, a. 2 w. C. R. 3.
Samuel, Apr. 26, 1832, a. 52 y.
Susannah, w. Thomas, Mar. 8, 1824. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas, May 16, 1783. [a. 6 y. C. R. 1.]
Walter Franklin, s. Walter and Hannah W., scarlet fever, Feb. 23, 1846, a. 5 y.
——, d. Susanna, May —, 1793, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Aug. —, 1814, a. 59 y. C. R. 3.

**GOVE,** Mary Sybil, d. Abram and Amanda, dysentery, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 1 y.

**GRACE,** Benjamin, Capt., Mar. 18, 1829. [a. 34 y. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin Shober, s. Capt. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1829. [a. 6 m. 15 d. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Parsons [d. Benjamin and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Jan. 27, 1842, a. 16 y.

**GRANGER,** Daniel, s. Daniel, merchant, and Elisabeth, May 15, 1845, a. 1 d. [1846. dup.]
Farnham Tyler [s. George T. and Lucy E. C. R. 2.], June 16, 1842, a. 3 y.
Farnum, small pox, Dec. —, 1793, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph [s. George T. and Lucy F. G. R. 3.], Sept. 21, 1835, a. 5 m. [1834. G. R. 3.]
Joseph, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 81 y.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Oct. 6, 1831.
Sarah, d. Joseph, cancer, May 3, 1846, a. 50 y.

**GRANT,** Elizabeth A., Miss, consumption, Dec. 17, 1842, a. 19 y.

**GRASLUND** (see also Grassland), Eliza Ann, d. Peter and Eliza, Aug. 25, 1822.

**GRASSLAND** (see also Graslund), Alisa A., unm., consumption, July 19, 1844, a. 20 y.
Peter, consumption, May 23, 1841, a. 20 y.

**GRAVES,** Caroline W., Mrs. [w. William, and d. John and Sally Wells. G. R. 4.], June 11, 1838, a. 26 y.
Mary, w. William, Dec. 26, 1817, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.
Mary Susannah, d. William and Susannah, Aug. 7, 1828, a. 1 y. G. R. 6.
William Wells [s. William and Caroline. G. R. 4.], Aug. 13, 1838, a. 3 m.

**GRAY,** Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza, typhus fever, Oct. 17, 1848, a. 11 y. 3 m.
John Tyler [s. William and Eliza. dup.], June 30, 1842, a. 8 m. 13 d.
Michael Hotham [s. William and Eliza. dup.], Apr. 23, 1843, a. 11 d.
Susan, d. James H. and Susan, May 2, 1811. [a. 4 w. C. R. 3.]

**GREELEY** (see also Greely), Alice, d. Stephen [and Betsy, July 30. dup.], July 29, 1801. [a. 16 y. G. R. 1.]
Betsey, Mrs., Aug. 18, 1838, a. 65 y.
James Henry, Feb. 12, 1838, a. 2 m. 6 d.
John, s. Stephen, Mar. 4, 1799.

**GREELY** (see also Greeley), Benjamin, May 11, 1830. [a. 37 y. G. R. 4.]
Clarissa I., Mrs., May 23, 1840, a. 36 y.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Betsy, Aug. 3, 1810. [a. 2 w. C. R. 3.]
John, s. Stephen and Betsy, Apr. 3, 1800, a. 9 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1830. [a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary Ann, Mrs., Mar. 20, 1836, a. 24 y.
Nathaniel, Capt., s. Stephen and Betsey, drowned, July 12, 1820. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, Apr. 16, 1830. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, s. John B. and Clarissa, July 11, 1846, a. 23 y.
——, ch. S., Apr. —, 1799. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Benjamin, Apr. 5, 1819, a. 5 d.

**GREEN,** Abigail, d. William and Mary, bur. Nov. 30, 1788. C. R. 2.
Albert, s. Stephen and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1828. [a. 3 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.]
Cornelius, b. Ireland, apoplexy, May 1, 1849, a. 45 y.

GREEN, Elisabeth T., inf. d. W[illia]m and Jane, bur. Feb. 22, 1844. C. R. 2. [a. 1 y. 6 m. 28 d. G. R. 1.]
John, s. True and Mary, July 21, 1820.
John Phillips, s. William and Mary, bur. Sept. 26, 1794. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Oct. 23, 1800.
Joseph W., s. William and Jane, Feb. 12, 1849, a. 9 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1830.
Polly, d. William and Mary, bur. Dec. 5, 1782. C. R. 2.
Stephen, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 58 y.
——, drowned at West Indies, Nov. —, 1793, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benj[ami]n, Oct. —, 1794, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Betsey, at the almshouse, Dec. 16, 1816, a. 2 d.

**GREENLEAF,** Abel, Jan. 27, 1799. [in his 66th y. G. R. 1.]
Abel, Feb. 19, 1811. [a. 56 y. C. R. 3.]
Abigail, w. Benjamin, Mar. 9, 1777, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 31, 1812. [Aug. 30. dup.]
Abigail, wid. Edmund C., Sept. 3, 1823.
Abner, Mar. 31, 1805. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Abner, Col., Dec. 1, 1834, a. 39 y. G. R. 6.
Abraham W. [s. George and Elizabeth. G. R. 6.], Apr. 20, 1842, a. 21 y.
Ann, wid. Abner, Feb. 5, 1818, a. 74 y.
Anna, w. Samuel, May 10, 1786, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
Anne, w. Joshua, July 15, 1796.
Benjamin, 3d, Dec. 20, 1780, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, July 4, 1783, in his 82d y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Hon., Esq., Jan. 13, 1799. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Jan. 17, 1841, a. 43 y.
Benjamin Foreman, s. Benjamin and Esther, Nov. 6, 1828. [a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Catharine, d. Edmund Cottle and Abigail, May 14, 1804.
Catharine, wid. Abel, Aug. 25, 1830. [a. 74 y. C. R. 4.]
Charles, Col., June 29, 1821, a. 30 y.
Charles Henry, inf. s. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Dec. 31, 1848. G. R. 6.
Clark C., s. Woodbridge and Mary, Sept. 19, 1794.
Clark C., 2d, s. Woodbridge and Mary, Aug. 28, 1795.
David, June —, 1785. C. R. 1.
David Coats, s. Col. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1793.
Dolly, wid. Enoch, Apr. 17, 1816.

GREENLEAF, Ebenezar, s. Ebenezar and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1763.
Ebenezer, Sept. 2, 1796. [in his 65th y. G. R. 1.]
Edmund Cottle, Mar. 27, 1811. [a. 46 y. C. R. 3.]
Elisabeth, w. George, consumption, May 7, 1844, a. 50 y.
Elizabeth, w. Abner, Sept. 14, 1764, in her 21st y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Esq., and d. Dr. Charles Chauncy, July 12, 1769, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Abner, Oct. 17, 1787, in her 40th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. John, Aug. —, 1793, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1805. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1809.
Elizabeth, w. John, Esq., Oct. 12, 1816, a. 48 y.
Elizabeth C., w. George, May 7, 1844, a. 50 y. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth W., Apr. 6, 1819, a. 13 y.
Elizabeth Wheelwright, d. George, Sept. 1, 1819, a. 1 y. 8 d.
[Enoch. G. R. 1.], s. Enoch [and Dorathy. G. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1797. [a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]
Enoch, Capt., Jan. 9, 1798. [in his 41st y. G. R. 1.]
Ester, d. John, Sept. 13, 1776. C. R. 4.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther, June 28, 1840, a. 10 d. G. R. 4.
Esther, w. John, Sept. 16, 1799. [in her 50th y. G. R. 1.]
Eunice, d. Richard and Lois, Oct. 11, 1801. [a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
Franklin, at sea, July 1, 1821, a. 23 y.
George, on board ship D. Webster, Mar. 1, 1840, a. 24 y.
Hannah, wid. Ebenezer, Sept. 4, 1796. [in her 65th y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. Col. Charles, Nov. 27, 1822. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
Henry, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1793. [a. 7 m. C. R. 1.]
Isaac Hall, s. John, at sea, Aug. 15, 1802. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
Jacob, Capt., Dec. 4, 1838, a. 69 y.
Jane, unm., Aug. 13, 1820.
John, s. John, at sea, Aug. —, 1802. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 17, 1803. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Abel, Jan. 14, 1804.
John, Col., Feb. 23, 1829. [a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Simon, at sea, June 30, 1800.
Jonathan, Esq., May 25, 1807. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Susanna, drowned in Frog pond, June 19, 1770. G. R. 1. [a. 12 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, Feb. 13, 1779. C. R. 4.
Joseph, Dec. 24, 1805.

GREENLEAF, Joseph B., s. Abner and Sophia B., July 29, 1838, a. 4 y. 10 m. 29 d. G. R. 6.
Joshua, Dec. 22, 1799. [a. 85 y. C. R. 3.]
Jonathan, s. Simon and Hannah, June 30, 1800.
Jona[than], Hon., May —, 1807, a. 84 y. C. R. 3.
Judith, w. Joshua, May 22, 1763, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.
Judith, Mar. 26, 1796, in her 66th y. G. R. 1.
Judith, d. John, Feb. 2, 1803. [1802, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, wid. Hon. Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1820. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, wid. Edmund, of Newbury, Feb. 9, 1780, in her 83d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Enoch, Feb. 2, 1789, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Richard, Dec. 22, 1789, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Esther, Feb. 28, 1794, a. 8 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Jonathan Esq., May 10, 1807.
Mary, wid. Woodbridge, Sept. 24, 1822.
Mary A., Dec. 31, 1844, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.
Mary A., w. Jeremiah, anemia, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 45 y.
Mary E., d. Benjamin and Esther, Mar. 25, 1843. G. R. 4.
Mayo, Aug. 25, 1765, in his 37th y. G. R. 1.
Rebekah Knight, d. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1830. [a. 3 y. G. R. 6.]
Richard, Esq., July 4, 1780, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Richard, Feb. 16, 1796. C. R. 3.
Richard, Capt., Nov. 7, 1808. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, jr., Apr. 11, 1831, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Apr. 23, 1793, in his 66th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Hon. John, May 11, 1774, in her 75th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Col. Charles and Hannah, June 19, 1822. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ann, Dec. 26, 1824, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. "late" Hon. Benjamin, May 1, 1831. [a. 68 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, Mrs., Nov. 13, 1843, a. 80 y.
Sarah, w. Joshua, Nov. 15, 1848. G. R. 4.
Sarah Bartlet, Feb. 28, 1841, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Susannah, w. Timothy, Mar. 24, 1771, in her 47th y. G. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Richard and Lois, Feb. 13, 1802. [a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, w. Joseph, Dec. 6, 1809. [a. 40 y. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, Capt., at sea, Dec. —, 1792, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Timothy, July 26, 1764, in his 46th y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Joshua, July 13, 1802. [a. 22 m. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Maj. Joshua and Sarah, July 11, 1826. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]

GREENLEAF, Woodbridge, Oct. 23, 1769, in his 21st y. G. R. 1.
Woodbridge, s. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 18, 1805.
——, inf. s. Samuel, Mar. 2, 1771, a. 24 h. C. R. 4.
——, twin, ch. John, July 17, 1776. C. R. 4.
——, twin, ch. John, July 19, 1776. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Sept. —, 1793, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, May —, 1796. C. R. 3.
——, s. John, Apr. —, 1797, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Sept. —, 1797. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1798.
——, ch. John, May 11, 1800.
——, ch. Woodbridge, Dec. 14, 1800.
——, ch. John and Eliza, July 2, 1804.
——, w. Hon. J., May —, 1807, a. 84 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jeremiah, cholera infantum, Dec. 31, 1848.

**GREENOUGH,** Carpenter, Capt., Mar. 5, 1820, a. 68 y.
Elisabeth, wid., Mar. —, 1780. C. R. 1.
Joseph, jr., Mar. 19, 1796, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, July 11, 1809. [a. 76 y. P. R. 61.]
Mary, w. William, and eldest d. Capt. William and Mary Starkey, May 5, 1774, in her 26th y. G. R. 1.
Mehitabel, wid. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1823. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Richard, s. wid., ——, 1769, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1778.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 22, 1762.
Sarah, d. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1793, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, at West Indies, Nov. 1, 1790. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]
William, at sea, Apr. —, 1804.
William, Sept. 29, 1805. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]

**GREER,** ——, "drowned, passing upon the Ice to Plumb Island," [Feb. 17. P. R. 65.], ——, 1770. C. R. 1.

**GREGORY,** Hannah, m. [wid. William. G. R. 4.], Oct. 29, 1844, a. 55 y.
William, Oct. 15, 1815. [a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]

**GRIDLEY,** Ruth, d. Dr. Giles and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1810.

**GRIFFIN,** Abigail, Mar. —, 1824, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Ann, Mrs., May 28, 1838, a. 70 y.

GRIFFIN, Benj[ami]n, Capt., May —, 1801, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
Benj[ami]n, Capt., Oct. —, 1824, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Catharine, w. Henry, Nov. 13, 1825.
Charles Franklin, s. Albert and Jane, Aug. 18, 1846, a. 1 m. 16 d.
Edwin, s. Eben, May 11, 1845, a. 10 y.
Eleanor, d. Eliphalet, Sept. 27, 1818, a. 2 y.
Eliphalet, Feb. 4, 1798. [a. 39 y. C. R. 1.]
George Henry, s. George H., Oct. 16, 1846, a. 2 y.
James, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1809.
Jerusha [Mrs. C. R. 3.], Dec. 3, 1803.
Joseph B. [s. William J. C. R. 4.], Sept. 21, 1841, a. 8 y.
Lydia C. [d. William James. C. R. 4.], Sept. 4, 1841, a. 3 y.
Mary, Jan. 30, 1769. C. R. 4.
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 15, 1839, a. 29 y.
Mary A., unm., liver complaint, Oct. 9, 1849, a. 21 y.
Sarah, wid. Eliphalet, Sept. 7, 1802. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah H., m., Apr. 15, 1847, a. 28 y.
W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1803, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jacob and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1821.
William, s. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1822.
——, s. Eliphalet, Sept. —, 1793, a. 21 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benj[ami]n, jr., Feb. —, 1797, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Eliphalet, Oct. 6, 1798.
——, ch. Sally, July 30, 1801.
——, w. Benjam[in], Jan. —, 1813, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sarah H., Apr. 15, 1847, a. 14 d.

**GRIFFIS**, Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1803.

**GRIFFITH** (see also Griffiths), Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Mar. 25, 1847, a. 51 y.
Elizabeth, m., typhus fever, June 11, 1849, a. 82 y.
Isaac W., Jan. 29, 1843, a. 11 y.
Isaac William, s. Robert and Charlotte, dysentery, Oct.2, 1847, a. 3 y.
Mary Anne, Aug. 28, 1836, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
Robert, jr., s. Robert and Nancy, typhus fever, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 30 y. 7 m.
Thomas, drowned, July 12, 1834, a. 10 y.
——, s. Daniel, Feb. —, 1805, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.

**GRIFFITHS** (see also Griffith), Augustus, s. Robert and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. Robert and Nancy, dysentery, Oct. 16, 1848, a. 20 y. 7 m.
Robert, inf. s. Robert, bur. Feb. 24, 1847, a. 1 w. C. R. 2.
Robert, m., small pox, July 5, 1849, a. 56 y.
Thomas, s. Robert and Nancy, typhus fever, Nov. 5, 1848, a. 13 y. 5 m.

**GROSS**, John, s. Simon and Lydia, bur. June 4, 1782. C. R. 2.
Simon Hector, s. Simon and Lydia, bur. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 2.

**GROVER**, Mary, Miss, bur. Feb. 1, 1834, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.

**GUERNEY** (see also Gurney), Elisha, at sea, Sept. —, 1801.

**GUNISON** (see also Gunnison), Joseph, July 1, 1830. [a. 46 y. G. R. 4.]

**GUNNISON** (see also Gunison), Benjamin, at Gloucester, Mar. 17, 1840, a. 36 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin Franklin, only s. Benjamin and Eveline, Jan. 14, 1834. G. R. 4.
Charles, s. Ebenezer, Nov. 6, 1796, a. 16 m. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, June 14, 1802.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1810.
Eliza Jane [d. William and Eliza. G. R. 4.], Feb. 7, 1838, a. 4 m.
Elizabeth, Mrs., palsy, Sept. 11, 1841, a. 72 y.
Jesse Albert, s. Jesse D. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 10 m.
Margaret Ann, youngest d. Benjamin and Eveline, at Gloucester, Mar. 15, 1829, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. William, June 3, 1811.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 31, 1822. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
Sophia, d. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 6, 1824. [a. 9 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph, Oct. —, 1826, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**GURNEY** (see also Guerney), Ann, Aug. 15, 1833, a. 14 y.
Charlotte Smith, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1832.
Edward [s. Nathaniel and Martha. G. R. 4.], Aug. 1, 1838, a. 30 y.
Elisha, at sea by the fall of a spar, Aug. —, 1816.
Hannah, Miss, June 26, 1833, a. 73 y.

GURNEY, Martha Hastings, d. Thomas and Hannah V., dysentery, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m.
William, "lost overboard from Brig Fame," Jan. 19, 1831.
——, ch. Mrs., Mar. 10, 1832, a. 1 y.

**GUY,** Alexander, Capt., Dec. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Capt. Alexander and Susanna, June 15, 1780, in his 8th y. G. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Alexander and Susanna, June 20, 1777, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Susanna, at the almshouse, Jan. 16, 1817, a. 75 y.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Alexander, Sept. —, 1775. C. R. 1.

**GWYNNE,** Anthony, Capt., bur. Jan. 1, 1777. C. R. 2. [in his 67th y. G. R. 3.]

**HACKET** (see also Hackett), Charles Worthen, Sept. 17, 1810.
Rebecca, Mrs., Nov. —, 1796. C. R. 3.

**HACKETT** (see also Hacket), Richard Pierce [d. James. C. R. 4.], June 26, 1839, a. 10 m. 3 w.

**HADDOCK,** Francis Lavinia, d. Jacob and Lavinia, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 4 m.
Levinia, inf. d. Jacob, bur. Sept. 30, 1847. C. R. 2.

**HADEN,** Catharine, at the almshouse, Apr. 7, 1813. [a. abt. 36 y. C. R. 2.]

**HAINES** (see also Haynes), Andrew, s. Andrew and Nancy, Mar. 21, 1822. [a. 42 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Andrew, May 7, 1811. [in her 28th y. G. R. 1.]
Emily [d. Andrew and Nancy. G. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1834, a. 6 y.
Esther, Mrs., May 3, 1836, a. 91 y.
Jonathan, Dec. 21, 1842, a. 63 y.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Nancy, Aug. 21, 1823. [a. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Martha, w. Daniel D., Mar. 31, 1847, a. 27 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Andrew and Elizabeth [Nancy. G. R. 1.], Mar. 21, 1824. [a. 13 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, m., Mar. 24, 1846, a. 94 y.
Nancy, w. Andrew, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 55 y.
William, s. William and Mary, bur. July 31, 1783. C. R. 2.

**HALE,** Abigail, w. Joseph, Dec. 4, 1798.
Abigail, w. Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1804. [a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 5, 1829. [a. 20 y. 3 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. twin, Benjamin, Feb. 12, 1804.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, Dec. 20, 1805, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Daniel, Dea., July 5, 1799. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]
David, at sea, Apr. —, 1799.
Ebenezer, Capt., Jan. 2, 1810. [a. 58 y. C. R. 3.]
Ebenezer, m., physician, s. Thomas and Alice, consumption, Aug. 2, 1847.
Elisabeth, w. Nathan, Esq., Apr. 9, 1768. [in her 85th y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Moses and Susan, June 14, 1807. [a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
Eunice G., w. Benjamin W., Aug. 24, 1847, a. 57 y.
Eunice Wells, Sept. 1, 1842, a. 3 1-2 m.
Francis, s. Joseph and Margery, Oct. 17, 1806.
Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1793.
Jacob, s. twin, Benjamin, Feb. 12, 1804.
Jacob, Oct. 16, 1805. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]
Jacob, Mar. 18, 1836, a. 63 y.
Jacob, jr., s. Jacob, June 17, 1847, a. 20 y.
John, s. Ebenezer, at sea, Jan. 6, 1799. [a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Apr. —, 1808, a. 9 y. C. R. 3.
John Horace, s. Enoch and Adeline, Jan. 26, 1848, a. 11 m.
Joseph, jr., June 15, 1828, in his 28th y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, Jan. 1, 1831. [a. 53 y. C. R. 4.]
Joseph Warren, Nov. 9, 1847, a. 22 y.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mehitabel, Mar. 5, 1812.
Joshua, Nov. 10, 1825.
Lelsey, d. Jacob, Jan. 11, 1806, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer, Apr. 15, 1799. [a. 11 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Capt. Moses and Susan, Feb. 24, 1811. [a. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, Mrs., Mar. 20, 1842, a. 85 y.
Mary, wid. Capt. Moses, Jan. 9, 1810.
Mary, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary Jane, June 27, 1820.
[Mary, wid. Jacob. C. R. 2.], Oct. 12, 1836. [a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Ann, d. Jacob, Dec. 28, 1805, a. 5 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 22, 1829.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary Jane, May 14, 1827. a. 5 1-2 m. C. R. 2.]

HALE, Mercy, Mrs., Aug. 23, 1840, a. 92 y.
Moses, s. Jacob, jr. [and Mary. G. R. 4.], Aug. 22, 1801. [a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
Moses, s. Robert, Sept. 1, 1801.
Moses, Capt., Oct. 24, 1843, a. 65 y.
Nathan, Esq., May 9, 1767. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathan, s. Nathan, Feb. 19, 1775.
Paul, July 10, 1803. [a. 38 y. C. R. 3.]
Priscilla, d. Daniel, May 26, 1816, a. 83 y. G. R. 2.
Rebecca, Mrs., Dec. 23, 1836, a. 90 y.
Robert, s. Robert, Aug. 25, 1801.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1778.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1780.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 30, 1783.
Samuel, May 12, 1810. [a. 45 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1779, d. Oct. 10, 1833, a. 54 y. 7 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.
Sarah, Mrs., Oct. 10, 1833, a. 52 y.
Simeon, s. Joshua and Hitty, drowned, July 9, 1817, a. 9 y.
Susan, w. Moses, Aug. 30, 1817, a. 39 y.
Susan, Miss, May 29, 1837, a. 21 y.
Susanna, w. David, Apr. 19, 1794, in her 25th y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Jacob, jr., Aug. 8, 1801. [a. 11 m. 22 d. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, s. Jacob, bur. Nov. 19, 1834, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas B., s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 8, 1801, a. 6 y. G. R. 4.
William, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1786.
——, ch. Moses, Apr. —, 1776, a. 6 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Joshua, Mar. 1, 1804.
——, Jacob, jr., Dec. 20, 1805.
——, inf. ch. Moses, June —, 1836.

**HALEY,** Alice, Mrs., Sept. 19, 1783, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah Noyes, w. Charles W., Mar. 18, 1830.

**HALL,** Abigail, w. William, and d. John and Abigail Butler, Dec. 8, 1811. [in her 28th y. G. R. 4.]
Ann, w. John S., Mar. 11, 1848, a. 26 y.
Charles Henry, s. J. B., scarlet fever, Oct. 21, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Ephraim, drowned, Oct. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
Isaac, June 3, 1770. C. R. 4.
Joseph, Mar. 9, 1843, a. 75 y.
Joseph, Mar. 4, 1848, a. 49 y.

HALL, Joseph Thomas, s. Joseph and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1828.
Judith, Mar. 26, 1802.
Mary, wid. William, Aug. 4, 1820. [a. 68 y. C. R. 3.]
Priscilla, Mrs., June 20, 1842, a. 75 y.
William, Jan. 21, 1832, a. 51 y.
William, Jan. 24, 1833, a. 51 y.
——, ch. Alex[ander], Nov. —, 1798. C. R. 3.
——, ch. J., Mar. 14, 1832, a. 3 m.

**HAM,** Elizabeth, w. Thomas, and d. Joshua and Love Titcomb, Aug. 24, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 15, 1824.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Nov. 19, 1832. [a. 66 y. C. R. 4.]
George, Aug. 22, 1803.
Lois, unm., consumption, Oct. 28, 1849, a. 52 y.
Mark, s. Mark [and Lois. C. R. 1.], Nov. 10, 1803. [a. 8 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, Feb. 8, 1837, a. 73 y.

**HAMILTON,** Mary Ellen, d. John and Mary, typhus fever, Nov. 19, 1849, a. 15 y.

**HAMLENTON,** Caroline, d. John and Caroline, disease of heart, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**HAMMOND,** Elizabeth, of Newton, July 30, 1826.
John, Oct. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, Mar. —, 1775. C. R. 1.

**HANDY,** John L., Sept. 23, 1807.

**HANSON,** Frances Augusta, Nov. 14, 1833, a. 2 y.
Hannah P., m. [wid. Shadrack. G. R. 6.], fever, June 21, 1849, a. 79 y. 6 m.
Moses Kimball, s. "late" W[illia]m, May 30, 1832, a. 5 y. 6 m.

**HARBART** (see also Herbert), ——, ch. John, ——, 1777. C. R. 4.

**HARBERT** (see also Herbert), [John. G. R. 1.], ch. Charles [and Molly. G. R. 1.], Nov. 30, 1799. [a. 1 m. G. R. 1.]

**HARDEN,** John, s. John, Nov. 10, 1801.
——, ch. wid., Oct. —, 1776. C. R. 1.

**HARDING,** ——, w. John, Mar. 25, 1804.
——, Mrs., June 16, 1804.

**HARDY,** Aaron, hemorrhage of lungs, Feb. 5, 1846, a. 33 y.
Cyrus Hools, Sept. 1, 1841, a. 7 m.
[Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], w. Dudly, Dec. 30, 1798. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah B., d. William, Nov. 17, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m.
John, June 20, 1834.
Mary Ann, d. Dudley and Hannah, July 1, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. Dudley and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. Mansell and Martha, Jan. 11, 1830.
Sarah, d. William, Nov. 17, 1846, a. 2 y. 9 m.
——, w. Dudly, Jan. 30, 1805.

**HARENTON,** Charles, s. Charles and Molly, Aug. 4, 1810. [a. 30 y. C. R. 3.]

**HARFORD,** Joseph, July 6, 1801.

**HARISON** (see also Harrison), John, s. James, Nov. —, 1798.

**HARMOND,** Benjamin, in South Carolina, Oct. —, 1795. C. R. 1.

**HARRIDAN,** ——, s. Robert, May —, 1798, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.

**HARRIMAN,** ——, inf. ch. Moses, Nov. —, 1784. C. R. 1.

**HARRIS,** Abigail, wid., Jan. 25, 1801.
Abigail, unm., Jan. 26, 1821. [a. 75 y. C. R. 3.]
Adelaide, d. Samuel and Miranda, hydrocephalus, May 30, 1849.
Benjamin, Esq., bur. Mar. 10, 1773. C. R. 2. [a. 55 y. P. R. 66.]
Boston, Feb. 14, 1807.
Charles Edwin, s. William and Sarah, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 8 y.
Elisabeth, unm., Aug. —, 1844, a. 86 y.
Giles, Apr. 26, 1797. [in his 72d y. G. R. 1.]
Giles, Apr. 27, 1831.
John, Nov. —, 1788. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, Nov. 24, 1822, a. 63 y. G. R. 2.
Lucy, wid. Benjamin, Esq., bur. Oct. 18, 1776. C. R. 2.

HARRIS, Lydia, w. Edward, May 2, 1763, in her 22d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Giles, Mar. 3, 1812.
[Sarah. C. R. 1.], wid., June 13, 1805. [a. 61 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, at the almshouse, Sept. 11, 1821. [a. 39 y. C. R. 1.]
William, Capt., at Tobajo, Nov. 9, 1797, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
——, mother Jona[than], July —, 1788. C. R. 1.

**HARRISON** (see also Harison), John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 31, 1798.

**HARROD** (see also Herrod), Benjamin, of Boston, Dec. 31, 1780, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Nov. 11, 1793, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs. [wid. Benjamin. G. R. 1.], June 15, 1838, a. 88 y.
Mary Ann, w. Capt. Benja[min], Dec. 13, 1831.
——, w. Benjamin, May 8, 1771. C. R. 4.

**HARSHTON,** Anna, Aug. 1, 1802.

**HART,** Anna [wid. Thomas, of Portsmouth, N. H. G. R. 4.] Sept. 12, 1805. [in her 79th y. G. R. 4.]
Deborah, Mrs. [w. David. G. R. 4.], May 24, 1839, a. 55 y.
——, Capt., at sea, Feb. —, 1805.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. May 30, 1813, a. 13 h. C. R. 2.

**HARVEY** (see also Hervey), Abigail, wid., July 8, 1819, a. 77 y.
David, June 16, 1802.
David, June 28, 1820.
John, ——, 1779. C. R. 4.
Mary, wid. David, Jan. 19, 1824. [a. 62 y. C. R. 4.]
Robert, Sept. 11, 1815. [a. 37 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 4.], Aug. 22, 1826. [a. 75 y. C. R. 4.]
Thomas, Nov. 29, 1821, a. 75 y.
William, July 7, 1806.
——, ch. Thomas, Dec. 3, 1785. C. R. 4.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Humphry Bray, at the West Indies, Jan. —, 1824, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Nov. 20, 1832.

**HASKELL** (see also Haskel), Aaron, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1770, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.

HASKELL, Aaron, Oct. 20, 1821, a. 40 y.
Abigail, d. Moses and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1822.
Anna, d. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 13, 1795, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Betsy, w. Capt. David, Oct. 20, 1832, a. 58 y.
Caleb, May 9, 1801. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Caleb, Jan. 12, 1829. [a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
Charles Addison, s. Addison and Nancy D., dysentery, Dec. 20, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Ednah, Mrs. [wid. Caleb. G. R. 1.], July 29, 1841, a. 80 y.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1773, a. 10 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Caleb, July 28, 1767, in her 39th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1821.
Elizabeth, wid. Elder Nehemiah, Feb. 18, 1830. [a. 88 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., Sept. 6, 1840, a. 77 y.
Enoch, at sea, Dec. —, 1814, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
Eugene, s. Mark, Sept. 6, 1836.
Frances, d. John, Jan. 14, 1819, a. 4 y.
George Hathaway, s. C. Niles and Harriet, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 6 m.
Hannah, Oct. 2, 1812, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, w. Hubbard, Apr. 21, 1816. [a. 72 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah R., Miss, consumption, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 23 y.
Harriett T., w. William H., Nov. 20, 1848, a. 24 y.
Harriett W., w. C. Niles, Jan. —, 1845, a. 30 y.
Hubbard, jr., July 22, 1826. [a. 55 y. C. R. 4.]
Hubbard, Sept. 7, 1831.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey B. and Elizabeth, June 10, 1807.
Humphrey Woodberry, s. Capt. Enoch and Agnes, July 21, 1810.
Isabella, d. Solomon and Harriet O., Jan. 16, 1836, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, at Augusta, Me., Apr. 14, 1844. G. R. 6.
Jeriah Stockwell, s. Humphrey Bray and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1809. [a. 4 m. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Margaret, Oct. 12, 1809.
John, s. John and Margaret, Sept. 8, 1810.
John, Apr. 26, 1818, a. 44 y.
John, at Havana, June 25, 1825, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.
John Lewis, s. Humpy B. and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1816, a. 17 m.
John Smith, s. Solomon and Martha, Dec. 1, 1804, a. 4 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.

HASKELL, Lucy, unm., July 11, 1846, a. 62 y.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret, June 24, 1805.
Margaret, w. John, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 75 y. G. R. 4.
Maria, d. Solomon and Martha, Oct. 21, 1801, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.
Martha Kinsman, w. Elias, Dec. 11, 1820.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, July 17, 1796.
Mary, unm., May 1, 1812.
Mary, Mrs., May 15, 1816.
Mary, w. Hubbard, July 5, 1820. [a. 61 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary H., d. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 30, 1828. [a. 26 y. G. R. 6.]
Nehemiah, May 4, 1787. [in his 62d y. G. R. 1.]
Nehemiah, Dea. [s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth. dup.], Oct. 3, 1820. [a. 54 y. C. R. 3.]
Noah, s. Hubbard, July 2, 1802.
Sarah Caroline, d. Elias and Mary Ann, Sept. 29, 1825. [a. 1 y. C. R. 4.]
Solomon, Apr. 3, 1830, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Susanna, w. Capt. Solomon, Feb. 25, 1792, in her 35th y. G. R. 1.
William, Oct. 9, 1805.
William, Sept. 23, 1820, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.
William Moulton, Aug. 16, 1839, a. 34 y. G. R. 6.
——, d. Enoch and Agnes, Sept. 30, 1815.
——, ch. Humphrey B., Sept. 8, 1816, a. 16 m.
——, ch. wid., May 18, 1817, a. 8 y.
——, inf. ch. Elias, Sept. 30, 1831, a. 10 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Mark, bur. Sept. 8, 1836. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Addison and Nancy D., Feb. 21, 1843, a. 4 w.

**HASKINS,** Ruth Putnam, w. Joseph T., consumption, Dec. 15, 1848, a. 55 y.

**HASTINGS,** Robert, s. John, Dec. 4, 1818, a. 7 y.
Susan, Aug. 8, 1826.

**HATCH,** Emanuel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1823.
Jonathan, Mar. 13, 1830.

**HAWKINS,** Jane, wid., bur. Sept. 11, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. William, Apr. 6, 1796, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.

**HAWLEY,** Lydia, wid. William, Aug. 25, 1813.
William, Aug. 14, 1812. [a. 54 y. C. R. 3.]
William, July —, 1820. C. R. 3.

**HAY,** ——, drowned, Oct. —, 1775. C. R. 1.

**HAYES,** Abigail, d. James, Jan. 8, 1801.
James, at the almshouse, June 6, 1819, a. 67 y.
James, Sept. 2, 1825. [a. 45 y. C. R. 4.]
James, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1825.
James, Mar. 28, 1835, a. 15 y.
James Wood, s. James, jr., June 8, 1818, a. 2 y.
Jane, unm., Aug. 27, 1807. [a. 32 y. C. R. 3.]
Martha, wid., Oct. 24, 1824.
Sarah, w. James, Jan. 27, 1801.

**HAYNES** (see also Haines), Mary S., Miss, consumption, Mar. 30, 1842, a. 26 y.
——, ch. Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1817.

**HAZEN,** John, Apr. 17, 1769, a. 20 y. C. R. 4.

**HEAD,** Charles, July 20, 1822. [a. 32 y. G. R. 3.]
Elizabeth F., unm., at Boston, Apr. 6, 1832, a. 16 y.
Richard, June —, 1840, a. 84 y.
Sarah, w. Richard, Nov. 27, 1807.

**HEARL** (see also Hearld, Hearle), Maria Antoinette, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 4 y. 4 m.
——, ch. Jacob and Clarissa, bur. Oct. 10, 1831. C. R. 2.

**HEARLD** (see also Hearl), Mary Elizabeth, d. Jacob, Jan. 15, 1832.

**HEARLE** (see also Hearl), Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1833, a. 3 y. 1 m.

**HEATH,** Eliza, w. William, Mar. 7, 1847. [a. 40 y. C. R. 4.]
Thomas B., Jan. 16, 1844, a. 20 y.

**HECKER,** George, m., b. England, disease of heart, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 34 y.

**HENDERSON,** Anna, w. Samuel, Jan. 17, 1811. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Jan. 31, 1826, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Charles, s. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 8, 1810, a. 3 y. 11 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.
Charles, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Rhoda, Oct. 8, 1839, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Frances L., wid. Benjamin, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Hellen Frances, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 2, 1848, a. 5 m.
Joseph Henry, s. Benjamin P. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Mary A., w. Joseph, and d. Benjamin and Mary Hunt, Sept. 20, 1849. G. R. 1.
Mary F., w. Benjamin, June 8, 1848, a. 24 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 5, 1795, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Samuel, jr., mariner, on board U. S. Ship Columbus, Apr. 11, 1844.
Samuel, m., palsy, Nov. 5, 1849, a. 84 y.

**HENDRICK,** Josiah, May —, 1801.

**HENRY,** William, s. David and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1800, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.

**HERBERT** (see also Harbart, Harbert), Anna, June 27, 1800. [in her 20th y. G. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Charles and Molly, Oct. 21, 1795, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Charles, Sept. 4, 1808. [a. 51 y. C. R. 3.]
Charles, s. twin, John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Molly, Oct. 23, 1795, a. 2 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
James, s. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1816.
John, jr., Nov. 16, 1779, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
John, Apr. 23, 1792, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Charles and Molly, Oct. 5, 1795, a. 5 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
[Mary. G. R. 1.], wid. John, Mar. 27, 1797. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1814.
Thomas, Dec. 5, 1816, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.

**HERMAN,** Hannah, w. Otto, May 11, 1847, a. 24 y.

**HERMITAGE,** Samuel, Dec. 24, 1819, a. 21 y.

**HERRICK,** Abigail, w. Capt. Samuel, July 6, 1811. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, d. Capt. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1810.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Peter, Sept. 18, 1821, a. 58 y.
Susan, w. Freeman, Apr. 29, 1828. [a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
Susan Carter, only ch. Truman and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1831, a. 19 m. G. R. 4.

**HERROD** (see also Harrod), ——, eldest ch. Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1773, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.

**HERVEY** (see also Harvey), Edwin, s. Edwin and Elizabeth C., Sept. 20, 1838, a. 19 m. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Thomas and Jane, Oct. 27, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1827. [a. 17 y. G. R. 4.]
Fanny Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 21, 1812, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Jane, w. Thomas, July 28, 1848, a. 67 y.
Martha, w. J. M., Nov. 28, 1848, a. 42 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1813, in her 25th y. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Tho[ma]s, at New York, Mar. 3, 1819, a. 34 y.
Sarah O., July 17, 1847, a. 65 y. G. R. 6.
Tamzen, Mrs., Jan. 4, 1834, a. 80 y.
Thomas, jr. [s. Thomas. G. R. 4.], Aug. 31, 1847, a. 35 y.
William S., s. William and Elizabeth, "drowned on his passage from Boston to Siam," June 8, 1827, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.

**HEUSLER,** ——, s. George, Jan. —, 1787, a. 16 m. C. R. 1.

**HEWES** (see also Huse), Ann, Oct. —, 1822, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Oct. —, 1777. C. R. 1.

**HICKEY,** Bridget Ann, d. John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1828. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
James, s. James and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1813.
James, jr., July 27, 1828. [a. 39 y. C. R. 2.]
James, Nov. 10, 1830.
John, Oct. 5, 1803.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1828. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
John, m., master mariner, Dec. 25, 1847, a. 82 y.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1823. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Michael, s. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1828. [a. 8 m. C. R. 2.]
Richard, Oct. 26, 1821. G. R. 4.

**HIDDEN,** Benjamin, "abroad," ——, 1798, a. 22 y. C. R. 3.
David, Jan. 20, 1817, a. 58 y.
Dorcas, of Portsmouth, Apr. 2, 1805.
John, June 28, 1821, a. 50 y.
John Gilbert, s. Wil[lia]m C. and Mary B., Sept. 28, 1846, a. 11 m. 7 d. G. R. 4.
Joseph, May —, 1820, a. 18 y. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 19, 1808.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, May 2, 1822.
Susan Jane, Sept. 22, 1838, a. 2 y. 7 m.
——, wid. James, May 15, 1803. [a. 78 y. C. R. 3.]

**HIGBE,** Sarah Dustin, d. Merrill and Martha, Feb. 9, 1810.

**HIGGINS,** Abigail, d. Josiah and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1801.
Alfred, s. Josiah, drowned by falling from Samuel Coffin's wharf, June 19, 1816, a. 9 y.

**HILDRETH,** H. D. L., Mrs., May 20, 1841, a. 21 y.

**HILL** (see also Hills), Harriet Deverson, d. George W. and Mehitabel, Jan. 14, 1827. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Lois, Mrs., June 23, 1836, a. 63 y.
Margaret, d. George W. and Mehitable, June 21, 1826. [a. 8 m. C. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Caleb, Dec. 13, 1799, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Miss, Dec. 19, 1838, a. 70 y.
Primus, Mar. —, 1803, a. 24 y. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, Mrs., Aug. 16, 1796, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Rebecca Edgar, d. Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1832, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Alexander and Mary, of Boston, Dec. 13, 1775, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Rebeckah, Mrs., Aug. 15, 1796.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, old age, May 5, 1849, a. 87 y.
Stephen Phipin, s. Stephen and Sally, June 30, 1798.
——, ch. Caleb, Aug. 6, 1798.
——, w. Caleb, Dec. 14, 1799.

**HILLS** (see also Hill), Agnes H., d. Fordyce and Louisa, consumption, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 10 y.

HILLS, Anna Elizabeth Jones Peck, d. John A. and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1846. [a. 4 d. G. R. 4.]
Joshua, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 72 y.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, Apr. 29, 1813.
William, eldest s. Joshua and Nancy, June 27, 1841, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
William, s. Joshua and Lydia, at New Lebanon, Va., Oct. 28, 1845, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.

**HINCKLEY** (see also Hinkley), William, Oct. 3, 1816, a. 19 y.

**HINKLEY** (see also Hinckley), Francis, Capt., Mar. 18, 1839, a. 35 y.

**HOAGUE,** Dudley, Nov. 5, 1826. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Dudley, s. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1828.
Enoch, s. Dudley and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1825, a. 18 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.

**HODGE** (see also Hodges), Ann, d. Charles and Elizabeth, May 25, 1812. [a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]
Charles, Capt., Apr. 27, 1776. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1773. [a. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Charles, May 4, 1815, a. 96 y. G. R. 1.
James, m., cordwainer, May 21, 1847, a. 83 y. [a. 73 y. C. R. 4.]
John Sewall, s. Michael, at sea, Jan. —, 1804, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1827. [a. 2 y. C. R. 4.]
Lucy Balch, d. James and Martha, Oct. 3, 1820. [a. 14 y. C. R. 4.]
Lucy Balch, d. William, Apr. 12, 1847, a. 13 y. 9 m.
Martha, w. James, Apr. 26, 1823. [a. 52 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Michael, jr., Esq., and d. Capt. Nicholas and Mary Johnson, Sept. 29, 1810. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, unm., Jan. 12, 1813. [a. 64 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. James and Martha, Aug. 14, 1813.
Michael, Esq., June 24, 1816, a. 73 y.
Michael, jr., s. Michael, at Plymouth, July 6, 1816, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.

HODGE, Nicolas, s. Capt. Charles and Elizabeth, May 17, 1807.
Richard Bartlett, s. Nathaniel, consumption, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 17 y.
Sarah, w. Michael, May 14, 1791, a. 45 y. G. R. 6.
Sarah, Miss, May 10, 1833, a. 82 y.
Sarah, w. William, consumption, Feb. 5, 1845, a. 44 y.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. William J., Apr. 27, 1845, a. 16 y. 5 m.
Susanna, d. James and Martha, Mar. 20, 1811.
William, s. Michael and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1783, a. 19 m. 21 d.
William, s. William J. and Abigail, dysentery, Sept. 25, 1849. a. 1 y. 11 m.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Sept. —, 1832, a. 2 d. C. R. 4.

**HODGES** (see also Hodge), William, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1810.

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodgskins, Hodskins), Caroline Augusta, d. Thomas and Julia, dysentery, Aug. 20, 1847, a. 7 y.
Emily, d. Capt. Francis and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1820. [a. 5 y. C. R. 4.]
Emma, w. Joseph, July 20, 1821, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Francis, s. Francis and Martha, July 3, 1767. G. R. 1.
Francis, May 27, 1768, in his 30th y. G. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Martha, at Port au Prince, Feb. 1, 1792. G. R. 1.
Francis, s. Jacob and Martha, at San Domingo, Aug. 10, 1818, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.
Henry Thomas, s. Thomas and Julia A., Jan. 17, 1840, a. 7 m. G. R. 4.
Jacob, Apr. 24, 1839, a. 77 y.
Martha, wid. Francis, Apr. 9, 1793, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, Mrs. [wid. Jacob. G. R. 1.], Mar. 11, 1843, a. 75 y.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Julia A., Dec. 28, 1835, a. 3 d. G. R. 4.
Mary Goodwin, d. Thomas and Julia, dysentery, Aug. 25, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Mary S. [d. Joseph and Mary S. G. R. 4.], June 21, 1845, a. 23 y.

**HODGSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Susannah, Oct. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, wid., June —, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, of Cape Ann, drowned on Newbury Bar, Sept. 23, 1797.

**HODSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Sally, d. James and Anna, bur. July 11, 1788. C. R. 2.

**HOLLAND,** Deborah, Mrs., Dec. 16, 1834, a. 79 y.
Edward, ——, 1769, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
Edward, Nov. —, 1777, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
Edward Stephen [s. Edward. C. R. 4.], Nov. 19, 1840, a. 5 y. 11 m.
Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 5, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Stephen, Nov. 14, 1797. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
[Hannah. C. R. 1.], wid., Apr. 13, 1805. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Henrietta [d. Edward and Henrietta. G. R. 1.], May 21, 1833. [a. 3 y. 16 d. G. R. 1.]
Joanna, wid., Mar. 17, 1800.
Joanna, Dec. 17, 1840, a. 60 y.
John, Mar. —, 1780, a. 47 y. C. R. 1.
John, Capt., at Boston, Jan. 7, 1796, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.
John Henry, croup, Feb. 4, 1843, a. 3 y. 9 m.
Samuel, Mrs., Aug. 2, 1843, a. 71 y.
Sarah, unm., Jan. 26, 1812. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Stephen, at Havana, ——, 1817.
——, ch. John, Jan. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Sept. —, 1777, a. 12 m. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Edward, sr., Sept. —, 1778, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. ——, Nov. —, 1817, a. 82 y. C. R. 3.

**HOLLIDAY,** Eli[zabet]h, Oct. —, 1793, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. William and Eunice, Sept. 25, 1796, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, Dec. 3, 1814, in her 80th y. G. R. 1.
Ruth, unm., July 27, 1817, a. 20 y.
William, s. John and Mary, bur. Feb. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, Nov. 19, 1815.
——, ch. John, Oct. 20, 1802.

**HOLLIS,** Sarah Wigglesworth, wid. Edw[ar]d, Professor Harvard College, Nov. 2, 1821, a. 91 y.

**HOLMES,** Mary, wid. Francis, May 1, 1806. [a. 79 y. C. R. 3.]
William, June 20, 1805.

**HOLT,** Josephine, Sept. 15, 1839, a. 5 y. 6 m.

**HOMAN** (see also Homans), Abigail, w. Benjamin, Mar. 13, 1820. [a. 27 y. C. R. 2.]
W[illia]m, inf. ch. Benjamin and Abigail, bur. Mar. 1, 1816, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.

**HOMANS** (see also Homan), Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] [and Abigail. C. R. 2.], June 11, 1818, a. 2 y.
——, d. Benjamin, May 20, 1818, a. 5 m.

**HONEYWELL** (see also Hunnewell)., ——, ch. Richard, Aug. 25, 1801.

**HOOK,** Mary, w. Josiah, Oct. 16, 1804.
Sarah, wid. Humphrey, of Hawke, N. H., Sept. 28, 1823. [a. 86 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]

**HOOKER,** George, Oct. 30, 1807.

**HOOPER,** Alice, wid. late Stephen, of Newbury, bur. May 11, 1812, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, at Salem, bur. Jan. 27, 1788. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, bur. Dec. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
Harriot, w. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 28, 1798. [a. 27 y. C. R. 1.]
Jane, Madam, May 16, 1798.
Mary, m. [w. Joseph, of Marblehead. C. R. 2.], d. Benjamin Harris, Oct. 3, 1796.
Sarah, w. Stephen, June 26, 1779, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.
Stephen, Esq., at Newtown, bur. Jan. 18, 1802. C. R. 2.
Stephen, Esq., s. Stephen and Alice, Sept. 16, 1824, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas Woodbridge, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 12, 1768.
——, inf. ch. Stephen, small pox, June—, 1779, a. 6 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. Stephen, Esq., Jan. —, 1783, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.

**HOPKINSON,** Charles, June 22, 1837, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
Charles C., s. Charles and Julia Ann, Dec. 4, 1832, a. 17 m. G. R. 2.
Mary H., wid. Ebenezer, late of Bradford, Oct. 6, 1824. [a. 72 y. G. R. 4.]

**HORN** (see also Orne), Amos, s. Amos and Lucinda, Jan. 7, 1810. P. R. 72.

HORN, Amos, July —, 1839, a. 71 y. G. R. 4.
John, s. Amos and Lucinda, Apr. 28, 1816. P. R. 72.
Lucinda, w. Amos, Feb. 1, 1810. P. R. 72.
Lucinda, d. Amos and Polly, Apr. 20, 1816. P. R. 72.
Lucinda, d. Amos and Mary, June 1, 1849, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, Mrs. [w. Amos. G. R. 4.], Sept. 19, 1842, a. 84 y.
Sally, w. Amos, Feb. 19, 1803. P. R. 72.
Sally, d. Amos and Polly, Apr. 10, 1815. P. R. 72.

**HORNE** (see also Orne), ——, ch. Samuel, Sept. —, 1778. C. R. 1.

**HORTON,** Betsey, d. Capt. Obediah and Martha, May 19, 1790, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.
Caroline, Miss [d. John and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Nov. 4, 1835, a. 18 y.
Catharine, d. George Crookshank and Hannah, bur. Apr. 27, 1795. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. John and Elisabeth P., Dec. 22, 1814, a. 8 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.
Charles French, s. Jacob and Harriet, Sept. 14, 1828. [a. 1 y. C. R. 4.]
Charles French, s. Jacob and Harriet, Aug. 30, 1829. [a. 7 m. C. R. 4.; Aug. 20. dup.]
Charles French, s. Jacob and Harriet, July 12, 1830. [a. 1 w. C. R. 1.]
Dorcas, wid. John, Nov. 9, 1829.
Dorothy, d. Capt. Obediah and Martha, May 19, 1790, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Edwin, s. John and Elisabeth P., Oct. 11, 1828, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Elbridge, s. James and Sophia, Oct. 9, 1804, a. 1 d. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. John, consumption, July 11, 1849, a. 62 y.
Elizabeth, w. Daniel, July 5, 1772, in her 32d y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, Mar. 12, 1804. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1829. [a. 17 y. C. R. 4.]
Elizabeth Ann [d. John and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Nov. 15, 1834, a. 5 y.
Elizabeth Chase, d. Obadiah, jr., Nov. 15, 1804. [a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Eunice L., Mrs. [w. James. G. R. 1.], Feb. 3, 1844, a. 42 y.

HORTON, Greenleaf Noyes [s. James and Eunice. G. R. 1.], Apr. 20, 1842, a. 2 y.
Hannah, d. George Crookshank and Hannah, bur. Aug. 16, 1794. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Capt. George Crookshank, bur. Mar. 27, 1804. C. R. 2.
Hiram, s. John and Elisabeth P., June 21, 1811, a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Hiram Greely, s. John and Elizabeth, July 26, 1822. [a. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
James, Feb. 9, 1783, in his 48th y. G. R. 1.
James, Sept. 11, 1843, a. 67 y.
James Madison, s. James and Sophia, Aug. 10, 1816, a. 10 1-2 y.
James N., s. James and Sophia, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 10 y. G. R. 1.
Joanna, w. Makepeace, Mar. 2, 1781, in her 80th y. G. R. 1.
Joanna C., consumption, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 68 y.
John Fredrick, s. John and Maria L., Oct. 25, 1833, a. 3 m. G. R. 4.
Lydia, unm., May 1, 1811.
Makepeace, Apr. 26, 1773, in his 78th y. G. R. 1.
Martha, wid. Obadiah, Jan. 6, 1815, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
Martha Bradbury, w. Obadiah, Mar. 28, 1845, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, Feb. 17, 1805. [a. 8 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 19, 1807.
Mary Ann, d. Obadiah, jr. and Martha, July 18, 1800. [a. 4 d. G. R. 1.]
Mary Frances [d. John and Maria. G. R. 4.], May 17, 1839, a. 4 y.
Obadiah, Dec. 31, 1813. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Obadiah, July 10, 1843, a. 76 y.
Samuel, s. Daniel, at sea, Nov. —, 1803. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Feb. 9, 1808. [a. 76 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Aug. 9, 1815. [a. 25 m. G. R. 6.]
Samuel, s. Obadiah, Oct. 24, 1821, a. 18 y.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Jan. 4, 1808. [a. 68 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid. Obadiah, Mar. 9, 1814.
Sarah, wid. Daniel, Esq., June 7, 1826. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
Sophia, w. James [and d. William and Ann Leonard, of London. G. R. 1.], Aug. 7, 1823. [a. 45 y. C. R. 4.]
Sophia Ann, d. James, Aug. 18, 1802. [a. 2 m. G. R. 1.]

HORTON, Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1810. [a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. John, Oct. 8, 1828, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Oct. 30, 1833, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.

**HOUGHTON,** Josiah Merrill, s. Rev. Josiah and Lona, Feb. 17, 1829. [a. 6 m. 23 d. G. R. 4.]

**HOUSTON,** Levi, Oct. 10, 1826.

**HOVEY,** Margaret, w. Joseph B., May 19, 1809.
[William. C. R. 1.], Capt., at sea, Mar. —, 1801. [at the West Indies, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.]

**HOW** (see also Howe), Charles, s. Farnum and Edner, Dec. 4, 1800, a. 6 w. G. R. 2.
Ednah, w. Farnum, Dec. 20, 1849, a. 81 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, Mrs. [w. William. G. R. 4.], July 29, 1836, a. 58 y.
Levina, d. William, Mar. 14, 1818.
——, ch. William, Mar. 14, 1818, a. 8 w.

**HOWARD,** Abigail, d. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. —, 1792, a. 11 m. G. R. 4.
Abigail, w. Stephen, Esq., Nov. 28, 1816, a. 51 y.
Adeline, d. Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Albert, s. Thomas and Ann, cholera, Jan. 15, 1849, a. 5 m.
Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, July 6, 1831.
Amos Hale, Mar. 17, 1837.
Andrew F., m., consumption, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 31 y.
Benjamin, June —, 1773, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, in the West Indies, Dec. —, 1807, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Stephen, Esq. and Nabby, Mar. 25, 1823. [a. 19 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, w. William S., and d. Andrew and Elizabeth Haines, at Boston, Sept. 17, 1840, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth A., d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 7 m.
Elizabeth F., Mrs., Dec. 30, 1841, a. 31 y.
Frances, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William, Aug. 20, 1804. [a. 8 m. C. R. 1.]
George Norton, s. Stephen, Esq., "2nd officer of Brig 'Vancouver' of Boston," lost overboard Aug. 31, 1822, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
George Washington, Sept. 15, 1840, a. 11 m.

HOWARD, John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1804.
John Thomas, Dec. 29, 1843, a. 10 y. 10 m.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1807. [Nov 4. dup.]
Joseph T., s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 7 y. 9 m.
Keturah, wid., Dec. 4, 1818, a. 83 y.
Lucy, w. Stephen, July 24, 1845, a. 59 y. [a. 65 y. C. R. 4.]
Lucy Ann, d. Andrew F. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1846, a. 5 y. 6 m.
Lucy Maria, d. Capt. William and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1809. [a. 4 m. C. R. 3.]
Lydia, w. Benjamin, July 15, 1824. [a. 65 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 8, 1826.
Mela, wid., June —, 1788. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, Nov. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, ——, 1808. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1828.
Sally, wid. Benjamin, Apr. 11, 1828.
Stephen, Esq., May 30, 1823, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.
Stephen, Esq., May 30, 1825.
Stephen, Apr. 28, 1835, a. 39 y.
Susan, Dec. 23, 1847, a. 62 y.
Susan K., m., d. Frederick and Mary Rust, scarlet fever, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 38 y.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 5, 1791. [Oct. 24. dup.]
William, Capt., Sept. 28, 1798. [a. 48 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William, June 17, 1802. [a. 6 w. C. R. 1.]
William [s. Stephen. G. R. 4.], at Martinico, Nov. 19, 1818, a. 30 y.
William, apoplexy, Apr. 6, 1849, a. 49 y.
——, d. Stephen, Feb. —, 1792, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. ——, Sept. 10, 1815.
——, wid., Sept. —, 1830, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 1.

**HOWE** (see also How), William, Mar. 26, 1839, a. 66 y.

**HOYT,** Ann, wid. Joseph, Jan. 23, 1794, in her 91st y. G. R. 1.
Ann, wid. [Moses. G. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1801. [a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
Betsy, w. William, Aug. 15, 1814. [a. 39 y. C. R. 1.]
Caroline, Miss [d. Capt. Joseph. C. R. 2.], Feb. 19, 1834, a. 34 y. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2.]
Cha[rle]s Henry, s. John C., June 26, 1833.

Hoyt, Charles Henry, at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1834, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Charles Kimball, s. Joseph and Sarah, bur. Feb. 6, 1817, a. 1 y. 2 w. C. R. 2.
Cornelia, m., palsy, Jan. 15, 1849, a. 77 y.
David, Capt., Nov. 8, 1818, a. 56 y.
[Dorothy. G. R. 1.], wid. Joseph, Feb. 4, 1801. [a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, Capt., s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 28, 1807. [in his 41st y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 25, 1764, a. 9 y. 1 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 30, 1768, a. 21 d. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 4, 1808. [a. 6 h. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, July 7, 1808. [a. 36 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Lucy, July 18, 1808.
Elizabeth, w. Nathan, Apr. 22, 1812. [a. 61 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Moses, Dec. 16, 1818, a. 75 y.
Elizabeth, w. Charles, bur. May 15, 1841, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, Nov. 22, 1783, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
John, at sea, July —, 1800.
John, "at Port au Prince, on board Schooner Boxer," June 2, 1821. [a. 25 y. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, Feb. 14, 1779. G. R. 1. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, Capt., June 17, 1793, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Capt., Feb. 12, 1834, a. 68 y.
Lucy, wid. Capt. Ebenezer, June 18, 1847, a. 80 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, wid. Nathan, Oct. 27, 1781, in her 63d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Moses, July 30, 1786, in her 49th y. G. R. 1.
Mary [sister of Nathan. C. R. 1.], at the almshouse, Feb. 25, 1817, a. 72 y.
Mary, wid. Moses, Aug. 9, 1825. [a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, teacher, apoplexy, Feb. 21, 1848, a. 62 y.
Moses, Nov. 22, 1764, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Oct. 9, 1805. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, Aug. 18, 1822. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathan, Oct. 12, 1781, in his 68th y. G. R. 1.
Nathan, Nov. 18, 1825. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 19, 1778, a. 2 y. 4 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.

HOYT, Rebecca, wid. Capt. David, Jan. 4, 1832. [a. 63 y. C. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Moses and Mary, May 15, 1791, a. 7 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1793. [a. 17 m. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, jr., at Point Petre, Guadaloup, Aug. —, 1817, a. 17 y.
Samuel, Jan. 6, 1819, a. 41 y.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 25, 1776, a. 4 y. 6 d. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. John, June 28, 1829, a. 56 y. 5 m. 19 d.
Sarah, unm., Dec. 27, 1830.
Sarah Ann, d. John and Harriet, Aug. 17, 1823. [a. 3 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1824. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah C., w. Joseph, palsy, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 74 y. 7 m.
Virginia, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 3 y.
William, s. William, Apr. 9, 1804. [a. 6 m. C. R. 1.]
William, Oct. 16, 1832.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., May —, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, Nov. —, 1795, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph, Dec. —, 1795, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Capt. Joseph, Feb. 9, 1817, a. 1 y.

**HUDSON,** Anna, d. Henry and Anna, Sept. 26, 1783.
Anna, wid. Henry, Feb. 7, 1831. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]
Clara B., b. Salem, w. Charles H., consumption, Feb. 28, 1848, a. 36 y.
Clara Louisa [d. Charles H. and Clara. dup.], July 11, 1841, a. 3 y. 5 m.
David W., Nov. 1, 1849, in his 71st y. G. R. 1.
Eleazer, ——, 1792. G. R. 1.
Eleazar, Oct. 31, 1799. [a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
Fanny Elizabeth, d. J. R., Feb. 7, 1816, a. 17 y.
Hannah, wid. Eleazer, Apr. 27, 1819, a. 80 y.
Hannah, w. John R., Mar. 20, 1828. [a. 44 y. C. R. 1.]
Henry, Nov. 14, 1823. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
James, Capt., Nov. —, 1792, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
John R[ogers. C. R. 1.], Esq., Apr. 15, 1831. [a. 47 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Henry and Anna, Feb. 10, 1792.
Mary, wid. Capt. James, Jan. 11, 1810. [a. 90 y. C. R. 1.]
William Henry, s. Charles H. and Clara, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 7 y.

HUDSON, ——, w. Capt. James, Apr. —, 1780, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, Feb. —, 1782, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John R., Feb. 7, 1816, a. 1 y.

**HUFF,** Elisabeth, w. William, consumption, Dec. 23, 1848, a. 32 y.

**HUGGET,** Thomas, Mar. 17, 1820.

**HUNNEWELL** (see also Honeywell, Hunnywell), Lydia, Oct. 5, 1818, a. 20 y.
Margaret, w. Daniel, Aug. 25, 1806.
Martha Bronbeck, d. Daniel W. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1826.
Richard, Capt., Nov. 15, 1839, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Richard, Apr. 13, 1818, a. 71 y.
——, ch. Richard, Aug. 10, 1799.
——, w. Richard, Aug. 16, 1800.

**HUNNYWELL** (see also Hunnewell), ——, ch. Richard, June 12, 1800.

**HUNT,** Anna, w. Zebedee, Oct. 3, 1776, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Bartholomew, Feb. 24, 1838, a. 69 y.
Betsey, Mrs., wid. Elias, Nov. 7, 1830, a. 90 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Betty, d. Elias and Betty, Nov. 30, 1790. [a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]
Elias, jr., at New Orleans, Aug. 26, 1817, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Elias, Apr. 19, 1820, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Nathaniel, May 4, 1807. [a. 67 y. G. R. 4.]
Ephraim, Aug. 29, 1773, in his 58th y. G. R. 1.
Francis J., July 9, 1834, a. 30 y.
Hannah, wid., Apr. 27, 1817, a. 80 y.
Henry H., Feb. —, 1819. C. R. 3.
Humphrey, Aug. —, 1846, a. 65 y.
Isaac, Apr. 17, 1805. [a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail Appleton, bur. July 31, 1794. C. R. 2.
Lydia, Oct. 20, 1803. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Epheraim, May 20, 1776, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Zebedee and Anna, Mar. 20, 1796. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, "an Idiot," at the almshouse, Mar. 27, 1817, a. 32 y.
Miriam, wid. Josiah, June 30, 1822.
Nathaniel, Nov. 6, 1783, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.

HUNT, Sally, d. Elias and Betsy, Jan. 30, 1805, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Elias and Betty, July 9, 1811. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Capt. William, Apr. 17, 1828.
Stephen Haskell [s. William N. and Agnes. G. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1841, a. 7 m.
William, on Island Diego Ramirez, near Cape Horn, Aug. —, 1835, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. William H. and Agnes W., June 29, 1841, a. 5 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
William H., m., master mariner, disease of heart, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 45 y.
William Henry, June 29, 1841, a. 5 y. 9 m.
Woodbridge Greenleaf, s. Zebedee and Nancy, June 6, 1829. [a. 59 y. G. R. 1.]
Zebedee, Nov. 25, 1801. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]

**HUSE** (see also Hewes), Aaron, s. Aaron and Ann, May 2, 1809. G. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Ann, May 28, 1817. G. R. 2.
Aaron, July 4, 1835, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.
Abigail, w. Capt. Joseph, Apr. 20, 1775, a. 36 y. 2 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.
Ann, Nov. 12, 1824, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Ann, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1847, a. 16 y. 8 m.
Anna, w. William, Mar. 5, 1806, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Col. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1795, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.
Caleb, s. William, Oct. 1, 1800.
Caleb, s. Samuel [and Sally. G. R. 4.], Aug. 19, 1801. [a. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Caleb, s. Samuel, June 17, 1802.
Caleb, "lost in the Brig Alphorisco, on her passage from Boston to Havana," Dec. 6, 1830, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
Caroline, Mrs., Mar. 18, 1835, a. 26 y.
Daniel Stone, s. Caleb, Aug. 10, 1831. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Eliza G., w. John, Oct. —, 1849, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
John, Oct. 12, 1827. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, at sea, Oct. 30, 1789, a. 26 y.
Joseph, jr., s. William and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1793. [a. 18 m. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, Col., Feb. 21, 1811.

HUSE, Joseph H., Dec. 12, 1835, a. 5 y.
Joseph H., Dec. 11, 1840, a. 16 m.
Lydia, d. Samuel, June 18, 1802. [a. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, w. William, Sept. 15, 1804. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs. [wid. Capt. William. G. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1844, a. 79 y.
Mehitable, Mrs., Aug. 25, 1838, a. 66 y.
Moses, s. Joseph, May 3, 1798.
Nancy, w. William, Mar. 6, 1806.
Ralph C., Apr. 17, 1837, a. 5 y.
Samuel, Capt., Oct. 22, 1820.
Samuel, Aug. 7, 1825. [a. 59 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Col. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1799, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, June 16, 1843. C. R. 6.
Sarah, m. [w. Charles L. G. R. 4.], puerpural fever, Feb. 19, 1847, a. 25 y.
Sarah C., d. Charles L. and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1847.
Sarah D., Mrs., June 16, 1843.
[Sarah Frances. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel, Oct. 22, 1836, a. 6 y.
William, 3d, s. Will[ia]m and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1794. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1809.
William, Capt., at New Orleans, Oct. 10, 1816, a. 51 y.
William, Sept. 2, 1825. [a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]
William C., June 27, 1841, a. 26 y.
——, w. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1799.
——, ch. Samuel, Aug. 18, 1801.
——, ch. John, Aug. 13, 1802.

**HUTCHINS**, Sarah, w. Capt. Ephraim, June 25, 1795, a. 19 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.

**HUTCHINSON**, Thomas M., Apr. 4, 1836, a. 11 m.

**ILLSLEY** (see also Ilsley), Mary Jane, d. Stephen and Susan, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 8 y. 9 m.

**ILSLEY** (see also Illsley), Anna, w. David, Sept. 11, 1804.
Anth[on]y, at Newbury, ——, 1812. C. R. 3.
Clarisa, d. David and Anna, Sept. 9, 1804.
Harriot, d. David and Anna, Aug. —, 1797.
Joseph Frazier, s. David and Anna, Oct. 18, 1790.
Joseph Frazier, s. David and Anna, Aug. 23, 1794.

ILSLEY, Lydia, at Newbury, ——, 1812. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. David and Anna, Sept. 25, 1793.
Thomas, Capt., Dec. 12, 1809.
——, ch. David, Aug. 24, 1799.

**INCE,** Mehetabel, bur. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 2.

**INGALLS,** Daniel, s. William, Dec. —, 1802.
John, s. William, at Havana, Sept. —, 1799, in his 21st y. G. R. 1.
John, at sea, Nov. 9, 1799.
Lydia, wid. Capt. Benjamin P., Dec. 19, 1792, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Susannah, wid. William, July 8, 1825. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Dec. 3, 1797. [a. 60 y. C. R. 3.]

**INGRAHAM,** Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1844, a. 4 y.
Sal., Oct. —, 1791, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.

**IRELAND,** Shadrach, "killed by a Cannon Ball," May —, 1778. C. R. 1.

**IVERS,** Benjamin Atkinson, s. Benjamin, dysentery, Aug. 14, 1847, a. 4 y. 4 m.
Martha P., d. Benjamin and Ann, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, dysentery, Aug. 18, 1847, a. 3 m.

**JACKMAN,** Benjamin, bur. Jan. 22, 1788. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, bur. Nov. 3, 1794. C. R. 2.
Dolly, w. Elias, Mar. 2, 1845, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.
Dorothy, w. Benjamin, bur. June 30, 1773. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Elias, drowned, Mar. 8, 1766. C. R. 2.
Elias, bur. June 6, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, bur. July 23, 1786. C. R. 2.
Jane, w. John, Sept. 29, 1830, a. 83 y. G. R. 2.
Jane W., d. Elias and Dolly, Nov. 5, 1797, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.
John, bur. Sept. 11, 1834, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
John Tucker, s. Richard and Mary, bur. Nov. 13, 1797. C. R. 2.
Keziah, d. Stephen and Jenny, bur. Oct. 28, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bur. Dec. 30, 1801. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. [Samuel. G. R. 2.], bur. Sept. 19, 1802, a. 86 or 87 y. C. R. 2.

JACKMAN, Matthias A., bur. Sept. 7, 1841, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, at sea, June —, 1802.
Nancy, single woman, bur. Jan. 17, 1821, a. 43 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Richard, "froze to death," bur. Dec. 7, 1798. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Richard, Jan. 17, 1804. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. David W., bur. June 4, 1823, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen, of Newbury, bur. Jan. 28, 1807, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 2.
William Daniel, s. Richard, "froze to death," bur. Dec. 7, 1798. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Stephen, bur. Oct. 5, 1811, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. John, of Newbury, bur. Oct. 1, 1830, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Elias, bur. Mar. 5, 1844, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.

**JACKSON,** Abraham, Apr. 10, 1823. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]
Andrew, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, drowned, Aug. 3, 1824. [a. 9 y. C. R. 2.]
Ann, Mrs., Sept. 15, 1836, a. 84 y.
Charlotte, d. Abraham and Mary, bur. Feb. 9, 1788. C. R. 2. [a. 4 m. G. R. 3.]
Hannah, d. Abraham and Hannah, bur. June 6, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah Giles, wid. Abraham, Nov. 23, 1827. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.]
James, s. Anthony and Catharine, bur. Dec. 7, 1801. C. R. 2.
Lydia, wid., Feb. 1, 1799.
Mary, w. Abraham, bur. May 17, 1793. C. R. 2. [a. 44 y. G. R. 3.]
Patty Stacey, d. Abraham and Hannah, bur. June 6, 1797. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Jon., May 22, 1770, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
[Thomas, s. C. R. 2.] Abr[aha]m [and Hannah. C. R. 2.] Apr. 21, 1799.
——, d. Anthony and Katy, bur. Feb. 14, 1799. C. R. 2.

**JACQUES** (see also Jaques), Sally, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1801, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.

**JAMES,** Charles T., s. Charles T. and Lucinda, scarlet fever. Aug. 30, 1845, a. 8 y. 10 m.
George, hemorrhage, Mar. 16, 1849, a. 44 y.

**JAQUES** (see also Jacques, Jaquith), Aaron P., Nov. 17, 1846, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.

JAQUES, Amos Knight, Aug. 7, 1832, a. 14 y.
Daniel Dana, Apr. 20, 1844, a. 16 y.
Dorothy, Mrs., Dec. 9, 1834, a. 55 y.
Eliphalet, June —, 1804, in his 9th y. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, "killed on the railroad," bur. July 30, 1849, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Levinia W., Sept. 3, 1841, a. 5 y.
Lydia, w. Capt. Jeremiah N., Nov. 19, 1829. [a. 26 y. C. R. 4.]
Martha, wid. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1817, a. 82 y.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary Ann, Aug. 18, 1821. [a. 6 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary Ann [d. Benjamin H. and Margaret. dup.], Apr. 23, 1844, a. 21 m.
Mary Ann, w. William, May 6, 1845, a. 56 y.
Paul T., at Batavia, Sept. 25, 1818, a. 21 y.
Sarah, Mrs. [w. Theophilus. C. R. 2.], Nov. 22, 1837, a. 74 y.
Susan, b. Salem, June —, 1845, a. 46 y.
Theophilus, Mar. 10, 1840, a. 75 y.
Thomas, Dec. 20, 1804.
Thomas Savory, s. William, Aug. 9, 1818, a. 17 m.
William, Oct. 17, 1830. [a. 41 y. 6 m. 5 d. G. R. 4.]
——, wid. Enoch, May —, 1818. C. R. 3.
——, ch. David B., ——, 1835. C. R. 4.

**JAQUITH** (see also Jaques), Sarah G., w. Walter T., Oct. 9, 1846, a. 27 y.

**JENKINS,** Benjamin F., June 8, 1839, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Betsy, w. Capt. George, and d. William and Betty Bartlet, Oct. 10, 1810. [a. 33 y. C. R. 2.]
George, bur. Apr. 16, 1783. C. R. 2. [a. 40 y. G. R. 3.]
George, Capt., s. George and Mary, at Salem, July 5, 1831. [a. 57 y. C. R. 2.]
John, Sept. 13, 1819, a. 82 y.
Lemuel, Oct. —, 1773, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.
Lemuel, Feb. 20, 1776, a. 63 y. C. R. 3.
Lewis, May 2, 1798. [a. 41 y. G. R. 3.
Lydia Deblois, d. Lewis and Ruth, bur. Aug. 20, 1792. C. R. 2.
Lydia Deblois, d. Lewis and Ruth, bur. Aug. 30, 1794. C. R. 2.
Martha, w. William, bur. July 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Capt. George and Mary, July 5, 1810. [a. 37 y. C. R. 2.]

JENKINS, Mary, Mrs. [wid. Capt. George. G. R. 3.], Nov. 3, 1837, a. 91 y.
Mary C., May 27, 1848, a. 52 y.
Rebekah, w. Lewis, bur. Dec. 22, 1790. C. R. 2. [a. 35 y. G. R. 3.]
Robert, 3d, July 27, 1822.
Robert, jr., July —, 1831, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
Robert, Mar. 17, 1843, a. 72 y.
William, s. George and Mary, bur. Mar. 22, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, a native of England, bur. Sept. 20, 1795, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
——, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Robert, Mar. 19, 1804. [a. 1 w. C. R. 1.]
——, w. Robert, d. Aug. —, 1819. C. R. 3.

**JESTER,** Eunice, wid. Aaron, Mar. 3, 1827.

**JEWETT,** Abigail, Mrs., Nov. 13, 1841, a. 79 y.
Betsy, d. Seth, Apr. 14, 1799. [a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Eleanor, d. Paul and Mary Ann, at Boston, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Dr. Seth, July 2, 1801. [a. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
Hitty Hobson, d. William and Eliza, Mar. 28, 1826. [a. 5 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Hitty P., w. William, Dec. 9, 1818, a. 40 y. G. R. 4.
James, May 3, 1790. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
James, Esq., of Portland, "picked up at sea," bur. July 12, 1823. C. R. 2.
Judith, wid., Dec. —, 1813.
Lumas, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1806. [a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 3.]
Martha, d. Capt. Jonathan and Anne, Sept. 25, 1774, in her 3d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. wid. [Seth and Abigail. G. R. 4.], Jan. 2, 1803. [a. 7 m. C. R. 3.]
Miriam, unm., dropsy, Jan. 29, 1849, a. 31 y.
Paul, July 2, 1824, a. 7 y. G. R. 4.
Samuel Bowers, s. William and Eliza, Jan. 13, 1824. [a. 16 m. 12 d. G. R. 4.]
Seth, Dr., Mar. 14, 1802. [a. 46 y. C. R. 3.]
Seth, s. Dr. Seth, Apr. 4, 1802.
William, May 11, 1834, a. 61 y. G. R. 4.
William B., s. Dr. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1809. [a. 22 y. C. R. 3.]

**JILLINGS,** Mary, wid., Feb. —, 1786, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.

**JOHNS,** Sarah, Mrs., of Marblehead, July 13, 1830.

**JOHNSON,** Abel, Capt., at Capt Henry. Hayti, ——, 1826, a. 33 y. P. R. 71.
Abigail, wid. [William. C. R. 3.], May 19, 1819, a. 68 y.
Abigail, cancer, Oct. 24, 1849, a. 32 y.
Alfred Augustus, drowned, Apr. 24, 1843, a. 14 y. 6 m.
Amanda M., d. John and Jane, bur. Oct. 2, 1838, a. 4 w. C. R. 2.
Ann Maria, d. Isaac and Sally Boardman, Sept. 9, 1833.
Bradstreet, Mar. 23, 1823.
Charles James, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 1 y.
Clara Augusta, d. Philip and Miriam, consumption, July 22, 1845, a. 20 y. 8 m.
Daniel, s. Daniel C., at sea, Jan. —, 1817, a. 13 y.
Daniel, May 18, 1820. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel Coffin, Mar. 19, 1828. [a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]
Daniel N., s. Eleazer and Sarah, merchant, consumption, Aug. 18, 1847, a. 27 y.
Daniel S., s. Daniel and Mary, scarlet fever, June 27, 1849, a. 11 m.
David, b. Chelsea, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 25 y.
Dolly, d. William, Nov. 5, 1801. [a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]
Eleazer, Capt., July 3, 1788, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
Eleazer, May 12, 1792, in his 75th y. G. R. 1.
Eleazar, m., master mariner, s. Joseph, injury of knee, June 7, 1847, a. 74 y.
Elisabeth, w. Isaac, Mar. 24, 1845, a. 83 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, May 5, 1797, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1812, d. Mar. 23, 1813. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1817.
Elizabeth, w. Henry, Apr. 28, 1825. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, Miss [d. Eleazer and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], consumption, July 1, 1838, a. 23 y.
Elizabeth, single, consumption, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 68 y.
Fanny, d. Eleazer and Fanny, consumption, June 15, 1847, a. 24 y. 1 m.
Florence L., Sept. 6, 1842, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Frederic, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1810, d. Oct. 28, 1829. G. R. 4.
George, Sept. 1, 1842, a. 15 m.
George Moseley, s. Isaac, 3d and Sally Boardman, Nov. 10, 1827.

JOHNSON, Green, Capt., on passage from New Orleans to Bordeaux, Aug. —, 1817. [a. 32 y. G. R. 6.]
Hannah, w. Daniel, May 13, 1779, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Eleazar, Nov. —, 1799. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth [bef. 1829], a. 21 d. C. R. 4.
Hannah Cooper, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1846, a. 1 y.
Harrison Gray Otis, s. Samuel O. and Frances A., Aug. 13, 1845, a. 6 m.
Henrietta, w. William P., July 8, 1812. [a. 31 y. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, Mar. 14, 1782, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, Jan. 15, 1817, a. 89 y.
Isaac, Apr. 26, 1830.
Isaac, Dec. 29, 1831.
Jacob, killed by an anchor falling on his head, Nov. 28, 1827.
Jacob G. [s. Eleazer and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], consumption, June 9, 1840, a. 18 y.
James, Capt., at sea, Dec. 25, 1784. P. R. 71.
Jane, w. Eleazer, jr., and d. Capt. Joseph and Hannah Noyes, Mar. 17, 1808. [a. 29 y. C. R. 3.]
Jeremiah, s. Capt. Eleazer and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1781. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Capt E. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1782. G. R. 1.
Joel H., s. Isaac F., Jan. 21, 1825. P. R. 79.
John B., m., s. Eleazar, palsy, Dec. 3, 1844, a. 77 y.
Jonathan Greenleaf, s. Jonathan G. and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1823. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, Mar. 5, 1775, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Oct. 9, 1800. [a. 87 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph T., Sept. 28, 1832.
Katharine, d. John, bur. Sept. 7, 1839, a. 4 w. C. R. 2.
Martha, w. Isaac, May 30, 1788, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Martha S., w. Isaac G., July 29, 1849, a. 27 y. G. R. 6.
Mary, w. Isaac, Sept. 10, 1794.
Mary, w. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1824, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. John B., Jan. 16, 1829. [a. 62 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, wid. Capt. Nicholas, Sept. 29, 1829. [a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, consumption, Apr. 27, 1837, a. 19 y.
Mary, Miss, Jan. 2, 1839, a. 48 y.
Mary Adeline, d. Jonathan G. and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1831. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, d. John B., Nov. 28, 1805. [a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 18, 1829.
Mary Bradbury, d. Philip and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1800.
Molly, wid. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1824.
Moses T., s. Isaac and Ann, Aug. —, 1842. P. R. 79.

JOHNSON, Nicholas, Capt., Oct. 30, 1825. [a. 72 y. G. R. 4.]
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 19, 1825.
Nickolas [s. Philip and Meriam. G. R. 1.], Dec. 12, 1835, a. 9 y.
Philip, Aug. 10, 1811, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Philip, s. Nicholas and Mary, Aug. 10, 1814. [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
Philip, Oct. 7, 1831. [a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
Philip Henry, s. Eleazer, jr. and Fanny, June 15, 1823. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
Phillis, Mrs., June —, 1839, a. 56 y.
Rhoda, w. Thomas, Dec. 28, 1846, a. 71 y. 6 m.
Richard, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, drowned with Capt. Willcomb, ——, 1781, a. 12 y. G. R. 1.
Roselan T., d. Isaac F., Dec 28, 1828. P. R. 79.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sally, July 28, 1800, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Sally, d. Eleazer and Sally, May 29, 1816, a. 13 y.
Samuel, s. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1794, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel M., Capt. [s. John B. and Mary. G. R. 4.], at sea, ——, 1835, a. 37 y.
Sarah, w. Philip, June 2, 1800. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, unm., Dec. 4, 1820.
Sarah, w. Daniel C., Dec. 27, 1824.
Sarah, wid. Capt. W. P., Feb. 3, 1839, a. 86 y.
Sarah, w. Eleazar, paralysis, Oct. 28, 1844, a. 67 y.
Sarah Parker, d. Eleazar and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1820, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.
Susan, d. Isaac F., Mar. —, 1837. P. R. 79.
Susanna, w. Bradstreet, Apr. 5, 1805. [a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Aug. 18, 1807.
Thomas Edward, Apr. 8, 1833, a. 3 y. 9 m.
Tobias W., s. Isaac F., June 12, 1831. P. R. 79.
Warren, July 24, 1837, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1783.
William, s. Daniel and Sally, Apr. 31, 1805, a. 5 d. G. R. 1.
William, Apr. 11, 1811. [a. 62 y. C. R. 3.]
William Henry [s. William B. and Lydia. dup.], Oct. 5, 1840, a. 7 m.
William P., Capt., June 4, 1804. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
W[illia]m P[eirce. C. R. 1.], July 7, 1832, a. 47 y.
——, ch. Daniel, ——, 1770. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel, Oct. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, w. Isaac, Dec. —, 1772, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Sept. —, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Sept. —, 1779. C. R. 1.

JOHNSON, ——, ch. William, Apr. —, 1783, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. W[illia]m Pearce, Aug. —, 1789, a. 17 m. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Francis, Aug. 8, 1804.
——, inf. ch. James, June —, 1816. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel, Sept. —, 1817. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Isaac, Sept. 9, 1833, a. 2 y. 3 m.

**JOHNSTON,** Abigail A., Oct. 24, 1840, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
Ann, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1827.
Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1818, a. 76 y.
James, Capt., drowned, Dec. —, 1784. C. R. 1.
John H., Apr. 14, 1840, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Jane, d. Rob[er]t and Jane, bur. May 1, 1831, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. James and Martha, Apr. 3, 1780.
Sophia, d. James and Martha, Aug. 5, 1775.
——, ch. Capt. James, Sept. —, 1783, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.

**JONES,** Almira, Dec. 12, 1848, a. 19 y.
Apphia, wid. Capt. Ichabod, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1807.
David, Capt., bur. Dec. 19, 1771. C. R. 2. [a. 29 y. G. R. 3.]
David W., Mar. 18, 1848, a. 70 y.
Frances Agnes, d. John and Frances, Jan. 30, 1845, a. 3 y. 3 m.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1826. [a. 52 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, unm., Mar. 11, 1829.
James, at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, May —, 1817.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 23, 1818, a. 6 y. G. R. 6.
Joseph, Dec. 29, 1834, a. 78 y.
Nathan, drowned, Oct. —, 1792, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Rachel, wid. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1798.
Reuben, Capt., Mar. 14, 1830, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, at sea, Aug. 16, 1800.
Samuel, Oct. 4, 1832. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles F. and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 7 y.
Thomas, Capt., bur. May 5, 1794. C. R. 2. [a. 68 y. P. R. 71.]
——, "father to Dudley Colman's wife," June —, 1781, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Nov. —, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, ch. wid., Aug. 29, 1817, a. 12 y.

**JORDAN,** Elisabeth, m., Nov. 3, 1847.
Florence L., Sept. 6, 1842, a. 3 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.

JORDAN, Mary Abbott, d. Simon and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1844, a. 3 y. 9 m.
——, ch. Simon, May 13, 1836. [a. 2 w. C. R. 1.]

**JUDSON,** Joseph, at sea, Sept. —, 1804.

**KARR** (see also Carr), Daniel, s. Alexander and Jane, Aug. 19, 1774. G. R. 1.

**KEDELL,** Daniel, Capt., bur. Jan. 15, 1779. C. R. 2.

**KEEFE** (see also Keeffe), Honor, w. William, Oct. 9, 1811. [a. 35 y. C. R. 2.]
Nicolas, s. William and Honour, July 20, 1810.

**KEEFFE** (see also Keefe), Betsy, d. William and Honour, Feb. 17, 1804.
Nicolas, s. William and Honour, Feb. 25, 1806.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), John Henry, s. Elbridge G. and Hannah, congestion of the brain, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 1 y.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Elizabeth, w. Capt. Edmund, Apr. 8, 1819, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
Margaret, w. John, bur. Apr. 9, 1819, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.

**KENEDY** (see also Kennedy), Charles, at sea, Feb. 17, 1800.

**KENISTON,** Elizabeth L., d. Abner and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1815, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.
James R., s. Abner and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1821, a. 17 m. G. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Abner and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1821, a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

**KENNA** (see also Kennard), Lawrence P., b. Dec. 18, 1819, d. Nov. 3, 1849. G. R. 4.
Theodore P., s. L. P. and Sarah J., May 8, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.

**KENNARD** (see also Kenna), Antoinette, d. James B. and Catharine R., of Newmarket, Apr. 25, 1829.

**KENNEDY** (see also Kenedy), Martha, m. [w. Capt. Charles. G. R. 1. ], May 3, 1847, a. 78 y.

KENNEDY, Mary P., Mrs., b. Jan. 17, 1808, d. July 4, 1849, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.
Kennerson, Susanna, July 19, 1804.

**KENNY,** Samuel, Aug. 28, 1777. P. R. 66.
——, wid., Oct. 10, 1781. C. R. 4.

**KENT,** Abigail, Mrs., May 28, 1836, a. 76 y.
Alice, w. Paul, Mar. 20, 1835, a. 57 y. G. R. 3.
Alice, d. Paul and Alice, Apr. 25, 1835, a. 34 y. G. R. 3.
Clement, Jan. 29, 1774. P. R. 66.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel, Jan. 11, 1819, a. 19 y.
Daniel, Oct. 6, 1826. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
Eunice Adams, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1810. [a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 3.]
Hannah, d. Richard, sr., ——, 1771, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Richard, June —, 1790, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Joshua, June 9, 1795, in her 57th y. G. R. 1.
Jane, w. Joseph, Dec. 6, 1801.
Jane, d. Paul, of Kent's Island, bur. Feb. 11, 1848. C. R. 2.
John, Nov. 22, 1778, in his 81st y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John, Oct. 25, 1803.
John, Mar. 1, 1804.
Joseph [drowned from Merrimack bridge. C. R. 2.], July 19, 1802.
Joshua, Feb. 8, 1832. [1833, a. 92 y. dup.]
Judith, wid. Moses, Jan. 5, 1817, a. 67 y.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1828.
Moses, Feb. 28, 1786.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Sarah, May 30, 1828.
Moses, Oct. 27, 1831, a. 59 y.
Philip, at sea, Oct. —, 1801.
Richard, jr., ——, 1771, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Richard, Jan. —, 1794, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
Richard, "on board Schooner Eliza on passage from Wilmington," Oct. —, 1819, a. 22 y.
Sally, at the almshouse, Oct. 20, 1818, a. 70 y.
Sarah, w. Moses, Oct. 21, 1830.
Sarah Jane, d. Paul and Alice, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 39 y. G. R. 3.
——, ch. Richard, ——, 1768. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, ——, 1771. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. twin, Mariner, Mar. —, 1783, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. twin, Mariner, Mar. —, 1783, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Stephen, Oct. —, 1786, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, Dan[ie]l, Aug. —, 1819, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.

**KETTELL,** Elizabeth, w. Thomas, and d. Nathan and Elizabeth Hoyt, Mar. 16, 1807. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]
James, s. James, jr., July 2, 1800.
James, s. James, jr., July 12, 1802. [a. 1 y. C. R. 3.]
James, Capt., July 29, 1829. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
Joanna, d. James and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1773.
Joanna, d. James and Joanna, Oct. 17, 1777. [a. 18 m. C. R. 1.]
Joanna, w. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James, Dec. 10, 1805. [a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]
John, s. James and Joanna, Apr. 22, 1786.
Jonathan, s. James and Joanna, June 1, 1783. [a. 7 m. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, m., b. Charlestown, May 6, 1848, a. 90 y.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1794.
Sarah, d. Jona[than], June 25, 1818, a. 16 y.
Seth Sweetser, s. James and Joanna, Sept. 15, 1807. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]

**KEYES,** Abel, jr., s. Abel, at Lyons, N. Y., ——, 1819, a. 29 y.
Abel, m., palsy, May 29, 1845, a. 78 y.
Elezar F., May 29, 1838, a. 30 y.
John, Jan. 23, 1844, a. 42 y.

**KEYSER** (see also Kezer), Samuel Sylvester, Jan. 9, 1835.

**KEZER** (see also Keyser), Edward Moody, s. Moody and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 7 y. 11 m.
Eleazar, Mar. 16, 1804.
Elizabeth, unm., Sept. 5, 1796. [a. 34 y. C. R. 1.]
Eunice, unm., Dec. —, 1846, a. 90 y.
Francis, Dec. 22, 1797.
Harriot, d. Eleazar, Jan. 14, 1804.
Mary, wid. Samuel, of Rowley, Nov. 4, 1830.
Nathaniel, June 28, 1834, a. 68 y.
——, ch. Capt. Eleazar, Sept. 14, 1798.

**KIBORN** (see also Kilborn), Susan Elizabeth, June 8, 1842, a. 2 y. 9 m.

**KIDDER,** Francis Alexander, s. William and Ann G., croup, Feb. 20, 1848, a. 4 y. 9 m.

**KILBORN** (see also Kiborn, Kilbourn, Kilburn), Benjamin Franklin, s. George and Rebekah, Apr. 23, 1827.

KILBORN, Frederick, s. John D. and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 1 y.
George, Capt., June 7, 1818, a. 75 y.
George, s. Robert and Abigail, July 29, 1821, a. 16 y.
George Joseph, Dec. 12, 1839, a. 2 y. 8 m.
John Benjamin, s. John C. and Maria, Feb. 22, 1848, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Mary, w. Capt George, Dec. 31, 1811. [a. 56 y. C. R. 3.]
Moses Knight, s. Robert and Abigail, May 30, 1808. [a. 19 m. C. R. 3.]
Moses Knight, s. Robert and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1809.
Sarah, wid., Capt. George, Sept. 11, 1827.
Sarah Ann, d. George, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 5, 1818.
Sarah Jane, d. Robert and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1810. [Feb. 12. dup.]

**KILBOURN** (see also Kilborn), Abigail, d. Robert and Abigail, May 6, 1798.
Elizabeth, d. George, June 10, 1802. [a. 20 y. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 27, 1794.
Thomas, drowned, Nov. —, 1805.
——, w. George, July 20, 1803. [a. 52 y. C. R. 3.]

**KILBURN** (see also Kilborn), ——, ch. Robert, May —, 1797. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, July —, 1802, a. 1 y. C. R. 3.

**KIMBALL**, Albert, s. Joseph D. and Louisa, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 2 y. 10 m.
Almira, unm. [d. Capt. Thomas C. and Lydia. G. R. 4.], Apr. 30, 1844, a. 21 y.
Amos, Apr. 25, 1834, a. 70 y.
Anna, w. Edmund, Aug. 31, 1795.
Anna, w. Amos, May 25, 1808, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
Augustus Wingate, s. William and Mary, Mar. 8, 1829. [a. 15 m. C. R. 4.]
Benjamin, Nov. 18, 1800. [a. 39 y. C. R. 1.]
Caleb, of West Newbury, bur. Apr. 28, 1830, a. 85 y. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 2 y.
Edmund, Capt., Dec. 6, 1847, a. 85 y. P. R. 71.
Emeline, Mrs., hemorrhage of the lungs, Oct. 9, 1843. [a. 39 y. G. R. 6.]
Emily, d. Edward and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1849. [a. 2 m. 18 d. G. R. 6.]

KIMBALL, Eunice, w. Moses, Mar. 20, 1824.
Ezra Hale, s. Stephen, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1836.
Francis Henry, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Sept. 10, 1832. [a. 3 d. C. R. 4.]
George Hathaway, s. C. Niles and Harriet W., Aug. 12, 1845, a. 6 m. 6 d. G. R. 4.
Hannah, w. William, Aug. 29, 1825. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.]
Harriet, Miss, Apr. 6, 1843, a. 22 y.
Harriet W., w. C. Niles, Feb. 7, 1845, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Harvey, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 26 y.
Helen Augusta, d. W[illia]m, Aug. 14, 1835, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.
John, Dec. 11, 1798.
Lucy, w. Stephen, Jan. 6, 1837, a. 26 y. [Jan. 7. dup.]
Lydia Russell [d. Moses and Lavinia. G. R. 4.], May 3, 1838, a. 18 y.
Mary, d. Capt. Edmund, Aug. 4, 1812.
Mary, d. Edmund and Anna, Aug. 4, 1819, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Ann Montgomery, d. William, jr. and Mary, Sept. 29, 1827. [Sept. 30. dup.; a. 4 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary Montgomery, d. William, jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1822. [a. 18 m. C. R. 4.]
Molly, w. David, Sept. 30, 1798. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, Sept. 25, 1798. [a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, w. Amos, May 23, 1808.
Nathaniel N., s. John and Mary, Nov. 3, 1846, a. 11 y. 3 m.
Samuel D., Capt., at the West Indies, Nov. 23, 1819, a. 23 y.
Samuel Gould, s. Stephen and Susannah, Mar. 2, 1826.
Sarah, d. Moses and Eunice, Jan. 9, 1791, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Seth, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1802.
Stephen, Capt., Aug. 9, 1843, a. 62 y.
Thomas C., Capt., ——, 1848. G. R. 4.
True, Rev., of Hampstead, N. H., bur. July 19, 1816, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. Moses and Eunice, Jan. 26, 1782, in his 2d y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1801. [Oct. 10. dup.]
William, s. Capt. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1815. [a. 1 y. C. R. 3.]
William Moody, s. William, jr. and Mary, Oct. 10, 1817, a. 2 y.
William Moulton, s. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1827. [a. 16 m. C. R. 4.]
——, s. Moses, jr. and Lavina, Sept. 15, 1828.

**KINDNESS,** Sarah, w. Nicolas, bur. Sept. 20, 1781. C. R. 2.

**KING,** Mary Jane, unm., b. Salem, consumption, Aug. 1, 1845, a. 27 y.

**KINGSBURY,** Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Henry, June 30, 1765, in her 63d y. G. R. 1.
——, youngest ch. Benj[amin], Aug. 12, 1773, a. 16 m. C. R. 4.
——, w. Benj[amin], ——, 1784. C. R. 4.

**KINGSTON,** Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 7, 1825, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.

**KINNACAN,** Samuel, at sea, Sept. —, 1804.

**KINSMAN,** Anne, d. Henry W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1845, a. 3 y.
Edwin, s. Henry W. and Elisabeth, May 1, 1845.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Henry W., consumption, Dec. 11, 1844, a. 14 y.
George Edward, Sept. 4, 1841. [a. 5 m. C. R. 1.]
Henry W., s. Henry W. and Elisabeth, consumption, July 9, 1847, a. 18 y.
James, s. John, at sea, Sept. 22, 1783, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John, at New York, Feb. 24, 1783, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
John, of Ipswich, June 22, 1785, in his 48th y. G. R. 1.

**KITCHEN,** Elizabeth, unm., May 27, 1832, a. 15 y.
Katherine Dole, d. William H. and Katherine, Jan. 10, 1846, a. 1 y.
William H., on passage from Point Petre, Guadaloupe, Jan. —, 1818.

**KITFEILD,** Nicholas, July 17, 1839, a. 91 y.

**KITTERIDGE** (see also Kittredge) [Esther, d. Jeduthan. C. R. 4.], Jan. 29, 1832, a. 2 y.
[Sarah, d. Jeduthan. C. R. 4.], Jan. 28, 1832, a. 4 y.

**KITTREDGE** (see also Kitteridge), Hannah, w. Jeduthen, Sept. 21, 1825. [a. 50 y. C. R. 4.]

**KNAP** (see also Knapp), Abigail, w. Philip C., June 8, 1810.
Anna, wid. Capt. Benjamin F., Sept. 7, 1812. [a. 57 y. C. R. 3.]

KNAP, Anthony, Capt., at the West Indies, Nov. —, 1792, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] Felt, at sea, July 8, 1800.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1812. [a. 9 m. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin Davis, s. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1810. [a. 8 y. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin Felt, at sea, Apr. 28, 1803. [a. 49 y. P. R. 71.]
Benoni Eaton, Aug. 7, 1807.
Caroline, d. Anthony, Sept. 16, 1803.
Cesar, Apr. —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Isaac, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1821, a. 11 y.
Dolly, wid. Capt. Robert Heath, and d. Charles and Elizabeth Cook, June 25, 1808. [a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
Ebenezer, Nov. 5, 1777, in his 75th y. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, Dec. 15, 1822. [a. 51 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid., Mar. 22, 1801.
Elizabeth, w. Isaac, jr., Aug. 17, 1828. [a. 53 y. G. R. 4.]
Enoch, Capt., at the West Indies, Aug. —, 1795, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
Giles, "abroad," ——, 1803. C. R. 3.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Anthony, Aug. 22, 1807. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. Capt. William, Feb. 21, 1812. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid. Benoni, Nov. 21, 1816.
Henry Edgar, s. Isaac and Letitia, Aug. 20, 1794, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Nov. 10, 1802. [a. 10 m. C. R. 3.]
Jackson, s. Isaac, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 25, 1815.
Jane N., d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 8, 1823. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
John, May 10, 1814.
John Coombs, s. Eben[eze]r, May 8, 1805.
Joseph, s. Philip Coombes and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1822.
Judith, w. Nathaniel, June 28, 1790, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Letitia, w. Isaac, jr., Mar. 20, 1793, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, wid. William, Apr. 26, 1824. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
Margaret, d. John and Mary, Feb. 1, 1813. [a. 4 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 22, 1765, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, May 29, 1779, in her 42d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, July 24, 1800.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 17, 1806, a. 7 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. [John. C. R. 3.], Oct. 24, 1814.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1825. [a. 19 y. C. R. 1.]

KNAP, Nathaniel, Feb. 12, 1776, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1802. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.; Sept. 25. dup.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1804, a. 5 y. P. R. 14.
Nathaniel, 3d, s. Capt. Benjamin Felt and Anna, Apr. 6, 1810. [a. 24 y. C. R. 3.]
Nathaniel, July 6, 1816, a. 81 y.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 23, 1818, a. 12 y.
Philip, s. Philip Coombes and Abigail, May 16, 1811.
Philip Coombs, Mar. 10, 1815. [a. 53 y. C. R. 3.]
Rebecca, d. John, July 7, 1797.
Robert, Dec. 26, 1829.
Robert Hill, Capt., s. Anthony and Hannah, at sea, ——, 1806, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., Aug. —, 1786, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah Somerby, d. Charles and Ann Choate, July 20, 1825.
Sarah Wyer, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1793. [a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]
Sukey, d. John, Mar. 3, 1804.
William, June 4, 1780, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
William, Capt., July 28, 1805. [a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]
William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1830.
——, ch. Anthony, Oct. —, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Anthony, Sept. —, 1777, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, Oct. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, jr., May —, 1779, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Anthony, Oct. —, 1794, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid. John, Feb. —, 1797. C. R. 3.
——, s. John and Mary, Mar. 9, 1801.
——, s. Isaac, Mar. 18, 1806. [a. 1 w. C. R. 3.]

**KNAPP** (see also Knap), Abby Woodbury, d. Isaac N. and Ann A., dysentery, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 4 y.
Albert William, June 15, 1837, a. 5 m.
Anthony, Capt., May 20, 1832, a. 62 y.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Harriet, consumption, Apr. 1, 1845, a. 16 y.
Benjamin B., s. Humphrey C. and Mary F., Nov. 22, 1842. [G. R. 6.]
Charles, Sept. 12, 1837, a. 2 y.
Charles, Apr. 7, 1839, a. 15 m.
Charles H., Feb. 1, 1843, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Eben, Jan. 12, 1846, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.

KNAPP, Edward A., Feb. 18, 1844, a. 5 y. 6 m.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel, Mar. 17, 1832, a. 3 y.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Apr. 7, 1836, a. 30 y.
Ezra Lunt, s. George, July 2, 1846, a. 7 y.
George W., s. Isaac and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1836, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah J., Aug. 27, 1842, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
Harriet, July 21, 1833, a. 8 y.
Harriett, w. Anthony, consumption, July 14, 1847, a. 44 y.
Isaac, palsy, Dec. 21, 1849, a. 76 y.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, June 7, 1821, a. 28 y. G. R. 14.
Jacob, at St. Francesville, on the Mississippi, June 7, 1826, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Mary, at sea, Nov. 28, 1832, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Anthony and Harriet, consumption, June 28, 1847, a. 14 y.
Lucy A., d. Humphrey C. and Mary F., Aug. 10, 1836. G. R. 6.
Martha, Aug. 8, 1842, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, w. Nathaniel, June 19, 1847, a. 96 y.
Mary, w. Isaac, May 22, 1845, a. 80 y. 7 m.
Mary C., Miss, July 5, 1842, a. 74 y.
Nathaniel, Feb. 25, 1833, a. 69 y. [1832. dup.]
Robert H., s. Robert H. and Emily, May 28, 1832, a. 6 w. G. R. 4.
Robert H., Feb. 12, 1837, a. 31 y.
Samuel, Feb. 15, 1834, a. 83 y.
Sarah, Mrs. [wid. Nathaniel. G. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1839, a. 74 y.
Timothy Wyer, June 17, 1836, a. 35 y.
William, s. William and Lydia, July 6, 1831.
William Augustus, Feb. 1, 1838, a. 20 m.
William Wyer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1830, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. R. H., May 28, 1832.
——, ch. Samuel, Apr. 5, 1836.

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Abigail, Mrs., Dec. 15, 1838, a. 56 y.
Amos, June 5, 1798.
Ann Condry, Aug. 24, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Anna Dixy, d. Hale and Nancy, Mar. 17, 1822. [a. 17 y. G. R. 4.]

KNIGHT, Anne, w. Capt. John, bur. Feb. 2, 1768. C. R. 2. [a. 44 y. G. R. 3.]
Charles, Oct. 3, 1835, a. 24 y.
Charles, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 67 y.
Daniel, Capt., Oct. 12, 1830. [a. 57 y. G. R. 4.]
David, drowned on Newbury Bar, Sept. 23, 1797.
Elisabeth R., w. Charles, dysentery, Nov. 12, 1849, a. 54 y.
Eliza, Mrs., May 28, 1843, a. 33 y.
Hale, Sept. 26, 1836, a. 63 y.
Hannah, d. Joseph, Aug. 24, 1801.
Henry C., Rev., at Rowley, bur. Jan. 11, 1835, a. 47 y. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Hale and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1801, a. 6 w. G. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Capt. Daniel, at Chatham, Aug. 19, 1813, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.
John, July 14, 1798. [a. 45 y. G. R. 3.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Roxana, Sept. 24, 1830.
Joseph, Aug. 1, 1801.
Martha, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1806.
Mary, w. Joseph, ——, 1795. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Ann, June 27, 1807. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Coffin, d. Hale and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1809. [a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
Moses, Apr. 13, 1844, a. 68 y.
Moses Tenney, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1808.
Sally Stacy, w. Edmund, May 30, 1825. [a. 27 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Capt. John and Anne, bur. Sept. 19, 1777. C. R. 2. [a. 22 y. 5 m. G. R. 3.]
Sarah, wid., Oct. 20, 1814.
Sarah, wid. Capt. Daniel, Mar. 20, 1844, a. 68 y. G. R. 4.
Stephen, Apr. 1, 1776, a. 68 y. C. R. 3.
Thomas, a native of England, hanged himself, May 31, 1825.
William, s. Hale and Nancy, at sea, Aug. 16, 1821, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
[William. G. R. 4.], s. Edmund [and Sally Stacy. G. R. 4.], Sept. 3, 1832. [a. 10 y. G. R. 4.]

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), D., Capt., at sea, Feb. —, 1805.

**KNOWLES,** Abigail, Miss, at Boston, Nov. 5, 1840. C. R. 4.

**KNOWLTON,** Elizabeth, w. John, Aug. 17, 1808.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1809.
——, ch. John, Jan. 16, 1782. C. R. 4.

**KUHN,** Abigail, w. Jacob, Oct. 12, 1806. [a. 54 y. C. R. 1.]
Anna, w. Jacob, Feb. —, 1799. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Anne, Apr. 24, 1795, a. 8 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Jacob, Sept. 17, 1808. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]
——, w. Jacob, Oct. —, 1781. C. R. 1.

**KYES,** Abel, "after 20 yrs. severe suffering," May 29, 1845, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.

**LACKEY,** Andrew, s. Andrew and Anna, bur. Nov. 21, 1787. C. R. 2.
Azor Orne, Apr. 27, 1829.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Anna, bur. Dec. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.

**LADD,** Daniel, master mariner, July 12, 1846, a. 68 y.
Emily A., June 2, 1839, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Nathaniel, Sept. 5, 1835, a. 10 y.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1822.

**La FAVOOR** (see also Favor, Favour), Daniel, May 29, 1832, a. 83 y.

**LAIRD,** John, s. Robert [and Margaret. G. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1821, a. 23 y. [a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Margaret, w. Robert, Nov. 24, 1824. [a. 59 y. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. Robert [and Margaret. G. R. 1.], Nov. 27, 1787. [a. 13 d. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. Robert [and Margaret. G. R. 1.], June 13, 1794. [a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Rebekah, d. Robert [and Margaret. G. R. 1.], June 20, 1795. [a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
Robert, s. Robert [and Margaret. G. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1801. [a. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Robert, May 17, 1847, a. 84 y.

**LAKE,** Elizabeth Sampler, d. Capt. John and Sarah, July 21, 1799, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
John [Capt. G. R. 1.], drowned at sea, Jan. —, 1803. [Jan. 4, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, July 17, 1799, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.

**LAKEMAN,** Ann, wid., May 25, 1820. [a. 76 y. C. R. 3.]
[Henry. C. R. 4.], inf. ch. Daniel, Sept. 10, 1833. [a. 3 m. C. R. 4.]

**LAMBERT,** Alice, Jan. 29, 1849, a. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Davis, jr., July 3, 1796.
John, m., master mariner, Mar. 1, 1848, a. 56 y.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 29, 1823.
Mary Whipple, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.
Sally, d. John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1822.
Samuel Nelson, s. John and Mary, Apr. 8, 1823.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 8, 1828.
Sarah K., Mrs., Sept. 6, 1848, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.

**LAMPSON,** ——, s. Joseph, Oct. —, 1777, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**LANCASTER,** see Lankester.

**LANDER,** Hannah, w. John, Nov. 23, 1827. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Aug. 25, 1829.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1822. [a. 13 y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. John, Sept. 8, 1798.
——, ch. John, Aug. 13, 1802. [a. 2 y. C. R. 3.]

**LANDFORD,** Mary, d. Peter, Feb. 9, 1836, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.

**LANE,** Abigail, d. Francis and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1802.
Benjamin J., Sept. 14, 1822.
Francis W. DeLile, s. Abner and Eliza, Feb. 25, 1845, a. 5 y. 6 m.
Humphrey, Capt., drowned near Portsmouth, Nov. 15, 1832, a. 32 y.
John C. March, s. Abner and Elisa, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Joseph, May —, 1813, a. 42 y. C. R. 3.
Josiah, s. Reuben and Nancy, July 13, 1822.
Robert Hews, s. Benja[min] Ingersol and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1810.
Sarah Augusta, Aug. 17, 1837, a. 4 m.
Sophia C., w. William, Sept. 26, 1839, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Francis and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1793. [a. 17 m. C. R. 1.]

**LANG,** Alma, d. Lowell G. and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**LANGLEY,** Ellen Noyes, June 23, 1839, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
Nicholas D., Nov. 8, 1843, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

**LANGTREE,** Sarah M., Dec. 9, 1846, a. 30 y. [1845. dup.]

**LANKASTER** (see also Lankester, Lankister), Margaret Gray, d. William D. and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1846, a. 14 y.

**LANKESTER** (see also Lankaster), Daniel Moody, Sept. 18, 1840, a. 1 y.
Frances Augusta, d. William D. and Ruth W., Feb. 20, 1831.
Henry, Apr. 22, 1816.
Martha, Nov. 15, 1840, a. 9 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, July 17, 1813, a. 8 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, Apr. 14, 1842, a. 14 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, Mrs. [w. Thomas. G. R. 4.], Nov. 19, 1843, a. 64 y.

**LANKISTER** (see also Lankaster), Elijah, bur. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 2.

**LANNAGIN,** John, "drowned at the Bar," Feb. 10, 1789, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.

**LANSEY,** Henry, Nov. 14, 1837, a. 37 y.

**LASKEY** (see also Lasky), James, s. James and Rebekah, Oct. 1, 1820.
James, Capt., Apr. 23, 1838, a. 64 y.
Rebekah, d. James and Rebekah, June 10, 1820. [a. 4 y. C. R. 3.]
William, Dec. 19, 1844, a. 78 y. C. R. 4.

**LASKY** (see also Laskey), Eliza, inf. d. ——, bur. Oct. 5, 1803. C. R. 2.
John, s. William, bur. Sept. 20, 1805, a. 16 m. C. R. 2.

**LATHAM,** Hannah, w. John, Oct. 13, 1810.

**LATHORN,** John, "a Revolutionary pensioner," Apr. 18, 1823.

**LATIMER** (see also Lattime, Lattimore), James, Sept. 7, 1830.

**LATTIME** (see also Latimer), Mary, Mrs., Feb. 17, 1844, a. 35 y.
Nicholas "mate of Sloop Polly, drowned at Curracoa," Jan. 15, 1822, a. 45 y.

**LATTIMORE** (see also Latimer), Sarah, Mrs., Mar. 9, 1817, a. 28 y.

**LAUGHTON,** Sarah, Mrs., Feb. 2, 1829. [a. 91 y. C. R. 2.]

**LAVALET** (see also Lavalette), Mary, d. Peter and Elsey Noyes, Apr. 11, 1816.

**LAVALETT** (see also Lavalette), Charles, drowned, Aug. 4, 1841.
Mary Noyes, July 18, 1839, a. 11 m.

**LAVALETTE** (see also Lavalet, Lavalett), Charles Carroll, Dec. 14, 1835, a. 3 y. 3 m.
Elsey, Mrs., Nov. 23, 1829.

**LAWRENCE,** Adeline, d. Edwin and Mary S., Dec. 24, 1844, a. 9 m.
Charles, at City Point, Apr. 27, 1839, a. 35 y.
David, Dec. 11, 1836, a. 75 y.
Joseph, Nov. 22, 1846, a. 43 y.
Joseph M. P., at New Orleans, La., Sept. 10, 1844, a. 51 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, inf. d. Edwin, bur. Dec. 28, 1844, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Sally, Sept. 16, 1836, a. 39 y.
Thomas, Sept. 9, 1839, a. 9 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Sally, Aug. 30, 1836.

**LAWSON,** Frances, w. Capt. William, May 13, 1825. [a. 52 y. C. R. 4.]
Ida May, d. Thomas B. and Catherine, hydrocephalus, Aug. 2, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m.
John, Apr. 22, 1823, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
William, jr., Mar. 24, 1822, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
William, Capt., Jan. 13, 1826. [a. 56 y. C. R. 4.]
——, wid., Oct. —, 1796, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.

**LEACH,** Benjamin, Capt., Jan. 17, 1830.
Betsy, unm., July 8, 1812.
Enoch, Nov. 2, 1822.
Hardy R., Sept. 3, 1839, a. 43 y.
Sarah, wid., bur. Apr. 28, 1815, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah Sargent, d. Sarah, Aug. 27, 1825.
William Wallace, s. Horatio and Mary, Apr. 20, 1847, a. 2 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.

LEACH, ——, ch. Benjamin, Mar. —, 1783, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benj[ami]n, Oct. —, 1793, a. 8 w. C. R. 1.

**LEATHERS,** Martha, wid., Jan. 29, 1798. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Mrs., drowned at sea, Dec. —, 1789, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.

**LEAVITT,** Mary, w. D. S., July 2, 1844, a. 43 y.

**Le BRETON,** Edmund L., b. Mar. 7, 1805, d. Nov. 19, 1849. G. R. 4.
E[dmund. C. R. 1.], Parker [s. Edmund L. and Lucy. G. R. 4.], Sept. 8, 1833, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Peter, July 19, 1822. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Frances Stearns, d. Edmund L. and Lucy [of Lowell. C. R. 2.], erysipelas, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 11 y.
Harriet P., Aug. 15, 1841, a. 16 m.
Peter, Capt., Feb. 24, 1813. [a. 68 y. C. R. 1.; b. Oct. 17, 1745. G. R. 4.]
Peter, Capt. [s. Peter and Eliza. dup.], Mar. 5, 1829. [a. 51 y. C. R. 1.]
Stephen, Capt., Nov. 4, 1834, a. 26 y.
——, ch. Peter, Sept. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, w. Peter, Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 1.

**LEE,** Dinah, Mrs., Apr. 29, 1839, a. 76 y.
Elizabeth Adams, Feb. 14, 1841, a. 5 m.
Esther D., Miss, Feb. 14, 1841, a. 22 y.
George Smith, Jan. 23, 1840, a. 5 y.
Joseph, consumption, Feb. 8, 1844, a. 16 y.
Lydia, w. Seward, Oct. 8, 1829.
Lydia, m., erysipelas, Dec. 11, 1848, a. 53 y.
Mary D., d. Edward D. and Lydia, consumption, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 20 y.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 8, 1829.
Sarah, Oct. 14, 1833, a. 14 m.

**LEGRO,** Orilla R., d. David and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 7 m.

**LEKE,** William, at sea, ——, 1812. C. R. 3.
William, Oct. —, 1813, a. 14 y. C. R. 3.

**LENEX** (see also Lenox), James, s. James and Mary, bur. May 9, 1764. C. R. 2.

LENEX, Mary, w. James, bur. Dec. 1, 1775. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. James and Mary, bur. Jan. 15, 1766. C. R. 2.

**LENNOX** (see also Lenox), Abigail, w. James, Aug. —, 1784, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.

**LENOX** (see also Lenex, Lennox), Hepzibah Cleveland, d. James and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1811. [Jan. 10. dup.; a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
James, s. James, Sept. 22, 1801. [a. 16 y. C. R. 1.]
James, June 25, 1803. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, wid. James, Dec. 17, 1828. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]

**LEONARD,** Susanna, w. Dr. Bouchier, Mar. 30, 1800. [a. 53 y. C. R. 1.]
——, w. Dr. ——, Sept. 10, 1798.

**LESLEY** (see also Leslie), Edward [s. Edward and Sarah. G. R. 6.], June 20, 1834, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Sarah Smith, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1821, a. 15 m.

**LESLIE** (see also Lesley), Mary S., Miss [d. Samuel and Betsey. G. R. 6.], Nov. 30, 1838, a. 27 y.

**LEWIS,** Alice, d. John, "She originally from Marblehead, he from Europe," Aug. 13, 1816, a. 16 y.
Ednah, w. Mark, jr., Mar. 1, 1847, a. 30 y.
Elisabeth, w. John, bur. Feb. 15, 1785. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Esther, Nov. 8, 1810.
Ellen Mace, Nov. 7, 1840, a. 9 m.
Esther, Mrs., July 18, 1832, a. 83 y.
John, from Bristol, Eng., bur. Feb. 12, 1795. C. R. 2.
Katy, w. James, Apr. 14, 1809.
Mark, m., Jan. 11, 1849, a. 66 y.
Mary, Mrs. [w. John. C. R. 4.], Jan. 18, 1837, a. 59 y.
Pamelia Ann, w. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1849, a. 28 y.
Robert T. [s. Thomas and Mary W. G. R. 4.], Mar. 24, 1838, a. 10 y.
William Henry, Oct. 25, 1840, a. 9 m.
——, w. Philip, Aug. 14, 1799.

**LIBBEY** (see also Libby), John, Feb. 19, 1837, a. 81 y.

**LIBBY** (see also Libbey), Deborah, Mrs. [w. Theodore. G. R. 4.], Apr. 16, 1843, a. 44 y. [a. 52 y. G. R. 4.]

LIBBY [Hannah. C. R. 1.], Mrs., June 30, 1832, a. 73 y. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Jane, w. Alvin, Oct. 29, 1847, a. 27 y.
——, d. Theodore, Apr. 27, 1819, a. 4 d.

**LINDSAY,** ——, ch. George, Mar. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George, Nov. —, 1773. C. R. 1.

**LITCH,** Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, of Annapolis, July 9, 1812, in her 39th y. G. R. 4.
John, s. John and Sally, Sept. 23, 1822, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
John, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.

**LITTLE,** Abby C., w. William A., Sept. 4, 1847, a. 24 y.
Abner, s. Stephen and Anna, July 25, 1848, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
Ann, w. Joshua, Mar. 24, 1829.
Anna, w. Stephen, Oct. 20, 1847, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
Aphia, w. John, Oct. —, 1791, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Dinah, m., smallpox, Aug. 10, 1849, a. 100 y.
Edward T., s. Edward, Nov. 1, 1805. [a. 6 w. C. R. 1.]
Edward Warren, s. Joshua and Ann, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 19 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Edward, Esq. and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1809. [a. 13 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1808. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
Francis, June 21, 1828.
Harriet, d. "late" Jacob, of Newbury, bur. Feb. 10, 1847, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.
Hazen, Apr. 19, 1831. [a. 73 y. C. R. 4.]
Jacob, bur. Feb. 24, 1820, a. 57 y. C. R. 2.
John, jr., small pox, Mar. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
John, May 9, 1799. [in his 79th y. G. R. 4.]
Judith, Feb. —, 1796, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. "late" Jacob, bur. Apr. 1, 1842, a. 47 y. C. R. 2.
Michael, Esq., Apr. 15, 1831. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Col. Josiah, Mar. —, 1802, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Edward and Hannah, July 18, 1812. [a. 1 m. C. R. 1.]
Nathan, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 19, 1770, in his 4th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses, Aug. 24, 1773, in her 9th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edward, Esq. and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1810. [a. 8 y. C. R. 1.]
Stephen, bur. Aug. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.

LITTLE, Thomas R., eldest s. William C. and Mary, July 8, 1785, in his 16th y. G. R. 4.
——, s. John, ——, 1785. C. R. 4.
——, w. Joseph, Jan. 17, 1808, a. 72 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
——, s. Edward, Esq., Dec. —, 1813, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Noah, Feb. —, 1816. C. R. 3.
——, ch. ——, ——, 1837, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**LIVERMORE,** Caroline, d. Edw[ar]d St. Loe, Esq. [and Mehetabel. C. R. 2.], Jan. 29, 1803.

**LIVINGSTON,** Alexander, Capt., Aug. 27, 1826. [a. 43 y. P. R. 71.]

**LOCKE,** David, at sea, ——, 1811, a. 20 y. C. R. 3.

**LOCKWOOD,** Dexter B., June 10, 1840, a. 24 y.

**LONG,** Alice, w. James, Dec. 7, 1797.
Alice, d. James, Nov. 4, 1798.
Ann Maria Jane, Mar. 12, 1834, a. 1 y.
Benjamin, bur. Nov. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Daniel, fever, Feb. 4, 1849.
Charles, June 2, 1816. [a. 28 y. C. R. 3.]
Harriet, d. Rob[er]t and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1793.
James, at sea, Aug. —, 1798.
Jonas Clark March, s. William R. and Eliza Ann, Oct. 9, 1829.
Joseph, Jan. 6, 1768, in his 41st y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, bur. Jan. 9, 1769. C. R. 2.
Judith, wid. Capt. William, Nov. 20, 1809.
Mary, unm., Aug. 20, 1796.
Mary, d. Robert and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1801.
Mary Eunice, wid. Samuel, Jan. 11, 1784. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Phebe, d. Capt. William and Judith, Feb. 12, 1811. [a. 18 y. C. R. 3.]
Rachel, wid. Robert, Dec. 5, 1816, a. 51 y.
Rebecca, d. Robert and Ruth, July 24, 1799.
Robert, jr., s. Dea. Robert and Ruth, May 20, 1806. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Robert, Dea., Dec. 16, 1812. [a. 62 y. C. R. 3.]
Ruth, w. Robert, Apr. 28, 1801. [a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruthy, d. Robert and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1809.
Samuel, at sea, Feb. 25, 1794. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1.]

LONG, Thomas White, s. Robert and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1792.
William, s. Robert, at Norfolk, Oct. 23, 1802.
William R., killed on Lowell railroad, bur. June 24, 1840, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. James, Mar. —, 1794, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, Mar. —, 1794, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. S., June —, 1794, a. 13 m. C. R. 1.

**LONGFELLOW,** John, Jan. 16, 1828, in his 47th y. G. R. 2.
John, Oct. 27, 1829, a. 25 y. C. R. 4.
Lydia, w. John, Feb. 8, 1846, a. 69 y. G. R. 2.

**LORD,** Benjamin, Maj., Sept. 20, 1825. [a. 43 y. C. R. 2.]
Charles, July 24, 1842, a. 11 y.
James, at Joseph Greenough's house, Sept. 1, 1796.
Margaret, wid. Benjamin, May 14, 1831. [a. 46 y. C. R. 2.]
Margaret, Ann, Miss, Mar. 15, 1839, a. 23 y.
Mary J., w. John L., consumption, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 34 y.
Ruth, Mrs., Apr. 4, 1836, a. 89 y.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 11, 1807. [a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]

**LORING,** Elizabeth, w. Richard, Jan. 24, 1832.
Enoch, Mar. 8, 1832.
Florence Wentworth, d. William M. and Catherine, Mar. 30, 1845. [a. 8 m. C. R. 4.]
Richard [b. Exeter, Eng. C. R. 2.], July 25, 1838, a. 77 y.
Roxanna, Mrs., Sept. 11, 1838, a. 28 y.

**LOTHROP,** Eliza, m., Dec. 1, 1847, a. 34 y.

**LOUD,** Rachel, w. Samuel, Oct. 25, 1824. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, m., Nov. 27, 1845 ,a. 55 y.
Susan Ames, Jan. 19, 1841.

**LOUDER,** Robert, s. Robert, Apr. 17, 1805.

**LOUDON,** Sarah, July 28, 1801. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]

**LOVERING** (see also Lovring), Anna, Mrs., Nov. 1, 1843, a. 83 y.
Francis, s. Richard and Anna, Sept. 17, 1790, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

**LOVRING** (see also Lovering), Nancy, d. Richard, Oct. 14, 1828.

**LOW,** John, Apr. 15, 1818, a. abt. 75 y.
Nathaniel, drowned, Apr. 1, 1796. C. R. 3.
[Ruth. G. R. 1.], w. John, Nov. 1, 1814. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]

**LOWDEN,** Emma, Dec. 31, 1804.

**LOWELL,** Alfred Osgood, Oct. —, 1820, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Betsey, Mrs. [w. Abner. G. R. 4.], Dec. 30, 1842, a. 42 y.
Ebenezer, Feb. 15, 1816.
Elisabeth, d. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 4, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Sylvanus, bur. Mar. 9, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 20, 1810. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 5, 1843, a. 74 y.
Ezra, Capt., Dec. 4, 1843, a. 87 y.
Hannah, m., Mar. 23, 1845, a. 89 y.
Judith, w. Capt. Ezra, late of Amesbury, July 15, 1817, a. 59 y. G. R. 4.
Lewis, Dec. 12, 1823, a. 56 y. G. R. 4.
Margaret, inf. d. John and Sally, bur. May 10, 1804. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. John, Esq., May —, 1772, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Susan B., d. Joseph and Eunice, hydrocephalus, Feb. 22, 1847, a. 2 y.
Thomas, s. Sylvanus and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
——, w. Samuel, ——, 1770. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1770. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Sept. —, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, w. Richard, July —, 1775. C. R. 1.

**LOWTHER,** Mary, Mrs., bur. Aug. 25, 1780. C. R. 2.

**LUCAS,** Oliver, at St. Thomas,' Apr. —, 1819, a. 21 y.

**LUFKIN,** Caleb, Capt., at sea, Sept. —, 1818. C. R. 3.
Caleb, Capt., Nov. 29, 1821, a. 64 y. P. R. 71.
Caleb, Capt., May 18, 1839, a. 64 y.
David, s. David and Sally, Aug. 14, 1805, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.
David, Capt., on the coast of Africa, ——, 1817, a. 51 y. P. R. 71.
Sarah, wid. D—, at Portsmouth, Jan. 12, 1820.
Sophronia Holland, d. Capt. Caleb and Deborah, July 15, 1820. [a. 5 y. C. R. 4.]
——, Mrs., Dec. 4, 1832.

**LUNT,** Abel, Capt., at Senegal, ——, 1807. P. R. 71.
Abel, master mariner, lost at sea, Oct. —, 1836, a. 35 y.
Abigail, wid. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1822. [a. 70 y. C. R. 4.]
Alice, w. Capt. Benja[min], Feb. 1, 1814. [a. 63 y. C. R. 3.]
Ann, w. William, jr., June 5, 1847, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.
Ann Brown, d. Abel, consumption, June 24, 1845, a. 12 y.
Anna Ellen, d. Samuel and Harriet, June 10, 1846, a. 11 m.
Benjamin, Capt., Dec. 26, 1830.
Benjamin, jr., Dec. 30, 1834.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin and Almira, croup, Dec. —, 1846, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Dorcas, wid. Johnson, Dec. 2, 1838, a. 65 y. G. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Cutting and Mary, May 15, 1783, a. 28 m.
Edmund Coffin, May 9, 1838, a. 4 y.
Elisabeth, wid., bur. Aug. 1, 1766. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Abel and Phebe, Aug. 16, 1802. [a. 2 y. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, w. Elkanah, May 17, 1810. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Elkanah, bur. Sept. 14, 1818, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Emily Ashton, d. George and Emily, Nov. 24, 1846.
Emily C., d. Henry and Eliza, dysentery, Sept. 15, 1847, a. 2 y.
Esther, d. Joseph C. and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1822. [a. 10 y. C. R. 2.]
Ezra, s. Ezra and Polly, Oct. 20, 1810. [a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 3.]
George Edward, s. Joseph and Louisa, Aug. 20, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m.
George Standish, s. George and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 9, 1847, a. 8 y. 8 m.
Hannah, wid., Nov. 25, 1819, a. 93 y.
Henry, Sept. 24, 1796. C. R. 3.
Henry, "abroad," ——, 1808. C. R. 3.
Irene, Miss, Oct. 21, 1842, a. 54 y.
Jane Hysler, d. Jeremiah and Lois Pearson, Aug. 7, 1830. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, Apr. 20, 1832, a. 45 y.
Johnson, June 24, 1797.
Johnson, May 18, 1808. [a. 32 y. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Joseph C. and Rebecca, Mar. 17, 1803.
Joseph, "on passage from Havana to New Orleans on board Brig Syren," Dec. 24, 1821, a. 25 y.
Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.], Feb. 2, 1840, a. 30 y.
Joshua, bur. Nov. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
Joshua Coffin, s. Paul, Jan. —, 1776. C. R. 3.
Josiah, Mar. 26, 1828.

LUNT, Lois, d. Jeremiah and Lois, Apr. 11, 1816.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Alice, Dec. 29, 1822.
Martha, Mrs., Sept. 12, 1838, a. 38 y.
Mary, wid. Capt. Ezra, May 13, 1808. [a. 70 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, d. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 17, 1819, a. 5 y.
Mary, unm., Nov. 27, 1845, a. 54 y.
[Mary Coffin. C. R. 1.], d. Micajah, jr., Sept. 28, 1836, a. 11 m.
Micajah, Capt., Aug. 30, 1840, a. 76 y.
Moses, bur. Oct. 2, 1782. C. R. 2.
Moses, bur. Aug. 10, 1793. C. R. 2.
Nancy Pearson, d. Capt. Henry, jr. and Mary Green, Nov. 24, 1805.
Nehemiah Haskell, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1822.
Phebe, w. Abel, Nov. 26, 1847, a. 73 y.
Rebecca C., Miss [d. Capt. Joseph and Rebecca. C. R. 2.], Oct. 21, 1840, a. 36 y.
Sally, d. Benja[min], Oct. 15, 1804.
Sally, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1811, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, Sept. 13, 1818, a. 72 y.
Samuel, master mariner, lost at sea, Oct. —, 1836, a. 39 y.
Samuel Allen, s. Henry, jr., May 9, 1848, a. 9 m.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1793, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, unm., Oct. 24, 1807. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid., bur. Nov. 4, 1823, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, bur. July 23, 1825, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, Mrs., Dec. 14, 1836, a. 66 y.
Sarah, Mrs., Jan. 5, 1838, a. 85 y.
Sarah C., Miss, Oct. 31, 1836, a. 30 y.
Sarah Miles Greenwood, Mrs., July 20, 1842, a. 31 y.
Sidney, Nov. 30, 1838, a. 16 m. C. R. 1.
Stephen Thurston, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 8, 1831.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 19, 1797.
Timothy, June —, 1820, a. 70 y. C. R. 3.
William, s. Micajah and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1794.
William, s. Micajah, Nov. 6, 1800.
William P., June 3, 1835, a. 66 y.
Wymond Bowers, s. Joseph C. and Rebekah, Mar. 25, 1816, a. abt. 2 1-2 y.
Wymond Bowers, s. Joseph C. and Rebekah, Apr. 2, 1816, a. abt. 3 m.
——, ch. Josiah, Aug. 21, 1801.
——, ch. Josiah, Aug. 24, 1801.
——, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. —, 1803.
——, ch. Joanna, Mar. —, 1810. C. R. 3.

——, ch. W[illia]m, ——, 1810. C. R. 3.
——, wid., July 24, 1816, a. 68 y.
——, s. twin, Benja[min], jr., Sept. 19, 1816, a. 3 w.
——, w. Josiah, Dec. —, 1819, a. 52 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jeremiah L., Sept. 29, 1833.

**LURVEY,** Daniel, at sea, Oct. 4, 1799.
Ebenezer, s. Jabez [and Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1795. [a. 6 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Jabez, Oct. 18, 1793. [in her 29th y. G. R. 1.]
Jabez, at Hispaniola, Oct. 15, 1790.

**LYDSTON,** Clarie M., Aug. 26, 1848, a. 12 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph C., Sept. 16, 1844, a. 18 y.
Mary, w. William, Jan. 10, 1830. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Sept. 17, 1820. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Weymouth, s. Weymouth and Emily W., Oct. 19, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.

**McAFFEE,** John, m., b. Ireland, consumption, Nov. 11, 1849, a. 30 y.

**McALLASTER,** Ann, w. Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1810. [a. 23 y. C. R. 3.]

**McCARTHY,** Ann, unm., b. Ireland, Aug. —, 1846, a. 27 y.

**McCAULEY,** ——, w. Joseph, July —, 1786, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.

**McCAW,** John, at sea, Sept. 1, 1800.

**McCLARY,** Mary Morris, d. Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1816. [a. 3 m. C. R. 1.]

**McCUSKER,** Frances E., Aug. 3, 1843, a. 11 m.

**McDANIEL,** Jane, wid., Sept. 17, 1802.

**McDONALD** (see also Macdonald), Enos, s. Enos, Oct. 25, 1786.
Ruth, Mrs., May 20, 1829.

**MACDONALD** (see also McDonald), ——, ch. Enos, Jan. —, 1781, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.

**MACE,** Abigail, w. Barnard, Nov. 20, 1813.
Abraham, Nov. 13, 1810.
Alfred, Sept. 18, 1840, a. 16 y.
Barnard, Mar. 19, 1808.
Catharine S., w. William, Mar. 18, 1839, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
Daniel, Oct. 20, 1843, a. 69 y.
[Elisabeth. C. R. 2.], Mrs., Apr. 17, 1831. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
John, June 4, 1837, a. 47 y.
Judith, Mrs. [w. Reuben. C. R. 4.], Apr. 5, 1836, a. 47 y.
Lucy, Mrs., Dec. 17, 1834, a. 59 y.
Mary, w. Reuben, bur. Apr. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.
Reuben, s. William and Elisabeth, bur. July 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
Reuben, bur. Dec. 13, 1795. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Reuben and Judith, Sept. 29, 1828. [a. 2 y. C. R. 4.]
William, Jan. 26, 1823. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
——, w. Barnard, Oct. 16, 1796.

**McFAVOUR,** ——, wid., Nov. 29, 1805.

**McGLEW,** Hugh, b. Co. Meath, Stramullen parish, Ireland, May 8, 1846, a. 45 y. G. R. 4.

**McGRAW,** James, b. Ireland, June 26, 1844, a. 45 y.

**McHARD,** Anne, d. Capt. William, Sept. 8, 1796.
Joseph, s. Capt. William, Dec. 17, 1779, in his 24th y. G. R. 1.
Keturah, d. Capt. William and Mary, May 15, 1790, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.
Margret, w. William, Aug. 23, 1772, in her 51st y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. William, Mar. 8, 1780, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
William, Capt., Jan. 28, 1807. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]

**McINTIRE,** Lydia C. Bartlet, w. Rev. James, Aug. 30, 1837, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.

**McKAY,** Albema Martha, w. Donald, Dec. 10, 1848, a. 33 y. G. R. 6.
Anne Jane [d. Donald and Albana. G. R. 6.], scarlet fever, Oct. 11, 1842, a. 3 y. 11 m.

**McKEEN,** ——, ch. ——, Aug. —, 1775. C. R. 1.

**McKENNA,** T. P., s. L. P. and S. J., May 8, 1847.

**McLANGTRY,** Sarah, of Lenfield, Co. Armagh, Ireland, Dec. 9, 1845, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.

**MACLARY,** ——, ch. Betsy, Sept. 10, 1816, a. 11 w.

**McQUILLEN,** Robert, Apr. 15, 1847, a. 24 y.

**MAGLOTHERAIN,** Ann, Mrs., May 25, 1812.

**MAGOWIN,** Elizabeth, Miss, May 20, 1838, a. 17 y.
Jane F., Mrs., July 18, 1841, a. 23 y.
Josiah, Sept. 1, 1824.

**MAGRIFF,** Richard, at sea, Dec. —, 1798.

**MAIN,** ——, ch. Benjamin, Sept. —, 1772. C. R. 1.

**MALCOLM,** George, Aug. —, 1783. C. R. 1.

**MALESCOT,** Francois, a Frenchman, bur. Sept. 9, 1780. C. R. 2.

**MALEY** (see also Mayley), Benjamin, "Thrown out of his vessell into the sea, by the falling of a spar," June —, 1791, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Daniel, at sea, Nov. —, 1801.
Lucy, w. William, Sept. 29, 1783, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. William, Oct. 27, 1791, in her 60th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid., Aug. —, 1819. C. R. 3.

**MANLY,** *alias* Robinson, Elisabeth, bur. Jan. 5, 1826, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.

**MANN,** John Curtis, Sept. 19, 1840, a. 23 y.

**MANSER** (see also Mansur), Samuel, Nov. 7, 1831.

**MANSFIELD,** David, July 8, 1819, a. 68 y.
David, drowned, June —, 1839, a. 48 y.

**MANSUR** (see also Manser), Mary, w. Samuel, Jan. 8, 1820.
Mary Jane, w. James, June 16, 1846, a. 35 y.
——, Miss, Feb. 20, 1837, a. 12 y.
——, ch. Mary, consumption, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 4 m.

**MARBLE,** ——, youngest ch. Isaac, Aug. 19, 1773, a. 8 m. C. R. 4.

**MARCH**, Angier, July 18, 1812. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Ann, wid. Capt. John, May 23, 1821, a. 59 y.
Elizabeth, d. Enoch C. and Hannah, May 20, 1844, a. 3 m. 14 d. G. R. 4.
John, Dec. —, 1810, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.
John, Capt., Feb. 17, 1818, a. 58 y.
John, Nov. —, 1827, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. Enoch C. and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1830. [1831, a. 22 m. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, Dec. —, 1797, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph S., s. Stephen, July 23, 1847, a. 19 y.
Lydia, wid. Ichabod, late of Amesbury, Feb. 1, 1824. [a. 89 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, Dec. —, 1827, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Feb. 17, 1836, a. 61 y.
——, s. Joseph, drowned at sea, Dec. —, 1789, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.

**MARCHANT** (see also Merchant), John, Apr. 17, 1824. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Dec. 15, 1816, a. 65 y.

**MARDEN** [Alva. C. R. 4.], ch. Josiah [and Susanna. G. R. 1.], July 12, 1836. [a. 17 m. C. R. 4.]
Alvah Kimball [s. Josiah and Susanna. G. R. 1.], Aug. 17, 1838, a. 10 m.
Ann Sarah, Mar. 17, 1844, a. 9 m.
George, s. Ira and Elizabeth T., July 6, 1847, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Maria M., d. John L. and Rebecca, scarlet fever, Feb. 24, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Maria Nowell, May 3, 1843, a. 22 m.
Susan E., d. Newell and Susan, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 22 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Sept. 29, 1833.

**MARONA**, James, Dec. 6, 1845, a. 2 y.
Sarah, m., Dec. 1, 1845, a. 40 y.

**MARQUAND**, Ann, d. Joseph, Nov. 13, 1805. [a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1792. [a. 3 w. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, Capt., bur. June 2, 1789. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Coffin, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1781. [a. 10 m. G. R. 1.]

MARQUAND, Joseph, Esq., Sept. 6, 1820. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Capt. Dan[ie]l, Oct. —, 1785, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza, Aug. 21, 1806.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 30, 1778. [a. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Joseph, at Salem, July 29, 1797. [a. 19 y. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, Mrs., Nov. 12, 1833, a. 79 y.

**MARS,** Benj[ami]n, "abroad," ——, 1800. C. R. 3.

**MARSH,** Caleb Stickney, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 29, 1810. [a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Christopher, Rev., s. Dea. Daniel, of Boston, Dec. 3, 1773, a. 30 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Daniel, of Hopkinton, Aug. 25, 1826.
Elizabeth, Mrs., July 14, 1843, a. 56 y.
Hezekiah, Dec. —, 1772, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, Esq., Mar. 7, 1825. [a. 89 y. C. R. 4.]
Lydia, w. Jonathan, June 19, 1798.
Lydia M., d. Nathaniel and Sally, May 22, 1831. [a. 20 y. C. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, Dec. 12, 1838, a. 62 y.
Rebekah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sally, Apr. 19, 1831. [a. 18 y. C. R. 4.]

**MARSHALL,** Albert G. H., Oct. —, 1837, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 29, 1814. [a. 8 y. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth W., Mrs. [w. Stephen B., and d. Offin and Judith Boardman. G. R. 4.], Sept. 15, 1833, a. 21 y.
Geo[rge] W., Sept. 1, 1842, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
George W., Mar. 24, 1845, a. 32 y.
Henry Sayward [s. George W. and Harriet. G. R. 4.], Sept. 1, 1842, a. 2 m.
Lydia, w. Simeon M., Mar. 30, 1822.
Lydia Genet, d. Simeon M. and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1822.
Mary, w. Thomas, and d. Amos and Mary Pearson, Feb. 15, 1808. [a. 27 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary C., w. Stephen B., and d. Offin and Judith Boardman, July 24, 1837, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Elizabeth [d. George W. and Harriet. G. R. 4.], Sept. 1, 1839. [a. 10 d. C. R. 1.]
Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1842, a. 11 m.
Mary L., Mrs., July 25, 1837, a. 20 y.
Stephen B., stage driver, Dec. 18, 1844, a. 36 y.

MARSHALL, Thomas, Feb. 15, 1808, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, m., Nov. 24, 1844, a. 64 y.
Thomas L., June 28, 1834, a. 25 y.
——, inf. ch. Stephen B., Sept. 30, 1833.

**MARSTES,** Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1814. [a. 16 m. G. R. 4.]

**MARSTON,** Benjamin, Nov. 28, 1816.
Charles Story, s. Stephen W. and Mary W., Sept. 30, 1845. G. R. 6.
Daniel White, s. Stephen W. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1823.
Mary W. [w. Stephen W. G. R. 6.], July 29, 1836, a. 51 y.
Mary Wilder, d. Stephen W., consumption, Aug. 23, 1845, a. 20 y.

**MARTIN,** Hackett, b. Oct. 19, 1798, d. Apr. 8, 1827. G. R. 6.
James, bur. June 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Gratin, Nov. 10, 1826.
Mary, w. John, bur. Mar. 20, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., Oct. 24, 1821, a. 75 y.

**MARVIN,** Susan [unm. C. R. 4.], Feb. 26, 1827. [a. 38 y. C. R. 4.]

**MASON,** Sarah, Nov. 8, 1833, a. 68 y.
Sarah Frances, d. John, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 22 m. C. R. 4.
William, Oct. 6, 1822. [a. 52 y. C. R. 1.]

**MAYHEW,** Elijah, Capt., at sea, Dec. —, 1800, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Martha, at sea, Feb. —, 1821, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, wid. Capt. Elijah [and d. Capt. Obadiah and Martha Horton. G. R. 1.], June 7, 1823. [a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Elijah, bur. July 4, 1792. C. R. 2. [a. 29 y. G. R. 3.]

**MAYLEY** (see also Maley), William, at sea, Nov. —, 1804.

**MEAD,** Abby Mary, "parents deceased, formerly of Charlestown," bur. Mar. 4, 1846, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen, at sea, ——, 1800.

**MEARS,** Peter, Mar. —, 1777, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.

**MELLEN,** Hugh N., b. Ireland, founder, consumption, Nov. 26, 1849, a. 19 y.

**MERCHANT** (see also Marchant), Jemina, Mrs., Nov. 7, 1836, a. 79 y.
John B., at sea, Aug. 11, 1834, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
——, w. Samuel, Jan. —, 1789, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.

**MERLANDE,** Maria Felicite Nadau, Mrs. [w. Pierre, of La Basseterre. G. R. 1.; from Guadeloupe. C. R. 3.], Feb. 19, 1812. [a. 25 y. C. R. 3.]

**MERRICK** (see also Myrick), Peter, Jan. —, 1801, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., Apr. —, 1798, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Abel, s. Abel and Mary, bur. July 13, 1783. C. R. 2.

**MERRILL** (see also Merril), Abagail C., w. Thomas, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 62 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
Abigail, Aug. 30, 1820, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.
Ann, d. Henry and Alice, Nov. 3, 1826.
Ann Mary [d. Robert M. and Ann. G. R. 4.], Mar. 6, 1844, a. 4 y. 6 m.
Benaiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1794, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Betsy Coffin, w. William, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
Charles, June 6, 1849, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
Ednah, wid. Nathan, Aug. 22, 1800, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Moses, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 67 y.
Eliza, d. William and Betsey, July 19, 1841, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 13, 1811, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. William, Nov. 22, 1842, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Emily M., d. Moses, consumption, Dec. 10, 1846, a. 22 y.
Esther, wid. Thomas, Apr. 2, 1808.
Francis C., June 27, 1831.
George Dauchy, s. David and Ann M., dysentery, June 6, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
George E., s. William and Betsey, Feb. 18, 1825, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.
Hannah, at the almshouse, Nov. 11, 1818, a. 72 y.
Hannah, w. Ezra, Mar. 7, 1830.

MERRILL, Hannah, Mrs., Aug. 22, 1833, a. 86 y.
Harriet, d. Thomas Plummer and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1823. [a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
Harriet Ann [d. David J. and Ann. P. R. 80.], Oct. 29, 1839, a. 20 m.
Henry, s. William [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], whooping cough, Oct. 8, 1845, a. 4 y.
James, Feb. 17, 1845, a. 60 y.
James, jr., consumption, June 6, 1849, a. 28 y.
James, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 77 y.
Jonathan, Mar. 15, 1777. P. R. 66.
Luther F., s. Luther C. and Sarah, dysentery, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Lydia, w. Henry, Apr. 16, 1818, a. 38 y.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1806.
Martha, w. Daniel, Sept. 19, 1829.
Mary, w. Jonathan, Nov. 30, 1775, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s Plummer and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1805.
Mary, d. Henry and Alice, Oct. 1, 1825.
Mary Alice [d. Henry and Alice. G. R. 4.], Sept. 6, 1843, a. 15 y.
Moses, Feb. —, 1789, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Moses, merchant, consumption, Apr. 12, 1843, a. 45 y.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1794, a. 7 y. G. R. 1.
Nancy, at the almshouse, Feb. 5, 1824.
Nathan, Jan. 11, 1801, a. 64 y. G. R. 2.
Paul, Esq., Mar. 10, 1818.
Paul, Oct. 26, 1832, a. 22 y.
Ruth G., w. Elbridge G., Mar. 6, 1846, a. 33 y.
Samuel, s. Henry and Lydia, June 30, 1829. [in his 25th y. G. R. 4.
Samuel Thompson, s. Col. Paul, at Portland, Feb. —, 1819, a. 5 y.
Sar[ah], d. Abial and Anne, May 9, 1767, in her 17th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jona[than], Nov. 14, 1801.
Sarah, Jan. 16, 1817, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, at the almshouse, Mar. 24, 1819, a. 78 y.
Sarah Teel, d. David J. and Ann M., Aug. 16, 1845, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Sarah Williams [d. Moses M. and Elizabeth. dup.], Oct. 26, 1840, a. 3 y.
Temperance, Mrs., June 11, 1842, a. 85 y.
Thomas, Dec. —, 1803.

MERRILL, Thomas, s. Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 2, 1810, a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
Thomas, Feb. 12, 1822, a. 75 y.
Thomas Godfry, s. Thomas Plummer and Sarah, July 17, 1808.
Thomas P., consumption, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 76 y.
——, w. Juba, May —, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, w. Abel, Aug. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., May 3, 1836.
——, ch. William W., June 18, 1836, a. 3 y.

**MERRITT,** Henry [of England. G. R. 4.], Feb. 20, 1821. [a. 49 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Henry, of England, at Marblehead, ——, 1810, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Susan, w. Henry, Feb. 20, 1821. [a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]

**MERRY,** Harriot, d. Mr., Oct. 28, 1801.
——, ch. Antonio, Sept. 26, 1801.

**MESSERVY** (see also Muservey), Mary, Mrs., Aug. 23, 1820.

**MESTRE,** Jacuul, Aug. 2, 1793, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Louis Eli, Dec. 9, 1792, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.

**MEYER** (see also Meyers), James, Capt., Dec. 15, 1830. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]
John James, s. James, at Baltimore, Mar. —, 1819.

**MEYERS** (see also Meyer), Abigail, Mrs., Jan. 12, 1842, a. 60 y.

**MIDDLETON,** Sarah, m., consumption, Dec. 6, 1848, a. 75 y.
William, Feb. 24, 1811.
——, s. W[illia]m, Dec. —, 1804, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.

**MILBERRY,** Statira, d. William, May 1, 1799. [a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]

**MILK,** Nathaniel, Jan. —, 1776. C. R. 3.
——, oldest ch. wid., Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 4.

**MILLAR** (see also Miller), Lydia, Feb. —, 1832, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 1.

**MILLER** (see also Millar), Lydia, Mrs., July 6, 1828.
Mary Butman, w. John [and d. Jonathan and Rebecca Butman. G. R. 4.], typhus fever, Mar. 21, 1849, a. 25 y.
——, Mrs., Dec. 4, 1814.

**MILLS,** Elizabeth C. [Mary Choat. C. R. 2.], of Durham, N. H., Aug. 23, 1824. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]
Levi, Esq., Nov. 24, 1817. [a. 59 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, m. [w. Levi. G. R. 1.], Apr. 17, 1846, a. 86 y.

**MILTON,** Ann, d. Rev. Charles Will[ia]m and Ann, Nov. 10, 1794.
Anna, w. Charles W., Aug. 6, 1846, a. 74 y.
Charles W., jr., s. Rev. Charles W. and Ann, Sept. 1, 1830. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Charles W. [b. London, Nov. 29, 1767. G. R. 1.], Rev., May 1, 1837, a. 70 y.
George William, s. William and Elisabeth, cholera, July 21, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m.
Mary, d. Rev. Charles William and Ann, May 4, 1798.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1823.
Sarah E., d. William and Elisabeth A., Aug. 19, 1848.
Selina, d. Rev. Charles W., May 27, 1818, a. 26 y.
Sophronia, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1820.

**MINAH** (see also Miner), John, s. Robert and Flora, bur. Nov. 8, 1793. C. R. 2.

**MINER** (see also Minah), Leddington, Aug. —, 1801. C. R. 3.
——, Capt., small pox, May —, 1781. C. R. 1.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Rachel, w. Josiah, Apr. 22, 1813. [a. 46 y. C. R. 3.]
——, ch. Samuel, Jan. —, 1802. C. R. 3.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Anna, wid., Jan. 28, 1798.
Rachael, Mrs., Aug. 6, 1831.
Robert, at Havana, Feb. 16, 1833.
Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Sept. 18, 1830.
Stephen, Dec. 5, 1818, a. 66 y.

**MOFFIT,** Sophia Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 15, 1798.

**MOIES,** William, from Boston, "Serv't Boy Capt. Tristram Coffin," bur. Mar. 25, 1788. C. R. 2.

**MONARCH,** Thomas, an Esquimaux Indian, typhus fever, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 25 y.

**MONROE,** Mary Jane, Mrs., Sept. 19, 1840, a. 24 y.
Robert Leighton, Oct. 9, 1838, a. 14 m.

**MONTGOMERY,** Elizabeth, w. Moody, Feb. 28, 1805.
Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1820, a. 39 y.
Lydia, Apr. 1, 1803. [in her 50th y. G. R. 1.]
Moody, Nov. 15, 1814.
Nathaniel, Nov. 21, 1796, in his 86th y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Apr. 26, 1798.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, Dec. 1, 1787.
Sarah, w. Nathaniel, May 25, 1793, in her 76th y. G. R. 1.

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Martha, w. Capt. Cutting, Oct. 9, 1765, in her 56th y. G. R. 1.

**MOODY** (see also Moodey), Almira B., d. Moses F. and Sally, June 26, 1830. [a. 15 y. G. R. 4.]
Amos, Sept. 11, 1800. [a. 21 y. C. R. 3.]
Anna, wid. ——, 1774. C. R. 4. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Benja[min], Elder, Feb. 22, 1802. [a. 81 y. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, June 16, 1833, a. 69 y.
Betsey B., Mrs. [w. Moses. G. R. 1.], Aug. 14, 1840, a. 58 y.
Caroline, d. Moses F., Feb. 18, 1820, a. 7 y.
Charles, s. Benja[min] and Salome, Jan. 12, 1810. [a. 8 m. C. R. 3.]
Charles William, Sept. 3, 1839, a. 2 y.
Cutting, Capt., Mar. 29, 1798.
Cutting, Jan. 2, 1835, a. 36 y.
David, jr., s. David and Mary, Sept. 24, 1796. [in his 24th y. G. R. 1.]
David, Dec. 12, 1811, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
David, Dec. 19, 1815. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Dolly P., Mrs. [w. Joseph. G. R. 4.], Dec. 16, 1842, a. 29 y.
E., Oct. —, 1803, a. 28 y. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Jacob, Mar. —, 1793.
Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1798. [a. 72 y. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, w. Enoch, Jan. 11, 1812, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Enoch, Dec. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
Enoch, jr., Jan. 9, 1815, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Enoch, Dec. 3, 1836, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
Enoch, Feb. 22, 1838, a. 65 y.

Moody, Eunice, w. Capt. Cutting, Jan. 25, 1769. [a. 59 y. C. R. 4.]
Eunice, w. Daniel, Mar. 19, 1808.
George Sewell, Sept. 1, 1839, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Hannah, w. Moses, Oct. 13, 1815, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Cutting, Nov. 1, 1823, a. 72 y. C. R. 4.
Hannah G., d. John and Lucina A., Oct. 1, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Jane, Miss, Dec. 6, 1836, a. 78 y.
Joseph, July 8, 1843, a. 79 y.
Joseph, Oct. 21, 1847, a. 35 y.
Joshua, ——, 1768, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Joshua, Capt., in Martinico, Sept. 27, 1769, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
Joshua, Aug. 21, 1835, a. 68 y.
Judith, Mar. 10, 1800.
Judith, wid. W[illia]m, Oct. 28, 1804. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]
Lucy, wid. Somerby, July 19, 1813. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
Lucy Jane, w. Gardner S., consumption, Nov. 15, 1848, a. 22 y.
Lydia, Oct. 5, 1794, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, Oct. 13, 1845, a. 82 y.
Lydia M., Mrs., Mar. 23, 1834, a. 35 y.
Martha, Sept. 18, 1782. C. R. 4.
Martha, Mar. 1, 1843, a. 3 y.
Mary, w. David, June 3, 1807. [a. 69 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, unm., Mar. 14, 1813. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, Feb. 22, 1780. C. R. 4.
Moses, Mrs., July 23, 1796, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Mrs., July 23, 1796, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, s. Ebenezer, Sept. 5, 1819, a. 16 m.
Moses, of Newbury, Apr. 21, 1822. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses F., Jan. 18, 1822. [a. 77 y. C. R. 4.]
Moses Sargent, Esq., Jan. 3, 1818, a. 61 y. C. R. 2.
Patience, w. Moses, Dec. 27, 1786, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
Peache, Mrs., Feb. 25, 1813, a. nearly 100 y. G. R. 4.
Rebekah, w. Dea. Thomas, Aug. 20, 1782. [in his 78th y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, wid. Enoch, June 16, 1809. [a. 31 y. C. R. 3.]
Sally, Miss, Nov. —, 1817, a. 46 y. C. R. 3.
Sally, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
Salome, d. Benjamin and Salome, Sept. 11, 1808. [a. 5 y. C. R. 3.]
Salome, Mrs. [w. Benjamin. G. R. 4.], Dec. 8, 1840, a. 67 y.
Sarah, Nov. 3, 1817, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, wid. Moses F., Sept. 20, 1822. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]

Moody, Sarah, wid. Capt. Joshua, Aug. 2, 1824. [a. 86 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Balch, d. Enoch, Apr. 16, 1845, a. 16 y. 8 m.
Susanna, wid., Nov. 23, 1803.
Susannah, unm., Aug. 20, 1796. [a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
Sommersby, Nov. 17, 1788, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
Stephen, Jan. 11, 1774, a. 63 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, jr., s. Moses and Elizabeth, May 12, 1772. [in his 30th y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Dea., Mar. 27, 1784. [in his 81st y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Feb. 1, 1841, a. 80 y.
Thomas, Mar. 27, 1844, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.
William, Oct. 7, 1761, in his 25th y. G. R. 1.
William, Sept. 17, 1782, in his 73d y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Moses and Patience, June 10, 1787, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
William, s. David and Mary, Sept. 6, 1796. [in his 22d y. G. R. 1.]
William, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 55 y.
——, ch. Ezra, Mar. 10, 1773, a. 1 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Somerby, Mar. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Joshua, May —, 1778, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Cutting, Sept. 12, 1778. C. R. 4.
——, wid. Elder B., Apr. —, 1815, a. 86 y. C. R. 3.

**MOOERS** (see also Moore), John, Mar. 5, 1818, a. 53 y.
John, Mar. 17, 1849, a. 89 y. G. R. 4.

**MOONEY,** Edgar D., s. Amos W. and Nancy M., June 20, 1849, a. 1 d. G. R. 6.

**MOORE** (see also Mooers, Moores, Mores), Augusta Mary [d. Frederick and Anna P. G. R. 6.], Aug. 10, 1838, a. 8 w.
Daniel, s. Moses and Mary, May 23, 1825.
Mary, w. Moses, Jan. 7, 1828. [a. 43 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary Augusta [d. Frederick and Anna. G. R. 6.], Aug. 2, 1838, a. 7 w.
William, at the almshouse, June 10, 1821.

**MOORES** (see also Moore), Eunice [d. John. C. R. 4.], Oct. 25, 1838, a. 3 y. 2 m.

**MORAN,** Mary, d. Martin and Nancy, Nov. 12, 1812.

**MORES** (see also Moore), Priscilla, w. Jonathan, July 20, 1844, a. 42 y.

**MOREY,** John S. Brown, Aug. 26, 1840, a. 20 m.

**MORFIT,** ——, ch. Samuel, Oct. —, 1798.

**MORGARIDGE** (see also Mugridge), Elisabeth W., Jan. 20, 1843, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
John, Oct. 12, 1816, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.
Miriam, May 19, 1837, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. John, June 3, 1815, a. 63 y. G. R. 2.

**MORGRIDGE** (see also Mugridge), ——, wid. Jan. —, 1775, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, July —, 1788, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, July —, 1788, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**MORISON** (see also Morrison), Jane, d. Eben[eze]r, jr., Aug. 13, 1802.

**MORLAND,** Anne, w. William, bur. Nov. 2, 1789. C. R. 2. [a. 39 y. G. R. 3.]
Elisabeth, d. William and Anne, bur. Nov. 22, 1785. C. R. 2. [a. 17 m. G. R. 3.]
John, s. William and Anne, bur. June 22, 1776. C. R. 2. [a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.
Mary Gore, d. William and Anne, bur. Dec. 17, 1787. C. R. 2. [a. 13 y. G. R. 3.]
Robert, s. William and Anne, bur. Dec. 4, 1781. C. R. 2. [a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 3.]
William, at Lima, ——, 1804, a. 29 y. G. R. 3.
William, June 29, 1818, a. 90 y.

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Micajah, s. Micajah and Rebekah, bur. June 19, 1802. C. R. 2.

**MORRILL** (see also Morril), Abraham G., at St. Martin's, bur. Jan. 28, 1827, a. 29 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, July 2, 1815.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, of Lanesboro, Sept. 25, 1822.
Edward W., May 6, 1845, a. 38 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 22, 1816.
Ezekiel, Apr. 19, 1834, a. 81 y.
Ichabod, Feb. —, 1794, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Isaiah H., Nov. 3, 1830.

MORRILL, Jacob, Capt., Mar. 19, 1825. [a. 62 y. C. R. 4.]
John, May 13, 1799.
Margaret Ross, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1827. [a. 7 y. C. R. 4.]
Rebekah, w. Micajah, Feb. 9, 1809. [a. 40 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel Anthony, s. Samuel G., drowned, June 22, 1849, a. 7 y. 7 m.
Sarah, w. ——, of Newbury "Newtown," bur. Feb. 8, 1806, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
William, Oct. 5, 1837, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Ichabod, Sept. —, 1793, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Ichabod, Sept. ——, 1793, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, Miss, Aug. 28, 1815.

**MORRIS,** Edward Bass, at sea, near East Indies, in Brig Mars, May 3, 1825, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, of Boston, May 5, 1802. [a. 61 y. C. R. 3.]
John, May 7, 1803.
Mary, w. William, and d. Samuel and Ann Titcomb, May 21, 1800, in her 35th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah [Mary. C. R. 1.], w. William, May 23, 1800. [a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]
William, s. William and Mary, May 17, 1810, a. 3 m. 13 d. G. R. 1.
William, Capt., bur. Jan. 13, 1837, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Will[ia]m, May 20, 1800. [a. 3 m. C. R. 1.]

**MORRISON** (see also Morison), Ann, w. Thomas, Nov. 5, 1846, a. 65 y.
Ann Julia (Batchelder), wid. Nathaniel P., Apr. —, 1846.
Anna, w. Allen, Sept. 24, 1806.
Ebenezer, Apr. 4, 1803. [a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, jr., s. Ebenezer [jr. dup.] and Jane, Mar. 3, 1812.
Ebenezer, May 13, 1836, a. 73 y.
Edgar [s. John and Mary. G. R. 1.], Apr. 23, 1834, a. 6 m.
Eliza Jane, d. Ebenezer and Jane, Feb. 29, 1812.
Henry, ——, 1843, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.
Jane, w. Ebenezer, May 24, 1829.
John, at sea, Jan. —, 1803.
John, Nov. 1, 1838, a. 40 y.
John, s. John and Mary Ann, Jan. 10, 1847, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Mary Nowel, d. Michael and Paulina, June 6, 1803, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.

MORRISON, Nathaniel Steudly, s. William and Mary, Aug. 18, 1825. [a. 4 y. C. R. 4.]
Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1798.
Sarah, Mrs. [w. Capt. Thomas. C. R. 4.], Nov. 2, 1837, a. 68 y.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1792.
Thomas, s. [Capt. C. R. 4.] Thomas, jr. and Ann, Dec. 1, 1827. [a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, at sea, Oct. —, 1828, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
William, Nov. 30, 1815, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, Aug. 3, 1783. C. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, Oct. —, 1792, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Tho[mas], Oct. —, 1798, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas, Aug. —, 1805, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Michael, July 17, 1819, a. 4 y.
——, ch. Henry, May 13, 1836. [a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]

**MORSE** (see also Morss), Amelia, d. Joshua and Martha, May 3, 1836, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.
Ann, wid. John, July 27, 1822. [a. 69 y. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, Apr. 5, 1844.
Caroline W., w. Henry, Apr. 4, 1845, a. 23 y.
Charles Farris, s. James, consumption, July 18, 1848, a. 25 y.
Edmund, May 22, 1790, in his 83d y. G. R. 1.
Edwin, s. Merrill and Hannah, drowned, Aug. 8, 1827. [a. 15 y. C. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, w. Humphry, of Newbury, bur. Nov. 4, 1806, a. 67 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, unm., Oct. 21, 1808.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Sept. 7, 1842, a. 67 y.
Hannah, Mrs., Sept. 1, 1837, a. 92 y.
J. Henry, s. James, D. D., consumption, June 21, 1844, a. 26 y.
James, Rev., D. D., Apr. 26, 1842.
John, Capt., bur. Jan. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.
John, Dec. —, 1815. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, June 13, 1809, a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Joshua, Mar. 26, 1844, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
Lucy Maria, Sept. 14, 1834, a. 3 y. 8 m.
Martha, w. Enoch, Feb. 13, 1793, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, w. Joshua, Apr. 17, 1817, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. Edmund, May 14, 1790, in her 83d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Edmund, Oct. 1, 1807.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Rev. James and Martha, June 3, 1817.

MORSE, Moses, s. Anthony and Molly, Oct. 19, 1809.
Moses, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 7, 1816.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Mar. 28, 1810.
Peter, Mar. 20, 1841, a. 65 y.
Samuel, "on passage to Philadelphia," Nov. 24, 1819, a. 30 y.
Samuel N., Apr. 4, 1838, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, m., May 2, 1848, a. 88 y.
Sarah Everden, Miss, June 5, 1835, a. 21 y.
Thomas H. Boardman, Nov. 28, 1842.
Walter Scott, s. J. Warren, hydrocephalus, Aug. 10, 1849, a. 7 m.
William, s. Michael and Lydia, July 26, 1829.
William, Aug. 3, 1846, a. 73 y.
——, w. Jonathan, Oct. 13, 1801.
——, ch. Henry C. and Caroline, Feb. 21, 1845.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Amos C., July 21, 1810, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Anthony, Mar. 28, 1794, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Clark, Dec. 2, 1814. [a. 31 y. C. R. 3.]
Edmund, Capt., Feb. 14, 1813.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, jr., Jan. 6, 1812. [a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, wid. Jonathan, Nov. 23, 1828. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
Enoch, May 9, 1894, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.
Fanny, d. Anthony and Molly, Sept. 18, 1778.
Jacob Boardman, s. Rev. James and Martha, Aug. 13, 1808. [a. 9 m. C. R. 2.]
James, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1806.
James, s. Rev. James and Martha, July 9, 1809. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
James, Rev., D. D., Apr. 26, 1842, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan and Judith, Jan. 8, 1809.
John, Oct. 7, 1814. [a. 64 y. G. R. 4.]
John C., Sept. 23, 1805, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, Jan. 2, 1828, a. 81 y.
Jonathan H., s. Rev. Dr., bur. June 21, 1844, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Judith, June 10, 1795, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
Judith, w. Jonathan, Oct. 13, 1801, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, w. Rev. James, bur. Apr. 4, 1829. C. R. 2.
Mary Abigail, d. Peter and Mary, Jan. 13, 1820.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Rev. James and Martha, June 3, 1817.
Moses, s. Robert and Mary, June 10, 1812.
Nabby Adams, d. Anthony and Molly, Dec. 28, 1791.

MORSS, Robert, s. Anthony, and Molly, Mar. 25, 1788.
Ruth, wid. Edmund, jr., Sept. 11, 1827.
——, s. Samuel N., Sept. 13, 1812.
——, ch. John, bur. Feb. 6, 1835. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 16, 1838, a. abt. 3 m. C. R. 2.
——, inf. s. Joseph B. and Martha H., Dec. 25, 1840. G. R. 6.
——, inf. s. Joseph B. and Martha H., Nov. 28, 1842, a. 2 w. G. R. 6.

**MOSELEY** (see also Mosely), George Hinkley, s. Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1826. [a. 7 y. C. R. 1.]

**MOSELY** (see also Moseley), George Chapman, s. Edward S., hydrocephalus, Dec. 6, 1848, a. 7 y. 6 m.
Mary Ann, Mrs. [w. Ebenezer. G. R. 6.], Mar. 9, 1840. [a. 53 y. C. R. 1.]

**MOTT,** Elizabeth, d. Starbuck and Mary, May 8, 1822.
Elizabeth, d. Mrs. Mary Shaw, May 16, 1823, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
John [s. Mrs. Mary Shaw. G. R. 1.], Apr. 21, 1843, a. 63 y.

**MOULTON,** Abigail, Miss, June 2, 1838, a. 71 y.
Eben[eze]r, Aug. —, 1824, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
Edward, only ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1843, a. 14 m. G. R. 6.
Eliza, w. Henry, July 5, 1824.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Aug. 13, 1839, a. 74 y.
Hannah, wid. Joseph, jr., Mar. 16, 1821. [a. 53 y. C. R. 3.]
Jane, youngest d. William and Judith, Nov. 20, 1816, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1791, in his 13th y. G. R. 1.
John, Feb. 22, 1844, a. 88 y. G. R. 2.
John Jackson, s. Maria, Mar. 6, 1823.
Jonathan, Feb. 25, 1806, a. 44 y. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, Capt., Feb. 25, 1807. [a. 48 y. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, "drowned, while humanly endeavoring to save the life of a schoolmate," June 30, 1789, in his 13th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Mar. 27, 1813.
Joseph, Mar. —, 1816, a. 72 y. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John and Ednah, May 7, 1829, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
Judith, w. William, Oct. 23, 1822, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.
Levi, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 29, 1810.

MOULTON, Maria Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 9, 1821, a. 23 y.
Martha Jane, d. W[illia]m and Jane, Sept. 27, 1809, a. 20 m.
Mary, d. John and Ednah, Apr. 23, 1818, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.
Moses, May 26, 1826.
Nathan, drowned, Apr. 15, 1769, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, jr., Sept. 19, 1795.
Philip, s. Jonathan, Aug. 24, 1799.
Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1807.
Sarah, wid., fever, Sept. 30, 1769, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah Ann, d. Enoch and Sarah Searle of Portland, July 17, 1810.
Susanna, w. Joseph, jr., July 19, 1795.
William, only s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1840, a. 10 m. G. R. 6.
William, only s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 9 m. G. R. 6.
——, ch. Josiah, ——, 1769. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. wid., Sept. 23, 1769. C. R. 4.
——, two chn. Aaron, Mar. 28, 1776, a. 8 and 6 y. C. R. 3.

**MOUTRY,** James, Oct. 2, 1827.

**MOWATT,** Samuel C., Dec. 17, 1831.

**MUCHEMORE** (see also Muchmore), Lucy, w. Jeffry, Feb. 26, 1810.
——, Mrs., Nov. 6, 1798.
——, w. John, Aug. 4, 1803.

**MUCHMORE** (see also Muchemore), Benjamin, s. twin, Jeffry and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1793.
Jeffrey, June 4, 1826.
Lydia, Mrs., Dec. 8, 1834, a. 70 y.

**MUGRIDGE** (see also Morgaridge, Morgridge), Eliza Ann, d. William and Eliza, dysentery, Oct. 8, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m.

**MULLIKEN,** Jonathan, June 19, 1782, in his 36th y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Phebe, June 27, 1813.
Nathaniel, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 71 y.
Nathaniel, m., s. Samuel, consumption, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 45 y.
Phebe, Mrs., Aug. 30, 1836, a. 59 y.
Phebe Parsons, d. Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1828.

**MUNROE,** Ellen M., d. George O. and Sarah M., cholera infantum, Oct. 8, 1848.

**MURPHY,** Mary, Oct. 23, 1847, a. 62 y.
——, suddenly, ——, 1771. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Feb. —, 1791, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eliz[abeth], Dec. —, 1798. C. R. 3.

**MURRAY,** Alice, d. Patrick and Sarah, bur. Sept. 4, 1780. C. R. 2.
Anna, July 31, 1841, a. 51 y. [a. 58 y. C. R. 4.]
Arthur L., s. Rev. John, Nov. 21, 1790, a. 9 y. G. R. 1.
Catharine, d. Rev. John, Sept. 27, 1797.
James, Sept. 28, 1835, a. 25 y.
John, Rev., Mar. 13, 1793.
John, at Norfolk, ——, 1798.
John, July 10, 1818, a. 79 y.
Margaret, w. John, July 11, 1824. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, Mar. 5, 1820, a. 16 y. C. R. 4.
Patrick, Mar. —, 1800. C. R. 3.
Robert, Elder, father of Rev. John, Dec. 13, 1790, a. 91 y. G. R. 1.
Robert [Lithgow. C. R. 2.; s. Rev. John and Susanna. dup.], drowned, June 1, 1805. [a. 26 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, Mrs., Aug. 29, 1840, a. 90 y.
Susanna, wid. Rev. John, Aug. 28, 1815.
William Lithgow, s. Rev. John, Apr. 15, 1781, in his 1st y. G. R. 1.

**MUSERVEY** (see also Messervy), Elizabeth, at the almshouse, Mar. 25, 1817, a. 40 y.

**MUSSO,** Eliza Parker, d. J. H. and Sarah, dysentery, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 8 m.

**MYCALL,** John, Jan. 20, 1833. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.; 1832. dup.]
Elisabeth, old age, June 1, 1845, a. 86 y.

**MYRICK** (see also Merrick), Margaret, wid., Apr. 12, 1798.
——, Mr., Jan. —, 1789, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

**NACES,** ——, ch. William, ——, 1778. G. R. 4.

**NASH,** Elizabeth, d. Francis and Rebecca, Dec. 30, 1822.

NASH, Francis, July 26, 1839, a. 43 y.
John, s. Francis and Rebekah, Aug. 13, 1822.
John, s. William, burned, bur. Dec. 31, 1822, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
John Lewis, s. Francis and Rebecca, "burnt by his clothes taking Fire," Aug. 25, 1821, a. 3 1-2 y.
Mary B., d. Jeremiah and Mary B. Wheelwright, July 19, 1840. G. R. 6.

**NAYSON,** Sarah, Mrs., July 21, 1832, a. 51 y. G. R. 4.

**NEAL,** William, Capt., Jan. 24, 1837, a. 56 y.

**NELSON,** Deborah, unm., b. Exeter, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 70 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, Dec. 22, 1820. [a. 76 y. C. R. 3.]
Jeremiah, Oct. 2, 1838, a. 69 y.
Lydia, d. Sam[uel and Lydia. G. R. 4.], Dec. 11, 1801.
Lydia, w. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 4, 1803. [Nov. 4. dup.; a. 24 y. C. R. 3.]
Nicholas Johnson, Mar. 26, 1834, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Samuel, killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. P. R. 66.
Samuel, Jan. 14, 1829.
Samuel Brockway, s. Samuel and Sally, July 3, 1828, a. 19 y. 8 m. 25 d.
Sarah, m., Aug. 29, 1848, a. 71 y.
——, ch. Samuel, Jan. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1803, a. 5 w. G. R. 4.

**NEWELL,** Ralph Cross, youngest s. Capt. Silas and Martha H., Dec. 1, 1800, in his 15th y. G. R. 1.

**NEWHALL,** Elizabeth, w. Capt. Samuel, Dec. 10, 1779, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Marcy, at Portsmouth, July —, 1803.
Samuel, Capt., Jan. 18, 1783, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.

**NEWMAN,** Abigail, wid. [Capt. John. G. R. 1.], Sept. 19, 1799. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Ann, wid. Capt. Nathaniel, Feb. 1, 1825. [a. 78 y. C. R. 4.]
Benjamin, Capt., Aug. 14, 1798, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, June 17, 1801.
Benjamin, Capt., Apr. 26, 1827. [a. 61 y. G. R. 4.]
Daniel, Capt., in the West Indies, Aug. —, 1787, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.

NEWMAN, Eliza, d. Martha, Feb. 9, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Dr., June —, 1788, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Dr. John, May 6, 1806. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 17, 1826.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Daniel, Nov. 19, 1827. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
Emily, d. Mary, Nov. 11, 1813.
Francis William, s. John and Adeline, dysentery, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 4 y. 6 m.
Hannah, Mrs., Feb. 12, 1842, a. 67 y.
Jane, w. John, jr., Mar. 14, 1788, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Jane, mother Dr., Dec. —, 1789, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna, Mar. 4, 1831. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Capt., at Guadaloupe, Sept. 5, 1771, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
John, July 28, 1790, in his 77th y. G. R. 1.
John, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Timothy, at sea, Aug. 22, 1800. [yellow fever, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Dr., Feb. 14, 1806. [a. 85 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Capt., "murdered by Pirates at sea," ——, 1828, a. 42 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, Capt., at sea, Jan. 11, 1788, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Mar. 26, 1804, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Capt., s. Daniel and Elizabeth, lost at sea off Cape Cod, Nov. 18, 1807, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, w. Dea., Dec. —, 1788, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, wid. Dea. Nathaniel, Apr. 27, 1807. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, w. John, Apr. 9, 1783, in her 69th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Sept. 14, 1840, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 70 y.
Mary, m., palsy, Dec. 12, 1849, a. 84 y.
Mary Adelia, Aug. 21, 1842, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Moses, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l, Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, Sept. —, 1772, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Dea., Jan. 4, 1804. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Capt., Feb. 21, 1808. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Jan. 4, 1837, a. 59 y.
Paul, Capt., Oct. 8, 1796. [a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Capt. Wingate, Apr. 5, 1822.
Sarah Frances, d. John and Adeline, dysentery, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 8 m.
Stephen Cross, s. Joseph, Sept. 8, 1801.
Thomas, Capt., s. Dea., at sea, Dec. —, 1792, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.
Timothy [Capt. C. R. 1.], s. Dr. ——, Aug. 15, 1800. [yellow fever, at sea, a. 41 y. C. R. 1.]

NEWMAN, William, apprentice to Richard Peters, bur. Aug. 29, 1794. C. R. 2.
——, youngest ch. John, Aug. 11, 1770, a. 22 m. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l, Oct. —, 1774, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l, Dec. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, wid., mother of Nath[anie]l, May —, 1780. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, June —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 23, 1785. C. R. 4.
——, d. Thomas, June —, 1791, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Paul, Oct. —, 1794, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas, Sept. —, 1796, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph, Apr. 10, 1803.
——, w. Joseph, Mar. 25, 1804.

**NEWMARCH** (see also Newmarsh), John, Aug. 25, 1826. [a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
John Jacob, s. John and Caroline G. M., Nov. 19, 1849, a. 15 m. G. R. 6.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1805.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Oct. 30, 1831, a. 58 y. G. R. 4.

**NEWMARSH** (see also Newmarch), Joseph, Apr. 4, 1817, a. 42 y.
Mary, Nov. 8, 1804.

**NICHOLLS** (see also Nichols), Eunice, July 5, 1799. [a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]
James, Capt., Oct. —, 1789, a. 53 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 19. P. R. 66.]
Sally [Belcher. G. R. 1.], July 1, 1802. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]

**NICHOLS** (see also Nicholls), Andrew, Feb. 11, 1773, in his 61st y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Joseph, Nov. 7, 1812.
Joseph, at the almshouse, Oct. 29, 1815, a. 85 y.
Mary, w. Andrew, Nov. 6, 1769, in her 45th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Lydia Balch, July 18, 1828. [a. 8 y. C. R. 1.; July 19. dup.]
Mary L., July 19, 1828, a. 7 y. G. R. 6.
Peggy G., d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 17, 1791, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Robert, in Havana, Jan. 3, 1812, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1767.
W[illia]m, Capt., Apr. —, 1784, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.
William, at Havana, May 19, 1841, a. 29 y. G. R. 6.

**NILAGE,** Duncan, lost at sea, Jan. 29, 1805, a. 37 y. G. R. 6.

**NILES** Mark H., Rev., Aug. 17, 1847, a. 41 y. G. R. 6.
Stella Shepard, w. Rev. Mark H., July 29, 1848, a. 33 y. G. R. 6.

**NOBLE,** Ada White, d. Benjamin and Mary, cholera infantum, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**NOIES** (see also Noyes), ——, inf. ch. Will[ia]m, June 14, 1770. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Will[ia]m, June 27, 1770, a. 13 d. C. R. 4.
——, youngest ch. William, July 3, 1771, a. 1 m. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Will[ia]m, Aug. 12, 1772. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, Aug. 17, 1772, a. 4 m. C. R. 4.

**NOISE** (see also Noyes), Mary, w. Cutting, Nov. 3, 1768, a. 65 y. C. R. 4.
——, w. W[illia]m, ——, 1785. C. R. 4.

**NORMAN,** John, master mariner, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 69 y.
Lois Ann, d. George W. and Lois, scarlet fever, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 10 m.

**NORRIS,** Caleb W., Capt., at Canton, Dec. 13, 1833, a. 41 y. P. R. 71.
Charles, s. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1824. [a. 17 m. G. R. 4.]
George, s. Capt. Caleb W., Mar. 12, 1832.
Joseph, s. James and Sally, Aug. 30, 1808.
Mary, w. Charles, and d. Michael and Abigail Berry, Aug. 16, 1810. [a. 18 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, w. James, and d. Michael and Abigail Berry, Jan. 4, 1810. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally Berry, d. James and Sally, Dec. 30, 1809.
——, ch. Caleb, Mar. 14, 1833.

**NORTHEY,** Sally, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Abijah, Sept. 23, 1812. [a. 16 y. C. R. 1.]

**NORTON,** Anne, wid. Bishop, Sept. 1, 1816, a. 62 y.
Benjamin, Apr. 28, 1816, a. 69 y.
Bishop, Dec. 21, 1807. [a. 55 y. C. R. 3.]
Charles, at Wilmington, N. C., Sept. —, 1817, a. 19 y.
Constantine, Jan. 6, 1831.

NORTON, Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Judith, Apr. 15, 1802.
George, Capt., Dec. 5, 1826. [a. 66 y. G. R. 4.]
George, s. George and Martha A., Apr. 7, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Hannah, d. Bishop and Anna, Dec. 5, 1806.
Hannah Hart, d. Benjamin, jr. and Judith, Sept. 24, 1806.
James Carr, Feb. 21, 1835.
James Henry, s. James and Catherine, scarlet fever, June 15, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Jane, d. Joshua and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1772, in her 18th y. G. R. 1.
Jane, w. Daniel, and d. John and Sarah Cheever, Oct. 2, 1820.
Joshua, Dec. 3, 1767, in his 40th y. G. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1786. [in his 8th y. G. R. 1.]
Joshua Bishop, s. Bishop, Dec. —, 1791.
Katharine, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 16, 1773, a. 6 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Lydia, wid., Oct. 19, 1798.
Maria, unm., July 28, 1817, a. 60 y.
Mary, wid., Mar. 10, 1805.
Mary, Mrs. [wid. Capt. George. G. R. 4.], Aug. 27, 1839, a. 73 y.
Peabody, s. James and Catherine, scarlet fever, June 12, 1845, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Richardson, s. Bishop, Sept. 13, 1781.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 10, 1773, a. 10 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, Mrs., Mar. 7, 1834, a. 78 y.
Stephen, "on Board Schooner Eliza on passage from Wilmington," Oct. —, 1819, a. 33 y.
Stephen Sewall, s. Bishop and Anna, Oct. 26, 1784.
Stephen Sewell, s. Bishop and Anna, Oct. 1, 1807. [a. 19 y. C. R. 3.]
William, Dec. —, 1797.
William Bishop, s. Bishop, at Gilmanton, Dec. 9, 1818, a. 27 y.
——, d. Jona[than], Sept. 10, 1772, a. 11 y. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jona[than], Sept. 16, 1772, a. 7 y. C. R. 4.
——, w. John, Mar. 19, 1800.
——, ch. Mary, July 17, 1805.

**NORWOOD,** Catharine, w. Jonathan, July 15, 1826. [a. 38 y. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, consumption, Dec. 20, 1841, a. 53 y.

NORWOOD, Judith, d. Thomas, July 2, 1799.
Samuel, s. Thomas, at sea, Apr. 31, 1812.
Thomas, jr., s. Thomas, July 11, 1799. [July 10. dup.]
William, at Mobile, Sept. 6, 1816, a. 24 y.
——, Mrs., Feb. 13, 1832, a. 70 y.

**NOWEL** (see also Nowell), John, Apr. 29, 1775, in his 2d y. G. R. 1.
John, Apr. 29, 1775, in his 42d y. G. R. 1.

**NOWELL** (see also Nowel), Charles, at City Point, Apr. 27, 1839, a. 40 y.
Elisabeth, w. Samuel, bur. Dec. 20, 1775. C. R. 2.
Ellen, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1842, a. 18 m. G. R. 4.
Frances Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 6, 1847, a. 17 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.
George, at sea, July 3, 1800.
George, Capt., Feb. 26, 1816.
Hannah, d. Joseph [and Polly. C. R. 2.], Sept. 27, 1801.
Hannah, Mrs., Apr. 11, 1833, a. 67 y.
Hannah H., w. John, June 15, 1832, a. 28 y.
Harriot, d. Joseph and Polly, bur. Jan. 4, 1794. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Joseph and Polly, bur. July 15, 1781. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Joseph and Polly, bur. Sept. 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
He[n]ry, s. Joseph and Polly, bur. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 2.
James, at sea, May —, 1803.
John, s. Silas and Martha, July 20, 1782.
John, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 41 y.
Joseph, bur. May 3, 1815, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, unm., Sept. 12, 1796. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, Miss, Mar. 8, 1808.
Mary, d. Joseph and Polly, bur. Sept. 7, 1810, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Richard, July 17, 1816.
Mary, wid. Joseph, June 19, 1820. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Brintnall, d. Samuel York and Mary, Oct. 16, 1777. G. R. 1.
Michael, at the West Indies, June —, 1773, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.
Michael, s. Samuel, at sea, Aug. —, 1802.
Polley Brintnal, d. Samuel York and Mary, Oct. 13, 1793, a. 15 y. G. R. 1.
Prudence, d. George and Hannah, Jan. —, 1789.
Ralph, s. Silas, Nov. 1, 1800. [a. 14 y. C. R. 3.]
Richard, s. Capt. George and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1809.
Samuel, bur. May 6, 1784. C. R. 2.

NOWELL, Sarah Frances [d. John and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Sept. 22, 1835, a. 17 m.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Aug. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l York, Oct. —, 1781, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l, at the West Indies, Dec. —, 1790, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Samuel York, Oct. —, 1793, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.

**NOYES** (see also Noies, Noise), Abia, d. Silas and Abia, July 28, 1810.
Abigail, w. Isaac, Nov. 8, 1794, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
Abraham, Aug. 23, 1798. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
Amelia, wid. Capt. Henry, of Newbury, Mar. 19, 1807.
Amos, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1800. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Anna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 9, 1796, a. 15 d. G. R. 1.
Anna, w. Joseph, jr., July 27, 1821.
Anna, wid. Abraham, Apr. 12, 1829.
Anna, m., palsy, Jan. 24, 1849, a. 78 y.
Anne, d. Abraham and Anne, Jan. 16, 1796, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Richard, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 56 y.
Caroline E., d. Thomas and Mary, typhus fever, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 29 y.
Charles, s. Silas and Abiah, Jan. 3, 1817.
Charles, Sept. 21, 1841, a. 41 y.
Clarissa, Mrs. [w. Joseph. G. R. 4.], June 14, 1834. [a. 36 y. G. R. 4.]
Clarissa, May 22, 1843, a. 15 y.
Cutting, Oct. 14, 1769, a. 6 y. C. R. 4.
Daniel, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 51 y. G. R. 6.
David, merchant, consumption, Dec. 17, 1833, a. 39 y.
David M. [s. David and Harriet. G. R. 6.], in Havana, hemorrhage of the lungs, Jan. 27, 1839, a. 19 y.
Dolly, w. Samuel, May 23, 1821, a. 79 y.
Dorcas, wid. Capt. Silas, June 17, 1809. [a. 61 y. C. R. 3.]
Eliphalet, Sept. 22, 1807. [a. 84 y. C. R. 3.]
Eliza, w. Epholet, July 11, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. William and Mary, Oct. 16, 1788, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Dorcas, at Duxbury, Oct. —, 1807, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, and d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth Sumner, June 27, 1809. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, wid. Amos, Oct. 13, 1819, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Miss, Nov. 24, 1839, a. 69 y.

NOYES, Elvira B., May 29, 1842, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Enoch, jr., s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 30, 1811.
Enoch, Jan. 15, 1832. [a. 58 y. C. R. 4.]
Fanny, d. Joseph and Miriam, July 6, 1827. [a. 5 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]
Fanny Hunt, d. twin, Joseph and Miriam, Oct. 31, 1828. [a. 4 m. 10 d. G. R. 4.]
Frances Harriet [d. David and Harriet. C. G. R. 6.], Dec. 14, 1841, a. 17 y. 6 m.
Hannah, w. Joseph, July 10, 1801, a. 64 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Dec. 28, 1808, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.
Harriet, w. Samuel, Jan. 6, 1837, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Harriet Cook, d. David and Harriet, July 2, 1830. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Harriet Jackman, w. George W., consumption, Feb. 29, 1849.
Henry Furlong, Dec. 22, 1836, a. 24 y.
Isaac, Nov. 1, 1800. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Joseph, 3d and Margaret, drowned, May 15, 1803. [May 14. dup.]
Jacob, Nov. —, 1786, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.
Jacob, Dec. 7, 1832. [a. 88 y. C. R. 4.; 1833. G. R. 1.]
Jacob, mariner, accident, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 47 y.
Jane, wid. Jacob, Mar. 30, 1799. [a. 93 y. C. R. 1.]
Jane, d. John M., Apr. 13, 1799.
Jane, d. Jacob and Rhoda, July 18, 1801.
Jane, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1808.
Jeremiah, jr. [s. Jeremiah W. and Ann. G. R. 4.], Jan. 30, 1823. [a. 27 y. G. R. 4.]
Jeremiah W., May 12, 1831.
John, s. John M. and Jane, July 3, 1812. [a. 15 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
John, s. Joseph and Miriam, Oct. 7, 1827, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.
John Murray, s. Robert H. and Betsy, Aug. 25, 1810.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1768.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, Sept. 26, 1787.
Joseph, Capt., 4th, at sea, ——, 1796. P. R. 71.
Joseph, jr., Sept. 10, 1821, a. 65 y.
Joseph, Capt., jr., Apr. 11, 1825. [a. 56 y. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, Capt., Jan. 5, 1826. [a. 90 y. G. R. 4.; a. 89 y. 6 m. 1 d. P. R. 71.]
Joseph C., s. George W., hydrocephalus, May 3, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Joshua, Sept. 22, 1795, a. 16 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Noyes, Judith, w. Capt. Joseph, Oct. 7, 1825. [a. 79 y. G. R. 4.]
Judith, Miss, Oct. 20, 1832.
Leonard K., s. Silas and Abiah, Dec. 7, 1834, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Capt. William, Jan. 10, 1798. [in her 55th y. G. R. 1.]
Margaret, Mrs., May 1, 1843, a. 70 y. [a. 74 y. C. R. 4.]
Martha, unm., Feb. 3, 1823. [a. 59 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Samuel, May 23, 1781, in her 41st y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. William, Apr. 17, 1785, in her 43d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 19, 1794.
Mary, unm., Apr. 8, 1823. [a. 84 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 21, 1836, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, Mrs., Sept. 25, 1843, a. 70 y.
Mary Coffin [d. David and Harriet. G. R. 6.], consumption, July 26, 1842, a. 14 y.
Mary R., Mrs., Aug. 21, 1836, a. 69 y.
Meriam, w. Joseph, May 11, 1829. [a. 39 y. G. R. 4.]
Moses, Oct. 3, 1795, a. 27 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Nancy, Jan. 18, 1796. C. R. 3.
Nancy, w. Daniel [and d. Moses and Rebecca Davis. G. R. 4.], Feb. 20, 1831. [a. 41 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
Nathan, physician, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 65 y.
Nathaniel, Rev., "formerly pastor of the Church in South Hampton, N. H.," Dec. 11, 1810.
Nathaniel, m., blacksmith, old age, May 15, 1847, a. 84 y.
Paul, Oct. 5, 1810. [a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]
Polly, d. Simeon, July 15, 1783, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.
Rebecah, w. Isaac, Sept. 1, 1775, in her 34th y. G. R. 1.
Rebekah, wid. Maj. Samuel, of Newbury, July 29, 1829.
Rebekah Thompson, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Aug. 29, 1808.
Rhoda, w. Jacob, consumption, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 78 y.
Richard, Capt., Dec. 15, 1818, a. 53 y.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Polley, Sept. 2, 1814. [a. 17 y. C. R. 3.]
Samuel June 1, 1822.
Samuel, Sept. 28, 1842, a. 75 y.
Samuel P. Williams, s. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1832. [a. 10 w. G. R. 4.]
Samuel W., Nov. 25, 1809. [a. 34 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, w. Dea. Parker, Sept. 21, 1768, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Amos, May 14, 1797. [in her 28th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, unm., Oct. 2, 1807. [a. 76 y. C. R. 3.]

NOYES, Sarah, w. Paul, Nov. 21, 1809.
Sarah, w. Capt. William, July 4, 1823. [a. 68 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, unm., Jan. 5, 1832, a. 69 y.
Sarah, Mrs., Apr. 11, 1844, a. 67 y.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. David and Harriet, June 18, 1849.
Sarah Newman, d. Daniel and Ann, Oct. 3, 1820.
Silas, Sept. 7, 1796. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Silas, July 5, 1800. [a. 49 y. C. R. 3.]
Silas, s. Enoch and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1801.
Silas, Jan. 27, 1828.
Simeon, s. Simeon, Oct. 27, 1781, a. 11 y. 13 d. G. R. 1.
Sophia Ann, d. twin, Joseph and Miriam, Oct. 10, 1828. [a. 3 m. 20 d. G. R. 4.]
Statira Preble, d. Jacob and Eliza, Oct. 16, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Stephen Dutton, s. Samuel and Adeline, Dec. 25, 1838, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, at sea, Oct. —, 1815. C. R. 3.
William, s. Richard S. and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1794. [a. 15 m. G. R. 1.]
William, Capt., Nov. 7, 1831. [a. 92 y. C. R. 4.]
William, July 4, 1834, a. 10 y.
William Cowper, s. John M. and Jane, Feb. 25, 1810. [a. 2 m. C. R. 3.]
——, ch. John, Mar. 31, 1776, a. 3 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, Apr. 14, 1799.
——, ch. Simeon, Oct. —, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Simeon, July —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, Mr., at sea, July —, 1789, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., July 10, 1796. C. R. 3.
——, w. Joseph, July 10, 1801.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Dec. —, 1808, a. 4 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Dr. Nathan, Dec. 30, 1815, a. 2 w.
——, inf. ch. Dr., Mar. —, 1817. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Joseph, Feb. 26, 1818.
——, ch. Daniel, Mar. 3, 1818.
——, w. Joseph, Nov. 11, 1832.
——, inf. ch. David, Nov. 22, 1833, a. 8 d. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Amos, Dec. 17, 1833. [a. 1 w. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. J. P., bur. Aug. 30, 1836, a. 6 m. C. R. 6.

**NUTT**, William, s. Levi R. and Judith, Dec. 21, 1827.

**NUTTER**, W[illia]m, "stranger," drowned, Oct. 10, 1831.

**OBER,** Hannah, w. Daniel, Dec. 11, 1805, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1802, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1805, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.

**O'BRIEN** (see also O'Briens), David, s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 7, 1811. [a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1792. [1793, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, at the almshouse, May 9, 1816, a. 62 y.
Harriet, d. Joseph, Sept. 28, 1799, a. 24 d. G. R. 4.
Mary Johnson, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 4, 1794.
Rebecca, w. Joseph, Jan. 5, 1819, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
Richard Morris, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1793. [a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]
William Moody, Dec. 18, 1811, a. 10 y. G. R. 4.

**O'BRIENS** (see also O'Brien), William Moody, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, Sept. 15, 1797.

**ODIORNE,** Dolly, w. George, at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 8, 1793.
John, at Boston, Sept. 14, 1826, a. 42 y. G. R. 4.

**O'FLANNEGAN,** Julia, b. Ireland, w. Timothy, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 38 y.
Mary, d. Timothy and Julia, Sept. 12, 1847.

**O'LARY,** John, s. Dan[ie]l and Jane, bur. Apr. 21, 1834, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. John and Jane, Dec. 9, 1828.

**O'NEAL,** Mary, Mrs., July 16, 1824. [a. 87 y. C. R. 2.]

**ORDEN,** Jane, at the almshouse, Apr. 12, 1817.

**ORDWAY,** Cynthia, unm., Mar. 15, 1847, a. 35 y.
Martha, w. Obadiah, Mar. 28, 1845, a. 74 y.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 17, 1822.
William, of Haverhill, drowned, Sept. 4, 1814.

**ORFORD,** George, Capt., Dec. 3, 1825. [a. 48 y. C. R. 4.]

**ORM,** John, Nov. 30, 1845, a. 84 y.

**ORN** (see also Orne), Margery, w. John, Dec. 26, 1797. [a. 24 y. P. R. 78.]

**ORNE** (see also Horn, Horne, Orn), Abigail, d. John and Margery, Mar. 22, 1798. [a. 3 m. P. R. 78.]
Abigail, d. John and Mary, July 20, 1826. [a. 17 y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, Mrs., Apr. 9, 1829, a. 97 y. P. R. 78.
Alexander Guy, s. William and Ednar, Sept. 12, 1828. [a. 5 y. G. R. 1.]
Eleanor wid. Capt. William, Dec. 18, 1806. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Eleanor, d. William and Ednah, Apr. 3, 1825.
George William [s. John and Sarah. G. R. 6.], July 11, 1839, a. 2 y. 7 m.
James, at sea, Aug. —, 1803.
John, Dec. 1, 1845, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Eleanor, June 22, 1802. [a. 9 m. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. William and Ednar, Sept. 6, 1823. [a. 19 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs. [w. John. G. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1843, a. 77 y.
Mary Jane, d. wid. Eleanor, Sept. 16, 1805. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Nov. 7, 1803. [a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Capt., s. William and Eleanor, at sea, Dec. —, 1826, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

**OSBORN** (see also Osborne), Elizabeth, wid. George G., Oct. 7, 1812. [a. 48 y. C. R. 3.]

**OSBORNE** (see also Osborn), George Jerry, June 2, 1800.

**OSGOOD,** Alfred, palsy, May 25, 1847, a. 74 y.
Ann, d. Timothy, Oct. 17, 1819, a. 17 y.
Anna, w. Timothy, Dec. 15, 1806. [a. 42 y. C. R. 1.]
Enoch, m., palsy, May 20, 1849, a. 73 y. 6 m.
Henry, consumption, May 12, 1841, a. 23 y.
John Farnum, s. Enoch and Mary, Aug. 1, 1815. [a. 7 w. C. R. 1.]
Judith Ann, Mrs., Oct. 16, 1835, a. 27 y.
Marietta, d. Timothy and Anna, Dec. 30, 1823. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally Patch, w. Timothy, June 23, 1817, a. 38 y.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Anna, Sept. 25, 1805. [a. 18 m. C. R. 1.]
Timothy, Capt., Jan. 17, 1824. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]

**OTIS,** Abby, d. Samuel A., Esq. and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1809. [a. 8 1-2 y. C. R. 2.]

OTIS, Abby, d. Samuel A., Esq. and Elizabeth Coffin, Mar. 3, 1812. [a. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Alfred Weston, s. Willard and Elisabeth M., scarlet fever, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Almeda V., d. Williard and Elizabeth M., scarlet fever, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 3 y.
Elizabeth, w. Sam[ue]l A., Nov. 12, 1803. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
George, of Boston, bro. Sam[ue]ll Allyne, bur. Apr. 15, 1797. C. R. 2. [a. 19 y. G. R. 3.]
George Willard, s. Willard and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Samuel A., Oct. 27, 1814. [a. 44 y. C. R. 2.]

**OVER,** Hannah, d. Daniel, grandd. Benoni Knap, Nov. 30, 1805.
Hannah, w. Daniel, Dec. 11, 1805.
——, s. Sam[ue]l, "killed by a Cart going Over Him," June —, 1778, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., Aug. 10, 1803.

**PACKARD,** Susannah, wid., Oct. 15, 1821, a. 66 y.

**PACKER,** Edward, May 12, 1843, a. 52 y.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Olive, Aug. 31, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Olive, Sept. 2, 1809.
Julia Ann, b. Roxbury, w. William D., Dec. 23, 1844, a. 23 y.
Luther, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1809. [a. 16 m. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, w. Thomas, Oct. 10, 1820. [a. 57 y. G. R. 3.]
Mark, May 29, 1830.
Martha Ann, scarlet fever, Sept. 9, 1843, a. 7 m.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1820. [a. 15 y. G. R. 3.]
Thomas, Oct. 3, 1824. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]

**PAGE,** Daniel, Nov. 14, 1822.
David Perkins, at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848. G. R. 6.
Ebenezer, Dec. 8, 1819, a. 41 y.
Ebenezer Somerby, s. Reuben and Eliza Jane, Feb. 23, 1816, a. 5 y.
Georgianna, July 21, 1838, a. 18 m.
Henry, murdered, Jan. 13, 1832.
John Osgood, s. John T. and Sarah, typhus fever, July 31, 1848, a. 21 y.
Joseph, Jan. 9, 1832, a. 33 y.

PAGE, Maria, Mrs., Mar. 24, 1843, a. 33 y.
Mary Ann Osgood, d. Reuben and Eliza Jane, June 21, 1827.
Mary Ann Shaw, d. Henry and Margaret R., cholera infantum, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 2 y.
Maryett [d. Thomas C. and Amelia. G. R. 6.], Feb. 27, 1839, a. 4 m.
Reuben, Capt., at New York, June 16, 1824. C. R. 2.
Reuben, Aug. 25, 1843, a. 69 y.
Richard, drowned, July 13, 1780, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, Sept. 27, 1818.
Sarah, Mrs. [w. David H., and d. Benjamin and Sarah Pike. G. R. 4.], consumption, Nov. 19, 1838, a. 26 y.
William, s. Daniel and Polly, drowned, Oct. 27, 1812.
William Henry, croup, Mar. 13, 1842, a. 4 y. 6 m.
——, s. John, Sept. 27, 1818.

**PAINE,** Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Aug. 7, 1822.
Nathaniel, Jan. 4, 1832.
Sally, d. Ichabod and Mary, Feb. 15, 1810.
William, s. Nathaniel and Zuby, Sept. 15, 1807.

**PALMER,** Andrews, Nov. 5, 1831.
Anna, w. Timothy, July 21, 1786, in her 32d y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 17, 1765, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, at Amsterdam, Dec. 4, 1817, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Timothy, Dec. 19, 1821, a. 70 y.
——, Mrs., Mar. 11, 1832, a. 56 y.

**PAPIN,** J. B., a Frenchman, June 17, 1803.

**PARCHARD** (see also Parcher), Benjamin, s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, "drowned near Hoyt's Wharf," May 22, 1821, a. 17 y.

**PARCHER** (see also Parchard), Elizabeth Sawyer, d. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 4, 1807.
Sarah, wid., Sept. 19, 1819, a. 70 y.
——, ch. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1800.

**PARDEE,** Aaron, Feb. 21, 1837, a. 82 y.
Anne, d. Aaron and Jane, Nov. 3, 1797. [a. 8 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Oct. 11, 1821, a. 30 y.
Ebenezer [s. Aaron and Jane. dup.], Dec. 28, 1818, a. 23 y.

PARDEE, Fanny, w. Henry, July 1, 1813. [a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]
Henry, s. Henry and Fanny, Oct. 24, 1811.
Henry, July 1, 1815. [a. 28 y. C. R. 3.]
Jane, w. Aaron, Oct. 20, 1815, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
Maria, d. Aaron and Jane, Aug. 8, 1814. [a. 16 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, Mrs. [w. Aaron. G. R. 1.], Mar. 28, 1835, a. 56 y.
Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Jane, Jan. 4, 1795. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. Aaron, Aug. 8, 1802. [a. 3 m. C. R. 3.]

**PARK**, Joseph Warren, inf. s. Dr. John and Louisa, of Salisbury, bur. Apr. 28, 1801. C. R. 2.

**PARKER,** Abigail, w. Southey, Jan. 12, 1815, in her 28th y. G. R. 4.
Ann, d. George and Anna, Oct. 21, 1804. [in her 35th y. G. R. 4.]
Ann, w. George, Oct. 13, 1814.
Benj[ami]n, Capt., Feb. —, 1797, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Silas and Mary, Aug. 17, 1778, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Charles Redding [s. Edward and Mercy. dup.], Aug. 2, 1840, a. 10 y.
Elizabeth, wid., Nov. —, 1804, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Knowlton, d. George and Anna, Oct. 28, 1804. [a. 2 y. 11 m. 29 d. G. R. 4.]
Ellen, d. Edward and Mercy, Dec. 21, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Granville [s. Edward and Mercy. dup.], Oct. 14, 1841, a. 9 m.
James, s. Edward and Salome, Jan. 27, 1820.
John Atkinson, s. Edward and Mercy, Dec. 16, 1836.
Letitia Tyler, d. Edward and Mercy, Dec. 18, 1846, a. 4 y. 4 m.
Mary, w. Dea. Silas, suddenly, June 26, 1809, a. 60 y. G. R. 4.
Sally, w. Dea. Silas, June 26, 1809.
Salome, Mrs., June 23, 1836, a. 51 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 24, 1800, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Silas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1793, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Bradstreet, late of Bradford, Aug. 12, 1820. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
Serana, July 14, 1841, a. 4 y. 2 m.
Silas, Dea., Dec. 7, 1832. [a. 84 y. G. R. 4.]
Susan, d. Edward and Mercy, July 15, 1841.
Tameyran G., w. Phineas, cancer, Aug. 10, 1847, a. 61 y.
William, June 1, 1838, a. 23 y.
William, Nov. 26, 1842, a. 94 y. 10 m.
——, twin. chn. Silas and Mary, Oct. 12, 1778, a. 2 d. G. R. 1.

PARKER, ——, ch. Edward, Feb. 27, 1818.
——, ch. Edward, Dec. 19, 1836, a. 9 m.
——, ch. Edward, May 8, 1845.

**PARKS,** Charles, s. Nathan and Mary, "drowned in a tub of Water," bur. July 22, 1807, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Solomon and Charlotte, Aug. 4, 1846, a. 8 m.

**PARRY** (see also Perry), Catharine, w. William, July 12, 1829.
Joseph, bur. Nov. 23, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., Apr. 1, 1801.

**PARSONS,** Abigail, wid. Dea. William, of Gloucester, and formerly w. Dea. Joshua Beck, Mar. 1, 1782, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.
Betsey, w. Capt. Harry, Sept. 28, 1831. [a. 61 y. C. R. 4.]
Giles, July 22, 1799. P. R. 61.
Jonathan, Capt., Dec. 29, 1784, a. 49 y. P. R. 71.
Lucia, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1826.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bur. Oct. 18, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1787.
Mary, w. David, Nov. 8, 1820.
Polly, d. John, Nov. 7, 1787.
Rebekah Laskey, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 27, 1825.
Samuel Gyles, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 23, 1799.
Sarah, w. Moses, Feb. 14, 1775.
Theodore, s. Theophilus, Esq. and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1787. [a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Aug. 9, 1820.
Thomas, Dr. [dentist. C. R. 2.], of Boston, Jan. 4, 1827. [a. 68 y. C. R. 2.]
——, s. Theophilus, Esq., May —, 1792, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.

**PATCH,** Abraham [s. David and Sarah A. G. R. 4.], Jan. 3, 1843, a. 19 m.
Daniel F[letcher. dup.], s. David and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1816, a. 5 y.
Mehitable, Mrs. [w. Joseph. G. R. 4.], Feb. 20, 1841, a. 69 y.
William, s. Capt. Joseph, "at Port au Prince on board Schooner Boxer," June 3, 1821, a. 23 y.

**PATISON,** Judith, Mrs., Aug. —, 1819. C. R. 3.

**PATTEN**, Abigail, wid. Thomas, Sept. 4, 1829. [a. 78 y. G. R. 6.]
Adeline, Mrs. [w. Joseph, jr. G. R. 4.], Apr. 8, 1837, a. 27 y.
Emeline, w. Thomas L., Aug. 13, 1835, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, jr., m., cooper, epileptic fits, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 40 y.
Mary, d. Thomas, Aug. 31, 1796.
Mary Jane, w. George P., Sept. 21, 1835, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
Sally Ann, Mrs. [w. Thomas. G. R. 6.], May 31, 1842, a. 36 y.
Thomas, Dec. 5, 1826. [a. 81 y. G. R. 6.]
Willis, s. Thomas, "on his passage from Havana to Baltimore," Aug. 8, 1820, a. 25 y. G. R. 6.

**PATTERSON**, see Patison.

**PAUL**, Catharine, d. Clement and Charlotte, bur. May 19, 1802. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, w. James, Sept. 22, 1820.
Dinah, Mrs., Mar. 30, 1840, a. 68 y. [a. 76 y. C. R. 4.]
George, Sept. 28, 1843, a. 39 y.
Lucy, Feb. —, 1803, a. 19 y. C. R. 3.

**PAY** (see also Paye), William, Oct. 9, 1799. [a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]

**PAYE** (see also Pay), Miriam, wid. William, drowned, bur. May 25, 1793. C. R. 2.

**PAYSON**, Henry T., s. Samuel T. and Lucinda T., Oct. 20, 1846, a. 16 m. G. R. 6.
Rebecca, w. Daniel C., Jan. 9, 1848, a. 50 y.

**PEABODY**, Elizabeth H., d. Charles, jr., Mar. 21, 1846, a. 6 y.
Ella Ashton, d. Edward C. and Sarah W., dysentery, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 9 m.
Harriet Lavinia, d. Edward C. and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1846.
Harriet Maria, Sept. 28, 1840, a. 17 m.
Mary, wid., Apr. 13, 1803. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary Weston, d. Edward C. and Sarah W., dysentery, Aug. 5, 1848, a. 9 m.
Robert, s. John and Anna, Dec. 7, 1801.
Sarah, d. Lt. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1767, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
Sophira, d. John and Anna, Aug. 28, 1799.

**PEAKE**, Esther, w. Rev. John, Mar. 5, 1811. [a. 48 y. G. R. 4.

**PEARCE** (see also Pierce), Lydia, apoplexy, Aug. —, 1798, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.

**PEARSON,** Abigail, wid. Simeon, Feb. 6, 1831, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, Mrs., Feb. 5, 1834, a. 71 y.
Abigail, Miss, Oct. 1, 1840, a. 19 y.
Alma A., d. Luther and Phebe S., May 10, 1844, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Alma H., d. Luther and Phebe S., Aug. 19, 1837, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
Amos, Sept. —, 1779, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Amos, Oct. 12, 1839, a. 90 y.
Ann Maria, d. John, 3d and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1827. [a. 9 m. C. R. 4.]
Anna, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1795.
Anna, d. Isaac G., Aug. 23, 1801. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Arabella, d. John and Pamelia, Oct. 22, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Benjamin, at the almshouse, June 15, 1821.
Catharine, wid. Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1806. [a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]
Charles, s. John and Hannah, July 26, 1804. [a. 3 m. 21 d. G. R. 4.]
Charles, s. Capt. John and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1809. [a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.; 1808. dup.]
Charles, s. Simeon, Aug. 15, 1816, a. 21 y.
Charles Milton, s. Obadiah and Sally, July 20, 1836, in his 21st y. G. R. 2.
David, jr., Jan. 4, 1815.
David, jr., Nov. 22, 1837, a. 52 y.
David, Aug. 17, 1839, a. 83 y.
Ebenezer, lost at sea, Jan. 1, 1803. P. R. 82.
Elisabeth, w. Thomas, Nov. 27, 1848, a. 88 y.
Eliza, inf. d. John Smith and Harriet, Feb. 2, 1825, a. 15 d. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1789.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Jonathan, Aug. 11, 1796, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. David, 3d, Apr. 10, 1807.
Elizabeth, w. Moses, Mar. 29, 1810.
Elizabeth, w. David, jr., Nov. 1, 1811. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, w. David [and d. Henry Sleeper. G. R. 4.], Sept 7, 1816, a. 57 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Jacob, June 23, 1829.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. William. G. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1839, a. 27 y.
Elizabeth Greenleaf, d. Benja[min], Sept. 30, 1819, a. 12 y.

PEARSON, Eunice, wid. Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1835, a. 72 y. G. R. 4.
Fanny, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1822.
George, s. John [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Nov. 17, 1805. [a. 20 m. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. John, June 24, 1799. [a. 20 y. C. R. 3.]
Hannah, wid. Daniel, Aug. 5, 1806. [a. 61 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. John, and d. Stephen and Sally Pilsbury, Jan. 11, 1831, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Lemuel, June 26, 1831. P. R. 82.
Hannah, Mrs. [wid. Capt. William. G. R. 1.], Feb. 5, 1834, a. 75 y.
Hannah, Mrs., Jan. 11, 1837, a. 31 y.
Harriet, w. John S., Jan. 21, 1823. [a. 32 y. C. R. 4.]
Harriet, d. Ann, Jan. 5, 1829.
Harriet Lurvey, d. Moody and Ann, Oct. 6, 1828. [a. 1 y. C. R. 4.]
Henrietta, d. David, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1821.
Isaac Green, Apr. 15, 1821, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Jacob, s. John, Aug. 26, 1796.
Jane, wid. [w. David, of Byfield. G. R. 1.], Sept. 30, 1817, a. 77 y.
Jeremiah, Capt., Jan. 3, 1768, in his 69th y. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, Nov. 29, 1797.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph, at sea, July 25, 1800.
Jerusha, Mrs., Nov. 27, 1837, a. 90 y.
John, s. John, July 17, 1800.
John, Nov. 19, 1800. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John, jr. and Mary Ann, June 16, 1823.
John Smith, at Bangor, May 4, 1838, a. 45 y. G. R. 4.
John W., s. John, mariner, at St. Pierre, Aug. 20, 1844, a. 20 y.
Jonathan, Feb. 21, 1770, in his 55th y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, July 19, 1799. [in his 55th y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, Oct. 8, 1805.
Joseph, Dea., Mar. 5, 1798.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1803.
Joseph Coffin, at New Orleans, Oct. 30, 1832, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph Coffin, s. Charles and Mary Adams, Feb. 15, 1839, a. 10 m.
Judith, w. Robert, ——, 1816. [Apr. 4, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.]
Julia, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, June 20, 1820.
Julia Ann, d. "late" Capt. Robert [and Judith. G. R. 4.], drowned, Aug. 31, 1815. [a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]

PEARSON, Julia Ann, d. David, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1811. [a. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Lemuel, Mar. 15, 1837. P. R. 82.
Lois, Mrs., Aug. 4, 1835, a. 67 y.
Lydia, w. Obadiah, Jan. 10, 1809.
Lydia Woodman, d. Obadiah and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1809.
Mary, wid. Capt. Jeremiah, Aug. 18, 1774, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid., Sept. —, 1789, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Amos, Oct. 18, 1796. [in her 43d y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Feb. 15, 1808.
Mary, d. Michael, Feb. 21, 1849, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Theodore, jr. and Sally, Feb. 4, 1808. [a. 2 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary Ann, w. John, and d. Moses and Sarah Kent, Nov. 9, 1828.
Mary Morrison, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1796, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Mary S., w. Michael, fever, Feb. 21, 1849, a. 58 y.
Mary Young, Nov. 14, 1841, a. 6 y.
Michael, small pox, at the West Indies, Jan. —, 1770, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.
Moses, at sea, Aug. —, 1803. [Aug. 10, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, at the almshouse, Sept. 3, 1818, a. 56 y.
Olive, w. Jonathan, June 4, 1846, a. 61 y. G. R. 6.
Penelope, Mrs. [w. John S. G. R. 4.], July 16, 1833, a. 43 y.
Priscilla, unm., Apr. 15, 1831.
Rebecca, wid., Oct. 8, 1800. [a. 86 y. C. R. 3.]
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1821, a. 5 y.
Rebecca Noyes, Sept. 7, 1834, a. 4 y.
Robert, Capt., in Guadaloupe, Jan. 4, 1811, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Robert, Nov. 25, 1816.
Sally, w. Theodore, Jan. 20, 1827, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Isaac G., ——, 1799.
Samuel Brown, s. Simeon and Abigail, June 23, 1820. [a. 23 y. C. R. 4.]
Sam[ue]l G., "abroad," ——, 1799. C. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, July 23, 1811.
Sarah, Aug. 1, 1814, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, Mrs., Aug. 15, 1814. [a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Theodore, Jan. 20, 1827. [a. 48 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah [Adams. C. R. 1.], wid. Theodore, Oct. 20, 1831. [a. 36 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, Mrs. [wid. Capt. Moses B. G. R. 1.], Mar. 25, 1841, a. 75 y.

PEARSON, Sarah Adams, w. Capt. John, Oct. 15, 1831. [a. 74 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah Smith, d. Isaac and Elizabeth Coffin, June 20, 1823. [a. 1 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Smith, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 3, 1827. [a. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
Silas, Dea., Aug. —, 1804. C. R. 3.
Simeon, jr., Feb. 3, 1819, a. 18 y.
Simeon, Dec. 22, 1826. [a. 78 y. C. R. 4.]
Stephen Cornelius, s. Charles and Mary Adams, Nov. 14, 1841.
Susannah, wid., Aug. 31, 1814.
Theodore, Mar. 8, 1817, a. 64 y.
Theodore, Mar. 7, 1818, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
Theodore, Nov. 19, 1838, a. 59 y.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1788.
Thomas, jr., Apr. 14, 1819, a. 24 y.
Thomas, Sept. 3, 1833, a. 82 y.
Waldo Buckingham, July 4, 1839, a. 18 m.
William, Capt., at Boston, May 19, 1799, in his 34th y. G. R. 1.
William Coolidge, s. W[illia]m M., June 22, 1838, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Jona[tha]n, May 4, 1772. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Amos, May —, 1782, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Amos, Oct. —, 1787, a. 22 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Capt. J. P., Feb. 2, 1823. C. R. 4.

**PEAS** (see also Pease), Olive, Dec. 27, 1805.

**PEASE** (see also Peas), Ruth, Mrs., July 30, 1831.
Sarah, w. James, May 7, 1820.

**PECKER**, Hannah, w. Bartholomew, of Haverhill, bur. Mar. 6, 1791. C. R. 2.
Julia, fits, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 23 y.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Abigail, w. Moses, May 19, 1796, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth Frost, d. Thomas and Phebe, Mar. 29, 1810. [a. 6 m. C. R. 3.]
Enoch, May 31, 1812.
Enoch, Capt., Nov. 19, 1832.
George, s. Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1810. [a. 22 m. G. R. 4.]
John, June 17, 1804.

PEIRCE, John, s. Philip H. and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1827. [a. 2 w. C. R. 2.]
Joshua, Apr. —, 1782. C. R. 1.
Moses, July 22, 1791, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Nathan, Feb. 1, 1815, a. 92 y. G. R. 4.
Paul, s. Enoch and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1801.
Phebe, w. Thomas, Jan. 3, 1810.
Phebe, Miss, Oct. 24, 1833, a. 78 y.
Samuel, Sept. 30, 1822.
Sarah, w. Nathan, June 22, 1804, a. 79 y. G. R. 4.
Stephen, May 12, 1812.
——, d. Nicholas, Aug. —, 1796, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Moses, Aug. 16, 1798.

**PENDER** (see also Pindar), Thomas, typhus fever, Feb. 3, 1849, a. 28 y.

**PENDERGRASS,** Lydia, w. James, Mar. 28, 1810. [a. 38 y. C. R. 3.]
——, d. James, Aug. —, 1820, a. 11 y. C. R. 3.

**PEPPER,** Rebecca, w. Daniel, "stocking weaver, of England," bur. Oct. 30, 1832, a. 34 y. C. R. 2.

**PERKINS,** Abraham, jr., lost on passage from Cadez to New York, Oct. 2, 1817, a. 16 y.
Abraham, Maj., Apr. 2, 1839, a. 71 y.
Anthony, s. Maj. Abraham and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1830.
Bemsley, Jan. 19, 1841, a. 77 y.
Benjamin, Capt., s. Mathew P., Mar. 11, 1797. [in his 48th y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, master mariner, consumption, May 23, 1835, a. 37 y.
Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 28 y.
Charles, at Point Peter, Mar. 21, 1818, a. 16 y. G. R. 4.
Charles, s. Abraham, at sea, Sept. 16, 1818, a. 19 y.
Charles, on board Sch. Daniel, at Guadaloup, Feb. 3, 1819.
Clarisa, May 24, 1793, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Dea. Aaron and Hannah, of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1811.
Daniel S., May 11, 1837, a. 29 y.
David, of Thornton, N. H., Mar. 14, 1805, a. 66 y. G. R. 4.
Ebenezer, Aug. 25, 1795, in his 42d y. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer Greenleaf, Jan. 20, 1842, a. 44 y.
Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, June 7, 1784, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, typhoid fever, Oct. 21, 1847, a. 36 y.

PERKINS, Elizabeth, w. Maj. Abraham, Feb. 12, 1831.
Elizabeth P., w. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 21, 1847. G. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1812. [a. 20 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Jacob, Oct. 5, 1837, a. 67 y.
Hannah, Miss, Apr. 13, 1834, a. 68 y.
Hannah Greenleaf, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1812, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah P., sister Thomas, Apr. 12, 1834. G. R. 6.
Harriet, Mrs., dropsy, June 24, 1839, a. 29 y.
Israel, apoplexy, June 30, 1849, a. 81 y.
Jacob, s. Maj. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1829.
Jane, d. Jacob and Hannah, July 14, 1801. [a. 5 y. C. R. 1.]
Jane, w. Matthew, July 7, 1807.
Jeremiah L., "drowned in Merrimac river," Aug. 20, 1831.
John, Oct. 5, 1838, a. 34 y.
Joseph, in Dartmoor prison, Eng., Apr. 21, 1815, a. 18 y. G. R. 4.
Josiah, Jan. 1, 1842, a. 71 y.
Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1810. [a. 16 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1822.
Mary, wid. John, Dec. 18, 1824. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, Feb. 19, 1832, a. 33 y.
Matthew, Dec. 18, 1814. [a. 90 y. C. R. 3.]
Mercy, wid. Bimsley, of Ipswich, June 11, 1825.
Nath[anie]l, lost at sea, Jan. —, 1815, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel, m., engraver, s. Abraham, consumption, Nov. 29, 1847, a. 44 y.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Dec. 30, 1831.
Sam[ue]l, lost at sea, Dec. —, 1819, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
Stephen Marston, Dec. 2, 1840, a. 1 y.
Warren, Apr. 18, 1842, a. 33 y.
William, Mar. —, 1797. C. R. 3.
William, Apr. 1, 1810.
——, d. Jacob, Oct. —, 1810, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

**PERLEY,** Alice, d. Samuel [and Lucy. G. R. 4.], Apr. 21, 1804. [a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.; Apr. 23. dup.]
Humphrey C., of Haverhill, June 1, 1820.

**PERRY** (see also Parry), Anna, w. Samuel H., Jan. 17, 1811.
Charlotte, d. William [and Martha. C. R. 2.], Oct. 12, 1817, a. 2 y. [Oct. 13. dup.]

PERRY, James H., s. John and Sophia, July 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Maria, d. William [and Martha. C. R. 2.], May 25, 1818, a. 13 y.
Mehitabel, w. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1807.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l H., Aug. —, 1795.
William, Mar. 4, 1826.
William W., Apr. 18, 1839, a. 73 y.

**PETERS,** Catherine, Mrs. [wid. Richard. C. R. 2.], June 13, 1837, a. 70 y.
Mary Anne, d. Richard and Catharine, bur. Feb. 17, 1795. C. R. 2.
Richard [native of Great Britain. C. R. 2.], June 20, 1818, a. 56 y.
Samuel, Jan. 16, 1822, a. 30 y.
Susanna, w. Henry, Oct. 3, 1801.
——, w. J[oh]n, Feb. —, 1815. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Samuel, Aug. 16, 1819.

**PETTENGIL** (see also Pettingell), ——, ch. Edmund, Apr. 18, 1781. C. R. 4.

**PETTINGAL** (see also Pettingell), Moses, mate of Brig Sukey, small pox, at New York, Feb. —, 1816.
——, w. Matthew, Sept. 8, 1770. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Aug. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Oct. —, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Nov. —, 1786, a. 12 m. C. R. 1.

**PETTINGALL** (see also Pettingell), ——, youngest ch. David, Sept. 5, 1773, a. abt. 3 w. C. R. 4.

**PETTINGEL** (see also Pettingell), Amos, at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1831, a. 27 y. C. R. 4.
James, ——, 1770, a. 51 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1774, a. 15 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1786, a. 13 m. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1794, a. 12 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
John, Esq., Oct. 26, 1828. [a. 83 y. C. R. 4.]
Josiah, June 30, 1826, a. 75 y. C. R. 4.
Nicolas, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1772, a. 6 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.
Richard, June 5, 1827.

PETTINGEL, William, s. Johnson, "drowned near Marquand's wharf," June 22, 1819, a. 13 y.
William, s. Joseph and Eliza, Dec. 13, 1825.

**PETTINGELL** (see also Pettengil, Pettingal, Pettingall, Pettingel, Pettingill), Abigail, wid. James, Jan. 21, 1792, in her 71st y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Amos and Joanna, Jan. 11, 1804.
Edmund, Nov. 15, 1840, a. 89 y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Nicholas, May 6, 1784, in her 58th y. G. R. 1.
Emily, d. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1830.
Ephraim, Sept. 28, 1797.
George Norton, s. Cutting and Mary, Nov. 7, 1846, a. 2 y.
G. C., Mr., May 27, 1832, a. 22 y.
Hannah, w. Joshua, May 25, 1824.
Joanna, d. Amos and Joanna, Nov. 19, 1808.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1786.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1794.
Joshua, Dec. 30, 1837, a. 88 y.
M. A., s. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1832, a. 21 y.
Mary, w. Edmund, June 5, 1785, in her 31st y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. John, Aug. 25, 1792, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 26, 1842, a. 60 y.
Miriam, d. Matthew and Ruth, June 11, 1811. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathan Plummer, Dec. 8, 1835, a. 18 m.
Nicholas, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1774.
Nicholas, Aug. 11, 1790, in his 69th y. G. R. 1.
Phebe, w. ——, bur. May 25, 1829, a. 85 y. C. R. 2.
Ruth [Judith. C. R. 4.; wid. Matthew. G. R. 4.], Mar. 25, 1835, a. 90 y.
Samuel, s. Mathew, Sept. —, 1798.
Sarah, Mrs. [w. John. G. R. 4.], Dec. 30, 1836, a. 86 y.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Pettingell), Benj[amin], bur. Apr. 9, 1848, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Aug. —, 1798. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jon[at]h[an], Nov. —, 1796. C. R. 3.

**PETTY,** Joseph, of Freeport, Sept. 23, 1799.

**PICKARD,** Thomas William, s. William and Ruth, July 6, 1808.

**PICKERING,** Phillis, Mrs., Sept. 19, 1837, a. 85 y.
——, ch. Titus, Oct. 8, 1798.

**PICKET** (see also Pickett), Dolly, w. Capt. William, and d. Richard Skinner of Marblehead, Mar. 3, 1795, a. 36 y. 7 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Richard, and d. Capt. Eben[eze]r Choate, Mar. 6, 1840, a. 51 y. G. R. 4.
Mary [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], w. William, Sept. 16, 1804. [a. 43 y. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, w. William, and d. Capt. Edward Fittyplace of Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1804, a. 42 y. 6 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, lost, "one of the unfortunate sufferers on the Str. Lexington," Jan. 13, 1840, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Richard, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 59 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas Choate, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Sept. 30, 1820.
William, Capt., of Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1822, a. 68 y. 5 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.

**PICKETT** (see also Picket), Florence Gertrude, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Joseph Russell, Sept. 12, 1840, a. 9 m.
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 6, 1840, a. 51 y.
Richard, master mariner, bronchitis, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 59 y.

**PIDGEON** (see also Pidgin), Deborah, Mrs., Apr. 23, 1810.
William, Nov. 10, 1807.
——, ch. ——, Oct. —, 1777, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. W[illia]m, Nov. —, 1798.

**PIDGIN** (see also Pidgeon), Judith, w. Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1784, in her 65th y. G. R. 1.
Judith, w. Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1784, in her 65th y. G. R. 1.

**PIERCE** (see also Peirce, Pearce), Anna, w. Moses, jr., May 15, 1787, in her 45th y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, jr., Capt., s. Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1843. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, Capt., Sept. 18, 1843, a. 41 y.
Betsey, Mrs., Dec. 25, 1832.
Caroline Willard, d. Jacob W. and Dolly Catharine, Sept. 4, 1826.
Charles Milton, Apr. 3, 1841. P. R. 38.

PIERCE, Coolidge, Sept. 12, 1798.
Edwin W., merchant, consumption, Aug. 13, 1840, a. 21 y.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1826, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.
Enoch, Dec. 23, 1836, a. 46 y. [1837. dup.]
Esther, unm., Feb. 24, 1832, a. 69 y.
Henry, jr., ——, 1815. P. R. 38.
Henry, Mar. 29, 1832, a. 91 y.
Jacob Perkins, s. Nicolas and Rebekah, May 8, 1818, a. 2 2-3 y.
Jacob W., m., merchant, consumption, Apr. 11, 1846, a. 58 y.
John, at sea, ——, 1810. C. R. 3.
John B. [s. Jacob W. C. R. 2.], consumption, May 1, 1843, a. 22 y.
Martha, w. Capt. Nicolas, Aug. 22, 1798. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1804, a. 5 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, wid., Apr. —, 1815, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, Miss, Mar. 5, 1838, a. 23 y.
Nicholas, Capt., Dec. 20, 1812. [a. 51 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, Aug. 11, 1769, a. 24 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Henry, Apr. 16, 1802, a. 60 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, Mrs., Aug. 14, 1834, a. 76 y.
William Quincy, s. William and Augusta, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Nicolas [and Martha. G. R. 1.], Aug. 21, 1798.
——, w. Henry, Apr. 16, 1802.
——, w. Nathan, June —, 1804.
——, inf. ch. Enoch, Oct. —, 1820. C. R. 3.

**PIKE,** Abigail, Dec. —, 1773. C. R. 1.
Abigail, w. Daniel, jr., Mar. 24, 1799.
Adeline [d. Benjamin and Sarah. G. R. 4.], June 29, 1833, a. 17 y.
Adonijah, Capt., Sept. —, 1791, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.
Ann, wid., Dec. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
Ann, unm. [d. Benjamin and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Mar. 22, 1832, a. 21 y.
Ann, w. Daniel, Oct. 11, 1846, a. 82 y.
Ann Burly, w. Capt. Elias, Feb. 6, 1817, a. 30 y.
Ann Green, d. Samuel M. and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1848, a. 14 y.
Benjamin, Oct. 20, 1776, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, May —, 1788. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, 3d, Mar. 26, 1823. [a. 35 y. C. R. 4.]

PIKE, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1824. [a. 9 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, Mrs. [w. Worcester C. C. R. 4.], Mar. 10, 1832, a. 24 y.
Catharine R., w. F. V., Dec. 27, 1840, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Charles, s. Enoch [and Hope. G. R. 4.], Apr. 15, 1817.
Charles, "lost at sea in the British Channel," Aug. —, 1841, a. 30 y. C. R. 4.
Daniel, Nov. 25, 1808.
Daniel, Apr. 19, 1843, a. 79 y.
Deborah, wid. Benjamin, Apr. 22, 1810, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
Eben, Sept. —, 1796, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Enoch, Sept. 15, 1796.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Josiah W. C. and Caroline, May 11, 1828.
Eliza, Feb. 2, 1821, a. 25 y. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sally, May 26, 1804.
Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Sept. 24, 1806.
Elizabeth, wid., Jan. 31, 1818, a. 69 y.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 1, 1812, a. 8 m. 14 d. G. R. 4.
Enoch, Nov. 1, 1823.
Enoch, Capt., at West Indies, Dec. 13, 1789.
Enoch, jr., s. Enoch and Hope, Jan. 15, 1829. [a. 51 y. G. R. 4.]
Eunice, w. Nicolas, Esq., Feb. 20, 1819, a. 71 y.
Frances H. [d. Benjamin and Sarah. G. R. 4.], consumption, Apr. 22, 1838, a. 17 y.
Francis Holmes, s. F. V. and C. R., Aug. 16, 1841, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Francis V., clergyman, Sept. 4, 1843, a. 30 y.
George Joseph, s. Joseph Smith and Sally [drowned in Frog Pond, Dec. 8. dup.], Dec. 5, 1824. [a. 7 y. C. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. Nicolas, July 7, 1778, a. 33 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Hannah S., d. George W., Nov. 12, 1845, a. 5 y.
Henry, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 82 y. C. R. 4.
Irene, d. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 4, 1827. [a. 14 y. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, June —, 1781, a. 51 y. C. R. 1.
Jacob, wid., Apr. —, 1793, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, Jan. 11, 1804.
Joseph, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1778, a. 8 m.
Joseph, Sept. 22, 1796.
Joseph, Mar. —, 1845, a. 75 y.
Joseph Gaul, s. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1792.

PIKE, Joshua, "killed by falling from a Mast," Sept. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
Josiah Worcester Carr, s. Josiah and Sally, Aug. 25, 1804.
Judith, Mrs., Oct. 10, 1840, a. 82 y.
Julia Ann, d. Enoch and Hope, Aug. 13, 1807. [a. 1 y. G. R. 4.]
Laura, d. Enoch and Hope, July 9, 1817.
Laura Fellows, d. Capt. Moses and Susanna Fellows, May 29, 1842. G. R. 6.
Laury, d. Enoch and Hope, Ju'y 9, 1815. G. R. 4.
Lydia Ann Berley Brown, Aug. 3, 1842, a. 29 y.
Lydia M., Feb. 2, 1833, a. 18 y. C. R. 4.
Martha, Mrs., Nov. 21, 1826, a. 90 y. G. R. 1.
Martha [wid. William. C. R. 2.], Jan. 16, 1833, a. 73 y.
Martha, w. Capt. Jacob, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 55 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Elias, June 26, 1844, a. 50 y. 8 m.
Mary Boardman, d. Richard and Sarah, June 16, 1806, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George W., June 19, 1846, a. 4 y.
Mary Jane Pettingell, Miss, Feb. 9, 1839, a. 22 y.
Mehitable, at the almshouse, Mar. 9, 1816, a. 39 y.
Michael, June —, 1793, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Moses, Sept. 3, 1797.
Moses, Capt., "on coast of Labrador," July 7, 1847, a. 59 y. G. R. 6.
Nicolas, s. Joseph T., Sept. 24, 1817, a. 1 y.
Nicolas, Esq., Dec. 9, 1819, a. 76 y.
Richard, s. John and Martha, June 2, 1827. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel Bartlet, s. William C., Apr. 10, 1821, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Samuel W., s. Samuel W., Dec. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 6.
Sarah, wid. [Timothy. G. R. 1.], Mar. 11, 1799. [in her 83d y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. William Carr, June 27, 1806.
Sarah, w. Richard, Aug. 4, 1808, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah A., w. J. W. C., Feb. 6, 1846, a. 32 y.
Silas, s. Josiah W. C. and Caroline, Oct. 11, 1840, a. 11 m. [1841. dup.]
Susan Coffin, d. Elias and Ann Burley, May 22, 1813.
Timothy, Feb. 14, 1767, in his 66th y. G. R. 1.
William, Feb. 7, 1794, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Enoch, Aug. 10, 1798.
William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1806.
William Augustus, in Porto Rico, June 4, 1814, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.

PIKE, William Greaves, s. Elias and Ann Burley, Nov. 7, 1816, a. 2 y. [Nov. 8. dup.]
Willard Pierce, s. Laban, bur. Aug. 15, 1847, a. 6 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Sept. —, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, w. Michael, Sept. —, 1774, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel, Nov. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, d. wid. Anna, Jan. —, 1777, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. wid. Anna, Oct. —, 1777, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Michael, Aug. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Joshua, Aug. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, Sept. —, 1794, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Eliz[abeth], Aug. —, 1798, a. 15 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Josiah, Aug. 10, 1804.
——, d. Moody, Sept. —, 1805, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Elias, May —, 1813, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, Aug. 2, 1816, a. 11 y.
——, inf. ch. Edmund N., of Salisbury, Feb. 17, 1823. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Capt. Francis, Dec. 9, 1833.

**PILSBERY** (see also Pilsbury), Enoch, s. Joshua and Rebekah, Aug. 28, 1773, in his 3d y. G. R. 1.
Joshua, Mar. 21, 1788, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.

**PILSBURY** (see also Pilsbery), Abigail, w. John, at Lowell, Apr. 19, 1829, in her 42d y. G. R. 1.
Anna, wid. Samuel, Nov. 17, 1830. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]
Anna [w. Benjamin. C. R. 4.], Feb. 9, 1840, a. 64 y.
Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1842, a. 74 y.
Charity, w. Michael, May 22, 1829.
[Charles. G. R. 1.], s. John and Elizabeth, July 22, 1800. [a. 7 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
Charles, Dec. 14, 1830. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Michael, Dec. 2, 1797.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, Jan. 17, 1809. [a. 54 y. C. R. 1.]
Enoch, Mar. 12, 1785, in his 53d y. G. R. 1.
Enoch, Capt., at New Orleans, Mar. 22, 1821. [a. 31 y. C. R. 1.]
Eunice, Mrs., Aug. 2, 1813. [a. 69 y. C. R. 3.]
George W., s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 7, 1843, a. 11 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Dec. 14, 1826.
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.

PILSBURY, John, "fell from the Roof of a Factory at Chelmsford," Nov. 24, 1824, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.
John, master mariner, Mar. 17, 1836, a. 82 y.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 6, 1798, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, Mrs. [wid. Timothy. G. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1837, a. 85 y.
Margery, Mrs. [wid. Daniel. G. R. 1.], May 6, 1827. [a. 46 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Samuel, Oct. 3, 1787, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Joshua, Apr. 16, 1794, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1811.
Mary, Mrs., Sept. 29, 1828. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Michael, Sept. 22, 1834, a. 67 y.
Rebecca, wid. [w. Joshua. G. R. 1.], June 28, 1819, a. 77 y.
Rebecca Pearson, d. Joshua and Eliza, July 22, 1844, a. 1 y.
Sally, d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, June 16, 1806. [in her 19th y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, Mrs. [w. Stephen. G. R. 1.], Aug. 23, 1839, a. 63 y.
Samuel, Jan. 9, 1821. [a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Mar. 5, 1846, a. 85 y.
Stephen, Nov. 22, 1846, a. 74 y.
Timothy, Feb. —, 1800. C. R. 3.
Wingate H., at Hamburg, Nov. 17, 1815, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
——, d. Samuel, 3d, Jan. —, 1788, a. 23 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Samuel, Dec. —, 1795, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Timo[thy], Oct. —, 1796. C. R. 3.
——, w. Mich[ae]l, Dec. —, 1797. C. R. 3.
——, w. Samuel, Sept. 14, 1802.
——, ch. Samuel, Dec. 31, 1804.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. Feb. 22, 1814, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.

**PINDAR** (see also Pender), James, Apr. —, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah [d. Capt. Benjamin and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Oct. 23, 1822. [a. 17 y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, Sept. 15, 1798. [a. 84 y. C. R. 3.]
——, wid., May —, 1806, a. 81 y. C. R. 3.

**PINGREE** (see also Pingry), Elizabeth, d. Daniel R. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1808.

**PINGRY** (see also Pingree), Daniel, s. Daniel and Molley, Feb. 20, 1801, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Daniel R., Oct. 9, 1841, a. 69 y.
Mary, w. Daniel R., Dec. 20, 1846, a. 73 y.
——, s. Thomas, Feb. 20, 1801.

**PIPER,** Abigail, w. William, June 22, 1797.
Eliza, wid. Robert, jr., June 18, 1830.
Elvira B. Noyes, Miss, May 29, 1842, a. 26 y.
George Philip, s. William and Mary, Jan. 7, 1810. [1809. dup.]
Hannah, w. William, Jan. 29, 1826.
Joseph, Sept. 25, 1840, a. 10 m.
Joseph, Feb. 2, 1848, a. 69 y.
Lucy Ann Brown, d. Joseph and Caroline, hydrocephalus, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Martha, Mrs. [w. Philip R. G. R. 4.], Apr. 17, 1835. [a. 34 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. William, Aug. 4, 1817, a. 27 y.
Mary, Mrs., Apr. —, 1841, a. 73 y.
Mary, Mrs., July 6, 1841, a. 58 y.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Aug. 22, 1801.
Mary Frances, d. Joseph and Caroline, May 16, 1842, a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Mary L., Apr. 11, 1842, a. 14 y.
Philip Thomas, June 24, 1848, a. 18 y. G. R. 4.
Rebekah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 14, 1817.
Rebekah Jane, d. William and Mary, May 21, 1816.
Robert, jr., Nov. 23, 1828.
Sarah, Mrs., May 26, 1834, a. 51 y.
Sarah, Mrs., June 4, 1843, a. 93 y.
Walter, s. Walter, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1801. [1800. dup.]
Walter, Feb. 14, 1817, a. 75 y.
Walter F., Oct. 23, 1828.
William, s. William, Sept. 28, 1821, a. 19 y.
William, Dec. 8, 1841, a. 69 y.
——, two chn. ——, Sept. 1, 1797.
——, ch. William, May 7, 1816, a. 8 m.
——, ch. Walter, Mar. 14, 1832.
——, ch. Walter, Mar. 14, 1833.

**PITTMAN,** Nehemiah, at sea, July —, 1802.

**PHILIPS** (see also Phillips), Sarah Allen, w. Sam[ue]l, Esq., bur. Nov. 11, 1837, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.

**PHILLIPS** (see also Philips), Alonzo, clergyman, Apr. 24, 1838, a. 48 y.
David [b. in Beaumaris, Angleshire, Wales. G. R. 4.], Apr. 15, 1811. [a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]

PHILLIPS, Mary, Mrs. [wid. Capt. Alexander, late of Boston. C. R. 2.], Mar. 25, 1806. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bur. Jan. 26, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sybill, Miss, Sept. 22, 1837, a. 79 y.
——, ch. John, Mar. 13, 1832.
——, ch. John, Mar. 8, 1833. [a. 5 d. C. R. 2.]

**PHIPPS,** Abigail, w. Benjamin, of Charlestown, d. Benjamin and Sarah Kimball, July 18, 1828.

**PLATT** (see also Platts), Robert, at Norfolk, ——, 1816, a. 24 y.

**PLATTS** (see also Platt), Jane, wid. Thomas, Sept. 10, 1825. [a. 54 y. C. R. 2.]
Nancy, d. Thomas and Anne, bur. Sept. 12, 1799, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Aug. 20, 1811. [a. 52 y. C. R. 2.]

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Betsey, d. Joseph [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 3, 1799. [a. 14 y. G. R. 1.]
Charles Henry, Sept. 20, 1839, a. 10 m.
Daniel, Sept. 1, 1797. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel, deceased, and Jane, Mar. 30, 1813. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
[Dorcas. C. R. 3.], w. Samuel, Mar. 2, 1801. [a. 40 y. C. R. 3.]
Ebenezer, Nov. 29, 1837, a. 5 y.
Elizabeth D., Miss, Dec. 5, 1839, a. 22 y.
Enoch, Apr. 18, 1799.
Enoch, Dec. 13, 1801. [a. 59 y. G. R. 4.]
George William, s. W. P. and J. H., Jan. 5, 1848.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1799.
Hannah, wid. Enoch, Jan. 19, 1801.
Jane, Mrs., Mar. 24, 1840, a. 70 y.
Jonathan, poet, Sept. 13, 1819, a. 58 y.
Josephine Anna, d. Bard and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Joshua, Apr. 30, 1842, a. 74 y.
Lydia, Mrs. [wid. Josiah. G. R. 4.], Jan. 15, 1838, a. 86 y.
Lydia Jane [d. Samuel S. and Lovey. G. R. 4.], Jan. 14, 1838, a. 11 y.
Lydia Leighton, d. Jona[than] and Anna, July 11, 1777.
Mary, d. twin, Richard and Mary, Mar. 14, 1837.

PLUMER, Mary Alice [d. Richard and Mary. G. R. 4.], Oct. 23, 1840, a. 16 m.
Mary C., w. Samuel S., Oct. 25, 1816, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Horn, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 16, 1837, a. 4 d. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Tristram [and Abigail. G. R. 1.], Sept. —, 1798. [a. 15 y. G. R. 1.]
Seth, July 16, 1805.
Stephen, Apr. 25, 1846. G. R. 6.
William, m., master mariner, fever, Apr. 9, 1845, a. 41 y.
——, w. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1799.
——, ch. Richard, June 22, 1842, a. 4 m.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Abigail, wid. Tristram, Jan. 3, 1807.
Anna, w. Joseph, and d. Joseph Cram, late of Exeter, N. H., May 3, 1814, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
David, s. twin, Seth and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1800.
Enoch, Col., June 4, 1831. [a. 44 y. C. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1799, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1799, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, at the almshouse, May 17, 1817, a. 71 y.
Jane, w. Daniel, Nov. 5, 1832.
John Andrews, s. twin, Nathan and Alice, Jan. 29, 1826.
Joseph, Dec. 25, 1809. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Josiah, Sept. 15, 1828. [a. 80 y. G. R. 4.]
Judith, Mrs., Aug. 20, 1831.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. —, 1779, a. 18 m. G. R. 1.
Martha S., w. Enoch, and d. Obadiah and Martha Horton, at Boston, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Enoch and Hannah, July 12, 1781, in her 22d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Samuel Somerby, Mar. 15, 1805. [a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Samuel S., Oct. 25, 1816, a. 34 y.
Nancy J., d. Moses and Jerusha, Nov. 22, 1824.
Nathan, May 22, 1802.
Nathan, Capt., Feb. 19, 1819, a. 33 y.
Nathan, June —, 1820, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Tristram and Abigail, June 20, 1782.
Samuel, at Newbury Newtown, May 1, 1809, in his 60th y. G. R. 4.
Tristram, Aug. 20, 1798. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]

PLUMMER, ——, ch. Joseph, ——, 1779. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Enoch, July 28, 1816, a. 2 y.
——, w. Sam[ue]l, Sept. —, 1828, a. abt. 40 y. C. R. 1.

**POMROY,** John, s. Rev. Thaddeus and Catharine, Feb. 7, 1821. [a. 19 m. C. R. 4.]

**POOR,** Abigail, Sept. 28, 1770, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.
Abigail J., w. Henry, Nov. 21, 1821, a. 49 y.
Augustus Kelly, s. Ebenezer and Lorine, Sept. 26, 1827.
Benjamin, s. Henry, May 29, 1798.
Bethiah, Feb. 3, 1782. C. R. 4.
Catharine, Feb. —, 1786, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.
Daniel, Oct. —, 1781. C. R. 1.
Daniel, May 17, 1840, a. 73 y.
David, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1763. [a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]
David, at the almshouse, July 29, 1812.
David Coats, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1765.
Elizabeth Eustis, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 15, 1832.
Enoch, May 17, 1790. P. R. 66.
Isaac, Dec. 13, 1836, a. 52 y.
Jeremiah, s. Nathan, Nov. 18, 1801. [a. 24 y. C. R. 3.]
John, Apr. 7, 1845, a. 51 y.
Joseph, Aug. 1, 1782. C. R. 4.
Martha Hodgekins, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 4, 1775.
Mary, wid. William, at the almshouse, Apr. 30, 1812. [a. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Capt. Nathan, May 13, 1823.
Nathan, Nov. —, 1796. C. R. 3.
Nathan, Capt., in Rev. Daniel Dana's Meeting house, Feb. 9, 1806. [a. 65 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 2, 1831.
Stephen, July 17, 1812.
Tristram, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1772. [a. 4 y. 8 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.]
William, Feb. 16, 1801. [a. 43 y. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Daniel, Apr. —, 1777, a. 6 w. C. R. 1.
——, w. Daniel, June —, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Nov. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, wid., Dec. 15, 1783. C. R. 4.
——, s. W[illia]m, June —, 1790, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**PORTER,** Florence Augusta, d. John P. and Lydia A., Nov. 25, 1846, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.

PORTER, George, s. twin. William and Mary, Oct. 9, 1810.
Hannah, w. Cha[rle]s, bur. Aug. 13, 1823, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, Nov. 18, 1843, a. 25 y.
John, s. Asa and Mehetabel, bur. Oct. 19, 1765. C. R. 2.
Maria Welch, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1815. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary Elisabeth, w. William, consumption, Nov. 27, 1849, a. 36 y.
Mary Elizabeth [d. William, jr. and Mary E. dup.], Jan. 4, 1843, a. 2 y. [Jan. 5. dup.]
Sarah Pilsbury, d. William, jr. and Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1842.

**POST,** Daniel Dexter, s. Daniel and Adeline, Jan. 16, 1830.
Esther, w. Capt. Peter, Nov. 7, 1832.
John, Feb. 23, 1842, a. 40 y.
Lydia Maria, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 29, 1826.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 8, 1827. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

**POSTES,** Arthur, at Mobile, Sept. 22, 1819, a. 36 y.

**POTTER,** Charlotte, w. James, Nov. 30, 1816, a. 42 y.
David, s. Capt. David and Mary, Nov. 7, 1810. [in his 7th y. G. R. 1.]
James, Jan. 27, 1818, a. 48 y.
Mary, w. Capt. David, Aug. 12, 1810. [in her 32d y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah P., Dec. 10, 1842, a. 10 y. 6 m.

**POWERS,** Mary, Mrs. [w. Thomas. G. R. 4.], Aug. 27, 1832, a. 26 y.

**POYEN,** ——, "a French gentleman from Guadaloupe," Oct. 12, 1782. C. R. 2.

**PRAY,** ——, inf. ch. Abraham, Jan. 16, 1839. C. R. 4.

**PRENDALL,** Samuel, Feb. 24, 1823.

**PRESBY,** Hannah, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 90 y.

**PRESCOTT,** Ann, w. Dr. Oliver, Sept. 13, 1821, a. 58 y.
Benjamin, eldest s. Oliver and Ann, at Havana, May 29, 1819, a. 27 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
Ellenor S., d. Samuel J., Esq. and Margaret H., of Boston, June 27, 1812, a. 27 m. 6 d. G. R. 4.

PRESCOTT, Eunice, Miss, Jan. 24, 1840, a. 77 y.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Ann, at Oalm, Sandwich Islands, June 21, 1824, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Oliver, M. D., Esq., Sept. 26, 1827. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]

**PRESSEY** (see also Pressy), Emily Justina, d. Thomas E. and Emily, dysentery, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 2 y.
Emily Sophia, d. Thomas E. and Emily, hydrocephalus, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Hannah Olney, d. Thomas and Emily, croup, Dec. 17, 1844, a. 4 y.
William Olney, s. Thomas E. and Emily, hydrocephalus, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 10 m.

**PRESSY** (see also Pressey), Thomas, July 12, 1825. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]

**PRESTON**, Elizabeth, w. Capt. William, Feb. 19, 1782, in her 59th y. G. R. 1.

**PRICE**, Elizabeth, Miss, Aug. 18, 1834, a. 45 y.
John, June 24, 1821, a. 36 y.
Molle, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1773, a. 15 y. 4 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, June 16, 1775, a. 19 y. 3 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., July 31, 1783. C. R. 4.

**PRINCE**, Anna, d. Ezekiel [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], Mar. 10, 1802. [a. 4 y. G. R. 4.]
Benj[ami]n L., Esq., at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1815, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Henry, s. James and Mary, bur. Nov. 2, 1790. C. R. 2. [a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]
James, jr., at sea, Nov. —, 1802. [a. 21 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
James, Esq., May 11, 1830. [a. 75 y. G. R. 4.]
John, Sept. —, 1800.
Joseph, Rev., Jan. 15, 1791.
Mary, w. James, Jan. 13, 1815, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.
Mary C., unm., at Boston, Apr. 28, 1832. [a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid. Rev. Joseph, Aug. 2, 1808. [a. 83 y. G. R. 4.]

**PRINDLE**, Mary, Mrs., Oct. 26, 1836, in her 48th y. G. R. 4.

**PRIOR**, ——, Mr., at sea, ——, 1813. C. R. 3.

**PRITCHARD,** Betsey, eldest d. Thomas and Isabel, Sept. 23, 1827, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Betsy, d. Hugh and Eunice, Jan. 22, 1803, in her 21st y. G. R. 1.
Edward Dorr, s. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1832, a. 16 y.
Elizabeth, d. Hugh, Jan. 22, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Isabell, Sept. 24, 1827.
Eunice, wid. Hugh, Dec. 1, 1825. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Hugh, June 17, 1822. [in his 75th y. G. R. 1.]
Isabella, v. Thomas, Jan. 25, 1848, a. 66 y.
Isabella Wylie, d. William and Elisabeth H., Feb. 28, 1845, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Jacob, in Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 14, 1826, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph Sevier, s. Thomas and Isabell, Nov. 22, 1828. [a. 10 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. William, Nov. 2, 1830. [a. 36 y. G. R. 4.]

**PRITCHETT,** Adeline, Miss, May 24, 1839, a. 28 y.

**PROCTER,** Sarah, unm., Mar. 22, 1823. [a. 65 y. C. R. 4.]

**PROUT,** Abigail, Miss, Oct. 3, 1833, a. 68 y.
William W., Sept. 3, 1809, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.

**PULLING,** Jerusha, "formerly Jerusha Bradbury," Aug. 5, 1778, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.

**PULSIFER,** Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1806. [a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, Capt., Nov. 7, 1827. [a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]
Eliza[beth], d. (?) Eben[eze]r, May 28, 1800.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, Aug. 15, 1798. [a. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

**PURVEARE,** Susanna, Miss, Sept. —, 1815. C. R. 3.

**PUTNAM,** Almira, d. John and Jane, July 27, 1816. [a. 8 m. 9 d. G. R. 4.]
Anna, d. Billings and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1807.
Aphia, d. Billings, Feb. 16, 1800.
Billings, s. Billings, Dec. 12, 1800.
Billings, Jan. 28, 1814. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Caleb, Mar. 6, 1826.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Joseph. G. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1833, a. 36 y.
George, Aug. —, 1831, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.

PUTNAM, Hannah, wid. Lt. Henry, of Medford, Sept. 5, 1808.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1829.
Hannah, Mrs., Aug. 24, 1840, a. 80 y.
Hannah W., w. Billings, Oct. 14, 1798, in her 42d y. G. R. 1.
Hannah Wells, Mar. —, 1841, a. 4 y.
Henry, s. John, July —, 1822, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. John A., Oct. 26, 1802.
John, s. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1805.
John, Feb. 18, 1819, a. 37 y.
John Allen, Jan. 19, 1823. [a. 48 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Billings, June 11, 1808.
Moses Wells, Nov. 6, 1840, a. 14 m.
Sally, Mrs., Apr. 27, 1833, a. 58 y.
Sam[ue]l, June 8, 1804.
Sarah, wid. Billings, Dec. 12, 1828. [a. 85 y. C. R. 4.]
——, ch. Billings, Oct. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Nov. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, w. Billings, Oct. 14, 1798.
——, ch. John, jr., Feb. 27, 1816.
——, ch. John A., Apr. 11, 1818, a. 4 m.

**QUESTROM,** ——, s. Oliver, Mar. —, 1796, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. A., Mar. 8, 1832, a. 9 y.

**QUIMBY,** Asa, Feb. 20, 1832. [1833, a. 30 y. dup.]
Eliza, d. Henry and Eliza, Apr. 11, 1809.
Eliza, w. Henry, Sept. 30, 1810.
Elizabeth, wid. Moses, Mar. 29, 1822.
Moses, July 4, 1811.
Rufus, s. Moses and Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1830. [Aug. 16. dup.]
——, ch. Asa, Feb. 21, 1832.
——, ch. Asa, Feb. 20, 1833, a. 4 m.

**QUINBY,** Dolly, w. Thomas, Nov. 2, 1830.

**RABOTEAU,** Eliza Ann, d. Charles C. and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1803.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Charles C. and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1803, a. 15 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.
Jacob Boardman, s. Charles C. and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1791, a. 21 d. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Charles, July 25, 1791, in her 29th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah Coleman, d. Charles C. and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1789, a. 25 d. G. R. 1.

**RACK**, Rufus, s. Joh[n], Aug. 30, 1781. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, ——, 1785. C. R. 4.

**RACKLYEFT** (see also Radcliffe, Radcliff, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, Ratclyft), Benjamin, s. William and Betsey, June 27, 1809.
Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1821, a. 65 y.
Margaret, d. Edmund and Rebecca, May 10, 1821. [a. 17 y. C. R. 4.]
Nelson, Dec. 8, 1795, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Nelson, Feb. 27, 1794, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
William, July 11, 1831. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
William Shaw, at sea, "after clinging to the wreck of his vessel 19 ds.," Jan. 19, 1827. C. R. 4.

**RADCLIFF** (see also Racklyeft), Elisabeth, w. William, Nov. 26, 1846, a. 71 y.

**RADCLIFFE** (see also Racklyeft), Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1834, a. 24 y.

**RAMOND**, Benjamin, s. Francis, "French people," bur. Sept. 24, 1772. C. R. 2.

**RAMSAY**, William, July 15, 1777, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.

**RAND**, Charles, s. Edward [and Martha. C. R. 2.], Oct. —, 1797. [Oct. 31, a. 2 y. G. R. 3.]
Charlotte A., w. Rufus, puerpural fever, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 20 y. 9 m.
Edward, Dec. 3, 1829. [a. 79 y. C. R. 2.]
George, s. Edward [and Martha. C. R. 2.], Aug. 21, 1794.
Isaac, Capt., s. Edward, at Andover, July 14, 1818, a. 34 y.
James R., "killed by falling from the mast of ship Winslow," Feb. 28, 1834.
John, at sea, June 25, 1801.
John, s. Edward and Ruth, July 24, 1811.
Martha, w. Edward, Feb. 27, 1829. [a. 66 y. C. R. 2.]
Ruth, w. Edward, bur. Sept. 7, 1789. C. R. 2. [a. 36 y. G. R. 3.]
Sam[ue]l, Capt., "on his passage home," Dec. —, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Edward, Nov. 2, 1797.

**RANDAL** (see also Randall), ——, ch. William, May 12, 1816, a. 7 m.

**RANDALL** (see also Randal, Randell), Charles William [s. Moses and Sarah. dup.], May 23, 1838, a. 7 m. [May 21. dup.]
Christopher, Apr. 14, 1833, a. 35 y.
Daniel N., Apr. 21, 1833, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
William Charles, s. twin, Moses D. and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1842.
William Young, s. Richard and Amelia, Oct. 2, 1823. [a. 8 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.]
——, s. John C. and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1845.
——, s. John C., cholera infantum, Oct. 14, 1848.

**RANDELL** (see also Randall), Sally, w. William, May 20, 1819, a. 35 y.

**RANNEY**, Charles, Nov. 6, 1836, a. 43 y. G. R. 4.
George, s. Wil[lia]m W. and Susan C., Jan. 31, 1838, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
——, d. William, Feb. —, 1830, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**RAPALL** (see also Rappal, Rappall), Caroline, d. George and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1826.
Caroline, d. George and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1827.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. George, Sept. 3, 1806. [a. 61 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. George, Jan. 10, 1824.
Francis, s. George and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1828.
George, Capt., Dec. —, 1783. P. R. 71.
Susanna, d. George and Eliza, Apr. 10, 1810.
Susannah, d. George and Elizabeth, July 15, 1827.

**RAPPAL** (see also Rapall), George, jr., at Havana, Aug. 16, 1819, a. 20 y.
George, Capt., at sea, Nov. 15, 1822.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, June 2, 1816.

**RAPPALL** (see also Rapall), George, June 2, 1839, a. 22 y.
Joseph, Jan. 29, 1845, a. 66 y. G. R. 4.

**RATCLIFF** (see also Racklyeft), Robert, s. Aaron and Isabella, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.

**RATCLIFFE** (see also Racklyeft), Ann, Nov. 7, 1803.

**RATCLYFT** (see also Racklyeft), Joshua, Apr. 29, 1798. [a. 55 y. G. R. 1.]

**RAYMOND,** Charlotte, m. [w. Andrew. G. R. 4.], dropsy, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 52 y.

**RAYNES,** Susanna, w. John, Aug. 13, 1814.
——, "at sea on board Sch[ooner] Sammoset, by falling from fore mast," ——, 1832, a. 32 y.

**READ** (see also Reed), Sarah, Mrs., Jan. 13, 1840, a. 60 y.

**REDERFORD,** Joseph, Apr. —, 1784. C. R. 1.

**REDING,** Joseph, s. John and Mary, bur. Aug. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.

**REDMOND,** Martin, Feb. 13, 1836, a. 49 y.

**REED** (see also Read, Reid), David, June 26, 1827. [a. 47 y. C. R. 1.]
Eliza, d. Michael, from Thomastown, Kilkenny Co., Ireland, Sept. 17, 1847, a. 20 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sylvia Crystia, July 17, 1821, a. 8 y.
James Brown, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1810.
Jane, Miss, June 20, 1837, a. 54 y.
Joseph, July 4, 1817, a. 44 y.
Laclairon, at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 31, 1841, a. 6 w. G. R. 6.
Lucinda, w. William, Sept. 25, 1822.
Patience, wid. William, Apr. 4, 1820.
Rebecca, w. Joseph, Aug. 4, 1801.
William Moody, s. Micajah and Elisabeth, July 28, 1846, a. 4 m.
——, d. Philip, Jan. —, 1802, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, jr., Jan. —, 1817. C. R. 3.

**REEVES,** Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. Capt. John. G. R. 4.], Apr. 11, 1838, a. 60 y.
Joseph F., late of Salem, Nov. 18, 1825. [a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]

**REID** (see also Reed), Eliza, unm., b. Ireland, July 27, 1848, a. 27 y.

**REMICK** (see also Remmick), Abigail, wid. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1823.

REMICK, George, s. Capt. William and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1810.
Ichabod, s. Joseph, June —, 1783.
Joseph, Oct. 28, 1782.
Julia Ann, d. William, consumption, May 8, 1844, a. 20 y. 6 m.
Julia Ann, d. Philip K. and Harriett N., Sept. 18, 1844.
Mary E. [d. Capt. William and Mary. G. R. 4.], Jan. 3, 1838, a. 8 y. 5 m.
William, Capt., Sept. 18, 1835, a. 63 y.

**REMMICK** (see also Remick), Julianna, d. Philip K. and Harriet, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.

**RENARD,** ——, inf. d. ——, "serv't Monsr. Renard," bur. Dec. 2, 1795. C. R. 2.

**RENNELLS** (see also Runnels), James, Dec. 27, 1805.

**REYNOLD,** John, Nov. 30, 1803.

**RHODES,** Sally, Nov. 16, 1801.

**RICHARDS,** Alexander, Capt., "arrived sick from Hayti, d. at Plum Island," July 29, 1817.
Daniel, jr., Apr. 17, 1835, a. 51 y.
Daniel, Capt., Aug. 20, 1835, a. 77 y.
John Delosh Wells, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1807.
Joseph, h. Judith (Pettingal), ——, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mercy, Mrs., Nov. 24, 1840.
Obadiah, bur. July 31, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sybill Sawyer, w. Alexander, Oct. 14, 1816, a. 23 y.
William, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1805.
William, bur. May 10, 1813, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
——, d. Mrs. Downing, small pox, Oct. —, 1793, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Aug. 13, 1830.
——, s. Daniel and Mercy, Apr. 17, 1835. G. R. 1.

**RICHARDSON,** Ann C., m., July 23, 1847, a. 86 y.
Benjamin, s. twin, Henry and Nanny, Oct. 7, 1796.
Benja[min], s. Henry and Nanny, Mar. 4, 1798.
Carriet E., d. Philip H. and Olive, May 6, 1839, a. 19 m. G. R. 6.
Deborah, w. Pottle, Apr. 17, 1835, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Henry and Nanny, Oct. 7, 1796.

RICHARDSON, Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Oct. 28, 1835, a. 66 y.
Fanny M., d. Moses and Sophia, Jan. 24, 1845, a. 19 y.
Joseph, Capt., bur. Aug. 4, 1781. C. R. 2.
Margaret, bur. Mar. 21, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 22, 1798, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, Jan. 28, 1823. [a. 37 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Ann C., Mar. 15, 1837, a. 7 y.
Moses, m., typhus fever, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 53 y.
Peggy, at the almshouse, bur. Oct. 15 1828. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Henry, at sea, Oct. —, 1802.
Pottle, m., lung fever, Jan. 26, 1847, a. 73 y.
Thomas, in Savannah, Aug. 12, 1803, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.
William P., Dec. 6, 1838. G. R. 6.
——, ch. Samuel, Nov. 21, 1798.
——, inf. ch. William, bur. Dec. —, 1813. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Philo, Sept. —, 1837, a. 3 y. C. R. 4.

**RICKER,** Rhoda, Mrs., Aug. 5, 1832, a. 61 y.
William, July 17, 1825.

**RIDER,** Stephen, m., b. Truro, Cape Cod, mariner, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 45 y.

**RIMES** [Sarah. C. R. 1.], wid., Mar. 29, 1801. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]

**RIX,** Peter, Mar. 13, 1777, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

**ROBBINS,** Adams Davis, s. Ebenezer B. and Belinda, Dec. 16, 1845.
Amos Adams Davis, Oct. 27, 1841, a. 3 y. 7 m.
Mary Hill, June 21, 1834.

**ROBERTS,** Elizabeth [wid. Robert. G. R. 1.], Mar. —, 1805. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]
Jane, d. Capt. John and Jane, Aug. 12, 1808. [a. 16 m. C. R. 3.]
Jane, d. Capt. John and Jane, Sept. 14, 1810. [a. 14 m. G. R. 4.]
John, Capt., Jan. 26, 1811. [a. 35 y. C. R. 3.]
Lydia Ann, d. Parker and Edner, June 13, 1839, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Parker, Capt., Feb. 15, 1815. [a. 43 y. C. R. 1.]

ROBERTS, Robert, bur. July 4, 1771. C. R. 2. [in his 61st y. G. R. 3.]
Sally, d. Capt. Parker and Ednar, June 8, 1807.
Sarah, Jan. —, 1798, a. 46 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, May —, 1782, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.

**ROBESON**, John, consumption, Dec. 4, 1833, a. 48 y.

**ROBIE** (see also Roby), ——, w. Peterson, Mar. —, 1780. C. R. 1.

**ROBINSON**, Annette, d. Harrison and Clara, inflammation of bowels, Feb. 24, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Clara Josephine, d. Harrison and Clara, dysentery, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 3 y. 9 m.
Daniel, Aug. 24, 1825.
Eliza, d. John and Ann, Mar. 8, 1809.
Fanny, d. John H. and Marcy, July 20, 1824.
George W., s. George A. and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 2 y.
John Jackman, s. Thomas, bur. Dec. 2, 1817. C. R. 2.
Lucy Ann D., Aug. 21, 1841, a. 10 y.
Martha, d. twin, John and Ann, Mar. 5, 1809.
Martha Adelaide, d. Harrison and Clara, dysentery, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 5 y. 5 m.
Mary, w. Daniel, Jan. 25, 1814.
Sally W., Mrs., Mar. 26, 1843, a. 60 y.
——, ch. wid., Aug. 21, 1800.
——, ch. Benja[min] W. and Eliz[abe]th, bur. Sept. 25, 1825, a. 7 d. C. R. 2.

**ROBY** (see also Robie), John, Mar. 10, 1800.

**ROCKPORT**, Henry C., s. Henry and Harriett P., dysentery, Sept. 8, 1849.

**ROGERS**, Abigail, Mrs., May 9, 1838, a. 79 y.
Annah C., d. Capt. William, Mar. 5, 1839, a. 15 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.
Asa L., "mariner on the passage from Manilla to Boston," Mar. 30, 1836, a. 47 y.
Benaih [s. Robert and Mary. G. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1844, a. 64 y.
Benjamin, Capt., jr., Apr. 27, 1806.
Benjamin, Capt., Apr. 10, 1812.

ROGERS, Charles, Nov. 24, 1831. [a. 38 y. C. R. 1.]
[Charles William. C. R. 1.], s. C., Jan. 28, 1832, a. 12 y.
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 6, 1812. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1819, a. 72 y. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, wid. Moses, jr., Jan. 17, 1827. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., Mar. 25, 1833, a. 80 y.
Francis, Mar. —, 1785, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, wid., bur. Sept. 9, 1792. C. R. 2.
Harriot, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 29, 1828. [a. 17 y. C. R. 4.]
John, Mar. —, 1781, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, July 31, 1794. [a. 9 m. 25 d. G. R. 1.]
John, "a young man from Kittery," bur. Sept. 9, 1794. C. R. 2.
John [July], 17, 1803. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]
John, jr., Oct. 26, 1834, a. 27 y.
John Somerby, s. Charles and Matilda, Feb. 23, 1824. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
Leonard, Jan. 3, 1837, a. 31 y.
Lydia, wid. Moses, Oct. 16, 1805.
Lydia, Miss, Apr. 25, 1819, a. 70 y.
Lydia N., w. George, and d. Anne Norton, Sept. 7, 1816, a. 23 y.
Mary, d. Robert [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Apr. 13, 1796. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Robert, Dec. 5, 1827. [a. 86 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary Ann, d. Micajah and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1825.
Mary N., d. Stephen and Abigail Howard, and w. Rich[ar]d W., at Boston, Feb. 24, 1816, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Matilda, w. Charles, Aug. 14, 1829. [a. 31 y. C. R. 1.]
Miriam, w. Paul, Oct. 22, 1824.
Moses, jr., Oct. 3, 1796. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Robert and Mary, at sea, Mar. 9, 1799.
Moses, Aug. 18, 1799.
Rebecca, Mrs., Jan. 11, 1842, a. 76 y.
Richard, s. George A. and Sarah W., Aug. 16, 1811, a. 12 m. 17 d. G. R. 4.
Robert, jr., s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 19, 1811. [a. 49 y. C. R. 1.]
Robert, at sea, May —, 1816.
Robert, June 19, 1816, a. 79 y.
Sarah, w. Robert, jr., July 10, 1805. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, 2d w. Robert, May 25, 1848, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Smith, m., typhus fever, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 44 y.
William, bur. Aug. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.

ROGERS, William, bur. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1819, a. 16 m.
William, Capt., lost at sea, Sept. —, 1828, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Robert, Jan. —, 1776, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, May —, 1777, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Francis, Nov. —, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Francis, June —, 1785. C. R. 1.
——, s. George A., Aug. —, 1811, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, chn. twins, Eben, Oct. 16, 1819, a. 12 d.

**ROLF** (see also Rolfe), Elizabeth, Jan. —, 1830, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Capt., Nov. 11, 1832.

**ROLFE** (see also Rolf), Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 30, 1823.
Henry, "fell into well and taken out dead," Jan. —, 1809, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
Jacob, Oct. —, 1780. C. R. 1.
John, Feb. 10, 1849. G. R. 6.
Judith, Mrs., Mar. 13, 1838, a. 81 y.
Lydia, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, May 6, 1825.
Mary, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, May 31, 1806. [a. 6 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, wid. Samuel, Dec. 4, 1832.
Sally, w. Sam[ue]l, May —, 1793, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.

**ROLLINS,** John, Feb. 23, 1833, a. 39 y. C. R. 4.
John, July 5, 1845, a. 80 y. C. R. 4.
John J., Sept. 22, 1841, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.
Marietta, July 29, 1844, a. 46 y. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann O. P., July 26, 1847, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.
——, w. John, Dec. 27, 1840, a. 79 y. C. R. 4.

**ROLLS,** Fanny, m., b. Nova Scotia, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 53 y.

**RONAYNE,** James, s. Gabriel, of Youghed, Cork Co., Ireland, June 4, 1848, in his 20th y. G. R. 4.

**RONJAL,** Dumornay, "a Frenchman," from Guadeloupe, bur. June 8, 1786. C. R. 2.

**ROOKS,** Israel, s. Joseph and Mehitable, Aug. 25, 1785, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Rufus, s. Joseph and Mehitable, Aug. 29, 1781, in his 2d y. G. R. 1.

**ROSE,** Eber, s. Eber, Sept. 18, 1801.
Louisa, d. Eber, Sept. 8, 1794.
Marcy, d. Eber and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1793.
——, Capt., "a stranger from Tortola," bur. June 15, 1776. C. R. 2.

**ROSS,** Albert Alonzo, s. Lorenzo D. and Joanna T., scarlet fever, Sept. 27, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Edmund, s. Capt. John T. and Margaret, July 11, 1808. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Edmund, s. John T. and Margaret, Feb. 12, 1810.
Edward [Edmund. C. R. 2.], s. Capt. John T. and Margaret, Feb. 12, 1810. [a. 19 m. C. R. 2.]
George William, Sept. 11, 1837, a. 2 y.
John, s. Capt. John T. and Margaret, Feb. 19, 1810. [a. 6 y. C. R. 2.]
John, s. John T. and Margaret, bur. July —, 1815, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
John Brickett, s. John and Caroline, Sept. 18, 1825.
Louisa Augusta, d. John and Caroline, Oct. 29, 1820.
Margaret, w. Capt. John T., May 17, 1827. [a. 43 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Jabez, Aug. —, 1807, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 3.

**ROSSITER,** Benjamin, s. David and Rhoda, Nov. 9, 1824.
Josephine, d. Joseph and Lydia, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 7 y. 4 m.

**ROUNDS** [Joseph. C. R. 1.], s. Theodore, drowned, Mar. —, 1835. [Jan. 13, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.]
Nancy, June 19, 1836, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
[Theodore. C. R. 1.], s. Theodore, drowned, Mar. —, 1835. [Jan. 13, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]

**ROUSSEAU,** Margery, Mrs., Apr. 1, 1810. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Frances, d. Joseph and Frances, bur. Dec. 11, 1767. C. R. 2.
Frances, w. Joseph, bur. Dec. 1, 1770. C. R. 2.

**ROWE** (see also Row), Francis G., s. John, at sea, Dec. 21, 1801.
Isaac, Oct. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Nov. 27, 1797. [a. 89 y. C. R. 1.]
Margery, July 22, 1833, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.

Rowe, Solomon, Oct. —, 1775. c. r. 1.
——, ch. Isaac, Oct. —, 1772. c. r. 1.
——, ch. wid., Oct. —, 1776. c. r. 1.
——, w. Joseph, Mar. —, 1778, a. 71 y. c. r. 1.

**ROWELL,** Olive, Mrs., Feb. 16, 1809. [a. 80 y. c. r. 3.]

**RUGGLES,** Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, of Rochester, May 1, 1824.
Elizabeth Clapp, d. James and Elizabeth, of Rochester, Oct. 29, 1824.

**RUNDLET** (see also Rundlett), Harriet Elizabeth [d. Jonathan D. and Ann G. g. r. 4.], Aug. 29, 1841, a. 10 1-2 m.

**RUNDLETT** (see also Rundlet), Adeline, Miss, Apr. 12, 1842, a. 25 y.
Ann Louisa [d. Samuel H. and Clarissa J. g. r. 4.], Oct. 8, 1843, a. 6 y.
Ann Louisa, d. Samuel and Clarissa, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 4 y. 4 m.
Anna G., w. Jonathan D., typhus fever, Dec. 22, 1848, a. 36 y.
Harriett L., d. J. D. and A. J., dysentery, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 3 y.

**RUNNELS** (see also Rennells), Hannah, Mrs. [wid. Capt. Eben. g. r. 4.], Dec. 25, 1833, a. 46 y.

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Edward, s. Mary, bur. Mar. 10, 1787. c. r. 2.
Mary, d. Mary, bur. Oct. 11, 1788. c. r. 2.

**RUSSELL** (see also Russel), Benjamin, s. Dudley and Mary, Sept. 27, 1809.
Betsey, d. William and Mary, Sept. 22, 1796, a. 20 y. g. r. 1.
Elizabeth, unm., d. Capt. William, Sept. 22, 1796.
Elizabeth, w. Porter, Dec. 29, 1815. [in her 29th y. g. r. 4.]
James, Oct. 1, 1800.
John, Sept. 30, 1800. [a. 28 y. g. r. 4.]
Mary, d. William, June 21, 1800. [consumption, a. 28 y. c. r. 1.]
Mary, w. Dudley, Aug. 2, 1809.
Mary, wid. Capt. William, May 6, 1823. [a. 78 y. g. r. 1.]
Mary, Mrs. [w. John. g. r. 4.], Jan. 2, 1844, a. 75 y.

RUSSELL, William, Capt., Mar. 9, 1818, a. 74 y.
William, b. Marblehead, apoplexy, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 62 y.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Eliza, bur. Mar. 19, 1827. C. R. 2.

**RUST,** Francis, s. Francis, at sea, Aug. —, 1799.
Irving, s. Frederick A. and Mary N., May 26, 1848, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia Ann [d. Frederick A. and Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.
——, Mrs., Feb. 1, 1804.

**RUTHERFORD,** Alexander, s. Alex[ande]r, Aug. 6, 1818, a. 8 y.
Alexander, master mariner, Feb. 21, 1846, a. 79 y.
Edmund, D., m., consumption, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 49 y.
Eliza, inf. d. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1806, a. 18 m. G. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Joseph, Nov. 11, 1801. [a. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth Chase, d. Joseph, July 1, 1799.
Jane, w. John, May 13, 1814. [a. 48 y. G. R. 1.]
John, jr., in Louisville, Ky., ——, 1834. G. R. 1.
John, Capt., Nov. 17, 1840, a. 78 y.
Moses D., s. Capt. John and Jane D., at Salem, Apr. 13, 1843, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Ruth, w. Capt. Joseph, and d. Rev. Moses Chase, of Amesbury, May 3, 1807, in her 38th y. G. R. 4.

**RUTLEY,** Henry, Feb. 9, 1805. [a. 56 y. C. R. 2.]

**RUTLIDGE** [Martha. C. R. 2.], w. Henry, Aug. 1, 1801.

**RYAN** (see also Ryon), Ann, Mrs., June 25, 1843, a. 95 y.
Daniel, Mar. 17, 1839. P. R. 40.
Ellis, w. Augustus, Aug. 24, 1819, a. 44 y.
Frances, Sept. —, 1841. P. R. 40.
George T., Nov. 3, 1844. P. R. 40.
James, May —, 1798, a. 10 y. C. R. 3.
James, Aug. 22, 1824. P. R. 40.
Philip, Capt., Oct. 3, 1831.
Thomas, Mar. 18, 1820. P. R. 40.
W[illia]m Davis, s. Augustus, Sept. 3, 1819, a. 16 d.

**RYON** (see also Ryan), Philip [b. Ireland. C. R. 2.], Nov. 17, 1820. [a. abt. 90 y. C. R. 2.]

**SACHEL,** ——, ch. Jonathan, Nov. —, 1798.

**SAFFORD,** ——, ch. Enoch, jr., Feb. 10, 1776, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 3.
——, d. James, jr., Mar. —, 1776, a. 7 y. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. wid., Dec. —, 1816. C. R. 3.

**ST. BARB,** George, s. Wyatt and Mary, bur. Nov. 9, 1805, a. 21 m. C. R. 2.

**ST. BARBE,** Elisabeth, d. Wyatt and Lydia, bur. July 2, 1778. C. R. 2.
[Lydia. C. R. 2.], w. Wyatt, July 29, 1801.
Mary [wid. Wyatt], July —, 1844, a. 84 y.
Wyatt, s. Wyatt, Nov. 6, 1805.
Wyatt, Capt., Nov. 14, 1811. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]

**ST. SAUVEUR,** Poyen, who was a planter in the Island of Guadaloupe, Oct. 14, 1792, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.

**SALLOWES,** Mary, June 25, 1813.

**SALTER,** Ebenezer, fever, July 4, 1849, a. 76 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Ebenezer, Nov. 21, 1829.
Elizabeth K., Jan. 25, 1818, a. 19 y.
Francis, at sea, Oct. —, 1801.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 10, 1804.
Mary, wid. Francis, Feb. 1, 1803.
——, w. Daniel, Oct. —, 1780. C. R. 1.

**SAMPSON,** Daniel, small pox, Mar. 14, 1778. P. R. 66.
Judith, wid. Daniel, Oct. 24, 1807.

**SANBORN,** Eben[eze]r, jr., Nov. 18, 1801.
Enoch, Aug. 6, 1823. [a. 71 y. C. R. 2.]
Green, Capt., master mariner, Jan. 23, 1836, a. 49 y.
Hannah, Miss, Jan. 29, 1834, a. 81 y.
Harriot Harrod, Miss, July 8, 1843, a. 18 y.
John, s. Enoch and Hannah, bur. Sept. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.

**SANDERS,** Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, June 26, 1806.

**SANDERSON,** Lowell Augustus [s. Marshall and Harriet. G. R. 1.], July 5, 1841, a. 4 y.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), ——, d. Ebenezer, Oct. —, 1790, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, Oct. —, 1790, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargeant), Aaron, Jan. 26, 1822, a. 35 y.
Amos, s. Amos, Mar. 11, 1802.
Daniel, Capt., May —, 1812.
Dolly, Mrs., Mar. 4, 1840, a. 79 y.
Ebenezer, June 20, 1841, a. 85 y.
Edward Payson, s. True W. and Elvira, scarlet fever, Mar. 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m.
John, s. John and Apphia, Apr. 17, 1816.
Josiah, Mar. 9, 1806.
Lois Long, d. Aaron P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1824. [a. 16 m. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, Mrs. [w. Moses. G. R. 4.], Apr. 22, 1836, a. 67 y.
Lydia, Mar. 18, 1840, a. 8 y.
Martha Ann, Apr. 19, 1836, a. 20 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Stephen, Apr. 12, 1823, a. 29 y. C. R. 4.
Moses, Sept. 6, 1833, a. 65 y.
Nehemiah [s. Moses and Lydia. G. R. 4.], Sept. 19, 1832.
Owen P. [s. John and Aphia. G. R. 4.], Sept. 30, 1844, a. 21 y.
Sally, w. Stephen, childbed, Aug. 5, 1827, a. 33 y. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Aug. —, 1809, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Stephen, Sept. —, 1818, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 17, 1818.
——, ch. Joshua, July 12, 1819. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Stephen, Aug. 15, 1827, a. 10 d. C. R. 4.

**SAUNDERS,** Ann Maria, d. ——, Oct. 19, 1813. [a. 10 y. C. R. 3.]
Charles Otis [s. Benjamin. C. R. 4.], Sept. 20, 1841, a. 16 1-2 m.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, June 26, 1806. [a. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
Joshua, drowned, Apr. 3, 1812. [a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
Mark, s. Mark, June 11, 1802.
Mary, w. Joshua, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 65 y. G. R. 4.
——, s. James, Mar. —, 1793, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Mark, June —, 1802, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**SAVORY,** Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, July 14, 1795, a. 12 y. G. R. 2.
Ebenezer, Sept. 15, 1840, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.

SAVORY, George W., b. Bangor, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 11 m.
Josiah, master of the Brig Sukey, on passage from Martinico, Apr. 22, 1817.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Aug. 5, 1807, a. 6 w. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, July 6, 1799, a. 6 w. G. R. 2.
Priscilla Hale, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Oct. 8, 1818, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah Savory, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Oct. 19, 1836, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.

**SAWYER**, Anna, d. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, May 16, 1786, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Jacob, Mar. 8, 1791, in her 71st y. G. R. 1.
Enoch, Dr., Nov. 15, 1771, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Enoch, Esq., "suddenly," Mar. 26, 1808, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Judith, July 24, 1816, a. 7 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Eunice, Miss, Dec. 2, 1838, a. 77 y.
Hannah, wid. Moses, bur. May 22, 1802. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Edmund, July 1, 1812, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
James, June 16, 1838, a. 41 y.
John, Dec. —, 1804. C. R. 3.
Joseph, in London, Jan. —, 1795, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, bur. Apr. 25, 1831, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, Mrs., Apr. 26, 1838, a. 81 y.
Matthias Plant, bur. July 31, 1777. C. R. 2.
Micajah, s. Enoch and Judith, Aug. 30, 1801, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Micajah, Dr., Sept. 29, 1815. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, bur. Aug. 30, 1778. C. R. 2.
Moses, Dr., bur. Aug. 5, 1799. C. R. 2.
Moses, at sea, May —, 1802.
Moses S., May 16, 1831, a. 25 y. C. R. 4.
Samuel, Apr. 30, 1827.
Sarah, wid. Dr. Enoch, and d. Rev. Jonathan Pierpont, formerly of Reading, Sept. 3, 1773, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Joseph, bur. Mar. 29, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Joseph, of Newbury, bur. Jan. 21, 1813. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Micajah, old age, June 28, 1847, a. 92 y. 6 m.
Sibyl, d. Dr., Aug. —, 1793, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Sybill, Mrs. [wid. Micajah, and d. Isaiah Farnham. G. R. 1.], July 8, 1842, a. 95 y.
——, d. Moses, Sept. —, 1820, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. Moses, May —, 1821, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.

SAWYER, ——, s. Moses, Oct. —, 1825, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**SAYWARD,** Henry, July 6, 1829. [a. 53 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Henry, Mar. 17, 1827. [a. 44 y. C. R. 2.]
Rachel, Mrs., Dec. 13, 1825.
——, inf. ch. Henry B., Oct. —, 1829, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.

**SCATTERGOOD,** Luke, an Englishman, Sept. 13, 1821.

**SCHACKFORD,** Rebecca, w. Paul, Feb. —, 1776, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.

**SCHAKFORD,** Paul, Dec. —, 1786, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, small pox, June —, 1779. C. R. 1.

**SCHENCK,** Caroline, d. Samuel B. and Caroline, Sept. 25, 1827.

**SCOTT,** Elizabeth, d. Joel and Mary, Aug. 30, 1820.
Hannah, d. Joel, Oct. 25, 1818, a. 17 y.
John, May 30, 1801.
John, Nov. 18, 1825, a. 36 y. G. R. 4.
John, of Rowley, Mar. 2, 1828.
Joshua Pickard, s. John, Esq. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1826. [a. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
Robert, May 14, 1817, a. 26 y.
Rufus, s. Joel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1810.
Sally Andrews, d. Joel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1803. [Oct. 28. dup.]
Silvanus, s. Joel and Mary, Oct. 21, 1799.
——, ch. Joel, Oct. 2, 1798.
——, ch. Joel, June 9, 1816, a. 7 m.

**SEARLE,** Mary, d. George and Mary, Dec. 2, 1787, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.
George, s. George and Mary, Nov. 5, 1787, a. 8 y. G. R. 1.
George, Jan. —, 1796, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George and Mary Russell, Sept. 5, 1807.
——, s. George, Nov. —, 1787, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.

**SEAVER,** William A., typhus fever, Dec. 30, 1849, a. 34 y.

**SEIPHRONY,** ——, Mrs., d. Joseph Goodwin, Feb. 4, 1839, a. 24 y.

**SELLARS,** Sarah, wid., June —, 1811, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.

**SEVEIR** (see also Sevier), Anna, wid. Capt. Joseph, Apr. 3, 1825. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]
Joanna, d. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 7, 1793.
John, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 21, 1783. [a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

**SEVIER** (see also Seveir), Jonathan, Capt., "drowned off the Capes of Virginia," Oct. 11, 1810, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Capt., at Havana, Sept. 24, 1807, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Capt., Nov. 14, 1813. [a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, at Jamaica, Sept. 4, 1807, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph, June —, 1796, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.

**SEWALL,** Anna [d. Stephen and Anna. G. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1826. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Anne, Feb. —, 1796, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Henry, Feb. 4, 1768.
Henry, June 29, 1765, in his 78th y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Stephen and Ann, at Surrinam, Sept. 1, 1766.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Anne, Nov. 6, 1745.

**SEWARD,** Daniel, at Norfolk, Dec. —, 1818, a. 23 y.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Apr. 19, 1839, a. 79 y.
Emanuel, Capt., at sea, Nov. —, 1799.
Emanuel, s. wid., Nov. 10, 1802.
George, s. Emanuel, Jan. 7, 1800.
John, at Point Petre, July 8, 1819, a. 25 y.
Sarah, wid., bur. June 3, 1796. C. R. 2.
William, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 70 y. C. R. 4.

**SHACKFORD,** Dinah, July 6, 1806. [a. 28 y. C. R. 3.]
Edward, "a stranger, from England," bur. Aug. 29, 1780. C. R. 2.
Levi, Nov. 23, 1833, a. 67 y.
Paul, Dec. 4, 1786, in his 84th y. G. R. 1.
Rebekah, w. Paul, Feb. 24, 1776, in her 66th y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Jan. 10, 1796. C. R. 3.
Tamizen, Mar. 20, 1837, a. 75 y.

**SHANKS,** Benja[min], at sea, Feb. —, 1805.
Dolly, d. Benjamin and Dolly, May 5, 1798.

**SHAW,** Edward, May 31, 1849, a. 66 y.
Edward Follonsby, s. W[illia]m and Mary Ann, Aug. 18, 1831. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Eliza Wells, d. William and Mary Ann, consumption, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 7 y. 8 m.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Samuel. G. R. 4.], Jan. 31, 1838, a. 48 y.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Hitty, July 14, 1791, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.
Ichabod, Esq., of Sandown, bur. Apr. 15, 1789. C. R. 2.
Mary, Mrs., Nov. 23, 1843, a. 83 y.
Sally Hood, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1816.
Samuel E., Aug. 27, 1849, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Edward, Sept. 14, 1832. [a. 44 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah H., w. Samuel, in Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 29, 1815, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah H., d. Samuel and Sarah H., Apr. 3, 1816, a. 11 m. G. R. 4.
William, consumption, Mar. 25, 1849, a. 53 y.
William Jefferson, Sept. 10, 1839, a. 3 m.
——, s. Andrew, Oct. —, 1788, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Andrew, Sept. —, 1794, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Andrew, Sept. —, 1800, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.

**SHERMAN,** Dexter M., s. Silas E. and Charlotte D., July 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 d. G. R. 4.
Samuel G., at the almshouse, Dec. 13, 1816, a. 70 y.
Sarah M., only d. Silas E. and Charlotte D., Aug. 26, 1846, a. 10 m. 4 d. G. R. 4.

**SHORT,** Angelina, d. Henry, dysentery, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Anne, d. Sewall and Jane, Dec. 18, 1765, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Asenath, unm., Aug. 30, 1832, a. 19 y.
Eunice P., w. Eleazer, Sept. 20, 1837.
Frances Ann, d. Isaac and Mary Ann, July 12, 1830.
George, s. Moses and Jane, Sept. 12, 1805.
George, Apr. 26, 1817, a. 22 y.
George, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1819, a. 18 m. G. R. 4.
George C., July 20, 1845, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, May 26, 1804.
Hannah, m., w. Joseph, consumption, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 74 y. 10 m.
Isaac, m., Sept. 11, 1847, a. 44 y.
Jane, Mrs., Aug. 3, 1843, a. 56 y.
Joseph, Nov. 10, 1819, a. 48 y.

SHORT, Mary, w. Silas, Oct. 14, 1847, a. 63 y.
Mary Ann, Mrs., June 6, 1835, a. 25 y.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Jane, Aug. 15, 1829.
Moses, dropsy, Dec. 3, 1849, a. 68 y.
Nicolas Noyes, Sept. 17, 1799.
Obadiah, Nov. 20, 1805.
Paul, s. Joseph, May 5, 1819, a. 21 y.
Rachel, d. William and Martha, Aug. 22, 1794.
Samuel Pettingell, s. Eleazar P. and Eunice, May 1, 1833.
Sewall, July 18, 1773, in his 38th y. G. R. 1.
Silas, Capt., Feb. 15, 1839, a. 59 y.
Stephen, of Newbury, June 19, 1805.
William Wheeler, s. Eleazar P. and Almira, Jan. 21, 1840, a. 4 m.
——, ch. "late" Joseph, Nov. 29, 1819, a. 19 m.
——, inf. ch. Eleazar P., May 5, 1833.

**SHUFF,** Charles Wesley, s. Charles E. and Ann P., Jan. 16, 1838, a. 7 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
J. C., Mr., Nov. 17, 1838, a. 55 y.

**SHURTLIFF,** Hannah, wid. Mark, Apr. 15, 1824.

**SHUTE,** James, s. Lydia, Dec. 19, 1820.
James H., s. George and Mary, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m.

**SILLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Caroline, Dec. 28, 1815, a. 87 y.
Charles, s. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 16, 1802.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Sept. 18, 1801.
Daniel, s. Dan, drowned in Frog Pond, Feb. 16, 1803.
Jacob, s. John and Patience, July 4, 1799.
Jacob, s. John and Patience, Sept. 16, 1801.
James [s. Charles. C. R. 2.], Sept. 6, 1835, a. 3 y.
John, May 8, 1811. [a. 53 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, d. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 18, 1801.
William, Sept. 30, 1821, a. 23 y.
——, ch. John, Sept. 15, 1801.

**SILLEY,** Hannah, unm., July 3, 1796.

**SILLOWAY** (see also Sillaway), Charles, Aug. 30, 1843, a. 40 y.
Daniel, Oct. 6, 1835, a. 74 y.

SILLOWAY, Patience [wid. John. G. R. 4.], Oct. 10, 1846, a. 84 y.
William, s. Charles, bur. Aug. 6, 1839, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Charles, July 9, 1842, a. 18 m.

**SILVER,** Samuel, at sea, Sept. —, 1799.

**SILVESTER** (see also Sylvester), Adam, Dec. 3, 1822.
Martha, d. Adam and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1810. [a. 12 y. C. R. 3.]

**SIMPSON,** Alexander, drowned, Apr. 3, 1812.
David, at sea, Nov. —, 1800.
Mary Elizabeth [d. William and Ann. C. R. 2.], Feb. 28, 1842, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Susannah, Mrs., Sept. 10, 1837, a. 69 y.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jemima, bur. Mar. 28, 1842. C. R. 2.

**SINCLAIR,** Archibald, "on Board Brig Independance at Calcutta," July —, 1818, a. 24 y.

**SKEELS,** Sarah Ann, d. Amos and Nancy, Oct. 23, 1827.

**SLEEPER,** Levi, Oct. 11, 1808.
Sarah, Apr. —, 1776, a. 18 y. C. R. 3.

**SLINGSBURY,** Mary, Mrs., Mar. 2, 1828.

**SLOCUM,** Levina Brickett, d. William F. and Rachel, Sept. 16, 1824. [a. 13 m. G. R. 4.]

**SMALL,** Benjamin Edwards, s. Capt. Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1831. [a. 10 m. C. R. 1.]
Charles Henry, Aug. 17, 1839, a. 9 m.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1828.
Emily Jane, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1828.
Enoch, s. Capt. Ebenezer, Feb. 27, 1825.
Mercy, d. Prince and Philis, Dec. 14, 1783, a. 17 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Phillis, Mrs., June 28, 1841, a. 90 y.
Prince, Apr 22, 1796. C. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 30, 1822.
——, elder bro. Daniel P., ——, 1811. C. R. 3.

**SMART,** Mary, Miss, Jan. 8, 1849, a. 67 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, b. Vermont, Jan. 8, 1849, a. 64 y.

**SMITH**, Abba, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1816, a. 18 m.
Abigail, wid. Dea. Richard, Oct. 10, 1806.
Abigail Morrill, d. Charles [Frederick. C. R. 4.] and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1820. [a. 3 m. C. R. 4.]
Achsah F., d. Daniel and Polly, June 13, 1820, a. 9 y. G. R. 6.
Ada Iglesias, d. Wooster and Mary Ann, scarlet fever, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Amos, s. Leonard and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1783. [a. 18 m. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Charles and Mercy Brown, Oct. 21, 1830.
Benjamin, lost overboard from Brig Eagle, Oct. 9, 1843.
Betsey, w. John, May 23, 1818, a. 30 y.
Catherine, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 50 y.
Charles, Capt., Aug. 12, 1832, a. 53 y.
Charlotte, wid. Rufus, Aug. 4, 1832, a. 38 y.
Charlotte Louisa, d. Rufus and Charlotte, Aug. 11, 1826. [a. 19 m. G. R. 4.]
Daniel, lost at sea, ——, 1826, a. 43 y. G. R. 6.
David, s. Leonard, July —, 1807, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, w. Capt. Josiah, Sept. 14, 1801. [a. 49 y. C. R. 1.]
Edwin, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1808. [a. 9 m. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., late of Haverhill, Mar. 25, 1825.
Elizabeth [Sarah. C. R. 4.], wid. Leonard, Sept. 10, 1827. [a. 93 y. C. R. 4.]
Elizabeth Bolger, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1840, a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Daniel, Feb. 10, 1820.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1810. P. R. 81.
Enoch T., s. Daniel and Polly, June 18, 1823, a. 3 y. G. R. 6.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bur. Aug. 2, 1776. C. R. 2.
Frederick G., at Cape Henry, Jan. 25, 1820, a. 19 y.
Godfrey, Dr., bur. Mar. 17, 1791. C. R. 2. [a. 61 y. G. R. 3.]
Hannah, d. Edmund and Eleanor, Sept. 3, 1797, a. 4 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1808.
Hannah, w. Joseph, and d. Anthony and Molly Morss, Oct. 7, 1809.
Harry Parsons, s. Ephraim and Catharine, Oct. 17, 1820. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
James ["a native of England." C. R. 2.], Nov. 5, 1802.
Joanna, w. Thomas, and d. Charles and Mary Cook, Dec. 18, 1822, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.
Joanna, wid. John [w. Thomas, and d. Charles and Mary Cook. G. R. 4.], Dec. 18, 1822. [a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]
John, June 13, 1805.

SMITH, John, May —, 1815, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1816, a. 2 m.
John, late of Newbury, Nov. 28. 1824.
John, b. Ipswich, d. Aug. 31, 1847, a. 79 y.
John Pettingel, s. Nathaniel, Oct. 2. 1808.
John Pettingell, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1814, a. 2 d.
Joseph, s. Dr. Godfrey and Hannah, bur. Oct. 16, 1765. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Margery, bur. Jan. 31, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph, drowned, Nov. —, 1815. C. R. 3.
Joseph, Dec. 13, 1837, a. 70 y.
Josiah, jr., at sea, Oct. —, 1802.
Josiah, Esq., Sept. 9, 1828. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
Justin, Sept. 27, 1841, a. 57 y.
Lemuel, "abroad," ——, 1798. C. R. 3.
Leonard, July —, 1785, a. 63 y. C. R. 1.
Leonard, Aug. 4, 1842, a. 95 y.
Margaret, w. Dr. Joseph, Apr. 18, 1781, in her 34th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Leonard and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1775.
Mary, d. Leonard and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1787. [a. 21 m. C. R. 1.]
Mary, at Mrs. Watkins, Sept. 22, 1796.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1817, a. 77 y. 4 m. 11 d.
Mary, wid. Josiah, Esq., Sept. 16, 1828. [a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, m., typhus fever, May 15, 1849, a. 60 y.
Mary Ann, d. Justin and Relief, Oct. 1, 1814.
Mary Ann, d. Justin and Relief, Oct. 3, 1815. [a. 17 m. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, d. John, Apr. 25, 1819, a. 25 y.
Mary C., d. Daniel and Polly, July 11, 1817, a. 2 y. G. R. 6.
Mary P., w. John A., Nov. 17, 1831. [a. 48 y. C. R. 2.]
Michael, Capt., May 11, 1828.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1798.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1800.
Nathaniel, formerly of Ipswich, Nov. 25, 1823. [a. 53 y. C. R. 2.]
Paltiah, Capt., at the West Indies, ——, 1772. C. R. 4.
Releif, Mrs. [w. Philip. G. R. 1.], July 28, 1841, a. 51 y.
Richard, Dea., Oct. 5, 1806.
Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Margery, bur. Aug. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.
Rosanna, July 5, 1839, a. 5 y.
Ruth, d. James and Rebekah, bur. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 2.
Samuel, on board Sch. Daniel, at Guadaloupe, Feb. 14, 1819.
Samuel, June 29, 1821.

SMITH, Samuel, Dr., formerly of Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1827. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel Davis, s. Nathaniel and Eliza, May 4, 1809, a. 7 1-2 y.
Sarah, wid. Sargent, Mar. 2, 1799, a. 82 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Leonard, Mar. 1, 1806. [a. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. James and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1809.
Sarah, unm., Jan. 8, 1816, a. 61 y.
Sarah, wid. Anthony, July 28, 1818, a. 82 y.
Sarah, wid., Dec. 3, 1818, a. 89 y.
Sarah, Mrs., Jan. 28, 1836, a. 60 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Leonard and Elisabeth, bur. June 11, 1764. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Mich[ea]l, Nov. 16, 1801. [a. 5 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas [Capt. C. R. 1.], at Mobile, July 10, 1819, a. 49 y.
William, at sea, Jan. 4, 1802.
William, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1828.
William, May 27, 1842, a. 40 y.
Zaccheus, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1808.
——, ch. Samuel, Oct. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, wid., formerly Knowlton, Dec. —, 1772, a. 61 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Leonard, drowned, July —, 1776, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Michael, Aug. —, 1793, a. 14 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, Jan. —, 1799, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph, Jan. —, 1802, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Samuel, Jan. 3, 1806. [a. 24 y. C. R. 3.]

**SNOW,** May, unm., consumption, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 21 y.

**SOLE** (see also Soule), Cornelia Hudson, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, May 8, 1827.
Eliza Hudson, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Nov. 2, 1825.

**SOMERBY,** Abigail, Apr. 23, 1837, a. 15 y. 6 m.
Abigail, Mrs., Jan. 12, 1839.
Abraham, Mar. 31, 1810. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Alfred M., Jan. 23, 1844, a. 38 y.
Arthur, s. Moses and Bethiah, Mar. 2, 1793.
Benjamin, Maj., Mar. 16, 1808.
Bethiah, w. Moses, May 1, 1812, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.
Bethiah, Mrs., May 1, 1842, a. 75 y.
Betsey, d. Capt. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1795, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1797, a. 1 y. 8 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.
Charles, s. Daniel and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1779.

SOMERBY, Charles, s. Daniel and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1791.
Charles, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1795, a. 25 d. G. R. 1.
Charles, s. Joseph, consumption, Feb. 22, 1847, a. 21 y.
Daniel, Aug. 27, 1785. C. R. 4.
Daniel, Jan. 31, 1829. [a. 72 y. C. R. 4.]
Edwin, s. Joseph A. and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1827.
Edwina, Oct. 15, 1822, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.
Elisabeth B., w. Enoch, Aug. 16, 1844, a. 71 y.
Elizabeth, wid., Aug. 23, 1813.
Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, Jan. 25, 1821, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lucy Searle, Aug. 24, 1825. [a. 2 y. C. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1832.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Francis B. G. R. 1.], Nov. 3, 1839, a. 52 y.
Elizabeth A., at Boston, Jan. 23, 1835, a. 15 y. G. R. 4.
Emilly, d. Thomas, jr. and Sally, July 31, 1810.
Enoch, May 23, 1823.
Francis Brown, Mar. 7, 1828. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 14, 1842, a. 65 y.
Hannah P., Miss, Sept. 11, 1833, a. 33 y.
Harriet, Miss, consumption, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 18 y.
John, June 16, 1796, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
John, Capt., Feb. 12, 1830.
Joseph, Jan. 28, 1785. C. R. 4.
Joseph, Feb. 22, 1800. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Levi, s. Daniel, Dec. 17, 1779. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Daniel, Nov. 7, 1773. C. R. 4.
Lydia H., d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1820. [a. 16 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Capt. John, July 22, 1796, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Enoch, Aug. 20, 1796.
Mary, Oct. 28, 1804.
Mary, wid. Daniel, Jan. 22, 1821. [a. 89 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, July 12, 1834, a. 20 y.
Mary W., d. Samuel, consumption, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 15 y.
Mary West, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1831. [a. 11 y. G. R. 1.]
Molly, wid. Abraham, Jan. 2, 1823. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, at Boston, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John, jr. and Patience, July 16, 1807.
Phebe, wid. Daniel, Feb. 25, 1829. [a. 71 y. C. R. 4.]
Polly, d. Benja[min] and Ednar, Jan. 1, 1803.
Rebecah, ——, 1784. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Daniel and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1793. [a. 10 y. G. R. 1.]

SOMERBY, Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 7, 1789.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s and Sally, Oct. 7, 1794. [a. 5 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, jr., Nov. 21, 1835, a. 47 y.
Samuel, Sept. 9, 1839, a. 59 y.
Samuel, July 9, 1844, a. 29 y.
Samuel Gavit, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, July 24, 1816.
Sarah, wid. Dea. Samuel, Apr. 23, 1811.
Sarah, unm., Apr. 16, 1832, a. 20 y.
Sarah, Mrs. [wid. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1835. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, s. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 5, 1794. [a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Aug. 10, 1826. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
——, youngest ch. Daniel, Oct. 2, 1769, a. 19 m. C. R. 4.
——, wid., Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joseph, Dec. 1, 1784. C. R. 4.
——, w. Capt. John, Apr. 25, 1787, in her 40th y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 15, 1822, a. 1 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. J., Jan. 31, 1832, a. 3 y.
——, d. Joseph A. and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1833.
——, ch. Capt. Joseph, May 26, 1835, a. 8 m.

**SOULE** (see also Sole), Ebenezer, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 60 y.

**SOUTER,** Joseph, of Haverhill, Aug. 1, 1799.

**SOUTHWICK,** Henry, Capt., June 15, 1837, a. 59 y.
William Whitmore, s. Henry and Phebe, bur. Apr. 18, 1825. C. R. 2.

**SPALDING,** Charles [s. Prescott and Hannah. G. R. 6.], Apr. 19, 1835, a. 25 y.
Charles Philip, s. Rufus and Frances, Dec. 1, 1847, a. 9 y.
Frances E., w. Rufus, Nov. 12, 1838, a. 24 y. G. R. 6.
Jeptha, s. Prescott and Hannah T., Jan. 10, 1834, a. 79 y. G. R. 6.
Mary Starkey, w. Charles, and d. William and Elizabeth Titcomb, Aug. 11, 1829, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
Matthias, Sept. —, 1806, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Philip A. [s. Prescott and Hannah. G. R. 6.], consumption, Dec. 30, 1837, a. 19 y.
Ralph C., s. Prescott and Hannah T., at Calcutta, Apr. 2, 1848, a. 19 y. G. R. 6.
Rebecca, Mrs. [w. Jeptha. G. R. 6.], Jan. 27, 1843, a. 87 y.
Rebekah, d. Oliver and Ruth, July 26, 1830. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]

SPALDING, Rufus [s. Prescott and Hannah. G. R. 6.], June 22, 1842, a. 29 y.
Walter, drowned, June 9, 1824.
William C., s. Prescott and Hannah T., Oct. 30, 1817, a. 14 m. G. R. 6.
William Cross, s. Prescott and Hannah Titcomb, Oct. 30, 1815.
William Lurvey, s. Oliver and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1831. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Prescott, Oct. —, 1815, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**SPENSER,** ——, ch. Phillis, Feb. —, 1796. C. R. 3.

**SPILLER,** Ann, wid., at the almshouse, Mar. 6, 1818, a. 82 y.
Henry, Apr. 17, 1828. [a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, Mrs. [wid. Henry. G. R. 4.], Oct. 7, 1833, a. 73 y.

**SPITZENFIELD,** Nicholas, Jan. —, 1795, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.

**SPOFFORD,** Daniel, June 24, 1805. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]
George, s. Richard and Fanny, scarlet fever, Dec. 12, 1845, a. 5 y.
Roswell D., s. John A., scarlet fever, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 1 y.

**SPOLLET,** Henry, at the almshouse, May 15, 1813.

**SPOONER,** Bartholomew, Apr. 17, 1809. [a. 54 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs. [w. Bartholomew. C. R. 1.], July 16, 1805. [a. 44 y. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 51 y.
——, d. Bartholomew Lunt, Feb. —, 1788, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Bartholomew Lunt, Jan. —, 1789. C. R. 1.
——, d. Bartholomew, Oct. —, 1794, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Bartholomew L., Mar. —, 1795, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.

**SPRAGUE,** John, s. Dr., Feb. —, 1781, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
John, Dr., Apr. 17, 1784, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Michael, July 21, 1784, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Dr. Lawrence, July 12, 1816, a. 38 y.
——, father of Dr., ——, 1768, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Dr. John, Feb. —, 1785. C. R. 1.

**SPRING,** Hannah, wid. Rev. Samuel, D. D., June 11, 1819, a. 58 y.
Margaret Stoddard, d. John H. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 21, 1828. [a. 10 m. C. R. 4.]

SPRING, Mary, d. Rev. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1796, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Pinckney, Sept. 23, 1820. C. R. 4.
Samuel, Rev., D. D., Mar. 4, 1819, a. 73 y.
Walton, s. Dr. Samuel and Hannah, May 8, 1809. [in his 19th y. G. R. 4.]

**STACEY,** Abigail, d. John and Hannah, of Gloucester, Jan. 3, 1784, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.

**STALLARD,** Margaret, w. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1819, a. 36 y.

**STANDRING,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Emma, bur. Nov. 22, 1797. C. R. 2.

**STANLEY,** Philip, of Mt. Desert, Me., drowned, Aug. 31, 1827.

**STANOFF,** Rebecca, Mrs., May 6, 1833. C. R. 4.

**STANWOOD,** Abel, s. Abel, Aug. 28, 1805.
Abel, Capt., Apr. 23, 1810. [a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]
Charles, at sea, Nov. 21, 1800.
Cornelius D., Apr. 7, 1841, a. 51 y.
Dorcas, Nov. 4, 1798.
Dorothy, wid. John, Apr. 25, 1807.
Edward, s. Abel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1793, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Eliza, w. Samuel, Aug. 28, 1819, a. 25 y.
Eliza, w. Atkinson, June 26, 1832.
Eliza Ann, d. Atkinson and Sarah S., consumption, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 18 y.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Apr. 25, 1837, a. 68 y.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Elisabeth, scarlet fever, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.
George, s. Philip and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1797.
Hannah A., w. William, consumption, July 8, 1846, a. 43 y.
Henry, drowned, July 25, 1828. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Isaac Townsend, s. William and Betsy, Sept. 23, 1827.
James, s. Abel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1793, a. 1 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.
Jane, d. Philip, Oct. 12, 1801. [Oct. 13. dup.]
John, Feb. —, 1774, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.
John, jr., s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1794.
John, June —, 1798, a. 20 y. C. R. 3.
John, Sept. 9, 1822. [a. 73 y. G. R. 4.]
John, July 31, 1827. [a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]

STANWOOD, John Gibson, s. John and Sarah, June 23, 1798.
Joseph, jr., in St. Pierre, Martinique, Aug. 10, 1825, a. 37 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, Sept. 5, 1833, a. 72 y.
Judith, Jan. —, 1778, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Lemuel, of Gloucester, May 28, 1810.
Lucy Jane [d. William F. C. R. 4.], June 30, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Lydia, wid., Sept. 24, 1821, a. 80 y.
Mary, w. Abel, Feb. 23, 1806. [a. 38 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 30, 1840, a. 80 y.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, old age, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 83 y.
Mary, w. Capt. Nathaniel, Oct. 12, 1847, a. 83 y. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel, Nov. 8, 1798. [a. 17 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Capt., Dec. 2, 1834, a. 69 y.
Patience, m., consumption, Nov. 7, 1849.
Philip, jr., s. Philip, Sept. 20, 1799.
Philip, Oct. 8, 1804.
Rebecca, d. Philip, deceased, and Rebecca, July 23, 1813.
Rebecca, unm., consumption, June 28, 1848, a. 46 y.
Ruth, w. Joseph, Mar. 15, 1847, a. 77 y.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1798.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Feb. 27 1810. [a. 47 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, w. John, June 30, 1818, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, unm. [d. Peter and Mary. G. R. 4.], Mar. 26, 1820. [a. 28 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, wid. Capt. Joseph, of West Newbury, Oct. 25, 1827. [a. 75 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Rhoads, d. Thomas and Betsy, Dec. 10, 1801.
Sarah S. R., w. Atkinson, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 38 y.
Sophia, d. Abel, Mar. 19, 1803. [a. 13 m. C. R. 1.]
Sophia, d. Abel, Aug. 21, 1805. [a. 3 w. C. R. 1.]
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Abel, at sea, May —, 1803. [a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]
William, Jan. 13, 1823.
William Atkinson, s. Atkinson and Eliza Ann, Nov. 2, 1825.
William Edward, s. Samuel, drowned, "at or near Mr. W. Bartlet's wharf," May 15, 1819, a. 6 1-2 y.
——, ch. ——, July —, 1773, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Sept. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, May —, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, drowned at sea, Feb. —, 1792, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Abel, Sept. —, 1793, a. 20 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph, Aug. —, 1794, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., Sept. —, 1795, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.

STANWOOD, ——, s. Abel, Sept. —, 1800, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, July —, 1818. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Samuel, Aug. 26, 1819, a. 5 d.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. 6, 1832.
——, ch. Patience, bur. Mar. 14, 1838, a. 7 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Allen, July 17, 1842, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.

**STAPLETON**, Abigail, Mrs. [wid. C. R. 1.], May 18, 1800. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]

**STARKEY**, William, Capt., Oct. 28, 1766, in his 49th y. G. R. 1.

**STAVERS**, John, Capt., at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, Oct. or Nov. —, 1816.

**STEANBURG**, Charles, mariner, "lost overboard from Brig Lycoming," ——, 1838, a. 27 y.

**STEARNS**, Abby Ella, eldest d. E. and A. R., Jan. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. G. R. 6.
Joanna, Mrs., Dec. 2, 1840, a. 21 y.

**STEDMAN**, John, M. D., at Boston, July 4, 1780, a. 38 y. G. R. 6.
John, jr., at Baltimore, Sept. 27, 1801, a. 27 y. G. R. 6.
William, Hon., Aug. 31, 1831. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]

**STEEL** (see also Steele), Seth, Apr. 20, 1832, a. 40 y.
——, s. wid., Jan. —, 1788, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.

**STEELE** (see also Steel), Mary, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 13, 1813. [a. 44 y. C. R. 3.]

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Mary, w. Joseph, Dec. 23, 1847.

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Anna, Mrs. [wid. Samuel. G. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1841, a. 78 y.
Daniel, June 24, 1824. [a. 46 y. G. R. 4.]
Daniel Osgood, s. Daniel and Sally, May 21, 1820. [in his 13th y. G. R. 4.]
Dorcas, wid. William, late of Gloucester, Apr. 13, 1820. [a. 90 y. C. R. 3.]

STEVENS, Eliza Pike, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1823, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Isaac, at sea, Mar. —, 1798.
Judith, wid. Capt. Paul, May 29, 1826. [a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]
Louisa Tracy, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1822. [a. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary Eliza Pike, d. Daniel and Elizabeth L., Nov. 10, 1823.
Moses P., Dec. 2, 1837, a. 41 y.
Oscar O., Jan. 8, 1842, a. 5 y.
Paul, Capt., Dec. —, 1797, a. 40 y. G. R. 4.
Samuel, at Port au Prince, Dec. 4, 1826, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah Everden, d. Isaac, Apr. 15, 1832, a. 20 m.
Sarah Everton, Mrs. [w. Isaac. G. R. 1.], Oct. 12, 1833, a. 29 y.
Sarah Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1836, a. 1 y.
Tallak Bronbeck, s. Moses P. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1831.
——, ch. Samuel, Aug. 20, 1798.
——, ch. Samuel, July 10, 1800.
——, ch. Samuel, July 29, 1801.
——, ch. William E. and Sarah, bur. Mar. 3, 1837, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.

**STEWARD** (see also Stewart), Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1816, a. 16 y.
——, wid., Mar. —, 1779, a. 95 y. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Feb. 26, 1802.

**STEWART** (see also Steward), Betsy, d. James and Mehitable, Apr. 26, 1796.

**STICKMAN**, Charles P., s. Henry, consumption, May 3, 1849, a. 17 y.
Phebe, Mrs., May 20, 1839, a. 45 y.

**STICKNEY**, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1772, in her 32d y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, wid. Jonathan, Nov. 27, 1810.
Alice, Mrs., Dec. 22, 1838, a. 70 y.
Amos, at sea, June —, 1802.
Benjamin, July 21, 1830.
Caleb, Aug. 20, 1799. [a. 51 y. G. R. 1.]
Caleb, "drowned from Sch. Washington, on Newbury bar," May 9, 1811, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Caroline Bragdon, d. William and Prescilla, Nov. 25, 1832.
David, "abroad," ——, 1799, a. 19 y. C. R. 3.

STICKNEY, David [Davice. C. R. 4.], Capt., Nov. 9, 1820. [a. 46 y. G. R. 4.]
Ebenezer, Mar. 31, 1833, a. 71 y.
Elisabeth, d. William and Welthun, bur. Nov. 14, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. William, Oct. 2, 1827. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Jacob, jr., Nov. 2, 1828.
Elizabeth H., d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 8, 1823. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]
Elsey [Hooper, d. Jonathan and Abigail. C. R. 2.], July 16, 1800.
Emily, d. Jacob and Betsy, ——, 1841. G. R. 4.
Enoch, s. Ebenezer and Mary, ——, 1801, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Gideon, s. Gideon, Oct. 12, 1803.
Henry [Furlong. C. R. 2.], Oct. 11, 1825. [a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
Howard Pearson, s. J. P. and M. A., Sept. 7, 1843, a. 8 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.
John, July 4, 1775, in his 64th y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John, June 3, 1800. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Dec. 29, 1804.
John, Dec. 14, 1833, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
John Jacob, s. John F. and Esther, hydrocephalus, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 10 y. 3 m.
Jonathan, Rev., late pastor of the Church in Raymond, N. H., Mar. 11, 1808. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1810.
Jonathan, at Cape Henry, Hayti, Dec. —, 1818, a. 30 y.
Jonathan Knight, s. Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1806.
Joseph, June 23, 1768, a. 40 y. C. R. 4.
Jere, Capt., Sept. 2, 1821, a. 42 y.
Judith, w. Jeremy, May 19, 1803, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
Judith, Miss, Nov. 12, 1813. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, Feb. —, 1810, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, wid., Apr. —, 1817, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
Margaret, wid. William, Jan. 15, 1830.
Mary, w. Capt. William, May 19, 1790, in her 33d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, Aug. 18, 1813. [a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, Apr. —, 1816, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. the late Caleb, Oct. 7, 1816, a. 30 y.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, June 9, 1821. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, Miss [d. Jacob and Betsy. G. R. 4.], July 20, 1843, a. 35 y.
Mary Ann, Mrs., Jan. 20, 1844, a. 22 y.
Mary T., d. Rev. Jona[than], Sept. 30, 1821, a. 35 y.

STICKNEY, Moses, Dec. 25, 1806. [a. 48 y. C. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. William, May 22, 1812. [a. 51 y. C. R. 3.]
Nancy, d. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1828. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Jonathan, at Salem, Oct. 28, 1811, a. 82 y. 7 m. 13 d. G. R. 1.
Richard Hall, s. Richard, bur. Apr. 7, 1826, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.
Ruth, Mrs., Apr. 1, 1831.
Sally, d. Moses, Aug. 16, 1802. [a. 9 m. C. R. 1.]
Sally, Miss, Dec. 9, 1835, a. 83 y.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1794.
Sarah, wid. [John. G. R. 1.], May 24, 1800. [a. 51 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. William, Apr. —, 1825, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Caleb, Nov. 1, 1825. [a. 72 y. C. R. 4.]
Theodore, May 14, 1835, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas Adams, May 31, 1833, a. 6 y.
Wealton, wid. William, Sept. 27, 1821, a. 90 y.
William, Capt., Dec. 16, 1798.
William [Capt. C. R. 1.], July 30, 1800. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Thomas, Sept. 21, 1802.
Will[ia]m, s. Jacob, jr. and Betsy, Jan. 14, 1805.
William, Aug. 25, 1833, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
William Thomas, s. William and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1830.
——, ch. Capt. William, Aug. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Caleb, Mar. 15, 1773. C. R. 4.
——, w. Capt. W[illia]m, palsy, May —, 1790, a. 52 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Richard, Apr. —, 1798, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, Feb. 11, 1800.
——, wid. William, May 22, 1800.
——, d. Moses, Jan. —, 1801, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.

**STILLMAN**, Eleazar, July 28, 1826. C. R. 4.
Mary, Mrs., Jan. 29, 1830, a. 47 y. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Eleazer and Mary, July 23, 1822. [a. 2 y. C. R. 4.]

**STOCKER**, Ebenezer, Capt., Sept. 30, 1795, in his 67th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid., Sept. —. 1795, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., Apr. —, 1774, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Capt. Eben[eze]r, "killed by fall from garret window," Mar. —, 1795, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**STOCKMAN**, Ashburton, s. John, jr., scarlet fever, Nov. 28, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Albert [s. Henry and Harriet. G. R. 4.], May 11, 1842, a. 15 m.

STOCKMAN, Albert, s. Henry and Harriet, dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 5 y. 7 m.
Bathsheba, w. Rowland, bur. Oct. 23, 1785. C. R. 2.
Catherine, Mrs., July 1, 1841, a. 23 y.
Ellen, d. Moses and Joanna, July 6, 1833, a. 11 m. 26 d. G. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, bur. Oct. 8, 1791. C. R. 2.
Harrison, s. John, jr. and Lydia A., scarlet fever, Dec. 14, 1844, a. 4 y. 2 m.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, bur. Oct. 5, 1793. C. R. 2.
Jane, wid. John, Feb. 2, 1826. [a. 78 y. C. R. 4.]
Joanna, Mrs. [w. Moses. G. R. 4.], June 6, 1843, a. 32 y.
John, at the almshouse, Mar. 18, 1817, a. 62 y.
John, Apr. 8, 1832, a. 58 y.
John Henry, s. John, jr. and Sarah G., Mar. 31, 1825. [a. 9 m. C. R. 4.]
Jonathan, Aug. 11, 1845. C. R. 4.
Mary, Feb. —, 1804.
Robert P., s. Henry O. and Harriet, scarlet fever, Aug. 6, 1845. [a. 3 m. 16 d. G. R. 4.]
Roland, Apr. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
Roland, Sept. 2, 1797, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Roland, Apr. 21, 1809.
Sarah, Mrs., Feb. 22, 1826, a. 68 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, Mrs. [w. John. G. R. 6.], Oct. 9, 1834, a. 55 y.
Susan Fowler, d. Henry and Harriett, dysentery, Oct. 7, 1848, a. 2 y.
William, s. Rowland and Bathsheba, bur. Aug. 16, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, Apr. 8, 1833. P. R. 83.
William, Jan. —, 1785. C. R. 1.
——, youngest ch. Rowland, Aug. 18, 1770, a. 13 m. C. R. 4.
——, s. Roland, Nov. —, 1776. C. R. 1.

**STONE,** Caroline [d. Giles P. and Sarah. G. R. 6.], Dec. 21, 1843, a. 2 y.
Caroline A., Mrs. [w. Richard. C. R. 2.], Dec. 17, 1834, a. 33 y.
Charles, s. Jacob and Lois, Nov. 14, 1826.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary Stevens, Aug. 12, 1803. [a. 10 m. C. R. 3.]
Daniel, jr., June 17, 1827. [a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]
Daniel, master mariner, Oct. 12, 1833, a. 63 y.
Ebenezer, Capt., at sea, Dec. 11, 1800. [a. 42 y. C. R. 1.]

STONE, Hannah, w. Benjamin, and d. Abiel and Abigail Somerby, Dec. 19, 1811.
Isaac, Capt., Nov. 23, 1839, a. 71 y.
Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1769, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lois, Sept. 26, 1805.
Jacob, Capt., June 23, 1831. [a. 66 y. P. R. 71.]
John, Dec. 16, 1791, in his 64th y. G. R. 1.
John, jr., Sept. 1, 1796.
John, June 13, 1822. [a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]
Judith, w. Isaac, May 21, 1803.
Mary, w. Daniel, Oct. 31, 1826.
Mary Moody, d. Richard and Mary, scarlet fever, May 19, 1845, a. 8 y. 7 m.
Mary S., w. Capt. Daniel, Oct. 31, 1826, a. 56 y. G. R. 4.
Matilda Pamelia, w. William, Mar. 6, 1831. [a. 36 y. C. R. 1.]
Mercy, unm., July 9, 1796.
Polly, an idiot, at the almshouse, June 9, 1816, a. 16 y.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1794, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Richard Millars, s. Richard and Caroline, Sept. 30, 1832.
Sarah, unm., Oct. 24, 1797.
Sarah, wid. [John. C. R. 1.], Nov. 3, 1803. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. John, May 24, 1805. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1820. [a. 33 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, m. [wid. Ebenezer. G. R. 1.], palsy, July 12, 1846, a. 84 y.
Sarah Ann, w. Samuel B., Sept. 28, 1830. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Caroline [d. Giles P. and Sarah. G. R. 6.], July 24, 1839, a. 5 y.
T., Capt., "in the St. Jago," Oct. —, 1822, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Matilda P., Feb. 25, 1831.
William Stickney, s. Isaac and Judith, Oct. 29, 1802.
——, ch. John, jr., Dec. —, 1778, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Richard, May —, 1779. C. R. 1.
——, s. Ebenezer, Aug. —, 1796, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, Feb. —, 1808, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Mrs., Sept. 4, 1819, a. 16 m.

**STOREY** (see also Story), Charles James, s. Charles W. and Elizabeth M., Aug. 2, 1844. G. R. 6.
Charles W., m., merchant, at sea, Jan. 8, 1845, a. 58 y.
Elisabeth, d. Charles W. and Elizabeth, fever, Jan. 26, 1849, a. 23 y.

**STORK,** Patty, d. William and Rebekah, bur. July 13, 1770. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. William and Rebekah, bur. Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. 2.

**STORY** (see also Storey), Eliza, w. David, Oct. 31, 1811.
Sylvester P., of Portsmouth, Aug. 5, 1830.
Thomas, s. David and Eliza Hudson, Nov. 24, 1811.
William, at sea, ——, 1802.

**STOVE,** Sarah, d. David and Sarah, bur. Nov. 6, 1794. C. R. 2.

**STOVER,** Anna, w. William, Sept. 30, 1801, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Edwin Alonzo [s. William and Jane. G. R. 6.], Oct. 10, 1835, a. 9 m.
Elizabeth, w. William, July 28, 1805.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Joseph. G. R. 6.], Mar. 5, 1844, a. 36 y.
Hannah, Jan. 23, 1840, a. 68 y.
Henry, at sea, Aug. 10, 1799.
John Burrill, s. Henry and Charlotte, Aug. 28, 1827. [a. 10 m. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, m., cancer, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 74 y.
Martha Burrill, d. Henry and Charlotte, Dec. 28, 1838, a. 4 y.
Mary, w. Capt. William, drowned, Nov. 10, 1814.
William, s. Capt. William and Mary, May. 17, 1807.
William, Capt., Dec. 5, 1814.
——, w. William, Sept. 29, 1801.
——, s. Capt., Dec. —, 1809, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**STRANDLING,** Benjamin, s. Benja[min], Nov. 22, 1797.

**STRATON,** Mary, w. John, Sept. 10, 1821.

**STRICKLAND,** Matthew Ellis, June —, 1798, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.

**STRONG,** William F., Apr. 12, 1830. [in his 3d y. G. R. 4.]

**SULLIVEN** [Henry. C. R. 3.], at sea, ——, 1812.

**SUMNER,** Dolly, Miss, Dec. 1, 1834, a. 68 y.
Ebenezer, Dec. 27, 1823. [a. 82 y. C. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, w. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 21, 1817, a. 65 y.
Esther, w. Michael, July 11, 1811. [a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
Maria, d. Michael and Esther, Oct. 28, 1811. [a. 19 m. G. R. 4.]

SUMNER, Michael, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1777.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1816, a. 29 y.
William, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, lost at sea, ——, 1815, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
William [s. Michael. C. R. 4.], Mar. 12, 1838, a. 16 y.
William E., s. Eben and Elisabeth A., Mar. 1, 1849. [a. 10 d. C. R. 4.]
——, ch. Ebenezer, Aug. —, 1777, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.

**SWAIN**, Edward, Sept. 8, 1798. [in his 46th y. G. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Edward and Sally, Nov. 4, 1806. [a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 3.]
Edward, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1822, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. G. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1836, a. 85 y.
Hezekiah, late of Sanbornton, N. H., Mar. 23, 1825.
Jacob, May 16, 1830. [a. 46 y. C. R. 4.]
James, s. Capt. James Duncan and Mary, June 29, 1806. [a. 9 m. C. R. 1.]
John Smith, s. Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1824. [a. 19 m. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Edw[ar]d and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1798.
Mary, w. Capt. James Duncan, Nov. 17, 1806. [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary F., w. Edward T., Sept. 16, 1836, a. 24 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Mary S., Mrs. [w. Samuel G. G. R. 4.], consumption, May 25, 1843, a. 22 y.
Phebe, w. Levi [and d. Joshua Pilsbury. G. R. 1.], July 25, 1806. [a. 26 y. C. R. 3.]
Rebekah O'Brien, d. Edward and Sally, Nov. 24, 1820. [a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, w. Jacob, Oct. 30, 1847, a. 62 y.
Sally, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1820.
Samuel, s. Edward and Sally, Dec. 4, 1806. [a. 2 w. C. R. 3.]
Samuel M., s. Samuel G. and Sophia, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Samuel Mills [s. Samuel G. and Sophia. G. R. 4.], Jan. 10, 1843, a. 3 m.
Stephen, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1794.
——, s. Jacob, Dec. —, 1815, a. 3 d.

**SWAN**, Isaac, m., consumption, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 50 y.
Laban, of Nantucket, Nov. 29, 1803.

**SWAP**, George H., drowned, Oct. 9, 1839, a. 3 y.
William, Feb. 14, 1847, a. 52 y.

**SWASEY** (see also Swazey), Abigail, wid. Stephen, Sept. 14, 1828. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]
Albert Colman, scarlet fever, Sept. 8, 1842, a. 18 m.
Charles, Aug. 24, 1823. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
Edward, July 8, 1800.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Tirzah, bur. Feb. 15, 1773. C. R. 2.
George Allen, scarlet fever, Sept. 1, 1842, a. 3 y. 8 m.
John Folsom, s. Charles and Martha, Oct. 31, 1822.
John Folsom, s. Charles and Martha, Nov. 15, 1823. [a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, May 26, 1768, in his 83d y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Feb. 9, 1820, a. 82 y.
Nathaniel, "20 miles above Mobile," Oct. 15, 1817.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, Aug. 25, 1818, a. 13 m.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Tirzah, bur. June 1, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Tirzah, Jan. 27, 1827.
Stephen, Nov. 14, 1815. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
Tirzah, wid. Joseph, Nov. 7, 1821, a. 80 y.
——, ch. S., Aug. 4, 1796. C. R. 3.
——, w. Edward, Nov. 19, 1798.

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Robert, s. Joseph and Tirzah, bur. July 6, 1765. C. R. 2.
Robert Barret, s. Joseph and Tirzah, bur. Oct. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Benjamin, Oct. —, 1774, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Edmund, at sea, Oct. —, 1799.
Enoch, Oct. —, 1796, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 4, 1802. [a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 3.]
John, "Smallpox at sea," Apr. —, 1776, a. abt. 22 y. C. R. 3.
John, s. ——, Feb. 29, 1796, a. 13 y. C. R. 3.
——, youngest ch. Luke, July 19, 1771, a. 4 m. C. R. 4.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Harriet, Mar. 18, 1816.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Harriet, Oct. 20, 1826.
Merriam, Miss, Oct. 11, 1833, a. 73 y.
——, wid. "Mother N. Newman's wife," ——, 1770, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.

**SWEETSER**, Caroline Emerson, d. Seth and Sally, June 17, 1809. [a. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Cornelia, d. Seth and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1845, a. 45 y. G. R. 4.

SWEETSER, George, m., b. Newbury, s. Ebenezer, fever, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 32 y.
George E., Apr. 17, 1848. G. R. 6.
Sarah, w. Seth, Mar. 19, 1849, a. 76 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.
——, d. Seth, June —, 1809, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.

**SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweet), Charles B., mariner, consumption, Apr. 22, 1847, a. 28 y.
Charlotte, Aug. 30, 1794, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
Daniel, Maj., Oct. 9, 1824.
Edmund, Mar. 15, 1794, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Maj. Daniel and Hitty, Dec. 18, 1812. [a. 10 y. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1817, a. 57 y.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Harriet, Oct. 20, 1826.
Hannah Stephens, consumption, Dec. 30, 1841, a. 21 y.
Hitty, w. [Maj. C. R. 3.] Daniel, Dec. 30, 1814.
Joanna B., Mrs., Aug. 10, 1843, a. 61 y.
John Barnard, Dr., Aug. 16, 1796.
Laura, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Oct. 9, 1822. [a. 11 y. G. R. 4.]
Laura Frances, Mar. 22, 1841, a. 17 y.
Lucretia Francis, Aug. 21, 1794, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Miss, Feb. 23, 1836, a. 81 y.
Mary Rathburn, d. Jacob, Oct. 4, 1802.
Nathan S., Jan. 24, 1840, a. 45 y.
Rebekah, wid. Samuel, Nov. 18, 1822. [a. 43 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, at Georgetown, D. C., Mar. 15, 1818, in his 15th y. G. R. 4.
Samuel, Capt., at Georgetown, Sept. 8, 1819, a. 47 y.
Sarah Hazard, Aug. 11, 1794, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah L., b. Amesbury, d. Nathan, consumption, June 6, 1844, a. 22 y.
Susan G., Nov. 8, 1840, a. 16 y.
William H., Oct. 27, 1834, a. 14 y.

**SYLVESTER** (see also Silvester), Avery, Capt., ——, 1847. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Adam, consumption, June 14, 1849, a. 82 y.
Joseph, Apr. 16, 1769, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph A., s. Avery and Sarah, scarlet fever, May 28, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Lucy, Miss, Aug. 29, 1842, a. 57 y.
Sarah, m., Jan. 22, 1848, a. 45 y.
——, w. ——, Jan. 6, 1796. C. R. 3.

**TAILER** (see also Taylor), William, Esq., bur. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.

**TALBOT,** Hannah Emerson, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 16, 1823. [a. 4 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, Feb. 2, 1822. [a. 48 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, heart disease, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 42 y.
Sally, m. [wid. Nathaniel. G. R. 4.], consumption, Dec. 21, 1848, a. 71 y.
Sarah Agnes, June 3, 1839, a. 4 y. 3 m.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Aug. 3, 1799.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Aug. 1, 1800.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Aug. 21, 1801.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Oct. 2, 1802.

**TANNATT** (see also Tennent), Mary, Jan. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bur. Dec. 14, 1781. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bur. May 2, 1788. C. R. 2.

**TAPPAN** (see also Toppan), Abr[aha]m, Capt., at sea, ——, 1806. C. R. 3.
Amos, Capt., ——, 1777. P. R. 71.
Anna Hunt, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1796. [a. 5 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin Hall, Feb. 19, 1841.
Daniel, s. John and Martha, at Point Peter, Guadaloupe, Sept. 6, 1786, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas P., and d. Thomas Parker, merchant, of Amsterdam, Jan. 13, 1822, a. 24 y.
Elizabeth, Miss, Apr. 24, 1839, a. 18 y.
Ellen Maria Winship [d. Henry and Mary B. G. R. 4.], July 19, 1834. [a. 1 y. 9 d. G. R. 4.]
Ephraim Hunt [s. Abraham and Sarah. dup.], Aug. 29, 1835, a. 21 m. [Sept. dup.]
George Aaron, s. George and Serena, Nov. 19, 1830. [a. 3 w. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, Miss, Dec. 8, 1836, a. 77 y.
Hannah Smith, d. Enoch and Mary, May 18, 1824, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Isaac Green, Capt., Sept. 17, 1840, a. 34 y.
Isaac Hall, s. John and Martha, on passage from New York to England, Aug. 10, 1780, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Jacob, Sept. 12, 1766, in his 41st y. G. R. 1.

TAPPAN, Joanna P., m., Jan. 11, 1848, a. 44 y.
John, s. John and Martha, at Port au Prince, Island Hispaniola, Jan. 12, 1792, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
John, Dec. 31, 1794. a. 62 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, eldest s. Caleb and Mary, Dec. 10, 1775, a. 5 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Lucia Elizabeth, d. Thomas Parsons and Elizabeth, May 20. 1822. [a. 18 m. C. R. 2.]
Lydia Ingalls, d. Sewall [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], May 24, 1818, a. 16 y.
Mary, wid. Richard, May 17, 1790, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Enoch C., May 7, 1846, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Richard. Apr. 27, 1785, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, Capt., at sea, ——, 1813. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1834.
Sarah, m., Feb. 17, 1847, a. 77 y.
Sarah B., Mrs., Feb. 17, 1838, a. 37 y.
Sewell, Capt., Oct. 28, 1838, a. 75 y.
——, s. Abner and Elizabeth, July 16, 1793, a. 1 d. G. R. 1.
——, s. Abner and Elizabeth, June 18, 1794. G. R. 1.
——, w. Enoch, Aug. 18, 1796. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Abner, Nov. —, 1797. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
——, w. Benj[ami]n, Feb. —, 1814, a. 51 y. C. R. 3.
——, wid. Capt. Joseph, May —, 1815. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Enoch C., Sept. 18, 1835, a. 2 m. C. R. 4.

**TARBOX**, John, s. William, Nov. 19, 1797.
Sarah, Miss, Jan. 2, 1839, a. 53 y.
William, jr., s. William and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1797.
William, June 24, 1820. [a. 81 y. C. R. 1.]
William Jenkins, s. late Capt. John and Sarah, bur. May 23, 1776. C. R. 2.
——, d. W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1794, a. 13 m. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Aug. 24, 1831.

**TARR**, Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1823.
David, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 60 y.
Mary, wid. Daniel, Aug. 22, 1827.
Samuel H., mariner, "lost overboard from steamer Henry Clay," Jan. 29, 1838, a. 28 y.

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), Henrietta, d. John and Ann, Jan. 29, 1828. [a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]

**TAYLOR** (see also Tailer, Tayler), Catherine, w. Thomas, Oct. 15, 1831. [a. 53 y. C. R. 1.]
Eliza E., d. Wil[lia]m E. and Elizabeth, June 7, 1844, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
John, Feb. 25, 1830, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.
John S., engineer, typhus fever, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 30 y.
Mary, w. James, Sept. 25, 1816.
Mary Catherine, d. Charles W., consumption, July 16, 1845, a. 13 y.
Squire, at sea, Oct. —, 1803.
Thomas, jr., May 27, 1842, a. 37 y.
Thomas, m., sexton, fever, July 1, 1847, a. 67 y.
——, Mrs., Aug. —, 1813.
——, inf. ch. James, Oct. —, 1816. C. R. 3.

**TEAD,** William H., at Haverhill, Sept. 18, 1830, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.

**TEAL** (see also Teel), Francis William, s. John, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 4 1-2 y. C. R. 4.

**TEEL** (see also Teal), Anna, wid. Josiah, Aug. 30, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. William, Jan. 15, 1798.
John, July 18, 1845, a. 64 y.
Joseph [s. William and Susanna. G. R. 1.], at sea, June —, 1802. [June 22, in his 9th y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. William, sr., May 8, 1776, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William, June 29, 1798.
Sarah, m., consumption, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 68 y.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Apr. 1, 1789, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Susanna, ——, 1797, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.
Susannah, w. William, ——, 1768, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
William, sr., Nov. 27, 1781, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.

**TEMPLE,** William, Esq., bur. Oct. 2, 1786. C. R. 2.

**TEMPLETON,** Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Nov. 12, 1831. [a. 51 y. C. R. 4.]

**TENNENT** (see also Tannatt), Horace Smith, b. Philadelphia, s. Thomas and Emily J., scarlet fever, Aug. 4, 1849.

**TENNEY** (see also Tenny), Anna, w. Moses, July 20, 1831, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.

TENNEY, Anna, w. Capt. Moses, July 20, 1831, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Caleb Strong, s. twin, Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 10, 1812. [a. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Caroline A., w. John H., at Boston, Sept. 29, 1844, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Dolly, d. Samuel and Mary, May 17, 1776, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1801. [a. 4 1-2 y. G. R. 4.]
Henry Brown, s. Samuel and Deborah, May 21, 1813. [a. 13 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Lydia Pearson, d. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1812. [a. 3 1-2 m. G. R. 4.]
Moses, Capt., Dec. 3, 1793, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.
Olive, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 80 y.
Samuel, Sept. 18, 1781, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, and grands. Joshua and Sarah Titcomb, Sept. 27, 1805, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Will[ia]m, Sept. 26, 1805.

**TENNY** (see also Tenney), Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Anna, Aug. 24, 1810. [a. 6 m. C. R. 1.]
Richard, Sept. 1, 1809. [a. 41 y. G. R. 4.]

**TEWMEY,** William, of England, bur. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.

**THING,** John, Mar. 10, 1819.

**THOMAS** [Anna. C. R. 3.], wid., Nov. 8, 1797.
George W., s. Q. and Mary E., scarlet fever, Dec. 22, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m.
John, s. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1805, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph M., May —, 1817, a. 46 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, w. Capt Thomas, bur. Sept. 2, 1793. C. R. 2. [a. 47 y. G. R. 3.]
Martha, d. Thomas, Feb. 6, 1803.
Sarah, w. John, bur. Sept. 26, 1779. C. R. 2.
Seth, Capt., small pox, bur. Apr. 28, 1782. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Capt., bur. Aug. 3, 1796. C. R. 2. [a. 59 y. G. R. 3.]
Thomas, June 18, 1844, a. 71 y. G. R. 3.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Aug. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, Jan. —, 1779, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.

**THOMPSON,** Abner Toppan. Sept. 9, 1838, a. 5 w.
Alfred White, s. Samuel White and Mary, May 7, 1816.

THOMPSON, Charles, June 2, 1816, a. 22 y.
Charles, mariner, "on passage from Canton to N. Y.," Dec. —, 1846.
George, at Providence, Aug. 15, 1819, a. 28 y.
Isabella, w. Dea. Thomas, Aug. 29, 1791, in her 49th y. G. R. 1.
James, s. James and Martha, Feb. 25, 1846, a. 1 d.
Jane F., d. James and Martha, Aug. 6, 1845, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
John, Nov. —, 1820, a. 86 y. C. R. 3.
John, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 67 y.
Lois, wid. George, Jan. 25, 1828.
Lucy Temple, d. Charles and Martha, Oct. 31, 1806.
Martha Abigail, d. Charles and Martha, Sept. 20, 1802.
Mary, wid., mother John Pettingal, Aug. —, 1792, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, May 11, 1818, a. 82 y.
Mary B., b. New Hampshire, consumption, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 16 y.
Molly, Mrs., Oct. 10, 1820. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Ora, Mrs., consumption, May 3, 1834, a. 46 y.
Rebecca, w. John, Mar. 2, 1801. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally H., Aug. 3, 1817, a. 20 y.
Samuel White, Capt. [s. Thomas and Isabella. dup.], Aug. 17, 1828. [a. 60 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, Mrs. [wid. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Nov. 4, 1840, a. 89 y.
Thomas, Dea., Mar. 7, 1808. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]
William, at the almshouse [b. Richmond, Va. C. R. 2.], Sept. 27, 1815, a. 36 y.
William G., Nov. 19, 1830. [in his 38th y. G. R. 4.]
William George, s. William G. and Sally, Sept. 27, 1830. [a. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, ——, 1776. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. James, bur. Oct. 1, 1841. C. R. 2.
——, ch. James and Martha, Feb. 25, 1846.

**THORLO** (see also Thurlo), Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1769, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.

**THORNTON,** Matthew, Esq., of Merrimac, July 1, 1803.

**THURLA** (see also Thurlo), Solomon, drowned, Feb. 10, 1789, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.

**THURLO** (see also Thorlo, Thurla), Anna, Feb. 3, 1844, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Mary, wid., Nov. 10, 1803, a. 99 y. 4 m.
Paul, s. Moody and Ann, Feb. 17, 1821.
Sarah Titcomb, d. William and Caroline, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m.

**THURRILL,** Mary, ——, 1769, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.

**THURSTON,** Betsey, May 14, 1816.
Enoch, June 13, 1805.
Harriet P., June 24, 1839. G. R. 6.
John, physician, Dec. 10, 1835, a. 47 y.
Martha, Mrs., May 3, 1835, a. 62 y.
Mary P., d. Harriet P., May 5, 1839. G. R. 6.
Sarah Eaton, Mrs., June 25, 1839, a. 91 y.

**TILDEN,** Charlotte, w. Henry, and d. Alfred and Mary Osgood, Nov. 15, 1842. G. R. 6.

**TILTON,** Anna, wid. Nathaniel, Sept. 26, 1820. [a. 76 y. C. R. 3.]
George Colby, s. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 20, 1827.
George Cutler, s. Enoch and Elizabeth E., Jan. 7, 1845, a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.
Huldah, w. Stephen, Aug. 29, 1793, in her 26th y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, Oct. 5, 1800.
John Edward, s. John G. and Mary Ann, Feb. 20, 1831. [a. 21 m. 17 d. G. R. 6.]
Lucy L., w. Daniel G., Aug. 2, 1841, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Margaret, d. "late" Dan[ie]l, Aug. 23, 1813.
Mary, d. Stephen and Huldah, Sept. 14, 1793, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Mary Hellen [d. Nathaniel D. and Lydia. G. R. 4.], May 31, 1842, a. 3 y. 8 m.
Molly, Miss, Dec. 14, 1811.
Samuel, Nov. 16, 1829.
Sarah, w. Capt. Daniel, May 2, 1770, in her 62d y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Samuel, July 5, 1848, a. 87 y.
Stephen, July 12, 1799. [in his 32d y. G. R. 1.]
Susan Rebecca [d. Jonathan and Mary, of Hampton Falls, N. H. G. R. 4.], July 20, 1840, a. 22 y.

**TINEY,** Hannah, d. John and Sarah Moody, Mar. 12, 1826.
Jane, w. John, Dec. 17, 1817, a. 25 y.
Sarah Moody, w. John, apoplexy, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 53 y.

**TIMMINS**, Elizabeth, unm., Sept. 29, 1796.

**TING**, see Tyng.

**TITCOMB**, Abigail, Mrs., Oct. 10, 1837, a. 67 y.
Abigail, w. Henry, influenza, Apr. 4, 1848, a. 79 y.
Ann, wid. Hon. Enoch, May 31, 1823. [a. 66 y. C. R. 4.]
Ann, wid. Capt. Benaiah [d. John and Ann Bradish. G. R. 1.], Dec. 12, 1825. [a. 65 y. C. R. 4.]
Anna, w. William, June 22, 1766, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 19, 1780, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Benaiah, Capt., at sea, Oct. 28, 1793, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
Benaiah, Capt., Nov. —, 1795, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
Benaiah, Esq., Oct. 8, 1804.
Betsy, Apr. —, 1781, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
Catharine [d. John B. C. R. 4.], June 8, 1826, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Charles, s. Enoch, jr. and Ann, July 28, 1781. [a. 13 m. G. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Enoch, jr. and Ann, Apr. 17, 1791. [a. 7 y. G. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Nic[ola]s and Phebe, Dec. 16, 1795.
Charles, mariner, drowned, ——, 1844.
Charles Robert, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1827. [a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Daniel Page, s. Enoch, jr., Nov. 11, 1797.
Eleanor, w. Capt. Richard, Mar. 2, 1787, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Enoch, Feb. 14, 1779, in her 81st y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. W[illia]m, May —, 1793, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William, May 21, 1800. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. wid. Phebe, Oct. 27, 1801.
Elizabeth, w. John S., Aug. 6, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Enoch and Abigail, June 16, 1822.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Michael, Aug. 23, 1827. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth Hooper, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1834, a. 11 m.
Elizabeth Loring, d. George and Kath[ari]n[e], bur. June 4, 1830, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
Enoch, June 9, 1780, in his 86th y. G. R. 1.
Enoch, Elder, Feb. 10, 1799.
Enoch, Dea., Aug. 13, 1814. [a. 62 y. C. R. 3.]
Enoch, Capt., Jan. 2, 1838, a. 65 y.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, July 23, 1807.
Eunice, d. Nic[ola]s and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1794.

TITCOMB, Eunice Dean, d. Enoch and Ann, Nov. 11, 1797, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
Francis, Mar. 26, 1832, a. 42 y. [a. 45 y. C. R. 2.]
Frances Jane, d. Thomas P. and Sarah E., May 26, 1847, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Frederic, s. John Berry and Katy, June 4, 1808. [a. 9 y. C. R. 3.]
Frederick Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, fever, Dec. 16, 1847, a. 10 y.
Hannah, w. Enoch, jr., Mar. 4, 1774, in her 49th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah C., Mrs. [w. Michael. G. R. 4.], Dec. 27, 1833, a. 56 y.
Hannah Dummer, d. Hon. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1786, in her 6th y. G. R. 1.
Harriet, Miss [d. Benaiah and Ann. G. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1839. [a. 44 y. C. R. 4.]
Harriot, d. Benaiah, jr. and Ann, Aug. 21, 1794. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]
Henry, Capt., July 25, 1785. [in his 62d y. G. R. 1.]
Henry [s. Henry and Abigail. G. R. 6.], merchant, Aug. 20, 1837, a. 38 y.
Henry, d. Henry and Sarah, consumption, July 31, 1845, a. 18 y.
Jane, w. George, Nov. 2, 1847, a. 56 y.
Jane Knap, d. Michael and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1831. [a. 19 y. G. R. 4.]
John, Nov. 7, 1787, in his 55th y. G. R. 1.
John Berry [s. John B. and Katy. P. R. 86.], Nov. 12, 1843, a. 75 y.
John Charles, s. Zebulon and Mary, Apr. 28, 1830.
John Edward, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1822.
John S., June 21, 1813.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna [in France. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1807. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, Esq. [Gen. C. R. 1.], Mar. 10, 1817, a. 88 y.
Jonathan, at Norfolk, Sept. 10, 1818, a. 24 y.
Joseph, Capt., Apr. 2, 1779, in his 81st y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Jan. 4, 1793, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, at the West Indies, Jan. —, 1794, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Capt., Apr. 2, 1799.
Joseph, s. Capt. Henry and Mary, May 19, 1810. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph 2d, "Mate of Ship Merrimack," at Batavia, Dec. 10, 1820.

TITCOMB, Joshua, Capt., Sept. 3, 1795, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.
Joshua, Mar. 3, 1826.
Josiah, July 28, 1773, in his 81st y. G. R. 1.
Love, w. Capt. Joshua, June 3, 1787, a. 59 y. 12 d. G. R. 1.
Lydia, wid. Michael, July 26, 1820. [a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, d. John Berry and Katy, Dec. 30, 1824. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 6, 1774, a. 43 y. 2 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1797. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Capt. Henry, July 26, 1805, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Zebulon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1817.
Mary, d. Zebulon, Aug. 12, 1818, a. 6 y.
Mary, w. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1836, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, Miss, Feb. 24, 1839, a. 82 y.
Mary Ann, d. Benaiah and Lydia, May 30, 1809.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Zebulon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1817.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Geo[rge] [and Katherine. C. R. 2.], Mar. 30, 1832, a. 7 m.
Mary Starkey, d. William and Elizabeth, June 13, 1789.
Mary Starkey, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1829.
Mary Walker, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 30, 1821, a. 12 y. G. R. 4.
Michael, June 10, 1819, a. 68 y.
Michael, Capt., Jan. 21, 1821. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]
Miriam, w. Col. Moses, Mar. 19, 1765, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, at Eastport, June 18, 1821, a. 34 y.
Moses J., s. F. and S. D., Mar. 5, 1843, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Nancy Burnham, d. Thomas and Mary, May 16, 1835, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.
Nicolas, at West Indies, Oct. 22, 1797.
Pamelia, Miss [d. John B. and Katy. P. R. 86.], Dec. 25, 1833, a. 19 y.
Parker, Mar. 21, 1772. G. R. 1.
Patrick Tracy [s. George. C. R. 2.], Feb. 11, 1838, a. 5 y.
Paul, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 26, 1773, in his 19th y. G. R. 1.
Paul, Capt., "on passage from Calcutta on board Brig Independance," July 30, 1818, a. 32 y.
Paul, s. Benaiah, jr. and Ann, July 30, 1818.
Peggy, w. Pearson [and d. Ezekiel Morrill. G. R. 1.], June 26, 1800. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Peggy, d. Pearson, July 2, 1800.
Phebe, w. Moses, bur. Dec. 10, 1767. C. R. 2.
Phebe, Mrs., Oct. 28, 1838, a. 84 y.

TITCOMB, Polly, d. Nic[ola]s and Phebe, Nov. 15, 1794.
Priscilla, w. Paul, consumption, Mar. 9, 1849, a. 63 y.
Rebekah, d. wid. Catharine, Aug. 11, 1825.
Richard, jr., June 27, 1801.
Richard, July 16, 1802. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
Robert, palsy, Nov. 7, 1849, a. 59 y.
Sally, w. Luther, Dec. 2, 1817, a. 33 y.
Samuel, Capt., ——, 1770, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Sam[uel], June 25, 1781. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Nic[ola]s and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1794.
Samuel, Capt., July 10, 1803.
Sarah, d. Capt. and Eleanor, Jan. 30, 1786, in her 29th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1808.
Sarah, wid. John, Apr. 28, 1810. [in her 68th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Joshua, May 3, 1822.
Sarah, Mrs., May 17, 1839, a. 81 y.
Sarah [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], wid. Gen. Jonathan, Mar. 5, 1825. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah D., Mrs. [wid. Francis. C. R. 2.], Oct. 3, 1839, a. 47 y.
Sarah Giddings, d. Henry and Sarah, consumption, May 21, 1847, a. 18 y.
Simon, s. John Berry and Katy, Oct. 17, 1806. [a. 9 y. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, Mar. 7, 1836, a. 50 y.
William, Jan. 14, 1801.
William, Jan. 12, 1823. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
William, master mariner, Aug. 1, 1844, a. 52 y.
William Starky, June 28, 1831.
——, ch. wid. of Sam[ue]l, ——, 1770. C. R. 1.
——, chn., twins, John, ——, 1771. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Feb. —, 1773, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Oct. —, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, w. Jona[than], Sept. —, 1774, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, jr., Aug. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, w. Samuel, Feb. 4, 1784. C. R. 4.
——, d. Gen. Jona[than], Apr. —, 1786, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. William, June —, 1789, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benaiah, jr., Aug. —, 1796, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Nov. —, 1798.
——, wid. Henry, July 26, 1805.

**TOBIN,** Margaret, d. Patrick, Dec. —, 1813.

**TODD,** Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. William. G. R. 4.], Apr. 11, 1843, a. 78 y.

TODD, Francis B., Capt., at Havanna, May 8, 1841, a. 35 y. G. R. 6.
George, s. Michael T. and Betsy, Dec. 31, 1826.
Hannah, Mrs. [wid. William. G. R. 1.], Mar. 12, 1838, a. 80 y.
Jacob, s. William, Jan. 15, 1801. [a. 7 m. 10 d. G. R. 1.]
Jeremy, at Atkinson, N. H., Aug. 29, 1812, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Michael T. and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1814.
Joseph, s. Michael T., Dec. 29, 1815, a. 14 m.
Joseph, s. Elias and Ann Greenleaf, June 30, 1832.
Joseph, Jan. 30, 1833, a. 6 m.
Mary, w. Jeremy, Aug. 21, 1803. [a. 59 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, wid., Jan. 14, 1816, a. 87 y.
Mehitable Jane, w. James P., May 11, 1839, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Michael Titcomb, Jan. 8, 1825.
Moses, at Seabrook, Sept. 5, 1796.
Reuben Jones, s. Francis and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1810. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Rhoda, w. Atkin, Nov. 17, 1813.
Samuel H. [s. Elias and Ann G. G. R. 4.], June 18, 1841, a. 16 y.
Sarah, w. Elias, Aug. 4, 1816. [a. 28 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, Mar. 15, 1826.
William, May 5, 1806. [a. 50 y. C. R. 3.]
——, ch. Jeremy, Aug. —, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jeremy, Nov. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, s. Jeremy, Dec. —, 1789, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Moses, Feb. 14, 1801.
——, inf. ch. M. T., Dec. —, 1815. C. R. 3.

**TOPPAN** (see also Tappan), Abner, cabinet maker, Dec. 31, 1836, a. 73 y.
Abner, Feb. 12, 1843.
Abraham. Capt., at sea, Apr. —, 1782, a. 40 y. P. R. 71.
Albert Brookings, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally Bagley, Aug. 26, 1829.
Anna, d. William, May 22, 1800.
Anna, wid. Capt. Daniel, Dec. 15, 1810. [a. 61 y. G. R. 4.]
Anna, wid. Joshua, Apr. 3, 1825.
Benjamin, Capt., Nov. 19, 1817, a. 53 y.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, May 14, 1818, a. 10 m.
Benjamin Hall, s. John and Martha, June 9, 1811. [a. 38 y. C. R. 3.]
Caleb, s. Caleb, at sea, Oct. 3, 1802.

TOPPAN, Caroline Clark, d. Henry and Caroline, Nov. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Charles, s. Joshua, Aug. 26, 1832, a. 36 y.
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Anna, Mar. —, 1793.
Ednah, Aug. 27, 1844, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Edward, May 20, 1795, in his 80th y. G. R. 1.
Edward, disease of the heart, Dec. 6, 1838, a. 86 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Jacob, May 17, 1800, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Abner, Apr. 12, 1844, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Ellen Maria, d. Benja[min], Mar. 14, 1821, a. 2 y.
Enoch, Sept. 14, 1796. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Enoch, m., old age, Aug. 22, 1845, a. 80 y.
Ephraim H., Capt., Nov. 15, 1821, a. 48 y.
Esther, wid., May 7, 1800.
Francis, Aug. 27, 1819, a. 26 y.
George Connell, s. Benja[min], Aug. 16, 1804.
Hannah, d. Sewall and Hannah, July 20, 1804.
Hannah, w. Benjamin, May 23, 1823.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Sewell, June 2, 1839, a. 69 y.
Hannah P., d. Sewell and Hannah, July 24, 1804, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah Smith, d. Capt. Enoch Clark, Oct. 24, 1832. [a. 3 m. C. R. 4.]
Henry, s. Stephen, Dec. 25, 1787, a. 10 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.
Henry, Jan. 10, 1840, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, at West Indies, ——, 1772, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.
Jacob, at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, Feb. —, 1817. [Jan. 29, 1816, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Nov. 23, 1825.
Joseph, Capt., Dec. 12, 1814. [a. 71 y. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, "at Sea on Board Brig Edward," Nov. —, 1818.
Joseph Hall, s. Joseph and Judith, Sept. 13, 1823. [in his 9th y. G. R. 1.]
Joshua, June —, 1781, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Edward and Rachel, Dec. 1, 1787, a. 3 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Joshua, Sept. 16, 1811. [a. 48 y. G. R. 4.]
Judith, w. Joseph, July 26, 1818, a. 27 y.
Judith, Apr. 16, 1845, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Sewell and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1800.
Lydia Greenleaf, d. Capt. Daniel and Anna, July 11, 1811. [a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia Ingals, d. Sewell and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1800, in her 7th y. G. R. 1.

TOPPAN, Martha, wid. John, July 17, 1816, a. 78 y.
Martha Hall, d. Benja[min] [Hall and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 26, 1802. [a. 21 m. C. R. 3.]
Mary, wid. Capt. Abraham, Oct. 1, 1787, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Enoch, May 5, 1796, in her 56th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Enoch, Sept. 27, 1801. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1802.
Mary, d. Enoch Colman, Oct. 15, 1804. [a. 9 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs., Jan. 9, 1832, a. 105 y. [1833. dup.]
Mary, Miss [d. Samuel and Mary. G. R. 1.], Apr. 25, 1836, a. 76 y.
Mary, w. Moses, Apr. 4, 1845, a. 74 y.
Mary Ann [d. Joseph and Jerusha. G. R. 1.], May 27, 1841, a. 16 y.
Mary Ann Davenport, d. Amos and Elisabeth, scarlet fever, June 13, 1846, a. 3 y. 4 m.
Mary B., Mrs. [w. Henry, and d. Samuel Brookings. G. R. 4.], Jan. 25, 1843, a. 42 y.
Mary B., w. Edward [and d. Dea. Thomas Beck of Portland. G. R. 4.], consumption, May 22, 1843, a. 50 y.
Mary C., d. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 25, 1801, a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Mary C., w. Enoch C., May 7, 1846, a. 85 y.
Michael, July —, 1773, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
Michael, "Capt. Richards' mate, at Plum Island," July 28, 1817. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Michael, at New York, Jan. 1, 1832, a. 37 y.
Nancy, d. Edward and Rachel, Mar. 17, 1814, a. 25 y.
Nancy, w. ——, Apr. 3, 1825, a. 60 y. G. R. 4.
Offin Boardman, s. Amos and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1808.
Oliver C., s. Abner and Ann G., May 14, 1835, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Paul, s. John, at Point Petre, Guadaloup, July —, 1817, a. 16 y.
Polly, d. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 2, 1774.
Rachel, w. Edward, Dec. 10, 1823. [a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, wid. Capt. Michael, Sept. 10, 1820. [a. 32 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Enoch, June 19, 1765, in her 30th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1789, a. 6 w. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Enoch, Aug. 18, 1796. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Edward, Nov. 2, 1811, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally Bagley, Feb. 9, 1829.
Sarah [w. William. G. R. 1.], Jan. 2, 1842, a. 78 y.
Sarah, w. Abram, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 42 y.

TOPPAN, Sarah Ann, d. Amos and Hannah, May 12, 1802. [a. 9 m. C. R. 3.]
Sarah Bayley, d. Joseph, typhus fever, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 16 y.
Sarah Boardman, d. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1804.
Sewell, s. Sewell and Hannah [at Point Petre, Guadeloupe. G. R. 1.], Jan. 22, 1811. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, Oct. 7, 1839, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Richard and Mercy, Jan. 11, 1778, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benjamin, Mar. 25, 1801.
Timothy, b. 1698, d. Sept. 2, 1796.
William, s. William [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1791. [a. 6 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Aug. 20, 1844, a. 85 y.
——, ch. Michael, Sept. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, s. Stephen, Dec. —, 1787, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Edward, jr., Dec. —, 1787, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. William, Dec. —, 1789, a. 6 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1791, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.
——, two. d. John, June —, 1795, a. 3 y. and 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Enoch, May —, 1796, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, June —, 1796, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, May 24, 1800. [a. 3 w. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Edward, Nov. —, 1801. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Ed[ward], Nov. —, 1805, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Michael, Feb. —, 1806, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.

**TORRY,** Nathanael, July —, 1785. C. R. 1.

**TOWER,** John, Dec. 11, 1828.
Levira, d. John and Betsy, July 14, 1823.
Mary, d. John and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1810. [a. 9 d. C. R. 3.]

**TOWLE,** Charles, s. Jabez and Betsy, Sept. 9, 1825.
Charles Lewis, s. Jabez and Betsy, Aug. 9, 1822.
Jabez, June 6, 1847, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.
John D., Mar. 10, 1839, a. 20 y.
John Franklin, typhus fever, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 25 y.
Sarah Jane, Mar. 4, 1841, a. 21 y.
Susan D., bur. Dec. 21, 1847, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.
Sydney S., consumption, Jan. 25, 1844, a. 27 y.

**TOZER,** Mary Stone [d. Hiram and Mary. G. R. 4.], Sept. 9, 1839, a. 15 m.
William Gordon [s. Hiram and Mary. G. R. 4.], May 13, 1841, a. 17 d.

**TRACEY** (see also Tracy), Elisabeth, d. Nicolas and Miriam, bur. Oct. 23, 1772. C. R. 2.

**TRACY** (see also Tracey), Apropo, May 6, 1810.
Dinah, wid. Appropo, Oct. 25, 1828.
Elizabeth Wyer [d. Nathaniel. G. R. 4.], consumption, May 27, 1843, a. 21 y.
Henry Laughton, s. John [and Margaret. C. R. 2.], May 26, 1797.
Jeremiah Lee, Jan. 16, 1844, a. 62 y.
John, s. John [and Margaret. C. R. 2.], Nov. 27, 1781.
John, Esq., bur. May 2, 1815, a. 61 y. C. R. 2.
Margaret, w. John, Esq., Nov. 9, 1806. [a. 52 y. C. R. 2.]
Margaret, Miss, June 25, 1843, a. 62 y.
Martha Lee, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1778.
Mary, wid. Capt. Patrick, and formerly wid. of Capt. Michael Dalton, bur. Dec. 15, 1791. C. R. 2.[a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Nathaniel, Esq. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1809. [a. 23 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. Nathaniel, Esq., Oct. 31, 1819, a. 64 y.
Miriam, wid. Capt. Nicolas, Oct. 28, 1810. [a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. John, at sea, ——, 1801.
Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 7, 1843, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
Nicolas, Capt., May 23, 1787, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1798. [a. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Nicolas, s. Capt. Nicolas, July 27. 1811. [a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]
Patrick, Esq., Feb. —, 1789, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Robert, Dec. 16, 1804. [a. 53 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Nov. —, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. John and Margaret, bur. July 5, 1797. C. R. 2.

**TRASK,** Francis, at sea, Jan. —, 1805.
Joshua, bur. July 7, 1793. C. R. 2.

**TRUE,** Ezekiel, Nov. 15, 1825. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]

**TRUESDAL** (see also Truesdell). John Corbett, s. Richard and Mary Watson, Apr. 3, 1807. [a. 7 y. G. R. 1.]

**TRUESDALL** (see also Truesdell), ——, d. S., Sept. —, 1793, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Samuel, Nov. —, 1795, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**TRUESDEL** (see also Truesdell), Artemas, Capt., of Philadelphia, Dec. 29, 1795, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Watson, w. Richard, Apr. 19, 1807. [a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]

**TRUESDELL** (see also Trusdal, Truesdall, Truesdel), Richard, Nov. 26, 1836, a. 71 y.
Samuel, Apr. 19, 1802. [a. 43 y. C. R. 1.]

**TUCKER,** Barnard [Dr. C. R. 1.], Jan. 25, 1832, a. 72 y.
Caroline, m., Nov. 5, 1844, a. 28 y.
Charles Dole, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 14 m.
Charles Robinson, s. George and Mary Jane, May 11, 1828.
Charlotte, Nov. —, 1816, a. 54 y. C. R. 1.
D[eborah Pierce, d. William and Mary. G. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1832, a. 39 y.
Elizabeth, w. John, and d. Nehemiah and Elizabeth Haskell, Feb. 5, 1809. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Esther, Mrs., Nov. 14, 1835, a. 57 y.
George, Jan. 23, 1834, a. 74 y.
Hannah, Apr. 17, 1802. [a. 29 y. C. R. 3.]
Jacob, jr., at Point Petre, Nov. 11, 1821, a. 21 y.
Jacob, Nov. 9, 1823.
James, June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. George, Sept. 8, 1801.
John, "drowned at the Bar," Feb. 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1805. [a. 16 m. G. R. 4.]
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1809. [a. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
John, Feb. 7, 1818, a. 43 y.
Katy, Nov. —, 1787, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. [Capt. William. G. R. 1.], Dec. 29, 1816, a. 48 y.
Mary Brown, d. Jacob and Esther, Mar. 29, 1805.
Mary Taylor, Mrs., Sept. 11, 1840, a. 20 y.
Moses P., s. William [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1800. [a. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca M. [d. William and Mary. G. R. 1.] July 10, 1845, a. 48 y.
Sarah, palsy, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 81 y. 4 d.
William, Capt., of Gloucester, at sea, Sept. —, 1800, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
William, m., palsy, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 63 y.
——, ch. Jacob, Mar. 28, 1805.
——, d. Jacob, June 23, 1818, a. 11 y.
——, Mrs., Sept. 27, 1831.

**TUCKERMAN**, L[ucius. C. R. 2.] M., [s. Samuel C. and Katharine, of Hadley. C. R. 2.], Dec. 8, 1840, a. 7 m.
——, inf. ch. S. C., Mar. 18, 1844.

**TUCKWELL**, Christopher, b. Newbury, England, old age, Jan. 21, 1849, a. 85 y.

**TUFTS**, Abigail, Mrs., Apr. 9, 1843, a. 88 y.
Adolphus T., Sept. —, 1847, a. 24 y.
John, Sept. 26, 1805. [a. 52 y. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John, July 31, 1813.
Joseph, s. Capt. John and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1810.
Polly, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1795. [a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]
[Rebecca. C. R. 1.], d. John, Sept. 20, 1805. [a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1797.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1765.
Samuel, Sept. 20, 1799.
Samuel, s. John [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1800. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1763.
Sarah, w. Samuel, July 25, 1792. [a. 54 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. John, Feb. 19, 1829. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]
Simon, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1797.
——, ch. John, Aug. —, 1781, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, July —, 1783. C. R. 1.

**TULLEY**, Charlotte Ellen, d. John and Rebecca, bur. May 23, 1848. C. R. 2.
Henry, inf. s. John and Rebecca, bur. Aug. 28, 1849, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.

**TURNER**, Elijah, b. Philadelphia, June 15, 1844, a. 43 y.
Elisabeth, bur. Apr. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
Eunice, Mrs., July 20, 1842, a. 74 y. 7 m.
Phebe, Mrs., w. ——, Sept. —, 1801. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Joshua and Mary, Sept. —, 1843.

**TURRELL**, Hannah, formerly of Boston, Oct. 3, 1818, a. 87 y.

**TUSANG**, David Oliver, s. Peter and Caroline [drowned. C. R. 2.], July 26, 1829. [a. 10 y. C. R. 2.]

**TUTTLE**, Hannah, Miss, "a native of Boston," at Newburyport, Oct. 2, 1818, a. 87 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah Talbut, May 25, 1843, a. 2 y. 1 m.

**TYLER**, Abiah M., w. William P., July 2, 1849, a. 58 y. G. R. 4.
Ann Monroe, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1834, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1816.
Fanny, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1787, a. 9 m. 23 d. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 27, 1808. [a. 6 w. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Capt., July 12, 1814, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, on passage from Guadaloup, June —, 1817, a. 22 y.
Nanne, w. Joseph, June 24, 1792, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel G., Mar. 2, 1828.
Nathaniel Gould, s. Nathaniel G. and Ann, Mar. 5, 1831.
Patty, d. Thomas and Patty, May 22, 1810. [a. 9 h. C. R. 2.]
Rebeccah, Mrs., July 2, 1817, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l G. and Ann, Aug. 14, 1830.
Susanna, Mrs. [w. Theodore. G. R. 4.], Mar. 30, 1835, a. 70 y.
Theodore, at sea, Apr. —, 1799. [Apr. 4, 1798, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, June 14, 1820. [a. 43 y. C. R. 2.]
William P., July 19, 1848, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
——, d. Joseph, Dec. —, 1787, a. 2 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.

**TYNG**, Ann Selina, w. Capt. Charles, bur. July 6, 1831, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
George, s. D. A., Esq., bur. Apr. 5, 1823, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.
Julia Gertrude, d. Charles and Anna McAlpine, bur. Jan. 7, 1842, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.

**UNDERWOOD**, Elizabeth, d. William J. and Elizabeth, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1822. [a. 21 m. C. R. 2.]

**VAIL** (see also Vaile), Sarah Delia, d. William K. and Julia T., Aug. 18, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. 27 d.

**VAILE** (see also Vail), Timothy, s. W[illia]m K., Oct. 17, 1848, a. 5 y. C. R. 4.

**VARINA**, Julia Ann, Mrs., Apr. 1, 1837, a. 27 y.
Juliet C., Mrs. [w. Nicholas. P. R. 85.], Nov. 22, 1842, a. 28 y.
Lucy W., Apr. 13, 1844, a. 15 m.
Sarah A., d. Capt. William C., Aug. 6, 1838, a. 1 m. G. R. 6.
Theodate N., dysentery, Nov. 18, 1849, a. 4 y.

**VARNUM,** Adeline, d. Samuel and Sarah, bur. Aug. 30, 1814. a. 16 m. C. R. 2.
Peter, June 24, 1848, a. 74 y. G. R. 4.
William, s. W[illia]m and Martha, Feb. 18, 1798.

**VAUGHAN,** Sarah, Mrs., Jan. 25, 1834, a. 40 y.

**VEASEY,** ——, Mrs., Mar. 8, 1832, a. 83 y.

**VERGNIES,** Francis, M. D., of De Bouischere, France, May 26, 1830.

**VINTO,** Dominico, at Aux Cayes, Feb. 2, 1822.

**VISCOUNT,** Sarah, unm., Apr. 18, 1808. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]

**WADE,** Frances, d. Simeon and Sally, Apr. 21, 1816, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Simeon, May 11, 1823. [a. 43 y. C. R. 2.]

**WADLEIGH** (see also Wadley), ——, Mar. 25, 1804.

**WADLEY** (see also Wadleigh), Robert, Dec. 14, 1807.

**WAIT,** ——, Mrs., July 16, 1799.

**WALKER,** Elisabeth, m., Nov. 3, 1847, a. 75 y.
Margaret, d. William and Margaret, July 18, 1822.
Thankful, m., Oct. 18, 1845, a. 85 y.
William, Dec. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Apr. —, 1777, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. wid., Feb. —, 1788, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.

**WALL,** ——, d. Robert, Aug. —, 1794, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Robert, at sea, Feb. —, 1799.

**WALLIS** (see also Wallace), Mary, w. Samuel, Oct. 5, 1823. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]
Robert, Nov. 27, 1814. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, Jan. 4, 1826. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4.]

**WALSH,** Hannah, w. Mich[ae]l, June —, 1803, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. Michael and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1845, a. 51 y. P. R. 59.
Michael, Aug. 20, 1840, a. 77 y. P. R. 59.

**WALTON**, Alfred, s. Samuel, consumption, May 3, 1847, a. 17 y.
Sarah Coffin, d. Samuel and Elizabeth B., Nov. 19, 1831, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 6.

**WARD**, William, "an English lad," Aug. 13, 1810.

**WARDEN** (see also Warding), James, s. James and Martha, Aug. 23, 1801.

**WARDING** (see also Warden), James, at sea, Apr. —, 1799.

**WARNER**, Agnes, d. Capt. George [and Abigail. dup.], July 16, 1818, a. 7 y.
Elizabeth, d. Philemon and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1770, a. 12 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1781. C. R. 4.
George, s. Capt. George and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1825.

**WARREN**, George, s. Moses P. and Mary D., Nov. 27, 1822. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]

**WASGATT**, Eleanor, Miss, Jan. 27, 1836, a. 24 y.

**WATERMAN**, Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Luther. G. R. 4.], May 16, 1835, a. 59 y.
Luther, s. Luther and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1807. [a. 7 m. C. R. 3.]
Mary, d. Luther and Mary, July 1, 1801.
Mary, w. Luther, Oct. 10, 1805. [a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary C., w. George, Dec. 16, 1816, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Coombs, d. Luther and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1820. [a. 4 y. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, w. Luther, June 28, 1807. [a. 32 y. C. R. 3.]

**WATERS**, Edward, at Biddeford, Me., Oct. 19, 1843. G. R. 4.
Edward [Timothy. C. R. 2.]. Dec. 29, 1829. [a. 81 y. C. R. 2.]
John, s. Edward T. and Rachel, ——, 1848, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.

**WATKINS** (see also Whatkins), Elizabeth, unm., Nov. 18, 1795.
[Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], wid., July 10, 1801. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
William, Jan. 27, 1829.

**WATSON**, ——, ch. J[oh]n, May —, 1813, a. 2 d. C. R. 3.

**WATTS,** Isabella, w. William B., Mar. 25, 1846.
Isabella, d. William B. and Isabella, Mar. 25, 1846, a. 1 d.
Isaiah, May 19, 1844, a. 40 y.
William, jr., Dec. 6, 1837, a. 30 y.
——, d. William and Isabella, Mar. 25, 1845.

**WEAD** (see also Weed), Margaret, wid., Sept. 10, 1813. [a. 82 y. C. R. 3.]
Moses, s. William and Sarah, at Havana, Nov. —, 1819, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, w. William, Jan. 19, 1807. [a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]

**WEAVER,** ——, Capt., Feb. —, 1772, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.

**WEBB,** Mary, Mrs. [late of Haverhill. C. R. 2.], Feb. 19, 1810. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Seth, of Deer Isle, July 10, 1819, a. 21 y.
Susanna, w. John, Sept. 16, 1803.
Timothy, May 12, 1815, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.

**WEBBER,** Stephen, Sept. 11, 1835, a. 28 y.

**WEBSTER,** Clarissa, w. Humphrey, Aug. 4, 1822, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, ——, 1833.
[Elizabeth D. C. R. 2.], Feb. 25, 1832, a. 16 y.
Hannah, m. [w. James. G. R. 1.], typhus fever, July 6, 1849.
Hiram, s. Humphrey and Clarissa, Nov. 21, 1831, a. 20 y. G. R. 2.
Humphrey, Oct. 19, 1847, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.
Humphry [s. Humphrey and Clarissa. G. R. 2.], of Lowell, bur. Apr. 11, 1828, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
John, at sea. Oct. —, 1798.
Judith, m., Aug. 15, 1844, a. 71 y.
Marilla Jane, d. Ellsworth, May 28, 1845, a. 3 y.
Mary Ann, d. Humphrey and Clarissa, Oct. 18, 1837, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.
Moses, s. Humphry, bur. Nov. 11, 1806, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, ch. Humphrey and Clarissa, Aug. 26, 1822, a. 4 m. 12 d. G. R. 2.
——, d. Toppan, July —, 1799, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**WEDDINGTON,** William, drowned, June 8, 1801.

**WEED** (see also Wead), Eleanor, d. Ephraim, bur. Feb. 7, 1792. C. R. 2.
Isaac, at Amesbury, bur. Mar. 23, 1785. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Jan. 18, 1818, a. 19 y.
Susanna, wid. Wiliam, May 14, 1830. [a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]
William, Nov. 20, 1822. [a. 53 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Orlando, ——, 1768. C. R. 1.

**WELCH** (see also Welsh), Benjamin C., s. Richard and Betsy, Feb. 2, 1836, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
Betsey, w. Richard, May 27, 1827. [a. 45 y. G. R. 4.]
John, b. England, Dec. 31, 1797.
Jonathan C., Feb. 20, 1829. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Richard, Jan. 13, 1807. [a. 56 y. C. R. 3.]
William C., at sea, Mar. —, 1837, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.

**WELLES** (see also Wells), Adeline, d. Capt. Moses, July 8, 1817, a. 11 y.
Rebecca, Mrs., of Newbury, Feb. 12, 1840, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.

**WELLS** (see also Welles, Wills), Ann, w. Moses, now in the almshouse at Ipswich, July 10, 1816, a. 60 y.
Daniel, s. Capt. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1797. [a. 8 y. C. R. 3.]
Daniel, formerly of Newbury, July 24, 1824.
David, Oct. 19, 1807. [a. 58 y. C. R. 3.]
Eliza F., Mar. 17, 1843, a. 39 y.
Eunice, Mrs., May 1, 1833, a. 90 y.
John, jr., s. Enoch and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1805.
John, jr., s. John and Sally, "drowned in Merrimack river near Town Creek," July 12, 1821, a. 22 y.
Joseph, Capt., Sept. 5, 1793, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. David, June 14, 1822.
Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, drowned, Aug. 16, 1823.
Sally, d. John, jr., Dec. 22, 1805.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 12, 1817, a. 77 y.
Smith, s. W. H., Dec. 11, 1849, a. 7 y. 8 m.
Susanna, d. Capt. Joseph and Rhoda, Sept. 14, 1787, a. 7 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
T. S. O., w. William H., puerpural fever, July 8, 1848.
William, s. Capt. Moses and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1803.
——, ch. Capt. John, Sept. —, 1784, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, Sept. —, 1787, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Moses, Dec. —, 1788, a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Capt. Joseph, Oct. —, 1792, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.

**WELSH** (see also Welch), Deborah, Mrs., Oct. 22, 1842, a. 80 y.
Richard, s. Richard, jr., Dec. —, 1803.
Zilphia, Mrs., Mar. 1, 1842, a. 50 y.

**WENTWORTH,** Joseph, Feb. 2, 1820, a. 30 y.
Joseph F., s. Joseph, Feb. 26, 1817, a. 11 m.
——, ch. Joseph, Oct. 22, 1819, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1819, a. 8 m.

**WESCOMB** [Salome. C. R. 1.], wid., Dec. 17, 1800. [a. 54 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, at sea, May —, 1800. [June —, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]

**WESSEL** (see also Wessels), John James, Nov. 3, 1799. [a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]

**WESSELS** (see also Wessel), Elizabeth, d. John and Molly, June 15, 1820. [a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]
John, jr., s. John and Molly, Feb. 21, 1796. [a. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Susanna Cole, d. John and Molly, Jan. 27, 1793. [a. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Susanna Cole, d. John and Molly, Sept. 26, 1794. [a. 6 m. G. R. 1.]

**WESTON,** Josiah, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.

**WEYMOUTH** (see also Weymoth), Anna, w. Enoch, July 7, 1849, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.
Jane, inf. ch. Shadrack and Sally, Mar. 30, 1828. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Shadrack and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1828.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Shadrack and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1829. [a. 19 m. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Shadrack and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1831. [a. 15 m. G. R. 4.

**WEYMOTH** (see also Weymouth), Shadrac, Aug. 6, 1831. [a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]

**WHALING,** John, Oct. —, 1799, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.

**WHARF,** Experience, Miss, May 3, 1834, a. 46 y.
Hannah, wid. Humphrey, Dec. 20, 1825. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]

**WHARFF,** Sally, [d. Capt. Isaac and Mary. G. R. 1.], July 7, 1811. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]

**WHATKINS** (see also Watkins), Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1759.

**WHEELER,** Charles, s. Samuel, Jan. 1, 1801. [a. 2 y. 3 m. 16 d. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Moses. G. R. 4.], June 11, 1843, a. 25 y.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Betty, July 14, 1809.
Henry, s. Samuel and Betty, Nov. 21, 1806.
Mary, w. Moses B., May —, 1843, a. 24 y. C. R. 4.
Moses, Dec. 16, 1839, a. 79 y. G. R. 4.
Sally, w. Moses, Dec. 14, 1804.
Samuel, Nov. 23, 1829. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Moses, Dec. 13, 1804, in her 47th y. G. R. 4.
Sarah A., d. L. D. and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Susan Elizabeth [inf. ch. M. B. C. R. 4.], Aug. 16, 1843. [a. 3 m. C. R. 4.]
Tristram Coffin, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1809. [a. 19 y. G. R. 4.]
Wells, s. Samuel, Dec. 27, 1801. [a. 5 y. 13 d. G. R. 4.]
——, wid., June —, 1773, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.

**WHEELWRIGHT,** Abraham, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 19, 1807.
Abram, s. Abram [and Rebecca. dup.], drowned at sea, May —, 1802. [May 21. dup.]
John Putnam, s. John and Caroline Elizabeth, of Alexandria, D. C., May 22, 1820. [a. 5 y. C. R. 3.]
Maria Annette Liljevach, measles and croup, Dec. 18, 1835, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Mary, wid. Jeremiah, of Gloucester, Aug. 16, 1822. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, Mrs. [w. Abraham. G. R. 6.], Nov. 5, 1835, a. 75 y.
William, s. twin, Capt. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 20, 1807.

**WHIDDEN,** David, apoplexy, Nov. —, 1849, a. 74 y.
Hannah Jane, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1849, a. 14 y. 2 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.

**WHIPPLE,** George, s. Charles and Polly, Oct. 4, 1820. [a. 14 y. C. R. 4.]
Henry, s. Charles and Polly, Dec. 2, 1830. [a. 18 y. C. R. 4.]
Martha Ann, d. Charles and Polly, Nov. 12, 1819, a. 8 m.
Mary, Mrs. [w. Charles. G. R. 4.], consumption, June 9, 1834, a. 53 y.

WHIPPLE, Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Polly, Sept. 2, 1825. [a. 12 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary Lane King, d. Charles, Aug. 1, 1845, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.

**WHITAKER,** David, Jan. 3, 1810.
——, w. Isaiah, Sept. 12, 1813.

**WHITE,** Abby Augusta, June 1, 1842, a. 6 y.
Caroline, June 11, 1841.
Gorham, at New Orleans, Nov. 3, 1834, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.
James, of Boston, son-in-law W[illia]m Ashby, bur. Nov. 13, 1844. C. R. 2.
Jonas, s. John and Abigail, bur. May 15, 1780. C. R. 2.
Julia Andrews, d. John H. and Lois, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 6 y.
Lydia Hodge, d. Maj. Gilman and Betsy, Oct. 25, 1825. [a. 14 y. C. R. 1.]
Maria Ann, w. James T., fever, July 20, 1845, a. 26 y.
Mary, w. Hon. Daniel A. [and d. Dr. Wildes. G. R. 4.], June 29, 1811.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel Appleton, Esq. and Mary, Oct. 8, 1808.
Philips [s. Major. C. R. 1.], at sea, on board brig New Leader, Sept. —, 1816. [a. 17 y. C. R. 1.]
Rufus, killed at Penobscot, Aug. —, 1779. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Phillips and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1801.
Sally, d. Nathaniel, of Portsmouth, Aug. 29, 1798.
William G. [s. Gilman and Betsey. G. R. 4.], consumption, Jan. 30, 1837, a. 22 y.
——, ch. Boston, Nov. —, 1785. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., June —, 1787, a. 46 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Boston, Nov. —, 1791, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Boston, Feb. —, 1792. C. R. 1.
——, d. Boston, burnt to death, Dec. —, 1792, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**WHITMORE** (see also Whittemore), Amelia, d. [Col. C. R. 1.] Joseph, Mar. 26, 1804. [a. 16 y. C. R. 1.]
Amelia Hewse, Aug. 24, 1811, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
Amos, Mar. 25, 1829, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
Benjamin, Aug. 24, 1811, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
Betsey, May 22, 1806, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.
Betsey, w. Joshua, and d. Ebenezer and Eleanor Pearson, Oct. 30, 1828, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.
Betsey, w. Daniel, bur. Feb. 20, 1817, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.

WHITMORE, Daniel, at sea, Sept. 28, 1828, a. 46 y. G. R. 2.
David, twin, at Lebanon, N. H., Jan. —, 1828, a. 93 y. G. R. 4.
Deborah, w. Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1818, a. 78 y.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1767, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
Ebenezer, bur. Aug. 8, 1839, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth [wid. Joseph. G. R. 2.], bur. Aug. 27, 1768. C. R. 2. [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. David and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1782, in her 8th y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Betsy, Mar. 3, 1811. [a. 4 m. C. R. 2.]
John Wells, s. Maj. Benjamin and Mary Harris, Sept. 2, 1820.
John Wells, s. Benjamin and Mary Harris, Sept. 11, 1824. [a. 17 m. C. R. 2.]
Jonathan, Mar. 30, 1832, a. 97 y. 5 m.
Joseph, Nov. —, 1803. C. R. 3. [a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Susan, Apr. 6, 1827, a. 39 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.
Martha, w. Benja[min] [and d. Tristram and Abigail Plummer. G. R. 1.], June 30, 1805. [in her 27th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. David and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1806, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.
Rachel, wid. Col. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1825. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, at sea, Aug. —, 1798.
Sarah, wid. Amos, Aug. 9, 1838, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.
Susanna, w. Ebenezer, June 11, 1840, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.
William, at Cape Hayti, June 16, 1821, a. 25 y.
——, ch. David, Jan. —, 1791. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jacob, Sept. —, 1826, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**WHITNEY**, Abigail, wid. Elisha, May 10, 1821, a. 72 y.
Catharine, Sept. 27, 1804.
Elisha, Dec. 19, 1812. [a. 65 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, Sept. 8, 1818, a. 30 y.
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], w. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1799. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Whitmore), Amelia, d. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1804, a. 16 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 11, 1782, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Col., June 25, 1821, a. 79 y.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rachel, July 16, 1776, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, July —, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Aug. —, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Aug. —, 1782. C. R. 1.

**WHITTEN**, James, Capt., at Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 8, 1847, a. 47 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. Capt. James, Feb. 2, 1838, a. 32 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.
Mary Stevens, inf. d. James and Mary, bur. May 1, 1831, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Mr., Apr. 10, 1832.

**WHITTIER**, Caleb Brown, s. Ezekiel, Oct. 17, 1815, a. 2 y.
Edmund, s. Col. Isaac, Dec. 15, 1833. P. R. 87.
Ezekiel, Apr. 16, 1843, a. 61 y.
Mary, Mrs., Dec. 14, 1809. [a. 81 y. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, s. Col. Isaac, Feb. 16, 1847. P. R. 87.

**WHYLEY** (see also Wiley), James, Apr. —, 1784, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, Mar. —, 1776. C. R. 1.

**WIGGIN** (see also Wiggins), George Henry, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m.

**WIGGINS** (see also Wiggin), Andrew, of Tuftonboro, N. H., May 24, 1810.
Winborn A., Feb. 5, 1809.

**WIGGLESWORTH**, Bridget, w. Col. Ed[war]d, Dec. —, 1786, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Edward, Col., Dec. 8, 1826. [a. 84 y. P. R. 71.]
Edward, consumption, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 76 y.
Michael, Feb. —, 1805.
Rebecca, w. Col., July —, 1797, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Rev. Edward, D. D., Nov. 2, 1821, a. 91 y. G. R. 6.
——, ch. Col. Edward, Dec. —, 1780. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Rev., of Ipswich, Apr. —, 1783, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Col., June —, 1783, a. 12 m. C. R. 1.

**WILCOX**, ——, suddenly, ——, 1771. C. R. 1.

**WILDE** (see also Wildes), William C., Esq., s. Hon. Samuel S. and Eunice, Dec. 23, 1825.

**WILDES** (see also Wilde), Caroline [Huntington. C. R. 4.], d. Asa W., Esq. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 13, 1826. [a. 19 m. C. R. 4.]

**WILEY** (see also Whyley), Benja[min], at sea, Nov. —, 1802.

WILEY, Elijah Otis, s. Samuel B. and Dorothy, Dec. 5, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Elizabeth, w. John, Feb. 19, 1800, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.
John, at sea, Oct. —, 1800.
John, at sea, Nov. —, 1800.
Patience, w. Robert, Feb. 15, 1840, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
Robert, Mar. 29, 1820, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.

**WILKINS**, John Weaver, Dec. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah and Roxana, formerly of Boston, July 20, 1828.
Sally Martin, d. Jacob and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1816. [a. 8 w. C. R. 1.]

**WILLARD**, Jacob, at sea, Sept. 8, 1769, in his 36th y. G. R. 1.
Josiah, Oct. 8, 1805. [in his 41st y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, wid. Josiah, Aug. 4, 1807. [in her 38th y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Lydia, June 12, 1783, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
——, s. wid., June —, 1783, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.

**WILLCOMB**, Mary, w. William, Aug. 1, 1771, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.

**WILLET** (see also Willit), Lewis Andrew, s. Lewis and Laura, Sept. 20, 1828.
Nath[anie]l, Apr. —, 1784, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail, w. Joseph [and d. Abraham Gallishan. G. R. 1.], old age, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 96 y.
Albert La Fayette, s. Abraham and Ann, Aug. 22, 1826. [1827. dup.; a. 16 m. C. R. 2.]
Caroline Ann Buckminster, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 24, 1825.
Charles, Dec. 19, 1842, a. 26 y.
Clementina, w. Joseph, jr., Nov 13, 1816, a. 32 y. [a. 36 y. C. R. 2.]
Elijah Hall, s. William C. and Ellen, Jan. 28, 1826. [a. 2 m. C. R. 1.]
Ellen Hall, w. William [and d. Elijah Hall of Portsmouth, N. H. G. R. 1.], consumption, Dec. 30, 1845, a. 44 y.
George, Jan. —, 1801.
George, "at sea, on board Brig Two Brothers, Anthony Knap, jr., Master," Oct. 17, 1821, a. 22 y.
Hannah, consumption, Jan. 26, 1847, a. 36 y.
John, Jan. —, 1806, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, s. Rev. Abraham Williams of Sandwich, Mar. 23, 1822, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph [s. Rev. Abraham Williams of Sandwich. G. R. 1.], Mar. 23, 1822. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, jr., consumption, Sept. 1, 1847, a. 36 y.
Joseph Smith, s. Joseph, jr. and Clementina, July 19, 1816, a. 3 m.
Josiah Dwight, s. Rev. Samuel P. and Sarah Pierpont, Sept. 24, 1822.
Lucy, m., old age, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 90 y.
Lucy P., w. Joseph, and d. Levi and Lucy Mills, Oct. 20, 1832. G. R. 1.
[Lydia. C. R. 2.], Mrs. [w. Joseph. C. R. 2.], Oct. 20, 1832.
Martha, wid., Aug. 23, 1836, a. 75 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Peter, June 22, 1786, in her 25th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs. [b. Weymouth, Eng., Nov. 22, 1737. G. R. 4.], Aug. 2, 1810. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel [s. Thomas. G. R. 1.], June 2, 1800. [in his 20th y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel Porter, Rev., Dec. 23, 1826. [a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, d. Rev. Samuel P. and Sarah Pierpont, Mar. 12, 1826.
William, Capt., Sept. 2, 1841, a. 75 y.
William Henry, s. William C. and Ellen, Apr. 11, 1827. [a. 4 m. C. R. 1.]

**WILLIE**, Ann, wid., Jan. 22, 1817, a. 72 y.

**WILLIT** (see also Willet), Benjamin, Mar. —, 1783, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel, ——, 1769. C. R. 1.
——, w. Daniel, Sept. —, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Dan[ie]l, Sept. —, 1778. C. R. 1.

**WILLS** (see also Wells), Adeline, d. "late" Moses and Hannah, bur. July 9, 1817. C. R. 2.
Charles Henry, s. Rufus and Caroline, scarlet fever, June 13, 1846, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Edward N., at Calcutta, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 22 y. G. R. 6.
Emily Alice, only ch. Charles and Emily B., Aug. 12, 1846, a. 4 m. G. R. 6.
Emily Barnard, w. Charles, Apr. 27, 1846, a. 31 y. G. R. 6.
Horace, Sept. 14, 1831, a. 4 y. G. R. 6.
John, Capt., Oct. 8, 1828, a. 78 y. G. R. 6.
John, jr., Capt., Jan. 12, 1835, a. 50 y. G. R. 6.

WILLS, John, s. John N. and Elisabeth, fever, Aug. 2, 1847, a. 9 y.
Martha, w. Capt. John, Aug. 23, 1824. [a. 66 y. G. R. 6.]
Mary Lynde, w. Charles, May 27, 1849, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.

**WILSON,** Andrew, June 23, 1818, a. 60 y.
Andrew, Capt., July 14, 1834, a. 50 y.
Benjamin, consumption, Dec. 19, 1849, a. 63 y.
Caroline, d. Capt. Andrew, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1813, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Hannah, d. Capt. Andrew [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 7, 1818, a. 10 y.
Hannah, wid. Andrew, Nov. 26, 1824.
[Hannah. C. R. 1.], Mrs., Mar. 14, 1832, a. 50 y.
Jane, d. John and Martha, of Haverhill, Jan. 11, 1808. [a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]
Joanna, unm., Jan. 2, 1822, a. 32 y.
John, Feb. 1, 1832, a. 23 y.
Joseph Williams, s. Andrew and Hannah, June 5, 1821, a. 6 y.
Sally, w. Benjamin, Aug. 21, 1829.
William, Aug. 23, 1820.
William Hall, s. John and Sally, Jan. 20, 1812. [Jan. 21. dup.]
——, ch. Andrew, Aug. 9, 1799.

**WINDER,** Thomas, a native of Lancaster, Eng., bur. Apr. 22, 1825, a. 35 y. C. R. 2.

**WINGATE,** Augustus C., at Savannah, Mar. 4, 1828, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Catherine, w. John, Aug. 31, 1814.
Edmund, jr., perished in wreck of Ship Margaret, June 7, 1810, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.
Edmund, Capt., May 19, 1829. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]
Eleanor, w. Capt. Edmund, Jan. 29, 1830, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah Smith, d. Capt E., Sept. 3, 1797.
Lydia, wid. Dea. Simon, of Saco, June 16, 1807.
Maria, single, consumption, Feb. 17, 1847, a. 50 y.

**WINN,** Edward B., s. Moses, Oct. 31, 1832, a. 11 m.
John, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 17, 1820.
Mary Ann, d. Moses, Aug. 9, 1818, a. 19 m.

**WISE,** Alfred, s. William R. and Mary D., Jan. 4, 1845, a. 4 y. 8 m.

WISE, Alfred J., s. William R. and Mary D., Sept. 19, 1847, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Ebenezer, bur. May 9, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Albert, Jan. 9, 1848, a. 40 y.
Jona[than], Apr. 28, 1802.
Mary, w. William, July 10, 1830. [a. 65 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Ebenezer, bur. Apr. 19 1785. C. R. 2.
William, July 27, 1838, a. 78 y. G. R. 4.
——, w. Jonathan, Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, ——, 1776. C. R. 4.

**WITHAM,** Joseph, "on board Sch[oone]r Charles Sidney from Port au Prince," June 17, 1819, a. 23 y.
Lydia, Mrs., Jan. 20, 1838, a. 68 y.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary J., Mar. 15, 1826.
Robert, s. Thomas B. and Lydia, at Cape Hayti, July 17, 1821, a. 20 y. 6 m.

**WOART,** John L., clergyman, "drowned from the wreck of the Pulaski," ——, 1838.
Margaret Loring, d. W[illia]m, Esq. [and Mary. C. R. 2.], Nov. 20, 1819, a. 17 y.
William, Oct. 3, 1841, a. 68 y.

**WOLLARD,** Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Sally, July 1, 1822. [a. 8 w. C. R. 2.]

**WOOD,** (see also Woods), Abner, Apr. 28, 1836, a. 74 y.
Alfred, July 7, 1845, a. 36 y.
Augustus Hiram, s. Hiram, Jan. 3, 1832. [a. 14 m. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, May 3, 1840, a. 60 y.
Charles, s. Abner and Dolly, July 15, 1803. [July 25. dup.; a. 5 m. 10 d. G. R. 1.]
David, s. David and Elizabeth, July 4, 1807. [a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 3.]
Dolly, d. Abner, Oct. 27, 1803. [1805. dup.; a. 17 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.]
Dolly, w. Abner, Jan. 19, 1836, a. abt. 67 y. G. R. 1.
Dorothy, w. Capt. David, July 5, 1828. [a. 33 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, w. David, Nov. 14, 1846, a. 77 y.
Elizabeth, wid. [John, formerly of Charlestown. G. R. 1.], May 23, 1798. [a. 88 y. G. R. 1.]
Ellen, inf. d. Albert and Catharine G., Aug. 31, 1835. G. R. 6. [a. 10 w. C. R. 1.]

Wood, Eunice, w. John, Nov. 28, 1801. [a. 64 y. G. R. 4.]
Frederick William, s. Abner and Dolly, May 4, 1800. [a. 7 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.]
George, s. John, "killed by the passing of a Carriage over him," Feb. —, 1815, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
George Whitfield, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 26, 1802. [a. 19 y. G. R. 4.]
Harriet, d. Abner, July 24, 1830. [a. 35 y. C. R. 2.]
Harriet, w. George W., Apr. 30, 1848, a. 28 y.
Harriot, d. William and Mary, May 16, 1790, a. 10 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.
Harriot, d. Willliam and Mary, June 5, 1791, a. 11 m. 23 d. G. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas and Mary, July 15, 1799. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
James [s. Thomas and Rebecca. G. R. 1.], at sea, Nov. 22, 1818, a. 26 y.
James, s. Amos and Sally, Sept. 5, 1825. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
Jeremiah P., Capt. [s. Abner. C. R. 2.], consumption, Sept. 3, 1837, a. 36 y.
John, May 20, 1805, a. 72 y. G. R. 4.
John [s. John and Grace. C. R. 2.], Jan. 16, 1839, a. 9 m. [Jan. 14. dup.]
John Henry, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1809. [a. 6 w. C. R. 1.]
John Henry, Mar. 12, 1841.
John Wesley, July 19, 1838, a. 6 m. [1839. P. R. 84.]
Joseph, June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 15, 1810. [a. 18 y. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, May 9, 1825.
Laura W., d. Jeremiah and Mary B. Wheelwright, May 22, 1840. G. R. 6.
Leonard Warren, Feb. 19, 1844, a. 17 y.
Lydia, w. John, 3d, Dec. 14, 1805.
Mary, w. Thomas, Dec. 13, 1795. [a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Capt. Nathaniel, Nov. 28, 1832, a. 82 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Louisa, Oct. 20, 1837, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Mary Wyer, d. David and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1802. [a. 2 y. C. R. 3.]
Mehetabel, wid. Jotham, Apr. 1, 1809, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel, Capt., Feb. 23, 1825, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.
Rebecca, wid. James, July 24, 1799. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, wid. Thomas, Apr. 28, 1832, a. 72 y. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, Miss, July 15, 1799. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]

Wood, Sarah, wid. Joseph, Dec. 11, 1806.
Sarah Ann, d. Abner, fever, Aug. 22, 1846, a. 39 y.
Sophronia, d. William and Mary, Oct. 19, 1794, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. [and Rebecca. G. R. 1.], at sea, Sept. —, 1802. [a. 14 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Jan. 29, 1816. [a. 52 y. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 23, 1806. [in his 41st y. G. R. 4.]
William, s. Thomas and Rebecca, at Alexandria, D. C., July 8, 1815, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Amos and Sally, Apr. 9, 1818.
——, nephew Samuel, Jan. —, 1788, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Samuel, Feb. —, 1788, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. W[illia]m, May —, 1790, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, June —, 1791, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. W[illia]m, Oct. —, 1794, a. 14 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas, jr., May —, 1795, a. 9 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Abner, May 4, 1800.
——, s. Thomas, Nov. —, 1802, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Amos, Jan. 1, 1841. [a. 1 w. C. R. 1.]

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Humphrey, Aug. 21, 1830, a. 77 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph M., drowned, May —, 1812, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Humphrey, Dec. 5, 1818. [a. 62 y. G. R. 4.]

**WOODBRIDGE**, Joseph, Dec. —, 1780. C. R. 1.
Phillis, July —, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, "Fell from the vessel against the Isle Shoals" Sept. —, 1791, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, Esq., bur. Jan. 21, 1774. C. R. 2.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry), Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1805.
Deborah, w. Samuel M., Aug. 29, 1817, a. 23 y.
Elephalet, Capt., lost at sea, Jan. —, 1815. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Sept. 12, 1837, a. 36 y.
Eunice, Mar. 23, 1822. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
Eunice Dole, Mrs., Nov. 19, 1836, a. 23 y.
Humphrey, Capt., Aug. 20, 1830.
Jane, Miss, Dec. 22, 1838, a. 19 y.
Joseph, at sea, May 17, 1812, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Lemuel, Capt., at sea, Sept. 29, 1813, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.

WOODBURY, Mary, Mrs., Mar. 6, 1807. [a. 91 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel M., Capt., "murdered by his crew on board brig Orbit, at sea, Aug. —, 1830, a. 42 y. G. R. 4.
W[illia]m, grand s. J. March, May —, 1793, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
——, Mr., drowned at sea, Dec. —, 1789, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel M. and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1817, a. 10 d.

**WOODHOUSE,** Sarah, Mrs., Aug. 26, 1796.

**WOODMAN,** Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1829. [Sept. 5. dup.]
Amos, Apr. 5, 1775. P. R. 66.
Artimus, s. Henry and Abigail, July 20, 1817, a. 10 m.
Betsy, Sept. 3, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1811.
Eunice, w. Ichabod, Sept. 11, 1766, in her 52d y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Capt. Joseph Hills and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1794. [a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, Mrs., May 12, 1837, a. 70 y.
Henry, s. Jonathan [and Susanna. G. R. 4.], at sea, Aug. —, 1802. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Henry, Aug. 6, 1826.
Henry Braman, s. H. A. and M. J., dysentery, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 2 y.
Ichabod, Feb. 15, 1772, a. 55 y. C. R. 4.
John, Oct. 24, 1798.
John, s. Capt. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1821, a. 21 y.
John, s. Henry and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1831.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Nov. 25, 1812. [a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]
Jonathan, Nov. 18, 1831. [a. 82 y. C. R. 4.]
Joseph H., Capt., at sea, Jan. —, 1804. P. R. 71.
Mary, July 26, 1831. [a. 33 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 27, 1834, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Jane, d. David and Sally, May 25, 1830. [a. 15 y. C. R. 4.]
Moses, ——, 1771. C. R. 1.
Olive, wid. Samuel, Oct. 28, 1806.
Pulaski, May 14, 1842, a. 62 y.
Sarah, wid. Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1786. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Apr. 24, 1785.
Susannah, w. Jonathan, Oct. 27, 1825. [a. 71 y. C. R. 4.]
William, June 16, 1824. [a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Joseph, Aug. —, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 23, 1776, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 3.

WOODMAN, ——, ch. Joseph, Dec. —, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, Dec. —, 1778, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan, Apr. —, 1785. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Mr., Jan. 14, 1832.
——, w. Nathaniel W., Feb. 28, 1834, a. 54 y.
——, w. John, Mar. 4, 1800.
——, wid. Pulaski, June —, 1843. C. R. 4.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Lucinda, b. Bloomfield, Me., d. John, Feb. 10, 1845, a. 24 y.
Mary, Mrs., Sept. 2, 1842, a. 42 y.
Mary, w. William W., consumption, Feb. 23, 1846, a. 36 y.
Mary, m., palsy, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 84 y.
Mary Elizabeth [d. William W. and Eliza A. P. R. 84.], Jan. 4, 1840.
Sally Partridge, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 1, 1788.
——, ch. Richard, Aug. 3, 1817, a. 3 m.

**WOODWARD,** Ellen [Eleanor. C. R. 4.], w. Salem, Sept. 22, 1832. [a. 47 y. C. R. 4.]

**WOODWELL,** Elizabeth, w. John, Feb. 18, 1823. P. R. 88.
Gideon, Capt., Aug. 24, 1790, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Capt. Gideon, July 20, 1772, in her 51st y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Capt. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1794, a. 51 y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Capt. Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1764, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1822. P. R. 88.
Lydia, d. Capt. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 27, 17—.
Michael Titcomb, Oct. 17, 1838. P. R. 88.

**WOORE,** Elizabeth, d. Walter and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1826. [a. 18 m. C. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Walter and Mary Ann, Mar. 2, 1828.
Sarah, d. Walter and Mary Ann, Mar. 4, 1828.
Walter, Sept. 29, 1830.

**WORK,** Edward, s. William [and Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], July 2, 1816, a. 14 y.
Edward, Feb. 11, 1835, a. 67 y.
Elizabeth, w. W[illia]m, Sept. 16, 1816, a. 40 y.
John, May 23, 1813. [a. 47 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1812. [a. 1 h. G. R. 1.]

WORK, Moses Creasey, s. William, Oct. 27, 1831.
Sarah, wid., May 4, 1804. [a. 68 y. C. R. 3.]
William, s. William and Elizabeth, at Havana, Feb. 11, 1832, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

**WORLEY,** Elizabeth, w. John, Feb. 19, 1800.

**WRIGHT,** Desire, wid. Capt. Edmond, July 23, 1796, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, unm., Jan. 5, 1848, a. 104 y.
Martha [d. Martha Ann. C. R. 2.], dysentery, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Mary, wid. [John. G. R. 4.], Mar. 28, 1802. [a. 59 y. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, Mrs., Oct. 12, 1836, a. 57 y.
Wilkes, Capt., at sea, May —, 1801. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]

**WYATT,** Abigail, Sept. 17, 1803. [a. 40 y. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin, jr., "off Cape Teteroon," Dec. 16, 1818, a. 23 y.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sally, May 12, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sally, May —, 1812.
Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, Jan. 9, 1826. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 12, 1840.
John, Nov. —, 1783. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. Benja[min], Apr. 4, 1798.
John, s. Thomas and Sally, July 26, 1823.
Joseph, June —, 1796, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1822.
Joseph, Dec. 10, 1837, a. 48 y.
Josiah, May 26, 1823.
Mary, wid., Feb. 9, 1800. [a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 3.], Apr. 17, 1804. [a. 79 y. C. R. 3.]
Mary, Oct. 25, 1818, a. 74 y.
Mary, unm., Sept. 5, 1832.
Rebecca, unm., Mar. 3, 1822, a. 27 y.
Rebekah, d. Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1792, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, at sea, Aug. —, 1777. P. R. 66.
Stephen, Capt., May 16, 1784, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
Susan, Miss, Nov. 22, 1835, a. 77 y.
Thomas, Oct. 31, 1828.
——, s. Joseph, Mar. —, 1795, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Samuel, Sept. 28, 1805.

**WYER,** Elizabeth, wid. W[illia]m, at New Orleans, Aug. 31, 1819, a. 49 y.

WYER, Judith, w. Timothy, Mar. 9, 1776, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 11, 1832. [a. 82 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, jr. [s. William, jr. and Elizabeth. dup.], at New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1820, a. 24 y.
Nathaniel, Feb. 23, 1825. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel Coats, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1808. [a. 18 m. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Capt. W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1791, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. W[illia]m, June —, 1803, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1825.
Timothy, June —, 1781, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. William [and Sarah. dup.], Nov. 28, 1800. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]
William, jr., s. Capt. William and Mary, July 6, 1807. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
William, Capt., Aug. 14, 1810. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Capt., Oct. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, w. William, Sept. —, 1774, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.

**WYMAN,** ——, ch. wid., May 24, 1805.

**YALE,** Joseph B., consumption, Dec. 20, 1848, a. 28 y.

**YOUNG,** Albert Stillman, adopted s. Jonathan, Aug. 20, 1800.
Ann, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Israel and Elizabeth, July 25, 1812. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]
Caroline L. [d. John. C. R. 4.], Aug. 9, 1842, a. 3 y. 8 m.
Edwin M., s. James and Ann, July 23, 1844, a. 10 w. G. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Capt. Israel and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1798. [a. 6 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Israel, Jan. 13, 1800. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. Capt. Israel. G. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1838, a. 69 y.
Elizabeth Hazen, d. Capt. Israel and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1788, a. 6 m. 12 d. G. R. 1.
Georgianna, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 3 y. 8 m.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Jenny, Feb. 21, 1816.
George William [s. George W. and Mary. G. R. 6.], Aug. 16, 1843, a. 8 y. 5 m.
Harriet, d. Joseph [and Jane. G. R. 4.], May 2, 1794. [a. 1 y. G. R. 4.]
Harriet, d. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 13, 1802, a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.
Henry Francis [s. George W. and Mary K. G. R. 6.], July 19, 1841, a. 2 y. 1 m.

YOUNG, Isaac, "lost on passage from Salem to Canton, on board Ship Gov. Endicott," Sept. 21, 1819.
Israel, Capt., Apr. 22, 1834, a. 75 y.
James, ——, 1771. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 29, 1802.
James, May 8, 1844, a. 43 y.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 7, 1806, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Jeremiah, Capt., Apr. 18, 1844, a. 74 y.
John, s. Capt. Israel and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1790, a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, Apr. 13, 1802.
Jonathan, Capt., at sea, Mar. —, 1803. P. R. 71.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 28, 1802.
John, Capt., May —, 1827, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, jr., Jan. 9, 1835, a. 38 y.
Joseph, Mar. 1, 1846. [a. 77 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Jeremiah, Feb. 27, 1847, a. 81 y.
Mary Elliot, d. Joseph and Jane, Feb 19, 1816, a. 11 m. G. R. 4.
Mary N., d. George N. and Eliza A., Jan. 21, 1845, a. 4 m.
Mehitabel, wid. Capt. William, Nov. 29, 1824. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Pamela, w. Jacob H., disease of heart, June 10, 1847, a. 49 y.
Rhoda, w. Capt. David [and late w. Capt. Joseph Wells, Mar. 26. G. R. 1.], 1797. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Joseph and Jane, Jan. 28, 1821. [a. 10 y. C. R. 4.]
William, Capt., "on passage from Calcutta to Newburyport," Jan. 30, 1821, a. 30 y.
——, ch. Capt., Sept. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, d. Capt. Israel, Aug. —, 1798, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. J[oh]n, Aug. —, 1800. C. R. 3.
——, ch. J[oh]n, Nov. —, 1803. C. R. 3.

## SURNAMES MISSING

——, Thomas, Capt., drowned at sea, ——, 1816.
——, ——, ch. "found dead in the street," Aug. 3, 1839, a. 3 y.

## NEGROES

Alphonse, Hiachen, "a French Mulatto boy," Nov. 19, 1806.
Armstrong, Caroline [Mrs. C. R. 4.], Dec. 26, 1832. [a. 35 y. C. R. 4.]

Atwin, Francis, May 29, 1810.
Cambridge, D. A., Mrs., Feb. 1, 1833. [a. 32 y. C. R. 4.]
Cambridge, J. H., Dec. 23, 1832. [a. 33 y. C. R. 4.]
Chloe, a negro, Feb 7, 1799.
Coggswell, Nath[anie]l, s. Caesar, bur. Mar. 29, 1813, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Cogswell, Cesar, Feb. —, 1814. C. R. 3.
Cogswell, Lois, wid., at the almshouse, Nov. 13, 1816, a. 36 y.
Cogswell, Susannah, w. Cesar, bur. Nov. 11, 1805, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.
Cogswell, William, s. Caesar and Susannah, bur. June 11, 1802. C. R. 2.
Conolly, Nance, in the almshouse, Jan. —, 1790, a. abt. 90 y. C. R. 1.
Cripin, Ann, w. George, bur. Feb. 17, 1820, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
Crippen, Nancy, Mrs., bur. May 29, 1838, a. abt. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Crue, James Tayler, Feb. 20, 1827.
Dalton [Primus, s. Fortune and Flora. C. R. 2.], Aug. 10, 1802.
Daniel, at the almshouse, Aug. 10, 1798.
Fatall, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sylvia, Dec. 26, 1810. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Fatall, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sylvia, Nov. 19, 1810. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Fields, Charles, Jan. 25, 1832, a. 37 y.
Fields, William, s. Charles and Eliza, Sept. 4, 1828. [a. 9 m. C. R. 2.]
Fluker, Peggy, servant to Capt. T. Coffin, bur. Feb. —, 1823. C. R. 2.
Fortune, a faithful servant of Tristram Dalton, July 16, 1804. C. R. 1.
Foss, Jack, s. Titus and Flora, bur. Apr. 13, 1787. C. R. 2.
Foss, Timothy, s. Titus and Flora, bur. May 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Foss, Titus, bur. Dec. 30, 1790. C. R. 2.
Fowler, ——, ch. Richard B., bur. Apr. 12, 1833. C. R. 2.
Freeman, Cloe, w. Milo, bur. Oct. 28, 1788. C. R. 2.
Freeman, Jenny, d. Milo and Chloe, bur. Mar. 30, 1787. C. R. 2.
Freeman, Nancy, Oct. —, 1791, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
Fuller, Pomp, bur. Sept. 13, 1794. C. R. 2.
Gill, Charles, at sea, Oct. 24, 1801.
Gill, Jack, s. Joel and Dinah, bur. Mar. 27, 1794. C. R. 2.
Glasford, James, at the almshouse, Jan. 9, 1815. [a. 65 y. C. R. 2.]
Hall, ——, s. Alexander, Nov. —, 1795, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

Harris, Boston, servant of Benjamin Harris, bur. Feb. 16, 1807. C. R. 2.
Higgins [Flora. C. R. 2.], w. Cesar, Feb. 22, 1802.
Jackson [Joseph, s. C. R. 2.] Anthony [and Catherine. C. R. 2.], Aug. 15, ——.
Jackson, ——, w. Anthony, Mar. 24, 1802.
Jackson, ——, ch. Sally, bur. Sept. 18, 1828, a. 19 m. C. R. 2.
Jefferson, Stephen, Feb. 27, 1824.
Joshua, s. William and Phyllis, bur. Apr. 13, 1786. C. R. 2.
Johnson, Jeremiah, s. John, deceased, and Phillis, bur. Jan. 5, 1818, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Johnson, Phillis, bur. June 15, 1839, a. 66 y. C. R. 2.
Judith, servant of Capt. Joseph Atkins, bur. July 12, 1771. C. R. 2.
Kimball, ——, wid., Nov. 10, 1800.
Lane, Harriet, w. Adam M., Jan. 28, 1827.
Laughton, Cato, servant of John Tracy, Esq., bur. June 22, 1790. C. R. 2.
Lee, Cupid, Apr. 2, 1801.
Lee, Sylvia, w. Cupid, bur. Apr. 29, 1798. C. R. 2.
Lee, ——, inf. ch. Rebecca, bur. Feb. 16, 1817. C. R. 2.
Lewis, Rhoda, Mrs., Apr. 11, 1831.
Loring, Enoch S. Garrison, Mar. 8, 1833, a. 15 y.
Loring, Mary Simons, d. Armon, Sept. 14, 1816, a. 27 y. 3 m.
Loring Moody John, s. Armon, Sept. 2, 1816, a. 4 y. 8 m.
Marston, Delia, once servant to Benjamin Marston, Esq., of Marblehead, bur. Oct. 28, 1793. C. R. 2.
Marston, Flora, d. Nero and Delia, bur. Apr. 30, 1788. C. R. 2.
Moody, Peachy, Mrs., Feb. 25, 1813. [a. abt. 100 y. C. R. 3.]
Nelson, Esther, d. Nabby, bur. July 1, 1811, a. 1 y. 11 m. C. R. 2.
Newport, June 20, 1797.
Osborn, Harriot, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1816.
Osborn, ——, ch. John, Dec. 14, 1839, a. 2 m. C. R. 4.
Osborne, John, bur. Nov. 2, 1820, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
Osborne, ——, inf. ch. John and Sarah, bur. Feb. 16, 1817. C. R. 2.
Parsons, Lucy, wid. Lancaster, Sept. 25, 1821, a. 66 y.
Paul, Clement, Aug. 22, 1825. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
Paul, Dorcas, w. James, bur. Sept. 23, 1820. C. R. 2.
Paul, George, bur. Sept. 30, 1843. C. R. 2.
Paul, Hannah, Jan. 6, 1827, a. 16 y. C. R. 4.
Paul, James, Aug. 31, 1823. [a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 2.]

[Paul. C. R. 2.] Louisa [from Gaudaloupe. C. R. 2.], Oct. 16, 1802.
Paul, Lucy, Mar. 4, 1801.
Peters, John, June 15, 1799.
Peters, ——, w. James, May 3, 1801.
Phillips, Susan, d. Elizabeth, June 22, 1829. [a. 9 y. C. R. 2.]
Pickering, Titus, Feb. 5, 1829.
Purnam, Scipio, at the almshouse, June 17, 1815.
Reed, William, Nov. 24, 1813. [a. 51 y. C. R. 2.]
Rose, servant to Benjamin Harris, Esq., bur. Mar. 25, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sampton, Charles, July 25, 1802.
Simmons, Fanny, Aug. —, 1802, a. 51 y. C. R. 3.
Smith, James, May 15, 1823.
Smith, Rosanna, wid. James, Sept. 14, 1825.
Tayler, Hannah, Jan. 14, 1827.
Taylor, James, bur. Feb. 21, 1827, a. 35 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, servant, to Capt. Marquand, bur. May 27, 1766. C. R. 2.
Tracey, Apropos, May —, 1810. C. R. 3.
Tuck, Dinah, June 30, 1801.
Wead, Lewis, a negro boy, Feb. 9, 1808.
William, Apr. 10, 1802.
Wood, Sampson, Sept. 25, 1831.
Woodruff, Harriet, d. Sarah, bur. May 9, 1832, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Woodruff, Thomas Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sally, bur. Jan. 15, 1833. C. R. 2.
Young, Fortune, July 10, 1828.
Young, ——, ch. John, Aug. 20, 1800.
——, ch. belonging to Wid. Pike, June 27, 1800.
——, ch. Peter, June 10, 1802.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 23532 4149